

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

08.20.19

## Indo-European Table Alphabetical Index Parts 1-11 (http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html) Mel Copeland

This index has two purposes: The first purpose is to assist in navigating through our "Indo-European Table" that include Akkadian, Hurrian, Urartian, Georgian, Baltic-Latvian and Finnish-Uralic, besides select Indo-European Languages: Sanskrit, Avestan, Persian, Belarusian, Croatian, Polish, Romanian, Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Latin, Irish, Scots-Gaelic, Welsh, Italian, French, Etruscan and English. Readers should note how this quite unusual group produces an unexpected Concordance. The other purpose of this Index is to assist in analyzing the Etruscan words produced in our Etruscan GlossaryA and incorporated in the Indo-European Table. We were curious to see through the Table how Indo-European languages related to the Etruscan Language. (This index has also been added to the Etruscan GlossaryA.pdf.) Different colors used relate to the concordance/relationships of the various languages provided in the Indo-European Table. Words colored Red tend to relate to those that are similar to Latin; Blue to words similar to Sanskrit/Persian. Green colors tend to refer to Celtic/Germanic forms and Orange to Baltic/Slavic forms. What is most apparent in this table is the surprising concordance between Latin and Etruscan. This is a work in progress.

| Contents | Etruscan |  | Latin/Cognate |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Abandon, to Desist, Sketch | $10-42$ | tesena, TESeNE, | desino-nere-ni, |
| Abduct, Ravish, to Take, Seize | $7-52$ | rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFeN, | rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum |
| Able, Possible, | $7-19$ | pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE), | possum, posse, potui, to be able, |
| Able, to be Capable | $7-37$ | quisi, | queo, quire, quivi, and quii, quitum, to be able |
| About, Towards | $3-140$ | erce | erga |
| Above, to Surpass, Upper, | $9-69$ | super (SVPER), supro (SVPRV) | supra |
| Abrade, to Scrape Off | $1-93$ | aprato (APRaTV), | abrado -radare |
| Abundance, Power, Wealth | $6-70$ | op (VP) | Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, |
| Accelerate, Make Quick | $3-21$ | CILeR, CILeRII, (Name?) CILeReS, | comito-are |
| Accompany | $3-58$ | komite (KVMITE) | Achaia or Achaia-ae |
| Achaea | $4-88$ | ikihi, | Achaia or Achaia-ae |
| Achaea | $1-29$ | Achie, (AلIE), acie? IKIHII? | Achillis-is |
| Achilles | $1-36$ | Achle (AKLE), Achl, Achvle | (Achloser, Greek name) |
| Achloser, name of Briseis | $1-37$ | Achlusr (ACHLVSoR) | ascio-scire, |
| Adopt, To | $1-115$ | asa, ase, | orno-are |
| Adorn, Equip, | $6-76$ | orn (VRN) | decoro-are, |
| Adorn, Decorate | $10-26$ | tecum (TECVM), | pubes and puber-eris, |
| Adult | $7-23$ | pove, puve (PV8E), | aegis-idis (Gk. aipic, aigis, "goatskin," shield) |
| Aegis, Shield | $3-111$ | egis | aegis-idis (Gk. aipic, aigis, "goatskin," shield) |
| Aegis, Shield | $1-43$ | AEKiS, | Aeneas (Gk. Alveiac, Aineías) |
| Aeneas, Greek Hero | $3-128$ | Enai | Aequi-orum, |
| Aequi, Celtic People of Central Italy | $1-45$ | AECIH |  |
| Aesacus, son of Priam and Arisbe | $1-44$ | AECAI, | Gk. AïӨpa |
| Aethra, Mother of Theseus | $6-79$ | Orthea (VR0EA) |  |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| After, From, Out of, of, by | 1-25 | ap?, | apud, at, ex, from, a, ab, abs, away from, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| After, Then, Later | 7-36 | puia (PFIA), puia (PVIA), | diende; It. poi, Fr. puis, then, |
| Age, Epoch | 1-48 | age, (AbE), ages, (AbES), | aetas-atis, age |
| Age, Era, Epoch | 1-127 | afetus (AVETVS), | aevitas-atis,=aetas-atis |
| Agememnon | 1-38 | Achmemnon (A $\downarrow$ MEMNVN) | Agamemnonem, A $\mu \alpha \mu \varepsilon ́ \mu v o v \alpha$, Agamémnona |
| Agnatio, Male, Related by Males, | 1-39 | Acnas | agnatio-onis; |
| Agrarian Land | 1-32 | aker, akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara | ager, agri, terra-ae |
| Agnas, related by males | 1-39 | Acnas | agnatio-onis |
| Agreeable, Please, | 7-1 | plak, | placeo-ere-ui and Itus, um, itum |
| Aim, See, to Look | 11-45 | vis (8IS), vises (8ISES), visio (8ISIV), | visio, visere- look, visio-onis, seeing, Fr. viser |
| Air, to Dry | 1-100 | are | areo-ere |
| Air | 1-51 | airon, (AIRVN)? | aer, aeris, the lower air, |
| Ajax, Trojan Hero | 3-115 | Eifas, AIFAS | Aiax-acis, Gk. Aioác, Aiás, Ajax |
| Ajax, Trojan Hero | 1-50 | Aifas (AIFAS), | Ajax |
| Alba, Oldest Latin Town | 1-67 | Alp, Alpan, | Alba-ae |
| Alcesti, Wife of Admetus | 1-60 | ALCeSTI | Alcesti; Gk. A $\lambda$ toćrt, Altséti |
| Alexander, Trojan Hero (aka Paris) | 3-119 | El $\downarrow$ intre, ELCINTRE, (ELA $\downarrow$ SNTRE) (EL $\downarrow$ SVNTRE) |  |
| Aliea, Pre ale, before River Alia? | 7-25 | PRE ALE, | Alia-ae, river in Latium, |
| Alien | 1-61 | aleni, | alieno-are, to transfer to another, |
| Alisa, Name | 1-64 | Alisa, |  |
| Allow, Let, to, Milk | 5-31 | leis,? | licet, licere, lecuit or licitum, lac, lactis, milk, |
| Allure, to Allure | 5-8 | Lacth, lakthar, | lacto-are |
| Alone, Sun | 9-37 | sol, (SVL), sola, sula , solo (SVLV), solos, (SVLvS), | sol, solis, sun, solus-a-um, alone, |
| Aloes, Bitterness | 1-66 | alose (ALVSE), | aloe-es |
| Altar | 1-94 | ar | ara, |
| Amphiaraus? Greek Seer | 1-71 | Amphiare; | Gk. Amphiaraüs |
| Amphiaraus? Greek Seer | 4-64 | Hamphiar (HAMФIAR) | Gk. Amphiaraüs |
| Amber | 4-58 | glas, | glaesum-[glesum]-i |
| Ana, Name? | 1-73 | Ana, Anas, | Anna-ae [f], sister of Dido |
| Ancus, Name | 1-75 | Anca, Anchas, | Ancus-i |
| And, Also | 3-153 | et, ETH, (E®) | et |
| And, and Also, and Indeed | 4-120 | itek | itaque |
| And | 1-26 | ac, ak, et, ETH (EO) | ac, atque, et |
| Angry, To Grow Angry, Wrath | 4-111 | ir, ire, iri, | ira-ae, |
| Aninies, Name, River Anio? | 1-79 | Aninies, | Anienus, name, of the river Anio |
| Anio, River Anio | 1-77 | Ania, Aniia | Anio-enis; It. Anio |
| Talon, Ankle | 10-48 | THALIO ( $\because$ ALIV) | talio-onis, |
| Another, of Another | 1-63 | alis, | alis, alid, old form of alius -a- aliud |
| Anterior, to go before, Excel, | 1-82 | anta, anter, anto (ANTV), antor (ANTVR), | anto -ire - |
| Antler, Bough, Copper | 7-45 | ram, ramas, ramo, ramor, ramoer (RAMVER), | ramus-i, bough; It. rame, copper |
| Any, Some | 2-45 | cei, | quae, any, some, qui, who |
| Any, Some, Whatever Kind, | 3-82 | kuelk (KFELK), | Qualisqumque; It. qualque; whatever kind |
| Anyone, Anything | 3-19 | cilba, cilva (CILFA) | quilibet, quaelibet, quodibet |
| Aph, Goddess | 1-47 | AF, Aph (AD) |  |
| Aph, Goddess | 1-86 | Aph (AD) |  |
| Apis, Egyptian ox-god | 1-88 | Apis, |  |
| Apollo | 1-90 | APvLO (APLV), APVLV | Apollo-inis |
| Applaud, To Strike | 7-3 | plato (PLATV), plotin, plutin (PLVTIN), | plaudo [plodo], plaudere, plausi, plausum |
| Approve, to Merit | 1-91 | aprob (APRV8), | approbo-are |
| Apron, Priest's Apron? | 5-52 | lumas (LYMAS) | Limus-i |
| Apronai, Woman's Name | 1-92 | Apronai, |  |
| Arbitrator, Judge, Witness, | 1-96 | arberture (AR8ERTVRE), | arbiter-tri, |
| Arch, Curve, Bend | 1-98 | arcas, arce, arces, arcia, arcia, arcis, arcio , etc. | arcuo-are, |
| Ares, Greek god of War, Mars | 1-103 | Ares, Aris, | Ares-is, Gk. Apns, Áris |
| Argos | 1-99 | arco, (ARCV), arcos, (ARCVS), | Argos and Argi-orum; Gk. Appos |
| Argument, War, Polemic | 7-7 | Polomk (PVLVMiK), POLOMiKU (PVLVMiKF) | Gk. по入є ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ ки́, polemikí, argumentative, |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Ariphmus, Name?, Arithmos? | 1-104 | Ariphmo (ARIФMV), | Gk. $\dot{\alpha} \mathrm{p}$ ө $\theta$ ¢ós, a defininte number |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arising, Breaking Forth, to Rise | 3-68 | korato (KVRATV) | coortus-us, |
| Aritisi, Name? | 1-105 | Aritisi, |  |
| Arm, to Fit Out | 1-107 | armone, (ARMVNE), | armo-are |
| Arms, Weapons | 1-106 | armai, | arma-orum |
| Army, Battle, Polemic, War, | 1-142 | BeLE, BeLeM, PVLVMiK, armi, armai, armai, | bello-are, arma-orum; |
| Army, Soldier, Light Infantry, | 4-18 | tiro (TIRV) | tiro-onis, |
| Arno, River Arno | 1-108 | Arn, arna, arnoi (ARNVI), arnois, (ARNVIS) | Arnus-i, |
| Arnth, Name | 1-109 | Arnth, (ARNO), |  |
| Arrange, to Put Together, Strophe | 9-61 | strogla, (STRVbLA), strophgla, strophglas | struo, struere; stropha-ae, trick, artifice |
| Arrive, Come Through | 6-143 | pevenes (PE8eNeS), | pervenio venire-veni-ventum, |
| Arrow, Dart, Feather | 6-167 | pina, pinab, pinas, pine, pines, pini, pinie, | pinna-ae, feather |
| Arrow, Crop, Reap | 8-60 | segeta, segetes | seges-etis, crop, sageta, arrow |
| Artemis, Virgin goddess of the Hunt | 1-113 | Artume, Artumes, Artumis | Diana, Gk. Apté ${ }^{\text {n }}$, Artémi |
| Ashes, to Burn | 3-24 | cina, cinas, cine, cini, cino,(CINV), cinos, (CINVS) | cinis-eris, ashes (It. cenere, Fr. cendre) |
| Asia | 1-116 | Asi, Asia, Asie, | Asia-ae |
| Asius, Brother of Hecuba of Troy | 1-118 | aso (ASV), |  |
| Ask and Obtain, Pay Out, Distribute | 3-144 | erok (ERVK), | erogo-are |
| Ask, Demand, to Beg | 7-20 | posc (PVSC), prok, proco, prokis (PRVKIS), | posco, poscere, poposci; proco-are, to ask, |
| Ask, Bewail, to Lament, | 2-55 | cere, ceren, ceres, ceres, ceri, ceris, raca, racar, | queror, queri, questo; Arm. 'rek', inquire, |
| Assemble, Come Together, | 3-81 | cu (CF), cua (CFA), cue (CFE), cue (CFE) | coeo, ire |
| At, In Respect of, From, Since, By | 1-24 | a | a |
| Athena? | 6-96 | palas, | Pallas-adis and ados, Athena, |
| Athens, of Athens | 1-124 | Athinem (A@INEM), | Athenae-arum |
| Atijerius, Etruscan Ancestor | 1-125 | Atiieri, Atiieria, Atiierie, Atiierier, Atiierio | Atys + gero-onis, a carrier |
| Aurelius, Name? | 1-101 | arelis, | Aurelius-a-um |
| Aurora, Sunrise, Dawn, East, Morn'g | 6-77 | OROAS (VRVAS), | aurora-ae |
| Avoid, Severe, Name, Severus, Avert | 9-70 | suvera (SV8ERA), Svera or suera, (SFERA), | severus-a-um, |
| Avert, Grave, Suvera (Name), | 9-16 | SeVERA (SeFERA), SV8ERA, | severus-a-um, grave, serious, |
| Avoid, To | 3-110 | Efiti, ifetsum, (IFETSvM | vitare |
| Avoid, To | 4-95 | ifetsum, (IFETSvM, | evito-are |
| Avona, Name | 1-134 | avona (A8VNA), avonas (A8VNAS), avones |  |
| Awl, Shoemaker's Awl, Sulla, Name | 9-67 | sula (SFLA) | subula-ae, a shoemakers awl; Rom. sula |
| Axe, Pickax, | 6-164 | pikun (PIKVN) | dolabra, pickax, ax (It. piccone, pickax,) |
| Bacchus | 4-76 | Heun (HEFN), | Eaus or Euhan, |
| Bacchus, Name of Dionysus | 3-106 | euan (EFAN), eun (EFN), | Euan |
| Bacchante | 3-105 | euai, or efai, EFAI, euais, or efis, EFIS | Euias or Euhias-adis |
| Bacchante | 3-103 | efia, euia (EFIA, euais, or efais, EFAIS | Euias or Euhias-adis |
| Back, Older, Behind, | 7-21 | post (PVST), poste, posti, poster (PVSTER) | post [older poste], postea, posterus [poster]- |
| Bad, Evil, Crime, to Strike | 7-40 | ra (RA), rae, | rea-ae, f. reus-i , to repel, ward off, |
| Bad, Evil | 5-57 | $\underline{\text { maf, meva (ME8A), male, malo, malus (MALvS), }}$ | malus-a-um, Fr. mauvais, bad méfier, mistrust, |
| Badly | 6-114 | peis, peio, peiu (PEIV) | peior-us, peius, |
| Bag, Sack, | 8-33 | sac, sacev, saceu (SACE8), saco (SACV) | sacculus-i, It. sacco, Fr. sac, |
| ball, Pellet, Swelling | 6-63 | ofe (VFE) | offa-ae, |
| Bandage, Band, Bundle | 6-149 | Phasei? (DASEI) | fascia-ae, |
| Banquet, Holiday, Feast, | 4-29 | fet, | festus-a-um |
| Barley | 6-75 | ork (VRK) | hordeum-i, (Fr. orge, barley) |
| Barque, Boat, ship | 6-33 | nave (NAVE), nafe (NAFE), naflis, berca | navis-is, ship, navalis-e, naval, barca, barque |
| Bat, Club, Stick, Cudgel, Staff | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), | clava-ae |
| Battle, Polemic, Army, War, | 1-142 | BeLE, BeLeM, PVLVMiK, armi, armai, armai, | bello-are, arma-orum; |
| Be , to | 9-25 | sim, sum, (SVM), sume, sunt | sim, I am, sum, to be, sumus, $1^{\text {st }}$. pl. sunt, $2^{\text {nd }}$.pl. |
| Be, to, I Am | 3-147 | Es, est, esta, este, sum, sim, sunt | sum, esse, fui> |
| Bear, to Carry, | 4-26 | fer, fere, fersom, fersum (FERSVM), | fero, ferre, |
| Beat, to Strike | 1-141 | batyn, BATYN | battuo [batuo]-are, |
| Because | 3-10 | cia, | quia, |
| Because | 2-46 | ceia, | quia, |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Become, to, Value | 4-32 | fi, fia | fio, fieri, factus sum, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Before, in Front, Previous, Former | 7-24 | pre, | prae, adv. pro, prep. |
| Before | 1-81 | ant, anta, | ante, adv.; antea, before, foremerly |
| Before, to go before, Excel, Anterior | 1-82 | anta, anter, anto (ANTV), antor (ANTVR), | anto -ire - |
| Beg, Ask, Demand, | 7-20 | posc (PVSC), prok, proco, prokis (PRVKIS), | posco, poscere, poposci; proco-are, to ask, |
| Beg, to Pray | 7-26 | prec, prek, prece, precer, PRII? | precor-ari, to beg, priere, supplication |
| Beginning, Origin, Birth | 6-78 | ors (VRS), orsum (VRSvM), orsum (VRSVM), | orsus-um |
| Behind, Back, Older, | 7-21 | post (PVST), poste, posti, poster (PVSTER) | post [older poste], postea, posterus [poster]- |
| Behind, Reject, Throw Back, | 8-3 | rica? | reicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Behold! | 3-95a | ec, ek | en! ecce |
| Behold! | 3-125 | en | en (sometimes em!) |
| Bejeweled, to Moan | 2-13 | Kamito (KAMITV) | gemmatus-a-um; gemitus-us, a sigh |
| Beloved, Dear | 2-26 | Kare, Karen, KARO (KARV), kareto (KARETV) | carus-a-um, |
| Bellow, to Groan | 6-9 | Mocum (MVCUM) | mugio-ire |
| Bend, to Arch, Curve | 1-98 | arcas, arce, arces, arcia, arcia, arcis, arcio , etc. | arcuo-are, |
| Bend, to Change, Flexible | 4-43 | flics, | flecto, flectere, flexi, flexum |
| Betray | 10-82 | trati, | trado [transdo] -dere-didi -ditum |
| Bewail, to Lament, to, Ask | 2-55 | cere, ceren, ceres, ceres, ceri, ceris, raca, racar, | queror, queri, questo; Arm. 'rek', inquire, |
| Bile , Gall, | 4-20 | fels, feli, | fel, fellis, |
| Bind, To Yoke | 4-103 | iuc, (IVC), iuce, iuces, iuci, iucie, iuco,(IVCV),iuka, | ugo-are |
| Bind, to Limit, End | 4-38 | fin, | finio-ire |
| Bird, Oiseau | 6-64 | oiso (OISO | $\underline{\text { avis-is (Fr. oiseau, bird) }}$ |
| Bird | 1-128 | avim (A8IM), | avis-is |
| Bird , Eternity, Omen?, | 1-129 | avis (AFIS), | aevum-in, and aevus-i, time; |
| Bird of Auguries, Raven, Owl | 6-82 | osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscn (VSCN), (OSINAS), | oscen-inis, |
| Birth, Nature | 6-32 | natur (NATVR) | nature-ae, |
| Birth, to Give Birth, Beget | 3-154 | eta, etes, eto (ETV), NAS, NASC, NASeR | edo-edere-didi-ditum; nascor-i; $\underline{\underline{\text { natus }}}$ |
| Birth, Descent | 3-48 | cnos (CNVS), | cnos (CNVS), |
| Black, Dark, Gloomy | 1-123 | Ater, atro (ATRV), | ater, atra, atrum, dark |
| Blackbird, Crow | 5-68 | marle, merlum (MERLVM) | merula-ae, |
| Bleat | 1-140 | bale (BALE), | balo-are, |
| Bless, to | 6-163 | pies, | beo-are, |
| Bleed, to bleed, Bloody | 3-78 | krove (KRVFE) | cruento-are |
| Blind, to Make Blind, Darken | 2-4 | cace, | caeco-are, |
| Bloody, to Bleed, | 3-78 | krove (KRVFE) | cruento-are |
| Bloody, to Bleed, Shed Blood | 4-66 | hare, hara, HARiR, hareo (HAREV) hareo (HAREV) | haurio, haurire, hausi, |
| Boat, Barque, ship | 6-33 | nave (NA8E), nafe (NAFE), naflis, (NAFLIS), berca | navis-is, ship, navalis-e, naval, barca, barque |
| Boat, Ship | 1-144 | nave (NA8E), nafe (NAFE), naflis, (NAFLIS), berca, | navis-is, ship (It. barca, boat) |
| Body, Flesh, Meat | 2-27 | carna, carnal, carnis, karne, karnos (KARNVS) | caro, carnis, |
| Boii, Celts of Northern Italy | 1-148 | Boi (8VI), Boia (8VIA) | Boii-orum |
| Bone or Mouth | 6-81 | os (VS), osa (OSA) | os, oris, mouth; os, ossis, bone |
| Boreas, the North Wind | 1-149 | Boris (BVRIS) | Boreas-a-um |
| Born Again, Reborn | 6-20 | nac, nacim, nacus (NAKFS), nak, nakua,(NAKFA), | nascor-i, natos and [gnatus], natus-a-um, born, |
| Born Again, Reborn (Continued) | 6-20 | nai, nas, NASeR, nasc, nate, nateran, nati, natim>, | naturally, natio-onis, being born, |
| Bough, Antler, Copper | 7-45 | ram, ramas, ramo (RAMV), ramor, ramoer | ramus-i, bough; remeo-are, to return, go back |
| Boundary, Speak, Oration, | 6-73 | or (VR), ora, oras, oran, ores, oror, orim, orsum | oro-are, orsa-orum, to speak, ora-ae, boundary |
| Bow, Arc | 1-97 | arc, | arcus-us |
| Boy, Young Boy, Cherob | 7-6 | polesi (PVLESI), polem (PVLEM) | puellus-i, a little boy |
| Bramble, Ruin | 8-27 | rovato, ruvato (RV8ATV) | rubeta-orum, bramble, thickets |
| Branch, Vine, Stock | 2-53 | cep, cepe, cepen, cepi, cepis; | ramus-i; Fr. cep, vine stock; cépage, vine |
| Brass, Bronze, Copper, Iron, Metal | 1-52 | ais, | aes, aeris |
| Brazen-footed | 1-110 | arpe, | aeripes-edis |
| Bread, Loaf | 6-98 | pane, panes? | panis-is, bread |
| Bread Basket | 6-98 | panera, | panarium-i, basket |
| Breast | 1-2 | mam? mamar | mamma-ae, |
| Breeding, Bringing Forth of Young | 4-30 | fetra, feture, fetos, fetus (FETVS), foato (FOATO) | fetura-ae, fetus-us, hatching, etc. |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Brennus, Gallic Chieftan? | 1-153 | Brinai (8RINAI), |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridge, Pontus | 7-14 | pontis (PVNTIS) | Pontus-i, Black Sea, pons, pontis, bridge |
| Bright, To Shine, Clear | 3-36 | cleri, CLeRII (probably a name) | clareo-ere, to be bright, |
| Bring Forth Young, Fetus | 4-30 | fetra, feture, fetos, fetus (FETVS), foato (FOATO) | fetura-ae, fetus-us, |
| Bring, Carry, to Retain | 7-54 | rec, reces, | recipiio-cipere-, retain; It. recare, to bring |
| Bring Together, Collect | 3-51 | cokar (CVKAR), coke (CVKE), (CVCV), cogi (CVbI), | cogo, cogere |
| Bronze, Metal, Copper | 1-46 | AES | aes, aeris, |
| Bronze, Iron, Copper, Tin | 1-52 | ais | ferrum-i, iron, aes, aeris, copper |
| Brood, Cover, Incubate | 3-74 | cov, cob (CV8), covro, cobro (CV8RV), | incubo-are, (It. covare) |
| Bronze, Copper, Brass, Iron, Metal | 1-52 | ais, | aes, aeris |
| Brother | 1-151 | brater (8RATER), BRATeR, BRATRO, BRATROM > | frater-tris, fratres, |
| Brother | 4-50 | brater (8RATER), BRATeR, BRATRO, BRATROM > | frater-tris, fratres, |
| Bull, Cow, Ox | 10-19 | tar, tarina, | taurus-i, It. taurino bull-like, |
| Burn, to Scorch | 6-84 | osi (VSI), osit (VSIT), | uro, urere, ussi, ustum, |
| Burn, to Dine | 3-24 | cina, cinas, cine, cini, cino, (CINV), cinos, (CINVS), | incendo-cendere-; ceno-are, to dine |
| Bury, to Cover, | 10-24 | tec, tek, THeK (ӨeK), THeKSI (ӨeKSI), | tego, tegere, texi, tectum, |
| Bury, Tomb, Funeral | 11-2 | um, (VM), uma, umai(VMAI), ume, (VME), | humo-are, to perform funeral rites or bury; |
| Bury, Tomb, Sepulcher | 9-5 | SEPeLES, | sepelio-pelire-, to bury, ruin, sepulchra-orum |
| Bush | 4-49 | frata, brata (8RATA), frati, brati (BRATI) | frutex-icis (lt. fratta, brush) |
| But if, However, Without, Let Alone | 9-26 | sin, sina, sine, | sin; but if ; sino, sinere, sivi, situm, let alone |
| Buy, Purchase, to Bribe | 3-122 | EMeR, EMeS | emo, emere, emi, emptum |
| By, For, Through | 6-113 | pe (PE), Pe, pei, per, | per, for, through, in, in, into towards, within |
| By, From, After, Out of, of, | 1-25 | ap?, | apud, at, ex, from, a, ab, abs, away from, |
| By, Since, From, At, In Respect of, | 1-24 | a | a |
| By That Way | 4-98 | ila, ilac, | illa, ille, illia [older form olle and ollus], illac; |
| By, To, From, When, Whenever | 1-25 | ap, KOM (KVM), | a, ab, abs, away from, of, by, cum, when |
| By Which Way, Whereby | 2-42 | cea, | qua, abl., of qui, as adv. |
| Cairn, Heap, Tumulus, to Circle | 2-57 | $\underline{\text { cerniie }}$ | circus-i, ring, Irish, gcarn, heap; Fr. cerne, ring, |
| Calf of the Leg, Smile, | 9-41 | sori, suri (SVRI), soro, suro (SVRV), sorov, (SVRV8), | sura-ae, the calf of the leg; Fr. souire, to smile |
| Call, to Summon, Prophesy | 1-27 | aca, ace, aci, acis, | accio-iare-ivi -itum |
| Call, to Summon, | 2-9 | CAL. CaLA, CaLa, KALA, KaLaS, KaLE, KaLV, KALI | calo-are |
| Callous, Hard Skinned, | 2-11 | calos, (CALVS), | callosus, |
| Camp Followers | 5-47 | LISIAI, | lixa-ae, camp followers |
| Cannae? | 2-17 | canin | Cannae-arum |
| Cap | 2-19 | Cap, cape | caput-itis |
| Capable, to be Able | 7-37 | quisi, | queo, quire, quivi, and quii, quitum, to be able |
| Capari, name? | 2-20 | capari | Capri? |
| Capua | 2-23 | Capui (CAPVI), | Capua-ae |
| Car to Transport Gods, Dense | 10-34 | tens, or tensitim, then ( $\Theta E N$ ), | tensa-ae; denso-are, |
| Care For, to | 2-25 | car, caro (CARV), care, KARE | curo-are |
| Carpet, Tapestry | 10-17 | tapis, | tapeta-ae; Fr. tapis, carpet, |
| Carry Out, Sail Away | 3-102 | ef, efa, efas, efe, efi, efis? | eveho vehere |
| Carry, Sail, to Navigate | 4-11 | FE, | veho, vehere, vexi, vectum; ve, |
| Carry, to Bear | 4-26 | fer, fere, fersom, fersum (FERSVM), | fero, ferre, |
| Carry , to | 1-126 | afeu (AFEF) | aveho-vehere-vexi-vectum |
| Carry Away | 10-46 | tevra (TE8RA), tevre (TE8RE), tevri (TE8RI) | deveho-vehere |
| Carry Away | 3-88 | devio, (DEVIV) | deveho-vehere |
| Carry, Retain, to Bring | 7-54 | rec, reces, | recipiio-cipere-, retain; It. recare, to bring |
| Cart, Wagon, | 2-28 | carra | carrus-i; wagon, currus-us, chariot, |
| Carthagenians, Purple, Punic | 7-13 | ponig (PVNIb), | puniceus-a-um, purple, red; Punicus |
| Case, Instance | 2-34 | casus | casus-us |
| Cassock, Coat, Jacket | 9-43 | sotanas (SVTANAS) | tunica-ae, jacket; It. sotana, cassock |
| Cast Out , Eject, Throw Out | 3-114 | eic, eice, eik, eiser, | eico-icere-ieci-iectum, èícere |
| Cast Lots, Throw Together, | 3-62 | konikau, konikav (KVNIKAF) | conicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Catulus, Name, Small Dish? Puppy, | 2-37 | KATeLE, KATeLES, KATeLO (KATeLV), | catulus-i, puppy, catillus-i, a small dish |
| Cato, Cunning | 2-36 | Cato (CATV). Catos (CATVS), KATE, KATI, KATO | Cato-onis, catus-a-um, cunning; |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Cause, Pretend, Give a Reason | 3-72 | cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), (CVSVR), (CVSVS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cause, Produce | 3-107 | EFEAV (EФEA8) |
| Cautious, Guarded, | 2-2 | cave (CA8E), caver (CA8ER), CAF_, (cau-. caf-)? |
| Cease, to Stop | 2-61 | ces, cesa, ceso (CESV), |
| Cellar, Storeroom | 8-62 | selur (SELFR) |
| Celts? | 2-50 | celto (celtv) |
| Cepheus, Greek god? | 2-54 | Cephes, Kephes, |
| Cereal, Grain, Meal, Flour, | 4-8 | far, |
| Ceres, goddess of Agriculture | 2-56 | ceris, |
| Certainly, Very Much So | 2-31 | evalta (E 8ALTA), or E 8ALTA, |
| Chain | 2-38 | CATeNE, CATeNIS, |
| Chaina, (Chiana Valley) | 2-6 | CHAINA ( $\downarrow$ AINA) |
| Chaina, (Chiana Valley) | 3-3 | CHAINA ( $\downarrow$ AINA), CHIANE ( $\downarrow$ IANE) |
| Chalchas (Greek Seer Calchas) | 3-4 | CHALCHAS ( $\downarrow$ ALKAS) |
| Chamber, Vaulted Chamber, Dome | 2-12 | CaMaReM, |
| Chamber, Cell, Room, Dome | 2-12 | CaMaReM, |
| Chaneri, Name of Gens | 3-5 | CHANERI ( $\downarrow$ ANERI) |
| Change, Flexible, to Bend | 4-43 | flics, |
| Chaos, the Empty Void | 3-1 | CEOS (CEVS) |
| Chariot | 3-27 | cisum (CISVM), cokie (CVKIE) |
| Chariot, Coach | 3-53 | cokie (CVKIE), |
| Charon | 3-6 | Charun ( $\downarrow$ ARVN) |
| Charon, Seer, | 2-29 | Charun ( $\downarrow$ ARVN) |
| Chasun, Person's Name | 3-7 | CHASUN ( $\downarrow$ ASFN) |
| Cauise, Pretend, Give as a Reason | 3-72 | cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos |
| Cherish, To? | 3-83 | kua (KFA), kue (KFE) |
| Cherob, Young Boy | 7-6 | polesi (PVLESI), polem (PVLEM) |
| Cherub, EPE OR, Spy? | 3-132 | Epe Or, (EPE VR), ep, epa? |
| Cherry | 9-29 | sires, |
| Chiana Valley | 3-3 | Chaina ( $\downarrow$ aina) |
| Chimera | 3-11 | CHIMeR ( $\downarrow$ IMeR), CHIMeRS, CHIMeRvM, |
| Chiusi, Town | 3-12 | CHISO ( $\downarrow$ ISV), |
| Choice, Crime, Criminal, | 8-53 | scela (SCeLA), sceles, SKeLES, SCeLOM, (SCeLVM) |
| Choice, End? | 3-16 | CHUAS ( $\downarrow$ FAS) |
| Chon, Unknown Word | 3-14 | CHON ( $\downarrow \mathrm{VN}$ ) |
| Chosen | 5-32 | lektum, lektom (LEKTVM) |
| Cimthum, Cimdum, Place? | 3-23 | CIMTHvM, or CIM THvM |
| Circle, Cairn, Heap, Tumulus, | 2-57 | cerniie |
| Cite, to Summon, Name Citlav? | 3-28 | cit lav (CITLA8), etc., cita |
| Cite, to Quote, to Summon | 3-29 | citi, cito, (CITV), citho (CIOV), |
| Citlav, Gens Name? | 3-28 | CITLA8, CITLV, CITLV8, CITLVP |
| City, Village, Town | 11-38 | VIKiLA (8IKiLA), VIKiLAS (8IKiLAS), |
| Clan, Tribe, Kin | 10-87 | trib (TRI8, tribo (TRI8V), triv, trib (TRI8), |
| Clan, Tribe | 3-33 | clan, |
| Clean, to Purify | 6-40 | $\underline{\text { neti, por (PVR), pora (PVRA), pore (PVRE), etc }}$ |
| Clean, Rub, to Smooth, | 10-39 | teros (TERVS) |
| Clear, to Make Clear, Serene | 9-7 | SeREN, SERReN, |
| Clenar, Personal Name, Gens | 3-34 | Clenar, CLENaRON (CLENaRVN), |
| Clensi, Name, Gens | 3-35 | Clensi, |
| Cleo, Greek Muse | 3-31 | Claei |
| Cliff, Stack, Scarp | 9-56 | stakas, |
| Close, to End, Closure | 3-42 | CLvTRA |
| Cloud, Sky, Heaven, | 10-18 | tapis?, kalem, |
| Clevenias, Person's Name | 3-38 | Clevenias (CLEFENIAS) |
| Club, Stick, Bat, Cudgel, Staff | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), |


| causor-ari |
| :---: |
| effio, old Pass. of efficio |
| caveo, cavere, |
| ceso-are |
| cellarius-a-um |
| Celtae-arum |
| Cepheus, Gk.. Knфعús |
| far, farris, |
| Ceres-eris |
| valde |
| catena-ae, |
|  |
| Gk. X X $\lambda$ к ${ }^{\text {ćs, Chalkás }}$ |
| camera-ae, |
| camera-ae, |
|  |
| flecto, flectere, flexi, flexum |
| Chaos |
| cisum-iam; It. cocchio, chariot |
| cisum-iam; It. cocchio, chariot |
| Charon-ontis |
| Charon-ontis |
|  |
| causor-ari |
| foveo, fovere (Fr. chérir) |
| puellus-i, a little boy |
| speculor-ari, to spy, (It. spiare, Fr. épier) |
| cerasus-l; Fr. cerise, Scott, siris, cherry |
|  |
| chimaera-ae |
| Chiusi |
| scelero-are; scelus-eris, a crime, scoundrel |
| finis (It. chiusa, end, close, Fr. choix, choice) |
|  |
| lectus-a-um; Gk. $\varepsilon \kappa \lambda \varepsilon \kappa$ кóc, eklektós, chosen |
|  |
| circus-i, ring, Irish, gcarn, heap; Fr. cerne, ring, |
| cito-are, |
| cito-are, |
| Romanian, CEATLĂU, piece of wood |
| viculus-i, village, |
| tribus-us |
| gens, tribus; Fr. clan, clan tribu, tribe |
| purgo-are, to clean, |
| tero, terere, trivi, tritum; tersum, to clean |
| sereno-are |
|  |
|  |
| Clio-us; Gk. K $\lambda$ ¢ ${ }^{\text {c, Kleo }}$ |
| scopulus-1; It stacco, relief, prominence |
| claudo, claudere (Fr. clôture, closure, end) |
| caelum-i, heaven; Finnish-Uralic, taivas |
|  |
| clava-ae |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Club, Stick, Cudgel, Staff | 11-52 | vost, vust (8VST), | fustis-is, stick, cudgel, club |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Club | 4-48 | fost (8VST), | fustis-is |
| Clytemnestra, Wife of Agamemnon | 3-43 | Cluthumustha (CLV OVMVS ӨA) |  |
| CN, Abbreviation of Cnaeus | 3-44 | CN, | Cn, Cnaeus-i |
| Cnaeus, Name | 3-47 | Cnes, cnos (CNVS) | Cnaeus-i |
| Cnei, Cynaeus, Hecuba, Priam's wife | 3-46 | Cnei, |  |
| CNL, Greek Numeral 100? | 3-45 | CNL |  |
| Coach, Chariot, | 3-53 | cokie (CVKIE), | cisum-iam; It. cocchio, chariot |
| Coat, Cassock, Jacket | 9-43 | sotanas (SVTANAS) | tunica-ae, jacket; It. sotana, cassock |
| Cocle, Name (Re: Horatius Cocles)? | 3-52 | COCLe (CVCL) |  |
| Color, to Dye, Tint, | 10-69 | tingus, | tingo, tingere, tinxi, tinctum |
| Collect, to Assemble | 3-81 | cu (CF), cua (CFA), cue, cuer, culoca, or cu luca | coeo, ire (lt. collocare) |
| Collect, to Bring to One Point | 3-51 | cokar, coke, coko (CVCV), cogi (CVbI) | cogo, cogere, coegi, |
| Column, Neck | 3-54 | cole (CVLE), kolem (KVLEM), KOLeN (KVLeN), | collum-I (It. colonna, column) |
| Commander, Head, Leader | 2-24 | Caputis (CAPVTIS) | caput-it is, commander |
| Comb | 6-139 | PETeNA | Pectin (It. petine), comb |
| Come, to | 4-24 | fena, fene, feni, | venio, venita, veni, ventum, to come |
| Come Together, Assemble | 3-81 | cu (CF), cua (CFA), cue (CFE), cue (CFE) | coeo, ire |
| Come Through, to Arrive | 6-143 | pevenes (PE8eNeS), | pervenio venire-veni-ventum, |
| Compare, Equalize, to Make Level, | 1-128 | aces | acquo-are |
| Complete, Pregnant, Full | 7-4 | plenas, | plenus-a-um |
| Compose | 3-56 | koma (KVMA), komiav, (KVMIA8), (KVMV) | como, comere |
| Conch, Sea Shell | 3-61 | konce (KVNCE) | concha-ae |
| Connect, to Fasten | 3-63 | konis (KVNIS) | conecto-nectere- |
| Consecrate, Sanctify | 8-42 | santi, santis, | sancio, sancire, sanxi, sanctum [sancitum] |
| Consequently, Therefore, | 7-30 | proita (PRVITA) | proinde and proin |
| Conspire, Oath, to Take an Oath, | 3-60 | cona (CVNA), Kona (KVNA), conoeri (CVNVERI) | coniuro-are |
| Consuming, Greedy, | 3-100 | EDAES | edax-acis |
| Container, Pot, Vessel | 11-18 | vas (8AS), vasei (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI) | vas, vasis, a utensil; It. vaso, pot, vessel |
| Continue, to Proceed, Go | 6-128 | perk, | pergo, pergere, perga, perrectum |
| Controversy | 7-7 | Polomk, (PVLVMiK), POLOMiKU (PVLVMiKF) | Gk. по入є $\quad$ ккй, polemikí, argumentative, |
| Cook, to | 3-50 | coc (CVC), koce (KVCE), kocer (KVCER), (KVKVR) | coquo, coquere |
| Copper, Bough, Antler, | 7-45 | ram, ramas, ramo (RAMV), ramor, ramoer | ramus-i, bough; remeo-are, to return, go back |
| Copper, Bronze, Brass, Iron, Metal | 1-52 | ais, | aes, aeris |
| Correct, to Put Straight | 3-67 | KOReK (KVReK), KOReG (KVReG) | corrigo-riger- |
| Cos, Island of Cos? | 3-71 | kos (KVS) |  |
| Country, Peasant | 8-25 | ros, rus (RVS), rusa (RFSA), RUSTA (RVSTA), | rus, ruris, rusticus-a-um, country, rural, |
| Cover, to Veil | 4-16 | FELaR, felara (FELARA) , FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, | velo-are |
| Cover, to Bury | 10-24 | tec, tek, THeK (ӨeK), THeKSI (ӨeKSI), | tego, tegere, texi, tectum, |
| Covered Passage, Passage, Janus | 4-83 | Ian, lanos, lanus (IANVS) | ianus-i, Janus |
| Cow, Ox, Bull | 1-150 | Bov, bob (8V8), | bos, bovis, ox, vacca-ae, cow; taurus-i, bull |
| Cow, Ox | 11-10 | vaca (8ACA), vace (8ACE), vaci (8ACI) | bos, bovis, ox, vacca-ae, cow |
| Crai, King in Trojan War | 3-76 | CRAI |  |
| Create, to Make | 3-75 | cra, cre, cri, kra, kre, kri, | creo-are |
| Crime, Criminal, Choice | 8-53 | scela (SCeLA), sceles, SKeLES, SCeLOM, (SCeLVM) | scelero-are; scelus-eris, a crime, scoundrel |
| Crime, Evil, Bad, to Strike | 7-40 | ra (RA), rae, | rea-ae, f. reus-i , to repel, ward off, |
| Crimp?, Drunkeness, | 3-77 | crap, | crapula-ae, drunkenness; Fr. creper, to crimp? |
| Criminal, Culprit, Sinner, Defendant | 7-61 | reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reus (REVS), | reus-i and rea-ae, party in a law-suit |
| Croisie, Name, Epithet of Hercules | 3-79 | CROISIE (CRVISIE) |  |
| Crop, Arrow, Reap | 8-60 | segeta, segetes | seges-etis, crop, sageta, arrow |
| Crowd?, Four, | 2-39 | catra, katres, katro (KATRV), katrom (KATRVM), | caterva-ae, group, quattuor, four |
| Crowd, Gang, Troop, Group | 4-46 | fol, ful (FVL), | vulgus (volgus) -i, |
| Cruel, Cruelty | 3-80 | cruthai, (CRVTHAI) | crudelis-e, adj. |
| Club, Stick, Bat, Cudgel, Staff | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), | clava-ae |
| Culprit, Criminal, Sinner, Defendant | 7-61 | reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reus (REVS), | reus-i and rea-ae, party in a law-suit |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Cultivate, Hill? | 3-13 | CHOLE ( $\downarrow$ VLE), CHOLIS, CHOLeRE ( $\downarrow$ VLeRE) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cure, to Cure, Heal, Healthy, | 6-100 | paniem, |
| Curia, Senate | 3-66 | koraia (KVRAIA), koreia (KVREIA) |
| Curve, Bend, to Arch, | 1-98 | arcas, arce, arces, arcia, arcia, arcis, arcio , etc. |
| Cursed, Threatened | 3-59 | comni (CVMNI) |
| Cut, to Cut, Dagger, Dry, Make Dry, | 8-58 | sec, sek, seca, secom (SECVM), |
| Cut, to Cut, Name? | 10-9 | TAIE |
| Cut Off, Truncate | 7-34 | prosikuren (PRVSIKVREN) |
| Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice | 2-8 | caitim, |
| Dagger, Dry, to Make Dry, to Cut | 8-58 | sec, sek, seca, secom (SECVM), |
| Dance, to Jump, to Turn | 8-40 | salt |
| Darken, to Darken | 10-14 | tam, tamera |
| Darken, to Blind, to Make Blind, | 2-4 | cace, |
| Daughter | 1-6 | filae, file, |
| Daughter-in-Law | 6-53 | nor, nur (NVR), nora (NORA), nore (NVRE), |
| Dawn, Eos, Goddess of Dawn | 6-77 | Eos (EVS), Eus (EFS) |
| Dawn, Sunrise, Aurora, East, Morn'g | 6-77 | OROAS (VRVAS), |
| Day, Daytime | 10-64 | tie, thie ( $\Theta 1 E)$, ties, tio, tiu,(tiv), thyo (OYV) |
| Dear, Beloved, | 2-26 | Kare, Karen, KARO (KARV), kareto (KARETV) |
| Debt, to Owe, | 10-23 | teb (TE8), tebe (TE8E), tebra, tevre (TE8RE), tevre |
| Deceive, to be Mistaken, Fault | 4-5 | fal, fale, falia, |
| Deceit, Strophe, Trickery, Treachery | 9-62 | Strophgla, (STRVФbLA), strophglas, |
| Decorate, Adorn, | 10-26 | tecum (TECVM), |
| Defendant, Culprit, Criminal, Sinner, | 7-61 | reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reus (REVS), |
| Defy, to | 10-28 | teu (TEF), deviv? |
| Deities, Household Deities, Penates, | 6-101 | Panatam, |
| Demand, Ask, to Beg | 7-20 | posc (PVSC), prok,proco, prokis (PRVKIS), |
| Demolish, Eject, Dislodge, | 3-108 | efeti, efetsum (EFET SvM), |
| Dense, Car to Transport Gods | 10-34 | tens, or tensitim, then ( $0 E N$ ), |
| Deny, to Refuse, Swim Back | 7-59 | ren, rena, rener (RENeR), Reneri, reno, rent> |
| Deny, Say No | 6-34 | nekas, nekie, neir, |
| Deny, I Deny | 3-94 | EAV, EAB (EA8) |
| Descend, To Drop | 2-10 | KALI, |
| Desert, Wasteland | 10-41 | tescam, |
| Desire, to Long For | 1-131 | av (A8), avim (A8IM)? |
| Desire, to Wish | 9-30 | sis, sisi, or sise |
| Destiny, Fate | 4-10 | fas, fasia, fata, |
| Destruction, Ruin, to Go to Ruin, | 10-76 | tisper, |
| Devour, to Gorge | 11-46 | vo (8V), vore (8VRE), voros (8VRVS)? |
| Dew, to Moisten | 8-13 | ro, ru (RV), ror, rur (RVR), roras, ruras (RVRAS) |
| Die, to Perish | 6-71 | opeto (VPETV) |
| Die, to Perish | 6-127 | pera, peri, periai, perion,PERIReN, pero, perum |
| Dine, to | 2-52 | cen, ceni, ceno (CENV), |
| Dione, Goddess | 3-89 | Dione (DIVNE) |
| Dip , to Immerse | 5-84 | merso (MERSV), mersos (MERSVS), |
| Dirge, Funeral Song | 6-25 | nana?, nanie, |
| Dis, god of the Underworld, Pluto, | 10-75 | Tis, Tisim, |
| Disclose, Reveal, Unlock, Unbolt, | 7-65 | resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, |
| Disembowel, Tear in Pieces | 3-109 | EFISXeR, |
| Deserve, Merit, to | 5-83 | mer, meres, meri, merio, meritan, merito |
| Dish, Small Dish?Puppy, Catulus, | 2-37 | KATeLE, KATeLES, KATeLO (KATeLV), |
| Disgrace, Eleven | 6-69 | ont (VNT), onts (VNTS) |
| Dislodge, Eject, Demolish | 3-108 | efeti, efetsum (EFET SvM), |
| Dispatch, to Send | 9-50 | speto (SPETV) |
| Dispute, to Quarrel | 8-11 | riseras, |
| Distribute | 3-144 | erok (ERVK), |

colo, colere; collis-is hill, high ground paean-anis; curo-are, to cure, heal curia-ae
arcuo-are,
comminor-ari
sicco-are, make dry, seco-, to cut, sica, dagger,
secare, caedere, It. tagliare, Rom. a tăia, to cut,
proseco-secare-secui, sectum-
caedis-is, cutting down, slaughter,
sicco-are, make dry, seco-, to cut, sica, dagger,
salto-are, It. saltare, to jump, vault
temero-are,
caeco-are,
fila-ae
nurus-us
Eos, eous -a -um
aurora-ae
dies-ei,
carus-a-um,
debeo -ere
fallo, fallere, fefelli, falsum
stropha-ae, a trick, artifice;
decoro-are,
reus-i and rea-ae, party in a law-suit
provoco-are; Fr. défier,
Penates-ium
posco, poscere, poposci; proco-are, to ask,
everto-everti-vertere
tensa-ae; denso-are,
renuo-nuere, to deny, renovo-are, to renew
nego-are; Fr. neir, deny
eiuro and eiero-are
cado-ere-cecidi , yo drop, Fr. calare, to fall
tesqua [tesca] orum,
aveo-are,
si vis, sis = si vis
as, fasces, lictor's axe; fateor, fateri; fatum-i,
dispereo-ire-li,
voro-are, to eat greedily
roro-are,
oppeto-ere, to die, obitus-us, death
pereo-ire-li-ivi-itum; to vanish, perish;
ceno-are
Dione-es and Diona-ae
merso-are
naenia = nenia-ae
Dis, Ditis, dis, ditis
resero-are
eviscero-are
mereo-ere- ui-itum; meritus-a-um,
catulus-i, puppy, catillus-i, a small dish
inhonesto-are, to disgrace, undecim, eleven
everto-everti-vertere
expedio-ire-, to free from a snare,
rixor-ari,
erogo-are

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Divide, to Part | 6-107 | parto (PARTV) | partio-ire |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Divine | 10-45 | tevens (TE8eNS) | divinus, divine |
| Divine Command, Fate: | 4-10 | fas, fasia, fata, | as, fasces, lictor's axe; fateor, fateri; fatum-i, |
| Do, to Make | 4-1 | fac, faca, facbo (FAC8V), fai, fak, FAKeR, | facio, facere, feci, factum, faciebam, |
| Dog | 2-15 | KANE, KaNE, KaNES, KaNI, KaNIS | canis-is |
| Dome, Chamber, Vaulted Chamber, | 2-12 | CaMaReM, | camera-ae, |
| Domicile, House, Home, | 3-91 | domo (DVMV) | domus-us |
| Door, Gate, | 7-18 | porta (PVRTA), porti (PVRTI), porto (PVRTV), | porta-ae |
| Door, Threshold, Limit, Port, Gate | 5-43 | liman, | limen-inis, |
| Doris, Wife of Nereus | 10-62 | Thurasi (0VRASI) | Doris-dis, Gk. $\Delta \omega$ pis, Doris |
| Double | 9-42 | sos, sus, (SVS), | duplex, double; It. sosia, double; Rom. SOSIE, $^{2}$ |
| Draw, Engrave, Write, Inscribed | 8-57 | scriato, (SCRIATV) | scripo, scribere, It. scritta, inscription; |
| Draw Out, Empty | 4-66 | hare, hara, HARiR, hareo (HAREV), haus (HAVS) | haurio, haurire, hausi, haustum, |
| Draw, to Pull | 10-72 | tir, tiri | traho-here-xi -ctum; It. tirare, Fr. tirer, |
| Dread, Fear, to Darken | 11-32? |  |  |
| Dream, to Dream | 7-70 | rev (RE8), reva (RE8A), revo (RE8V), revi, revio, | somnio-are, to dream; Fr. rever, to dream |
| Dregs, Lees of Wine | 4-4 | fais, | faex, faecis, |
| Drink, to Drink | 7-22 | pot (PVT), pote, POTeS (PVTeS), beros (bervs), | poto, potare, potum; It. bere, Fr. boire |
| Drink | 1-147 | BeR or BiR, beros (BERVS), | bibo-ere, to drink, It. bere, Fr. boire |
| Drop, to Descend, | 2-10 | KALI, | cado-ere-cecidi , yo drop, Fr. calare, to fall |
| Drunk?, Noise, to Make a Noise, | 3-77 | incrap, or crap | increpo-are, make noise, crapula-ae, drunk |
| Drunkeness, to Crimp? | 3-77 | crap, | crapula-ae, drunkenness; Fr. creper, to crimp? |
| Dry, to Make Dry, Dagger | 8-58 | sec, sek, seca, secom (SECVM), | sicco-are, make dry, seco-, to cut, sica, dagger, |
| Dye, Tint, to Color | 10-69 | tingus, | tingo, tingere, tinxi, tinctum |
| Each, Every, Everyone | 2-62 | cesk, | quisque, quaeque |
| Eagle | 1-34 | acil, ACILaR , acila | aquila-ae |
| Earth, Hearth, Web | 10-30 | tel, telos, telus (TELVS), | tellus-oris, earth; tela-ae, a web in |
| Earth, Ground, Plaster | 10-37 | tera, teri, terim, terra-ae | terra-ae |
| Easy | 4-2 | facil | facilis-e |
| East, Sunrise, Dawn, Aurora, Morn'g | 6-77 | OROAS (VRVAS), | aurora-ae, sunrise, dawn; Oriens, east |
| Eat, to | 3-151 | esi, eso (ESV) | edo, edere or ese, edi, esum |
| Egg | 6-90 | ov (V8), ove (V8E) | ovum-i |
| Eighty | 6-62 | octito, octitu (VCTITV) | octogina, eighty (It. ottanta, eighty) |
| Eioneus (Ixion), Hero, Aeneas? | 3-128 | Enai, | Gk. Aıvzíac, Aineías; Rom. ENEA |
| Eject, Dislodge, Demolish | 3-108 | efeti, efetsum (EFET SvM), | everto-everti-vertere |
| Eject, To Cast Out | 4-90 | iek, | eicio-icere-ieci-iectum, |
| Eject, Throw Out, Cast Out | 3-114 | eic, eice, eik, eiser, | eico-icere-ieci-iectum, èícere |
| Elder, Council of Elders, Senate, Old | 9-1 | SeNATA, SeNATE, SeNATES, SeNIMO | senatus-us [or-i] |
| Eleven, Disgrace, | 6-69 | ont (VNT), onts (VNTS) | inhonesto-are, to disgrace, undecim, eleven |
| Embellish, to Adorn | 10-26 | tecum (TECVM), | decoro-are, adorn |
| Empty, Draw Out, | 4-66 | hare, hara, HARiR, hareo (HAREV), haus (HAVS) | haurio, haurire, hausi, haustum, |
| Empty, Void | 11-15 | vanose (8ANVSE), | vanus-a-um, empty, void, |
| Empty, Void, Chaos | 3-1 | CEOS (CEVS), CHYUS ( $\downarrow$ YFS) | Chaos |
| Encircle, Heap, Cairn, Tumulus | 2-57 | cerniie | circus-i, ring, Irish, gcarn, heap; Fr. cerne, ring, |
| End, Limit, Finish | 4-38 | fin, finar, | finio-ire |
| Enemy, Stranger, Host, Hostile | 6-86 | ost (VST), oste (VSTE), osti (VSTI), ostis (VSTIS) | hostis-is, stranger, enemy |
| Engrave, Write, Written, Inscribed | 8-57 | scriato, (SCRIATV) | scripo, scribere, It. scritta, inscription; |
| Entire, Total, Whole | 5-4 | tuta, tutas, tute, tuthi (TVOI), tuthio (TVOIV) | tutus-a-um, totius, toti, totius, |
| Enunciate, to Explain | 4-102 | inok, inuk (INVK) | enucieo-are, |
| Eos, goddess of the Dawn | 3-131 | Eos (EVS); Eus (EFS) | Eos, eous -a -um, Gk. 'E $\omega$ c, Éos |
| EPE OR, Cherub, Spy? | 3-132 | Epe Or, (EPE VR), ep, epa? | speculor-ari, to spy, (It. spiare, Fr. épier) |
| EPE, child-like god? Spy upon? | 3-132 | ep, epa? Epe Or, | Fr. épier, to spy upon |
| Eph, Earth goddess, of Ephesus? | 10-101 | EPH, (EФ) |  |
| Ephes, Ephesus | 3-104 | efia, euia (EFIA) |  |
| Epheseus, Efes of Modern Turkey | 3-104 | efia, euia (EFIA), |  |
| Epic | 3-133 | epic | epicus-a-um |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Epic Poem | 3-135 | epos (EPVS) | Epos (Gk. غ́toc, épos, epic) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Epior, Ephyra, Hercules' Conquest | 3-132 | Epior (EPIVR) |  |
| Equalize, to Make Level, Compare | 1-28 | aces | acquo-are |
| Equip, to Adorn | 6-76 | orn (VRN) | orno-are |
| Era | 3-139 | era, eras, eraia? | aera, counters, age, epoch; It. era; Fr. ère |
| Era, Mistress(es), Lady, | 3-137 | eraia | era-ae |
| Eraia, Name, Ladies, Mistresses? | 3-137 | Eraia | era-ae, lady, mistress |
| Erebus, god of the Underworld | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| Erebus, Netherworld, Underworld | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| Erect | 3-141 | erek, eric, | erigo-rigere-rexi, rectum, |
| Eryinyes, One of the Furies | 3-142 | Ereni, | Erinys-yos, Gk. Epıvúと¢, Erinýes |
| Eria, Name? | 3-138 | Eria |  |
| Erion, Person's Name? | 3-143 | Erion (ERIVN) | Orion-onis? Mythical Hunter |
| Eros, Cherub- God of Love, Lord? | 3-145 | Eros (ERVS), ERoS (ERvS) | Eros, Cupid, erus-i, master, lord |
| Err, to Wander | 3-136 | er, err, ere, eres, ero (ERV), err (ERvR), erri, erin | erro-are |
| Escape (By Swimming) | 3-127 | ena, enas, ene, eno, enu (ENV) | eno-are |
| Eternity | 3-116 | eifi | aevus-i |
| Eternity | 4-94 | if, ife, | aevum-i; also aeus-i |
| Eternity, Omen?, Bird | 1-129 | avis (AFIS), | aevum-in, and aevus-i, time; |
| Etruria? (Tuscany) | 3-155 | etr | Etruria-ae |
| Euippe (Athamas), unluckiest man | 3-156 | euple (EVPLE |  |
| Every, Everyone, Each, | 2-62 | cesk, | quisque, quaeque |
| Evil-Doing, Mischievous, | 5-58 | malafais (MALAFAIS), | maleficus-a-um; adv. malefice |
| Evil, Nefarious, Unholy, | 6-27 | naph, naphar, (NAФAR) | nefas, unholy, |
| Evil, Bad, Crime, to Strike | 7-40 | ra (RA), rae, | rea-ae, f. reus-i , to repel, ward off, |
| Eviscerate, Disembowel | 3-109 | EFISXeR, | eviscero-are |
| Ewe, Lamb, | 1-40 | acne, akne, aknem, AKNEV, akni, agnina | agnae-ae (f), agnus-i (m) |
| Examine, to Pry, | 8-7 | rimat, | rimore-ari, |
| Exceed, Excel, go before, Anterior, | 1-82 | anta, anter, anto (ANTV), antor (ANTVR), | anto -ire - |
| Excel, to go before, Anterior, Exceed | 1-82 | anta, anter, anto (ANTV), antor (ANTVR), | anto -ire - |
| Excellent, Good, | 1-143 | BeNI, beno (BENV), Bono, | bene, adv., bonus-a-um |
| Except | 6-46 | nis | nisi |
| Exhaust, to make Weary, | 5-20 | las, LASI, lasier, | lasso-are, make weary |
| Exhausted, Weary, | 4-27 | fese, fesi, see also las, lasier, | fessus-a-um, |
| Exit, To Go Out | 3-97 | ecs, eks, ECHS, (E $\downarrow$ S) | exeo-ire- |
| Expectation, Hope | 9-49 | spe, (spe tri), spi, spo (SPV), speso (SPESV), | sperare, to hope; spes-ei, hope, expectations, |
| Expiate, to Propitiate, | 6-124 | peori (PEVRI) | pio-are |
| Expiate, to Loose, | 5-51 | lua, lui, luis, luit (LFIT), lur, LURS (LVRvS), lus (LFS) | luo, luere, lui,luiturus, to expiate |
| Explain in Detail, Enunciate | 4-102 | enok, enuk (envk) | enucieo-are, explain in detail |
| Expose | 6-111 | paten, | pateo-ere, to expose |
| Extend, Stretch | 6-102 | panta, tenta, tento (TENTV) | pando, pandare, pandi; extend-tendere -tendi |
| Exquisite, to Search For | 3-98 | ekci | exquiro [quaero], to search for |
| Eye | 6-61 | ocholeim (VCHVLEIM) | oculus-i -im, |
| Fade, to Pale | 9-58 | stinto (STINTV), | palleo-ere, to be pale; It. stinto, adj. faded |
| Fairies, Specters, Household Gods, | 5-16 | lar, lare, lari, laris, | lar, laris, lares, |
| Fall, to Fall Down, Drop | 2-10 | KALI | cado-ere-; It., calare, |
| Falsely, to Speak Falsely, to lie, | 2-60 | kes, | mentior-iri ; Fr. gésir, to lie |
| Fame, Favor, Talk | 4-6 | fama | fama-ae, talk, fame, |
| Fame, Glory, Praise, | 5-13 | lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), LAVS, lavan , lautin | laudo-are, laus, laudis, praise, fame, |
| Fare, Passage Money, Ticket | 6-21 | nal | naulum-i |
| Fasten, to Connect, | 3-63 | konis (KVNIS) | conecto-nectere- |
| Fasten, Fix; Bread and Basket? | 6-98 | pane, panes, panera, | pango, pangere-; lt. paniere, bread basket |
| Fate | 6-150 | Phato (DATV), | fatum-i, fate |
| Fate, Destiny, Divine Command | 4-10 | fas, fasia, fata, | as, fasces, lictor's axe; fateor, fateri; fatum-i, |
| Father | 1-3 | patir (PATYR), patre, baba, ate, ates, atia, atie/i | pater-tris, father |
| Father, Fatherland, Ancestor | 6-112 | patir (PATYR), patre, baba, ate, ates, atia, atie/i | pater-tris, father |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Father | 1-120 | Ate, ates, Atia, Ati, Atie | Hittite, atta, attas, Albanian, ate, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fault, Deceive, to be Mistaken, | 4-5 | fal, fale, falia, | fallo, fallere, fefelli, falsum |
| Favor, Fame, Talk | 4-6 | fama | fama-ae, talk, fame, |
| Favor, Grace | 4-25 | fenias, | venia-ae, |
| Fear, to | 6-94 | paeveis (PAEFEIS), pav (PAF), pava, pavapa | paveo, pavere, pavi, |
| Fear, to | 10-66 | timam, timem, timo (TIMV); Phobia, | timeo-ere; Gk. фóßos, fobos, fear |
| Fear, Panic, god of Fear | 6-156 | Phobia ( $¢ V 81 \mathrm{~A}$ ), | pavor-oris, dread (Gk. фóßo¢, phobos, fear) |
| Fear, Mast, Pole | 10-32 | Tema, TeMIA, or Te MIA | temo-onis, |
| Feast, Banquet, Holiday, Festival | 4-29 | fet, | festus-a-um |
| Feather | 6-117 | pen | penna-ae, |
| FELCHAINA, Great Chaina? | 4-17 | FELKAINA, or FEL CHAINA | Chianciano Terme, cult center? |
| Felsi, Name? | 4-21 | FELSI, |  |
| Feltune (Veltune, Etruscan god) | 4-22 | Feltvne |  |
| Fesni, Fescennia, Etruscan Town | 4-28 | Fesni, | Fescennia-ae |
| Festival, Feast, Banquet, Holiday, | 4-29 | fet, | festus-a-um |
| Fetus, Offspring, Bringing Forth | 4-30 | fetra, feture, fetos, fetus, foato (FOATO) | fetura-ae, fetus-us, |
| Few | 6-123 | peo (PEV), poe, (PVE), poia, (PVIA), poci (PVCI), | pauci, rari |
| Field, Terrain | 10-20 | Tarina? | ager, agri, It. terreno, ground |
| Figure, type | 10-70 | tipa, tipe, tipes, | typus-i |
| Fill, Fill Again, to Satisfy, Pregnant | 7-64 | replio (REPLIO) | repleo-plere-, repletus-a-; to fill again, satisfy |
| Fill, to Satisfy | 4-9 | farsi, farsit, | farcio, farcire, farsi, fartum |
| Fill, to Fill , to Satisfy, | 8-46 | sat, sata, sate, sati, sato (SATV), sataro (SATARV) | satio-are |
| Find, to Find Again | 7-63 | repin, repine, | reperio-reperie, repperi, repertum |
| Finish, Bind, Limit | 4-38 | fin, finar, | finio-ire |
| Fiora, town, river?, to Strike, | 4-13 | feira | ferio-ire, to strike, (It. Fiora River) |
| Fire, Hearth, Seal | 6-157 | phoce (ФVCE), phoki (ФVCl) | phoca-ae and phoce, focus-i, hearth, |
| Fire, Pyre, | 6-170 | pir, pire, piri, | pyra-ae, |
| Fish. to fish | 6-133 | pesca, (Nom. n. pl.), | piscor-ari, to fish, piscis-is, fish, |
| Fishhook, Hook, | 4-63 | ham?, Possibly name, Hampheris, Amphiaraüs? | hamus-i, a hook |
| Five | 6-138 | pet | quinque; (Gk. pente, five) |
| Flag, Standard | 4-31 | FEXIES, | vexillum-i |
| Flank, Loins, Shank | 5-54 | luns (LVNS), | lumbus, loins; It. lonza, loins |
| Flat | 7-2 | plano (PLANV), planes, | planus-a-um, even, flat |
| Fleece, Wool | 4-23 | felus, felos (FELVS), lan, lane, LANTeS, | velus-eris, lana-ae, wool, lanatus-a-um, |
| Flesh, Pulp | 7-8 | pulpe (PVLPE) | pulpa-ae, flesh, pulp, |
| Flexible, to Change, Bend | 4-43 | flics, | flecto, flectere, flexi, flexum |
| Flour, Grain, Meal, Cereal | 4-8 | far, | far, farris, |
| Flufluns, god Dionysus | 4-44 | Flufluns (FLVFLVNS) | Dionysus |
| Fodder, Food, | 2-43 | kebu (KEBV), | cibus-i, |
| Folk, People | 7-16 | popla (POPvLA), popolo, popolom (PVPvLVM), | populus-i, |
| Food, Grain, Barley | 3-17 | ciba, civa (CIFA), cibas, civas (CIFAS) | cibus-i, food, |
| Food, Bait, Victuals | 3-148 | esa | esca-ae |
| Food, Sustenance | 1-117 | aska, | esca-ae, |
| Food, Pasture, | 6-110 | pastos (PASTOS) | pastus-us, food, pasture; |
| Food, Bait | 3-148 | esa | esca-ae |
| Food, Fodder | 2-43 | kebu (KEBV), | cibus-i, |
| Foot, Leg | 6-132 | pes, | pes, pedis |
| For | 6-22 | nam | nam, namque |
| For, By, Through | 6-113 | pe (PE), Pe, pei, per, | per, for, through, $\underline{\text { in }}$, in, into towards, within |
| Forget | 6-58 | obli (V8LI) | obliviscor, oblivisci, (It. obliare, to forget) |
| Former, Previous, Before, in Front, | 7-24 | pre, | prae, adv. pro, prep. |
| Fort, Tower | 2-35 | kastro (KASTRV), | castelum-i, castra-orum, camp, |
| Fortress, Rock, | 3-25 | PETR, PETRO (PETRV), , PETROIS, PETROS, _kir/ kur | saxum-i, petram, rock (It. pietra, stone) |
| Forward, Next | 7-17 | por (PVR), | pro, prosus, prosum, forward |
| Foul, Hideous | 10-10 | TAITeR, | taeter-tra-tru, |
| Four | 1-16 | catra, katres, katro (KATRV), katrom (KATRVM), | quattuor, four |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Four?, a crowd, | 2-39 | catra, katres, katro (KATRV), katrom (KATRVM), | caterva-ae, group, quattuor, four |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fourth, of the Fourth | 7-39 | qurtinii (QVRTINII) | quartanas-a-um, of the fourth |
| Fountain, Well, Source | 6-158 | phont,((DVNT), phonta, phonte, Phontia | fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis, a spring, |
| Frequent? | 4-51 | frekun (FREKYN), | frequens-entis |
| Friend, to Love | 1-69 | (continued) amo (AMV), ami, amie, AlMeR, etc. | amo-are, to love;amicus, amica, friend |
| Frighten, to | 9-48 | spavo (SPA8V), | pavor, fright; It. spavento, fright, fear, |
| From, After, Out of, of, by | 1-25 | ap?, | apud, at, ex, from, a, ab, abs, away from, |
| From, At, In Respect of, Since, By | 1-24 | a | a |
| From, Out of | 3-92 | e, ecs, eks? | e, ex |
| Front, in, Former, Previous, Before, | 7-24 | pre, | prae, adv. pro, prep. |
| Fruitful, Happy | 11-40 | FILiK, VILIK (8ILIK)? | felix-icis, fruitful; |
| Fruitful, Lucky, Happy- | 4-36 | FILiK, VILIK (8ILIK)? | felix-icis, fruitful; |
| Full, Complete, Pregnant, | 7-4 | plenas, | plenus-a-um |
| Funeral Song, Dirge, Grandmother | 6-25 | nana, nanie | naenia = nenia-ae, funeral song, |
| Furies, Female Spirits of Revenge | 3-142 | Ereni | Erinys-yos, a Fury (Gk. Eplvús¢, Erinýes) |
| Fury | 6-159 | phor, phur (ФФVR), phorie, phurie (\$VRIE), | furia-ae |
| Fury, Rage, Rabid | 8-50 | savo (SABV) | saevio-ire, to be furious |
| GA, a Suffix | 4-52 | GA |  |
| Gaea, Ge, Mother goddess | 4-56 | Giie, | (Gr. Gaea or Ge, earth, goddess) |
| Gaius, Name | 2-7 | Cais, | Caius = Gaius, |
| Gaius, Name | 3-2 | CHAES, ( $\Psi$ AES) |  |
| Gall, Bile | 4-20 | fels, feli, | fel, fellis, |
| Galley With Six Banks of Oars | 4-70 | HEKSR, | hexeris-is |
| Gang, Group, Crowd, Troop, | 4-46 | fol, ful (FVL), | vulgus (volgus) -i, |
| Gate, Door | 7-18 | porta (PVRTA), porti (PVRTI), porto (PVRTV), | porta-ae |
| Gate, Port, Door, Threshold, Limit, | 5-43 | liman, | limen-inis, |
| Gerion, Mythical Herdsman of Spain | 2-59 | CERUN (CERVN), | Gk. Гépıov, Gérion |
| Ghost, Specter | 5-19 | laro, larth? (LARO), laru (LARV), laruaia (LARFAIA), | larva [larua]-ae |
| Giant | 4-55 | gice (bICE), | Gigas-ganas, a giant |
| Give a Reason, Cause, Pretend, | 3-72 | cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), (CVSVR), (CVSVS) | causor-ari |
| Give, Pay | 6-12 | moni (MVNI), monis, mono | munero-are and muneror-ari; |
| Give, Piety | 6-172 | pite, piti, | dare, donare, to give, (Baltic, padatun) |
| Glory, Praise, Fame | 5-13 | lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), LAVS, lavan , lautin | laudo-are, laus, laudis, praise, fame, |
| Go Away | 1-84 | apa, ape, apen, api, Apis? | abeo, abi-itum, |
| Go Out, Exit | 3-97 | ecs, eks, ECHS, (E $\downarrow$ S) | exeo-ire-li (ivi)-itum |
| Go Over, Pass, | 6-108 | pasar, | passus, pp. of pandere, (It. passare) |
| Go, to Go | 4-112 | ir, ire, iri, iri, itis, ito, (ITV), itun (ITVN), | ito-are, itus-us, |
| Go, to Go, Yield | 2-65 | ceto (CETV), | cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum |
| Go to Meet | 6-57 | obe (V8E), oban (V8AN), Obatim (OBATIM) | obeo-ire-ivi-itum |
| Goat, He-Goat, | 2-21 | Caper, capere, caperi, | caper-ri |
| God | 10-29 | tei, thei (OEI), teia, teiva, teis, teim, teo, tev teus, | deus, divus, di [dii], divi, dea, diva |
| God-like | 10-77 | tio, tiu (TIV), tius, (TIVS), tiva (TYFA), tivi (TIFI), | dius-a-um, divine |
| Golden | 1-138 | auratom, (AFRATVM), | auratus-a-um |
| Good, Excellent | 1-143 | BeNI, beno (BENV), Bono, | bene, adv., bonus-a-um |
| Gorge, to Devour, | 11-46 | vo (8V), vore (8VRE), voros (8VRVS)? | voro-are, to eat greedily |
| Govern, to Rule | 7-56 | rek, rekin (REKYN), regl (REbL), regle, reglo | rego, regere, rexi, rectum, to rule |
| Govern | 4-60 | goverm (bVFERM), | guberno-are, |
| Gown, Toga | 10-97 | toca, toce, (TVCE), toces, (TVCES), toci, (TVCI), | toga-ae, |
| Grace, Favor | 4-25 | fenias, | venia-ae, |
| Grain, Meal, Flour, Cereal | 4-8 | far, | far, farris, |
| Granddaughter | 6-28 | napti | neptis-is |
| Grandfather, Nine | 6-51 | nono, nunu (NVNV) | nonus-a-um, nine, (It. nonno, grandfather) |
| Grandfather | 1-133 | avo (A8V), | avus-i |
| Grandmother | 1-132 | ava (A8A) | avia-ae |
| Grandson, Nephew | 6-36 | nepos, NEPVS | nepos-otis |
| Grapes | 4-68 | HeKNIS | acinus-i, |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Grating, Trellis | 3-37 | kletra, kletram, cletram, kletre, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grave, Suvera (Name), To Avert | 9-16 | SeVERA (SeFERA), SV8ERA, |
| Grave, Tomb, Bury, Sepulcher, | 9-5 | SEPeLES, |
| Grave, Tomb, Then | 10-101 | tom, tum (TVM |
| Great, Grown, | 1-68 | alto, altu (altv), |
| Great, Man, | 6-134 | pesnim, pesnimu, (PESNIMV) |
| Great, Worthy | 4-15 | fel, VEL, MAXIMAS (MA $\otimes$ IMAS), |
| Great, Magnificent, Majestic | 5-74 | maximas(ma $\otimes$ imas), |
| Great, Very Great?, Pes Nim?, | 6-134 | Pesnim, pesnimu |
| Greedy, Consuming | 3-100 | EDAES |
| Greedy | 1-137 | avra, (A8RA), avras (A8RaS), a8erom, (A8ERVM), |
| Grey, Pallid, Hoary | 2-18 | Canua (CANFA), canva? |
| Grim, Savage, | 10-111 | torov, turov, (TVRV8) |
| Groan, to Lament | 2-51 | cem, cemo (CEMV) |
| Ground, Earth, Plaster | 10-37 | tera, teri, terim, terra-ae |
| Group, Crowd, Gang, Troop, | 4-46 | fol, ful (FVL), |
| Grove, A Wood, Tree, Forest | 6-23 | namo (NAMV) |
| Grown, Great | 1-68 | alto, altu (altv), |
| Guard, be on ones Guard | 1-26 | cave (ca8e), caver (ca8er), CAF_? |
| Guard, Protect, to Watch, | 10-118 | tutin (TVTIN), tuto (TVTO), tuto (TVTV) |
| Guard, Rounds, to Make Rounds, | 8-19 | ron, rona, rone, rons, runs, ronem, roni, ronis> |
| Guarded, Cautious | 2-2 | cave (CA8E), caver (CA8ER), CAF_, (cau-. caf-)? |
| Hades | 1-54 | AITA, |
| Hair | 6-166 | pilus (PILVS) |
| Hairy | 3-57 | comate (CVMATE), (KVMATE), (KVMATES), crinal |
| Hall, Room | 8-37 | Sale, SaLE, salo (SALV) |
| Halt, Stop, | 4-62 | halt, |
| Hand | 5-64 | mano (MANV), manu (MAN8), |
| Hand Over, Surrender | 10-82 | trati, |
| Handle | 1-80 | ans, |
| Happy, Fruitful, | 11-40 | FILiK, VILIK (8ILiK)? |
| Harangue, Oration, | 5-21 | Iasio (LASIV), |
| Hard Skinned, Callous | 2-11 | calos, (CALVS), |
| Hare, Rabbit? | 5-37 | lepsi, |
| Hardwood, Oak, | 8-14 | robaras (RV8ARAS), robris,(RV8RIS) |
| Harsh, Sorrow, Sad, | 10-91 | tris, |
| Harvest, Reap | 5-86 | MeTH, (MeӨ), metva (MET8A), metua, metin, |
| Hausa, Name? | 10-90 | HAVSA, |
| Hausa, Name?, Associated to Mars | 4-67 | HAVSA, |
| Have, to | 1-56 | ha, he, hia, ho, hu (HV), hus, hos (HVS), |
| Have, to | 1-130 | avil (AFIL), avils (AFILS), avilsae (AFILISAE), |
| He Goat | 4-61 | ha, he, hia, ho, hu (HV), hus, hos (HVS), |
| Her, He, She, It | 3-118 | el |
| Head, Leader, Commander | 2-24 | Caputis (CAPVTIS) |
| Head, Roof | 10-44 | tet, teto (TETV), |
| Heal, Healthy, to Cure, | 6-100 | paniem, |
| Healthy | 8-36 | sains, sana, sani, sano, sans, sanvos, sanim, |
| Healthy, to Cure | 6-100 | paniem, |
| Heap up | 2-57 | cerniie |
| Heap, Cairn, Tumulus, to Circle | 2-57 | cerniie |
| Heap, Mass, | 5-71 | masa, masan, MaSaN, maso (MASV), masnial |
| Heart, MInd | 3-15 | CHOR ( $\downarrow$ VR) |
| Heart | 3-65 | kor (KVR), kore (KVRE), core (CVRE) |
| Hearth, Earth, Web | 10-30 | tel, telos, telus (TELVS), |
| Heaven, Sky, Cloud | 10-18 | tapis?, kalem, |
| Hector, Son of Priam of Troy | 3-99 | ECHTOR (E $\downarrow$ TVR) |

clatri-orum,
severus-a-um, grave, serious,
sepelio-pelire-, bury, ruin, sepulchra-orum
tum; then; tumulus-i, mound
altus-a-um
Hitttite pesnas, pesan, pesn. psen, man, verility valo-are, to be strong, (Hittite, wali, great) etc maximus-a-um,
pes, pedis. nimius-a-um, very great edax-acis
avaras-a-um
canus-a-um
torvus-a-um, savage,
gemo, gemere, gemui, gemitum
terra-ae
vulgus (volgus) -i,
nemus-oris
altus-a-um
caveo, cavere, cavi, cautum
tutor-ari, and tuto-are, to watch, guard,
caveo-ere, Welsh, rowndiau,
caveo, cavere,
Pluto; Gk. á $\delta$ nऽ, ádis
pilus-i, a single hair, a trifle; pilus-i, army div.
comatus-a-um; crinalis-e, of and for the hair
atrium-i, It. sala, hall; Fr. salle, hall
Stabit, halt, It., alt, halt!; Fr. halte, halt
manus-us
trado [transdo] -dere-didi -ditum
ansa-ae,
felix-icis, fruitful;
laesio-onis,
callosus,
lepus-oris
rubor-oris,
tristis-e, sad,
meto-metere, messui, messum
habeo-ere (It. avere)
habeo-ere- It. avere
habeo-ere (It. avere)
illius, her; It. ella, her; Fr. elle, her caput-itis
tectum, roof;
paean-anis; curo-are, to cure, heal sannus, healthy, sano-are,
paean-anis; curo-are, to cure, heal
acervo-are; Welsh, curnennu, to heap,
circus-i, ring, Irish, gcarn, heap; Fr. cerne, ring, massa-ae, mass, lump; Gk. $\mu \dot{\alpha} \zeta \alpha$, máza, mass, cor, cordis

## cor, cordis

tellus-oris, earth; tela-ae, a web in weaving caelum-i, heaven; Finnish-Uralic, taivas
Hector (Gr. 'Ekторaৎ, Éktoras, Hector)

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Heel, Talon | 10-13 | talos (TALOS) | talus-i |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Helen of Troy | 3-120 | Elinai, Elinei, | Helena-ae, (Gk. E入évๆ, Eléni) |
| Underworld god, Erebus, Hell | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| Hello | 4-81 | hos, hus (HVS), host, hust (HVSO), | heus!, hallo!, hostia-ae, sacrifice stain |
| Henna, in Sicily, Temple of Ceres? | 4-65 | HANeRIN, | Henna-[Enna] -ae |
| Henna, in Sicily, Temple of Ceres? | 4-71 | Henna, Henni, | Henna-[Enna]-ae |
| Her, His, Its, One's | 8-29 | sa, | se or sese, It. suo, sua, Fr. sa |
| Her, to Her?, Him, to Him, | 1-57 | al | al, Romanian, al, Fr., a lui |
| Heram, Festival of Hera | 4-72 | Heram | Heraea-orum |
| Herb, Vegetation | 3-146 | erpis | herba-ae |
| Hercules | 4-73 | Hercle, Herkle, | Hercules-is |
| Here | 4-85 | $\mathrm{lc}, \mathrm{ik}$, | hic [and heic]; hice (Fr. ici) |
| Hermes, Gk. Messenger of the gods | 10-110 | Turms (TVRMS) | Mercury |
| Hermne, Name | 4-74 | Hermne, | Hermes or Herma-ae, the god Hermes, |
| Herself, Himself, Itself | 4-119 | it, | id, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself; |
| Hide, to | 2-49 | cela, CELeRIM, celi, celo (CELV), celto (CELTV)? | celo-are, |
| Hideous, Foul, | 10-10 | TAITeR, | taeter-tra-tru, |
| Hilare, Name of Zagreb Mummy? | 4-77 | Hilare, | hilaris, "cheerful, merry" |
| Him, to Him, to Her? | 1-57 | al | al, Romanian, al, Fr., a lui |
| Him, to Him | 5-3 | Io (Lv), | ille, illa, illud; It., Fr. lui |
| Himself, Herself, Itself | 3-113 | eias, eim, | ius, sing.; eis, iis pl. eum, eam |
| Himself, Herself, Itself | 8-30 | se, Se, sese, si, | se or sese, acc. sing. and pl. sui, genit. sibi, |
| Hinera, Name of Queen | 4-70 | HINeR, HINeRA, HINeRV, |  |
| Hip | 1-74 | anc, QOXANII (QV®ANII) | coxendix-icis, It. anca; Fr., hanche, |
| Him, He, She, It | 4-97 | il, is, el | il, ille, is, eius, illius |
| Himself, Herself, Itself | 4-119 | it, | id, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself; |
| Himself, Herself, Itself | 8-30 | se, Se, sese, si, | se or sese, acc. sing. and pl. sui, genit. sibi, |
| Himself, Herself, Itself, Oneself | 9-10 | sese, | se, sese |
| Hip, Haunch | 7-38 | $\underline{\text { anc, QOXANII (QV®ANII) }}$ | coxendix-icis, It. anca; Fr., hanche, |
| His, Her, Its, One's | 8-29 | sa, | se or sese, It. suo, sua, Fr. sa |
| Hiss | 9-18 | sib (SI8), | sibilo-are |
| Hither is, to This Place | 4-80 | hoc (HVC), | huc |
| Hoary, Grey, Pallid, | 2-18 | Canua (CANFA), canva? | canus-a-um |
| Hoe, to Weed | 8-43 | sar, sari, saris, saro (SARV), sarrom, sarroms | sario [sario]-ire, -ui and-ivi, |
| Hold, Possess | 10-33 | ten, tena, tene, tenin, teno, TENeR, tenara-as | teneo,tenere, tenui, tentum, |
| Holiday, Feast, Banquet, | 4-29 | fet, | festus-a-um |
| Holy Place, Temple Grounds, Sacred | 8-34 | SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU, fan, fana, fani, | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Holy Place, Temple Grounds, Sacred | 4-7 | fan, fana, fani, SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Home, House, Domicile | 3-91 | domo (DVMV) | domus-us |
| Homeric? | 6-67 | omeric (VMERIC) | Homericus-a-um |
| Honey | 5-77 | mele, meli, miele?, | mel, mellis: |
| Honor, to | 6-68 | onom (VNVM), onoman (ONOMAN), onor | honore-are; honos, honor-oris |
| Hook, Fishhook | 4-63 | ham?, Possibly name, Hampheris, Amphiaraüs? | hamus-i, a hook |
| Hope, Expectation, | 9-49 | spe, (spe tri), spi, spo (SPV), speso (SPESV), | sperare, to hope; spes-ei, hope, expectations, |
| Horn | 3-69 | cornas (CVRNAS), | cornu-us |
| Horse (See also Yoke) | 4-104 | iuce (IVCE), iuces, , iuci, iocu, ivcie, | equa-ae, mare, equus-i, equos ,ecus |
| Host, Hostile, Enemy, Sacrifice | 6-86 | ost (VST), oste (VSTE), osti (VSTI), ostis (VSTIS) | hostis-is, |
| House | 10-60 | thomas or domas (OVMAS) | domus-us, |
| Household Deities, Penates, | 6-101 | Panatam, | Penates-ium |
| House, Home, Domicile | 3-91 | domo (DVMV) | domus-us |
| House, Hut | 2-31 | Casa, CaSA, CaSa | casa-ae |
| Household Gods, Specters, Fairies | 5-16 | lar, lare, lari, laris, | lar, laris, lares, |
| How! Whatever Way! | 11-7 | ut (VT) | ut, how |
| However, Let Alone, But if, Without, | 9-26 | sin, sina, sine, | sin; but if ; sino, sinere, sivi, situm, let alone |
| Hundred | 9-59 | sto (STV)? cuetu (CFENTV)? | Centum; Belarusian, сто, sto, hundred |
| Hundred | 1-23 | sto (STV)? satan, satane? cueto (CFENTV), | centum |

## Copeland－English－Etruscan－Latin Index to Indo－European Table

| Hundred | 3－84 | cueto（CFETV），STA，STAI | Centum（Belarusian，сто，sto，hundred） |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hungry，to Be Hungry | 3－150 | esuis（ESFIS）， | esurio－ire |
| Hurry，Run，Rapid， | 3－86 | kursan（KFRSAN）， | curso－are |
| 1 | 4－89 | Iko，（IKV） | Ego；Gk．Eү⿳㇒⿻⿰丨丨丷一，Egó，I |
| 1 | 1－8 | io，iu（IV），iko，iku（IKV）， | ego |
| I Am，to Be ，to Me | 4－89 | io，iu（IV），iko，iku（IKV），MEK，ME $\downarrow$ ， | Ego；It．mecco，to me |
| lapyx，the Northwest Wind？ | 4－84 | lapes，lapos，lapus（IAPVS） | lapyx－pygis |
| If Not，Unless | 6－46 | nis， | nisi |
| Ignorant，Not to Know | 6－39 | NESCI | nescio－ire，not knowing， |
| Ikarius，Disciple of Dionysus | 4－87 | Ikra（IbOA）， |  |
| Immerse，to Dip | 5－84 | merso（MERSV），mersos（MERSVS）， | merso－are |
| In | 4－99 | in， | in |
| In，into | 3－124 | en， | in，in，into，etc．；en |
| In Respect of，At，From，Since，By | 1－24 | a | a |
| Incense | 10－113 | tos，tus（TVS），THvS（OvS），tus（TFS），tuse（TVSE）， | tus（thus）turis，incense |
| Indeed，Moreover， | 1－121 | at | at，ast，moreover；ac，atque，indeed |
| Indeed，Truly，New | 6－41 | NA，NIA；nov（NV8） | nai＝ne［nae］，novus－a－um，new |
| Indeed，Truly | 6－17 | na， | ne［nae］，used before pronouns，indeed，truly； |
| Infantry，Warrior，Soldier | 4－18 | feles | veles－itis or velites， |
| Infantry，Light－armed Troops， | 11－25 | veli（8ELI），vels（8ELeS）， | veles－itis，pl．velites， |
| Initiate，Take Possession | 4－101 | inik， | inicio－icere－ieci－iectum |
| Inscribed，Write，Engrave，Text | 8－57 | scriato，（SCRIATV） | scripo，scribere，It．scritta，inscription； |
| Insignia，Sign，to Mark | 9－22 | sik，sikne， | signo－are，to sign；signum－i，sign |
| Interest on Money，Debt | 4－45 | foinesois， | foen／faenus（fenus（－oris） |
| In This Way，So，Therefore，Thus， | 9－19 | sic，sik， | sic，thus，in this way |
| Ion，Athenian Founder？ | 4－105 | iom（IVM）？ | Io，Ion－us |
| Ionians | 4－106 | Ionas，IVNAS），lone，（IVNE），Ionio，（IVNIV） | Iones－um， |
| Irascible | 4－113 | irecer | irascor－i |
| Ireneus？Name | 4－114 | Iriienio | Ireneus |
| Iron，to Strike | 4－13 | feira | ferio－ire，to strike，（It．Fiora River） |
| Iron，Copper，Bronze，Tin | 1－52 | ais | ferrum－i，iron，aes，aeris，copper |
| Irrigate，to Water | 8－5 | riges（RibES），rigo（RIbV），ricu（RICF）， | rigo－are， |
| Irrigate，Water，Wet | 1－83 | ap，apa，ape，apen，api；BeR（8eR），beros | aqua－ae，Rom．，apa，water；It．，bere，drink |
| Insense | 10－113 | tus（TVS），THvS（OvS），tus（TFS），tuse（TVSE）， | tus（thus）turis，incense |
| Isle，Island | 4－116 | isle， | insula－ae，It．isola，Fr．île， |
| Italy | 4－121 | Ithal，Itala，Itale， | Italia－ae |
| Itanim，Name，Place，Likewise？ | 4－122 | Itanim， | Item，likewise |
| Jacket，Cassock，Coat， | 9－43 | sotanas（SVTANAS） | tunica－ae，jacket；It．sotana，cassock |
| Janus，Passage，Covered Passage， | 4－83 | Ian，lanos，lanus（IANVS） | ianus－i，Janus |
| Jason，Greek Hero of the Argonauts | 1－56 | Aeitheon（AEITHVN）， | Gk．，Iáбova̧，lásonas |
| Jepo，Jepie，Name？ | 4－91 | lepie，iepo，iepu（IEPV）， |  |
| Join，Tighten，Yoke，Series | 9－6 | ser，SeRAN，SEReN，serev，seri，sero，serut | sero－serere，serui，sertum |
| Jove，Jupiter | 4－109 | iuies（IVIES） | luppiter，lovis |
| Judge，to Judge to Order，Jupiter， | 4－108 | iuper（IVPER），ios，ius（IVS），iur（IVR） | iubeo，iubere，ius，iuris，law，iuro－are，swear |
| Judge，Witness，Arbitrator | 1－96 | arberture（AR8ERTVRE）， | arbiter－tri， |
| Jump，to Dance，Turn | 8－40 | salt | salto－are，It．saltare，to jump，vault |
| Jupiter，Jove， | 4－109 | iuies（IVIES） | Iuppiter，Iovis |
| Jupiter，to Order，to Judge | 4－108 | iuper（IVPER），ios，ius（IVS），iur（IVR） | iubeo，iubere，ius，iuris，law，iuro－are，swear |
| Key | 3－9 | CHIAVE（ $\downarrow$｜AFE），cle，clev（CLEF），cleva，cles | clavis－is，（It．chiave；Fr．clé or clef） |
| Kidney，Wound | 7－47 | ran，rane，ranes，RANeS，rani，rano（RANV） | renes－um，kidneys；Rom．răni，RANĂ，wound， |
| Kill，to Kill | 5－40 | LeTh，leto（LETV），LeTV， | leto－are； |
| Kill，to Murder | 3－126 | enac，enak，enek | eneco（enico）－necar－necui－nectum |
| Kin，Clan，Tribe， | 10－87 | trib（TRI8，tribo（TRI8V），triv，trib（TRI8）， | tribus－us |
| King，Queen，Royal | 7－58 | roi（RVI），roial，（RVIAL），rois，roim，rena，rene，ReNI， | regina；queen；rex－regis，king；Fr．roi，king， |
| King，Realm | 8－17 | roi（RVI），roial（RVIAL），rois（RVIS），roim（RVIM）， | rex－regis，king，Fr．roi，king， |
| King，Rule，Queen，to Reign， | 8－8 | rin，rina，rine，rines，rino，rinor，rinu（RINF），Roi，king | regina－ae，queen；rex，king；Fr．roi，king |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Kitchen |
| :---: |
| Knife, Sword, |
| Know, to Know |
| Koteb, Personal Name? |
| Lacerate, to Tear |
| Lady, Mistress(es), |
| Laes, Name? |
| Lais, Name?, Lament |
| Lamb, Leg of Lamb |
| Lamb, Ewe |
| Lament, to Bewail, to Ask |
| Lament, to Groan, |
| Lament, Lais, Name?, |
| Lamp, Light, Lighthouse-fire, |
| Land, public land |
| Land, Agrarian Land |
| Land, Earth |
| Larentia, most beautiful prostitute |
| Larissa, Place, Personal Name? |
| Larthi, Name? |
| Latch, Provoke, |
| Lately |
| Latin |
| Later, After, Then, |
| Latona, Mother of Apollo |
| Launch, to Throw |
| Laucilia, Name? |
| Laurel, Triumph, Victory |
| Law |
| Law, Right, |
| Lay Up, Reserve, Keep, |
| Lead, to Rule |
| Lead, to Rule |
| Leader, Commander, Head |
| Leader, Lord, Prince |
| Lean, to Strive |
| Leda, Queen Sparta, Helen's Mother |
| Lees of Wine, Dregs, |
| Leg, Foot, |
| Leg of Lamb, Lamb, |
| Leg of Lamb |
| Legal , Lawsuit |
| Leisure, to Rest |
| Lemnos, Greek Island |
| Lerna, Mythical Entrance to Hades |
| Less, Little, Poor |
| Let Alone, But if, However, Without, |
| Let, to Allow, Milk |
| Level, Compare, Equalize |
| Lie, to lie, to Speak Falsely |
| Lie, to Be Situated |
| Life |
| Lift Up, to Raise, |
| Light |
| Light-armed Troops, Infantry |
| Light, Lighthouse-fire, Lamp |


| 3-85 | culan (CFLAN), culis (CFLIS), kulin, (KFLIN) | culina-ae |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4-59 | glatau, glatab (bLATA8), | gladius-i |
| 8-52 | sce, scinir, scis, skenem (SKENEM) | scio, scir, scivi, scli, scitu; sciens-entis, |
| 3-73 | kotev, koteb (KVTE8), kotep (KVTEP), |  |
| 5-6 | LACeR, | lacero-are |
| 3-139 | eraia | era-ae |
| 5-10 | Laes, | Laius-i, |
| 5-12 | Lais, | Laius-i, father of Oedipus; It. lai, lamentations, |
| 3-18 | kikoi, kikui, (KIKVI), | crus agni, leg of lamb, (Fr. gigot, leg) |
| 1-40 | acne, akne, aknem, AKNEV, akni, agnina | agnae-ae (f), agnus-i (m) |
| 2-55 | cere, ceren, ceres, ceres, ceri, ceris, raca, racar, | queror, queri, questo; Arm. 'rek', inquire, |
| 2-51 | cem, cemo (CEMV) | gemo, gemere, gemui, gemitum |
| 5-12 | Lais, | Laius-i, father of Oedipus; It. lai, lamentations, |
| 6-151 | pher (ФER), pheri (ФERI), pherie (©ERIE), pheris | pharus-us-i, lighthouse (Gk. фর́poc, faros) |
| 1-31 | AKARAI | ager, agri, agrarius-ium, Nom. Pl. N. -ia |
| 1-32 | aker, akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara | ager, agri, terra-ae |
| 10-37 | tera, teri, terim, | terra-ae |
| 5-30 | Leinth or Leinr (LEINO) S | Larentia, |
| 5-17 | Larisa, | Larissa, |
| 5-18 | Larthi, Larthia, |  |
| 5-5 | lachet, | lacesso- |
| 6-52 | noper, nuper (NVPER), | nuper |
| 5-23 | Latina, | Latinus-a-um; |
| 7-36 | puia (PFIA), puia (PVIA), | diende; It. poi, Fr. puis, then, |
| 5-24 | Lato, Leto (LaTV)? | Lato-us and Latona-ae, |
| 5-15 | lanso (LANSV), | lancea-ae, a light spear or lance |
| 5-25 | Laucilia (LAVCILIA) | Lucilius-a-um name of a Roman gens. |
| 5-38 | Ler, lere, leres, leri | laurus-i, the laurel; meten. triumph, victory |
| 5-39 | les, | les, legis |
| 4-96 | ifsi, iusi (IFSI) | ius, right, iuris, law |
| 7-66 | reseri, | reservo-are |
| 8-4 | Rik, rike, rikes, | rigo-are |
| 5-80 | mena, menas, mene, menes, menan, meniar, | duco, ducere, duxi, It. menare, Fr. mener, |
| 2-24 | Caputis (CAPVTIS) | caput-itis |
| 1-136 | avle, avles, aule, auli, (AFLI) | aule, lord; Toch. wäl, walo, prince |
| 6-42 | nics, | nixor-ari |
| 5-22 | Latfa (LATFA) |  |
| 4-4 | fais, | faex, faecis, |
| 6-132 | pes, | pes, pedis |
| 3-18 | kikoi, kikui, (KIKVI), | crus agni, leg of lamb, (Fr. gigot, leg) |
| 8-41 | sam, | It. zampa, leg; Fr. jambe, leg, |
| 5-46 | lis, | lis, litis |
| 6-88 | ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN) | otior-ari, |
| 5-34 | Lemnos (LEMNOS) | Lemnos [us]-i; Gk. $\wedge$ ń $\mu \mathrm{vos}$, Límnos |
| 5-38 | lerni, |  |
| 6-103 | parv (PARF), parvam (PAR8AM), | parvus-a-um; Fr. pauvre, It. povero, adj. poor |
| 9-26 | sin, sina, sine, | sin; but if ; sino, sinere, sivi, situm, let alone |
| 5-31 | leis,? | licet, licere, lecuit or licitum, lac, lactis, milk, |
| 1-128 | aces | acquo-are |
| 2-60 | kes, | mentior-iri ; Fr. gésir, to lie |
| 4-57 | gis, (in CVCbIS) | iacio, iacere, iacui; It. giacere, to lie, be situated, |
| 4-41 | fita, fiti, fithi, (FIOI) | vita-ae |
| 5-28 | leva (LEFA), leve (LEFE), leues, lefes (LEFES), | levo-are, |
| 5-49 | los (LVS), los (LOS), losa (LVSA), losan (LVSAN) | lux, lucis, light, luceo, to light |
| 11-25 | veli (8ELI), vels (8ELeS), | veles-itis, pl. velites, |
| 6-151 | pher (©ER), pheri (ФERI), pherie (\$ERIE), pheris | pharus-us-i, lighthouse (Gk. фа́pos, faros) |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Light, Luminous, Radiance | 10-89 | Triivper or Tri IVPER, | iubar-aris, beaming light, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Likewise | 3-95 | EAT | eadem |
| Likewise?, Itanim, Name, Place, | 4-122 | Itanim, | Item, likewise |
| Lime Tree | 10-65 | tiglo (TIbLV), | tilia-ae; It. tigilo, lime, |
| Limit, Threshold, Door, Port, Gate | 5-43 | liman, | limen-inis, |
| Limit, End | 10-38 | TERMeNES, | termino-are; terminus-i, boundary; |
| Limit, Bind, End | 4-38 | fin, | finio-ire |
| Limp, to | 3-40 | CLOCE (CLVCE), CLVCeR , CLVCERRAS | claudico-are (Fr. clocher, to limp, hobble) |
| Linas, Name? | 5-45 | Linas, Linii, | Linas, gens. |
| Linen, Flax, Line, Linear | 5-35 | Iena, leni, lenia, lenies, | linum-i flax, linen |
| Little Boy, Young Boy, Cherob | 7-6 | polesi (PVLESI), polem (PVLEM) | puellus-i, a little boy |
| Little, Less, Poor | 6-103 | parv (PARF), parvam (PAR8AM), | parvus-a-um; Fr. pauvre, It. povero, adj. poor |
| Lioness | 5-29 | lei, leia, leiem, lena? | lea-ae and laena, |
| Livelihood, Nourishment | 11-39 | vikito (8IKITV), | victus-us, livlihood |
| Live, Life, | 4-41 | fita, fiti, fithi, (FIOI) | vita-ae |
| Liver | 4-33 | fiaul (FIAFL) | iecur, (Fr. foie) |
| Location | 5-48 | lokes (LOKES), loci (LVCI) | locus-i |
| Loins, Flank, Shank | 5-54 | luns (LVNS), | lumbus, loins; It. lonza, loins |
| Long For, to Desire, | 1-131 | av (A8), avim (A8IM)? | aveo-are, |
| Look, Aim, to See | 11-45 | vis (8IS), vises (8ISES), visio (8ISIV), | visio, visere- look, visio-onis, seeing, Fr. viser |
| Look at, to Regard | 10-47 | tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), tus (TFS)?, turi (TVRI), | tueor [or tuor] tueri, tutus, and tueo-ere, |
| Loose, to Expiate | 5-51 | lua, lui, luis, luit (LFIT), lur, LURS (LVRvS), lus (LFS) | luo, luere, lui,luiturus, to expiate |
| Loosen to Relax, Release | 8-6 | RILiS, | relaxo-are |
| Loosen, to Relax, Widen | 5-9 | LaKA, | laxo-are; |
| Lord, Leader, Prince | 1-136 | avle, avles, aule, auli, (AFLI) | aule, lord; Toch. wäl, walo, prince |
| Lord?, Eros, Cherub- God of Love, | 3-145 | Eros (ERVS), ERoS (ERvS) | Eros, Cupid, erus-i, master, lord |
| Lotoi, Name? | 5-50 | Lotuoi, |  |
| Love, to Love, Friend | 1-69 | ama, AMaPa AMaPEN, amar, ame, amem, | amo-are, to love;amicus, amica, friend |
| Love, to Love, Friend | 1-69 | (continued) amo (AMV), ami, amie, AlMeR, | amo-are, to love;amicus, amica, friend |
| Loyal | 5-41 | lial, | fidelis, fidus, It. leale, loyal |
| Lucky, Fruitful, Happy- | 4-36 | FILiK, VILiK (8ILiK)? | felix-icis, fruitful; |
| Luminous, Light, Radiance | 10-89 | Tri IVPER, | iubar-aris, beaming light, |
| Lycia? | 5-42 | Licei |  |
| Magistrate, Questor, | 2-64 | cestor (CESTVR), | quaestor-oris, |
| Magnificent, Great, Majestic | 5-74 | maximas(ma $\otimes$ imas), | maximus-a-um, |
| Make Level, Equalize | 1-28 | aces | acquo-are, to make level, |
| Make, to Do | 4-1 | fac, faca, facbo (FAC8V), fai, fak, FAKeR, | facio, facere, feci, factum, faciebam, |
| Make, to Create, | 3-75 | cra, cre, cri, kra, kre, kri, | creo-are |
| Makes, He Makes, | 11-9 | fa (FA) | facio-facere-; It. lui fa, he makes |
| Male, Related by Males, Agnatio | 1-39 | Acnas | agnatio-onis; |
| Man, Mankind | 11-44 | omne (VMNE) | homo-inis, human being, man |
| Man, Manly, Virile, Male | 11-44 | vir (8IR), vira (8IRA), viri (8IRI), virin (8IRIN), | vir, viri, a man |
| Man, Great, | 6-134 | pesnim, pesnimu, (PESNIMV) | Hitttite pesnas, pesan, pesn. psen, man, verility |
| Mandate, to Order, Say | 5-62 | MANTeR, | mando-are; |
| Manly, Virile, Man, | 11-44 | vir (8IR), vira (8IRA), viri (8IRI), virin (8IRIN), | vir, viri, a man |
| Mare, Horse | 3-96 | eca, ece, eke? eko | equa-ae; equus-i (ecus, old form);Hittite, eku, |
| Mark, to Sign | 5-66 | marca, | marcus-i |
| Mark, to Sign | 9-22 | sik, sikne, | signo-are, to sign; signum-i, sign |
| Mars | 5-67 | Maris, Marti, Marties | Mars, Martis, martius-a-um, adj. from Mars |
| Marsi, Ancient People of Latium | 5-69 | Marsi, | Marsi-orum; |
| Martyr, Witness | 5-70 | Marten, martir, | testor-ari, to bear witness, It. martire, martyr |
| Mass, Heap | 5-71 | masa, masan, MaSaN, maso (MASV), masnial | massa-ae, mass, lump; Gk. $\mu \alpha{ }^{\text {a }}$ 人 , máza, mass, |
| Mast, Pole, Fear | 10-32 | Tema, TeMIA, or Te MIA | temo-onis, |
| Matuma, Maduma, Name? | 5-73 | mathuma, mathoma (MA®VMA) |  |
| Matter, Thing | 7-53 | re, rei, | res, rei; Belarusian, Рэч, reč, thing, |
| May, Mia, Mother of Mercury | 6-2 | Mia | Maia-ae, Maius-a-um |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Me and Mine | 6-1 | mi, me, mia, mek | me, meus-a-um; It. mecco, with me |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Meal, Flour, Grain, Cereal | 4-8 | far, | far, farris, |
| Mean, goddess like Artemis | 5-76 | Mean |  |
| Medea, Wife of Jason | 1-55 | Aiten | Aetine-es; Gk. M ¢́ $\delta$ ıı, Mídeia |
| Medusa, Gk. Sorceress, Jason's Wife | 5-87 | Metus, Metos (METVS) | Gk. Méסouo $\alpha$, Médousa |
| Meleager, Prince, Calydonian Hunt | 5-78 | Meliapher (MELIA $¢ \mathrm{R}$ ) | Gk. Meleager, |
| Menace, Threaten | 6-6 | minas, minis | minor-ari; minax-acis, |
| Menelaos, Helen of Troy's Husband | 5-81 | MENLe, |  |
| Merit, to Deserve | 5-83 | mer, meres, meri, merio, meritan, merito | mereo-ere- ui-itum; meritus-a-um, |
| Metal , Iron, Brass, Bronze, Copper, | 1-52 | ais, | $\underline{\text { aes, aeris }}$ |
| Midas, King of Phrygia | 6-3 | Midai |  |
| Milk, Let, to Allow, | 5-31 | leis,? | licet, licere, lecuit or licitum, lac, lactis, milk, |
| Milk, Whey, Serum | 9-8 | serom (SERVM), | serum-i, whey lac-lactis, milk |
| Milo, name?, Thousand | 6-4 | Milas, MiLER | Mille, milia, millensimus-a-um |
| Mimni, name? | 6-5 | mimni |  |
| Mind, Understanding | 5-82 | mens, | mens, mentis, |
| Mind, Heart, | 3-15 | CHOR ( $\downarrow$ VR) | cor, cordis |
| Mine, Me | 6-1 | mi, me, mia, mek | me, meus-a-um; It. mecco, with me |
| Minerva, goddess of Wisdom, War | 5-61 | MANeRIFA | Minerva-ae |
| Minimal | 6-7 | minimo | minimus |
| Mischievous, Evil-Doing | 5-58 | malafais (MALAFAIS), | maleficus-a-um; adv. malefice |
| Mistaken, Fault, Deceive, to be | 4-5 | fal, fale, falia, | fallo, fallere, fefelli, falsum |
| Mistress, Concubine, Lady | 6-165 | pileka, | paelex [peliex] -icis |
| Mistress(es), Lady, Era | 3-139 | eraia | era-ae |
| Mix, to Stir | 6-10 | mola (MVLA), mole, molo, MVLeS | misceo-miscere,-- (It. molare, to grind) |
| Moan, Bejeweled | 2-13 | Kamito (KAMITV) | gemmatus-a-um; gemitus-us, a sigh |
| Moat, Pool, Pit, | 11-51 | voso (8VSV), | fossa-ae, pit, |
| Moderate, Undermine, | 9-65 | subra (SV8RA), | subruo-ruere-ruui-rutum, undermine |
| Modena, | 6-16 | Motinum, (MVTINVM), |  |
| Moderate, Weaken, Undermine, | 9-65 | subra (SV8RA), | subruo-ruere-ruui-rutum, undermine |
| Moisten, to Dew, | 8-13 | ro, ru (RV), ror, rur (RVR), roras, ruras (RVRAS) | roro-are, |
| Month, Moon, | 5-53 | lune (LVNE), | luna-ae, moon, |
| Moon, Month | 5-53 | lune (LVNE), | luna-ae, moon, |
| Moreover, Indeed | 1-121 | at | at, ast, moreover; ac, atque, indeed |
| Morn'g, Sunrise, Dawn, Aurora, East | 6-77 | OROAS (VRVAS), | aurora-ae, sunrise, dawn; Oriens, east |
| Morpheus, god of Dreams | 6-14 | Morfe (MVRFE) | Morpheus-eos, |
| Mother | 5-59 | Mamu or mami (MAMY), Mater, Matra, Matro8 | mater, matris, mother, mamma-ae, breast |
| Mother-in-Law | 9-36 | socri, sucri (SVCRI) | socrus-us; Rom. socri, mother \& father-in-law |
| Mound, Pile (See Tumulus) |  |  |  |
| Mourn, to Weep, | 7-5 | plio (PLIV), | pluo, pluere, weep |
| Mouth or Bone | 6-81 | os (VS), osa (OSA) | os, oris, mouth; os, ossis, bone |
| Move, Set in Motion, Change | 6-8 | mo (MV), motin (MVTIN) | moveo, movere, movi, motum, muto-are |
| Move, to Set in Motion | 1-30 | aKaPa, akim, | ago-agere |
| Move, to Call by Name | 3-10 | CHIEM ( $\downarrow$ IEM) | cieo, ciere, cieam, |
| Mud | 5-55 | Luta, (LVTA), luto, (LVTV) | lutumi |
| Murder, Kill, to | 3-126 | enac, enak, enek | eneco (enico)-necar- necui- nectum |
| Muse, Music, goddess of Music | 6-15 | Musei (MVSEI) | Musa-ae, musica-ae, music |
| Music, Muse, goddess of Music | 6-15 | Musei (MVSEI) | Musa-ae, musica-ae, music |
| Mutina-ae, Gaelic town, Modena | 6-16 | Mutunum (MVTINVM) | Mutina-ae |
| My | 6-1 | mi, me, mek | meae, mei, mei, It. mecco, with me, |
| Myself | 5-79 | mem, | $\underline{\text { meam (f.) meum, for myself; Fr. moi même, }}$ |
| Myself, Self | 4-110 | ips, | ipse-a-um, |
| Nail | 3-41 | cloue, clobe, clove (CLV8E) | clavus-i, (Fr. clou, nail) |
| Name | 6-50 | nomem (NUMEM) | nomem-inis |
| Named, am Named | 3-39 | clu (CLF), clo (CLV), kla (KLA) kle (KLE) klo, (KLV) | clueo-ire |
| Naper, name of Queen | 6-26 | NAPER |  |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Narrate, to Make Known, Say | 6-29 | NAR, NARA, RAK, RAKaR | narro-are, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nasia, name | 6-30 | NASIA | natus-a-um, born |
| Nation, Race, Name of Etruscans | 7-50 | Ras, Rasiia (RASIIA), Rasna, Rasne, | genus-eris, race; It. razza, race, Fr. race, race, |
| Nature, Birth, | 6-32 | natur (NATVR) | nature-ae, |
| Navigate, to Sail, Carry | 4-11 | FE, | veho, vehere, vexi, vectum; ve, |
| Near, Proper | 7-31 | prope (PRVPE), | prope, propius, proxime, proprius-a-um |
| Neck, Column | 3-54 | cole (CVLE), kolem (KVLEM), KOLeN (KVLeN), | collum-i (lt. colonna, column) |
| Nefarious, Unholy, Evil | 6-27 | naph, naphar, (NAФAR) | nefas, unholy, |
| Neip, unknown word | 6-35 | neip, | Neapolis-polis?, modern Naples |
| Nephew, Grandson | 6-36 | nepos, NEPVS | nepos-otis |
| Net | 7-69 | ret, | rete-is ${ }_{2}$ net |
| Netherworld, Erebus, Underworld | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| New, Truly, Indeed, | 6-41 | NA, NIA; nov (NV8) | nai $=$ ne [nae], novus-a-um, new |
| Next, Forward, | 7-17 | por (PVR), | pro, prosus, prosum, forward |
| Night | 6-49 | nocis (NVCIS), | nox-noctis, night |
| Nike, goddess of Victory | 6-43 | Nike |  |
| Nile River? | 6-44 | Nilu (NILF), |  |
| Nine | 1-21 | no?, (NV), niv (NIF), nia? | novem |
| No, Not, Nothing | 6-18 | ne, ni, non (NVN) | non, no, nec, neque, not |
| No, Say No Deny, | 6-34 | nekas, nekie, neir, | nego-are; Fr. neir, deny |
| Nobnes, Name? | 6-48 | Nobnes, Novnes (NV8NES) |  |
| Noise, to Make a Noise, Drunk? | 3-77 | incrap, or crap | increpo-are, make noise, crapula-ae, drunk |
| Nor | 6-19 | ne | ne, neque |
| Noropa, Name? | 6-54 | Noropa (NOROPA) |  |
| Norpener, Name? | 6-55 | Norpener, (NVRPENER), |  |
| Northern | 1-35 | acilone (ACILVNE) | aquilonius-a-um |
| Nose | 6-38 | NES | nasus-i |
| Not, Nothing | 6-18 | ne, ni, non (NVN) | non, no, nec, neque, not |
| Not Even, Not Either, Neither | 6-24 | namin? naminer? | neque, |
| Nothing | 6-45 | niol, niul (NIVL), | nihil, nil |
| Nourishing | 1-62 | ale, ALeR, alme | alo, alere, alui,>, almus-a-um, |
| Nourishment, Livelihood, | 11-39 | vikito (8IKITV), | victus-us, livlihood |
| Novnes, Name? | 6-48 | Nobnes, Novnes (NV8NES) |  |
| Nun, Egyptian god of fertility, | 6-51 | Non, Nun (NVN) |  |
| Oak, Hardwood | 8-14 | robaras (RV8ARAS), robris,(RV8RIS) | rubor-oris, |
| Oath, to Swear an Oath | 4-115 | iro, iru (IRV), | iruo-are |
| Oath, to Take an Oath, Vow | 11-53 | voto (8VTV), vov (8V8), | voveo, vovere, vovi, votum, to vow |
| Oath, to Take an Oath, Conspire | 3-60 | cona (CVNA), Kona (KVNA), conoeri (CVNVERI) | coniuro-are |
| Ochsiem, name Oxiem or Oscans? | 6-60 | ochsiem (VCHSIEM), | Osci-orum |
| Odor, Oil, Olive | 6-65 | ola (VLA), oles (VLES), olie (VLIE), olo (VLV) | oleo-ere, to emit an odor, oleum-i, oil, |
| Of, Out of, by, After, From, | 1-25 | ap?, | apud, at, ex, from, a, ab, abs, away from, |
| Offspring, Fetus, Bringing Forth | 4-30 | $\underline{\text { fetra, feture, fetos, fetus, foato (FOATO) }}$ | fetura-ae, fetus-us, |
| Often, Curtain, Hedge In | 9-28 | sip, sipa, sipo (SIPO) | saepe, often; saepio, saepire- to hedge in |
| Oh! Interjection | 1-49 | ai, | ai, oh! |
| Oil, Olive, Odor | 6-65 | ola (VLA), oles (VLES), olie (VLIE), olo (VLV) | oleum-i, oil, |
| Old, Elder, Council of Elders, Senate, | 9-1 | SeNATA, SeNATE, SeNATES, SeNIMO | senatus-us [or-i] |
| Older, Behind, Back | 7-21 | post (PVST), poste, posti, poster (PVSTER) | post [older poste], postea, posterus [poster]- |
| Olive, Oil, Odor | 6-65 | ola (VLA), oles (VLES), olie (VLIE), olo (VLV) | oleum-i, oil, |
| Omen?, Bird , Eternity, | 1-129 | avis (AFIS), | aevum-in, and aevus-i, time; |
| Omen | 6-66 | omen (VMEN) | omen-inis |
| One | 11-3 | un,(VN), uno, une, unas, unias, unem, unum, | unnus-a-um, unius, uni, one only one, una> |
| One, Number One | 1-11 | un, on (vn); | unnus-a-um |
| One's, Her, His, Its, | 8-29 | sa, | se or sese, It. suo, sua, Fr. sa |
| Oph, goddess of Abundance? | 6-72 | Oph (VФ) |  |
| Or, Whether | 1-72 | an | an, conj., or, Gk. $\alpha v$, an, ean, whether |
| Oracle, Prophesy, to Prophesy, | 6-59 | oce (VCE), ocev, oceb (VCE8), ocem (VCEM), etc. | auguror-ari |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Oration, Harangue | 5-21 | Iasio (LASIV), | laesio-onis, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ordain, to Order | 5-27 | lecin, | lego-are |
| Order, to Mandate, to Say | 5-62 | MANTeR, | mando-are; |
| Order, to Order, Jupiter, to Judge | 4-108 | iuper (IVPER), ios, ius (IVS), iur (IVR) | iubeo, iubere, ius, iuris, law, iuro-are, swear |
| Orestes, Son of Agamemnon | 6-74 | Oreste (VReSTE), Orosthe (VRVSOE) | Orestes-ae and -is |
| Orthea, Aethra, Mother of Theseus? | 6-79 | Orthea (VR0EA) | Orveta (VR8ETA), |
| Orvieto?, Town | 6-80 | Orveta (VR8ETA), | Orvieto, Etruscan town north of Lake Bolsena |
| Ossa, Mt. Ossa? | 6-85 | Oso (VSV) |  |
| Osia, Port Near Rome | 6-83 | Osaie (VSAIE) | Ostia |
| Ostentatious, Show, to Flaunt | 6-87 | ostento (VSTENTV) | ostendo-tendere, to show |
| Other | 1-63 | alis | alis, alid, old form of alius -a- aliud |
| Our | 1-9 | nos (NVS) | nos |
| Our | 6-56 | nos (NVS) | nos |
| Out of, of, by, After, From, | 1-25 | ap?, | apud, at, ex, from, a, ab, abs, away from, |
| Out of, From, | 3-92 | e, ecs, eks? | e, ex |
| Owe, to | 3-87 | DeBiR | debeo -ere |
| Owl, Raven, Bird of Auguries, | 6-82 | osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscn (VSCN), (OSINAS), | oscen-inis, |
| Owe, to, Debt | 10-23 | teb (TE8), tebe (TE8E), tebra, tevre (TE8RE), tevre | debeo -ere |
| Ox, Cow, Bull | 1-150 | Bov, bob (8V8), | bos, bovis, ox, vacca-ae, cow |
| Pacify | 6-93 | pak or pakste | pacare, to pacify |
| Paint, Picture | 6-168 | pinca, pincim, | pingo, pingere, pinxi, pictum |
| Pale, to Fade, | 9-58 | stinto (STINTV), | palleo-ere, to be pale; It. stinto, adj. faded |
| Palas (Pallas Athena?) | 9-58 | palas, | Pallas-adis and ado |
| Pallid, Hoary, Grey, | 2-18 | Canua (CANFA), canva? | canus-a-um |
| Pan | 6-97 | Pan | Pan, Panes |
| Pania, Region of Pania | 6-99 | Paniem, | Pania, region near Chiuso |
| Panic, Fear, god of Fear | 6-156 | Phobia (TV8IA), | pavor-oris, dread (Gk. фóßos, phobos, fear) |
| Papa, Father | 1-139 | baba (BABA), BaBA | Arm. щшயцр, papy, grandfather, Engl. papa |
| Paphos, Cypriote City? | 6-95 | Pafos (PAFOS) |  |
| Parade, Pomperias, Name, Pomp | 7-11 | Pomperias (PVMPERIAS), | pompa-ae, a solemn procession, |
| Parca, goddess of Fate | 6-104 | Parkes | parca-ae |
| Part, to Divide | 6-107 | parto (PARTV) | partio-ire |
| Parthia | 6-106 | Parthiam (PAROIAM) | Parthi-orum |
| Pass, to Go Over | 6-108 | pasar, | passus, pp. of pandere, (It. passare) |
| Pass, You Pass | 5-85 | mes | meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. mes, |
| Passage Money, Fare, Ticket | 6-21 | nal | naulum-i |
| Passage, Covered Passage, Janus | 4-83 | Ian, lanos, lanus (IANVS) | ianus-i, Janus |
| Pasture, to Graze, Feed | 6-110 | pastos (PASTOS) | pastus-us, food, pasture |
| Path, Way, Road, | 11-37 | via (8IA), or viato (8IATV), vias (8IAS) | via-ae, way |
| Patron, Guardian, Petronia | 6-141 | Petronia (PETRVNIA), | Patronius-i, name, patronus-i, protector |
| Pay, Give, | 6-12 | moni (MVNI), monis, mono | munero-are and muneror-ari; |
| Peace, Quiet, Tranquility | 6-109 | pasia, | pax, pacis, |
| Peak, Top | 3-22 | cim, kim, kimi, | culmen, apex; It. cima, Fr. cime, |
| Peasant, Country, | 8-25 | ros, rus (RVS), rusa (RFSA), RUSTA (RVSTA), | rus, ruris, rusticus-a-um, country, rural, |
| Pebble, Stone, Rock, | 8-15 | rok (RVK), roca, roce, roco (RVCV), roco (RVCV) | silex-icis, It., rocca, rock; roccia, fortress, |
| Pellet, ball, Swelling | 6-63 | ofe (VFE) | offa-ae, |
| Peleus, Greek Hero | 6-116 | Pele, Pelion (PELIVN), |  |
| Penaria, Name?, Provisions? | 6-118 | Penaria (PENaRIA), | penarius-a-um, provisons |
| Penates, Household Deities | 6-101 | Panatam, | Penates-ium |
| Penia, Name of Warrior | 6-121 | Penia |  |
| Peneis, Region of S. E. Europe | 6-119 | PENEIS |  |
| People, Folk, | 7-16 | popla (POPvLA), popolo, popolom (PVPvLVM), | populus-i, |
| People, Rural, | 8-24 | ror (RVR), roras (RVRAS), roros, rurus (RVRVS) | ruro-are, and rurer-ari, |
| People, Troop, Gang, Group, Crowd, | 4-46 | fol, ful (FVL), | vulgus (volgus) -i, |
| Perae | 6-126 | Perae, Peraem, Periai, | Perae |
| Perish, to Die, | 6-71 | opeto (VPETV) | oppeto-ere, to die, obitus-us, death |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Perish, to Die, | 6-127 | pera, peri, periai, perion,PERIReN, pero, perum | pereo-ire-li-ivi-itum; to vanish, perish; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Persephone | 6-153 | Phersipnei (ФERSIPNEI), | Proserpina |
| Perseus, Greek King | 6-152 | Pherse (ФERSE) |  |
| Person | 6-130 | person, person (PERSVN), | persona-ae, mask, personarum fictio, |
| Personify, to | 6-130 | Persnimo (PERSNIMV), persniphmv (PERSNIDMV | personarum |
| Persnipmus, Name?, Personification | 6-129 | Persnimo, persniphmv (PERSNIФMV), | personarum fictio, personification |
| Pesnim, Pes Nim, Very Great? | 6-134 | Pesnim, pesnimu | pes, pedis. nimius-a-um, very great |
| Pesto, Sauce | 6-135 | pesto (PESTV), | It. past, paste, pesto, Genoese sauce; |
| Pesuntrum, Name? | 6-136 | Pesuntrum (PESVNTRVM) |  |
| Petition | 6-137 | pet, pet na, or PETNA, petes, | peto-ere -ivi -and itum |
| PH, Person's Initials? 500? | 6-145 | Ph (Ф) | Ф), Gk. Sign for 500 |
| Pha, goddess? | 6-146 | Pha, |  |
| Pharsalis, Town in Thessaly | 10-52 | PHARSLIS (ФARSLIS) | Pharsalus-(os)-i |
| Phesnes, Fescennia | 6-154 | Phesnes (DESNES), | Fescennia-ae |
| Pho, a goddess of Light | 6-155 | Pho (DV), | $\phi \omega ¢$, phos, light |
| Phobia, Fear, Panic | 6-156 | Phobia (TV8IA), | pavor-oris, dread (Gk. фóßoc, Phobos) |
| Phoebe | 6-147 | Phabe, Phabia, Phabas, | Phoebe-is, |
| Phoebus, Apollo the sun god | 6-148 | Phabas, Phabeto (PHABETV), | Phoebus-i, Phoebas-adis a priestess, |
| Phthiotis | 6-161 | Phto (DTV), Phtab (ФTA8), |  |
| Pickax, Axe | 6-164 | pikun (PIKVN) | dolabra, pickax, ax (It. piccone, pickax,) |
| Piety, Give, | 6-172 | pite, piti, | dare, donare, to give, (Baltic, padatun) |
| Piphas, name? Phthia, Achaean City | 6-169 | piphas (PIФAS), | Phthia, chief city of Achaea? |
| Pink, Rose, Red | 8-22 | roph, ruph (RVФ), rose, ruse (RVSE), rufas | rufus-a-um, red, rudy; rosa-ae, a rose; roseus- |
| Pisa. town | 6-171 | Pisi, |  |
| Pit, Pool, Moat | 11-51 | voso (8VSV), | fossa-ae, pit, |
| Pious, Devout | 6-162 | pi, pia, piata, pite, piti, | pius-a-um, piety, pietas-atis, |
| Piviato | 6-173 | piviato (PI8IATV) | It. piva, bagpipe |
| Place, to Put | 7-12 | pone (PVNE), pones (PVNES), poni (PVNI) | pono, ponere, posui, positum [postum], to put, |
| Place, Likewise?, Itanim, Name, | 4-122 | Itanim, | Item, likewise |
| Plaster, Ground, Earth, | 10-37 | tera, teri, terim, terra-ae | terra-ae |
| Play/ Sing/ w/ Stringed Instrument | 7-35 | pseile, psein, | psallo-psalleere |
| Plead, Give as a Reason | 3-72 | cose coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos | causor-ari |
| Please, be Agreeable | 7-1 | plak, | placeo-ere-ui and Itus, um, itum |
| Plenty, Copia | 3-64 | kope (KVPE), kopi (KVPI), kopis (KVPIS), (CVPVS) | copia-ae, plenty |
| Plow, to, a Plow | 3-149 | esari | exaro-are |
| Plow, to | 1-95 | ar, ara, arai, aras, ari, aro (ARV), aros (ARVS), | aro-are, |
| Pluck, Valeri, Name, | 11-24 | VeLER, Velere, VeLERE, VeLEREI, VeLERES,VeLERI, | vello, vellere- to pull, pluck |
| Plunder, to Rape, Rob | 7-48 | rapa, RAPiN, RAPiNES, | raptum-i, plunder; rapere, to rush off, |
| Pluto, Dis, god of the Underworld | 10-75 | Tis, Tisim, | Dis, Ditis, dis, ditis |
| Poem, Epic Poem | 3-135 | epos (EPVS) | Epos (Gk. ह́ro̧, épos, epic) |
| Pole, Mast, Fear | 10-32 | Tema, TeMIA, or Te MIA | temo-onis, |
| Polemic, Army, Battle, War, | 1-142 | BeLE, BeLeM, PVLVMiK, armi, armai, armai, | bello-are, arma-orum; |
| Polish, to Smooth | 5-44 | limo (LIMV), | limo-are |
| Pollux | 7-9 | Poltucei (PVLTVCEI) | Gk. По入uঠعúknऽ, Poludeúkēs |
| Pomperias, Name, Parade, Pomp | 7-11 | Pomperias (PVMPERIAS), | pompa-ae, a solemn procession, |
| Pompeius | 7-10 | Pompoi (PVMPVI), | Pompeius or Pompeius- a-um, Roman gens |
| Pontus, Bridge | 7-14 | pontis (PVNTIS), | Pontus-i, pons, pontis, bridge |
| Pool, Pit, Moat | 11-51 | voso (8VSV), | fossa-ae, pit, |
| Poor, Little, Less, | 6-103 | parv (PARF), parvam (PAR8AM), | parvus-a-um; Fr. pauvre, It. povero, adj. poor |
| Pork, Sulla, Name, Swine, | 9-67 | sula, (SFLA), | sullus-a-um, a swine; Sulla, Roman, |
| Port, Door, Threshold, Limit, Gate | 5-43 | liman, | limen-inis, |
| Possess, to Hold, | 10-33 | ten, tena, tene, tenin, teno, TENeR, tenara-as | teneo,tenere, tenui, tentum, |
| Possession, to Take, Initiate, | 4-101 | inik, | inicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Possible, Able, | 7-19 | pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE), | possum, posse, potui, to be able, |
| Pot, Container, Vessel | 11-18 | vas (8AS), vasei (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI) | vas, vasis, a utensil; lt. vaso, pot, vessel |
| Power, Abundance, Wealth | 6-70 | op (VP) | Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Praise, Glory, Fame | 5-13 | lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), LAVS, lavan , lautin |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pray, Beg | 7-26 | prec, prek, prece, precer, PRII? |
| Preale, pre ale?, before River Alia? | 7-25 | PRE ALE, |
| Preface, to Preface | 7-27 | prephto (PREФTO), |
| Pregnant, Full, Complete, | 7-4 | plenas, |
| Pregnant, to Satisfy, Fill, Fill Again, | 7-64 | replio (REPLIO) |
| Present, Ready | 7-29 | presta, |
| Press, to Press, Wine Press | 7-28 | presse (PReSSE), |
| Pretend, Cauise, Give as a Reason | 3-72 | cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos |
| Previous, Before, in Front, Former | 7-24 | pre, |
| Priest | 7-15 | pop (PVP) |
| Priest, Priests? | 1-85 | apa |
| Prince, Leader, Lord, | 1-136 | avle, avles, aule, auli, (AFLI) |
| Prison, Cell | 2-30 | carsi |
| Procession, Cortege, Pomp | 3-70 | cortus (CVRTVS), POMPOI (PVMPVI), |
| Prophesy, Call, Summon, | 1-27 | aca, ace, aci, acis, |
| Prophesy, to, Prophesy | 1-27 | ACeR, acern |
| Prophesy, to Prophesy, Oracle | 6-59 | oce (VCE), ocev, oceb (VCE8), ocem (VCEM), etc. |
| Prophet, Sage, Wise, | 8-35 | sage (SAbE), sagi (SAbI), saih, |
| Propitiate, to Expiate | 6-124 | peoriz Script (PEVRI) |
| Prose | 7-33 | pros (PRVS), prose (PRVSE) |
| Protect, Watch, to Guard | 10-118 | tutin (TVTIN), tuto (TVTO), tuto (TVTV) |
| Provisions?, Penaria, Name?, | 6-118 | Penaria (PENaRIA), |
| Provoke, to Latch | 5-5 | lachet, |
| Pry, to Examine | 8-7 | rimat, |
| Public Lands | 1-31 | AKARAI, |
| Pull, to Draw, | 10-72 | tir, tiri |
| Pull, to Drag | 10-81 | tra, tras, tram, traks, trav (TRAV), tro, trom |
| Pulp, Flesh | 7-8 | pulpe (PVLPE) |
| Punic, Carthagenians, Purple | 7-13 | ponig (PVNIb), |
| Punish, to | 6-120 | penes |
| Puppy, Catulus, Name?, Small Dish? | 2-37 | KATeLE, KATeLES, KATeLO (KATeLV), |
| Purify, to Clean, | 6-40 | neti, por (PVR), pora (PVRA), pore (PVRE), etc |
| Purple, Punic, Carthagenians, | 7-13 | ponig (PVNIb), |
| Put, Place | 7-12 | pone (PVNE), pones (PVNES), poni (PVNI) |
| Put Together, Arrange | 9-61 | strogla, strophgla, (STRVФbLA, strophglas |
| Pyre, Fire | 6-170 | pir, pire, piri, |
| Quarrel, to Dispute | 8-11 | riseras, |
| Queen, to Rule, Reign, King | 8-8 | rin, rina, rine, rines, rino, rinor, rinu (RINF), Roi, king |
| King, Queen, Royal | 7-58 | roi (RVI), roial, (RVIAL), rois, roim, rena, rene, ReNI, |
| Questor, Magistrate | 2-64 | cestor (CESTVR), |
| Quick | 2-49 | cela, CELeRIM, celi, celo (CELV), |
| Quiet, to be Silent | 10-22 | tas, tasi, |
| Quote, To Cite, Summon | 3-29 | citi, cito (CITV), citho (CIOV) |
| Rabbit, Hare? | 5-37 | lepsi, |
| Rabid, Rage, Fury, | 8-50 | savo (SABV) |
| Race, Tribe, Kin | 4-53 | gerve,(bER8E), gerviie (bER8IIE), gers (bERS), |
| Race, Nation, Name of Etruscans | 7-50 | Ras, Rasiia (RASIIA), Rasna, Rasne, |
| Race, Seed, Semen, Stock, | 8-64 | semenies |
| Racun, Etruscan Divinity | 7-42 | Racun (RACVN), |
| Radiance, Light, Luminous, | 10-89 | Triivper or Tri IVPER, |
| Rage, Fury, Rabid | 8-50 | savo (SABV) |
| Raise, to Lift Up | 5-28 | leva (LEFA), leve (LEFE), leues, lefes (LEFES), |
| Rally, to Rally | 7-44 | Ral, Ralia, Ralisa, |
| Rameras, Name? | 7-46 | RAMeRAS, |
| Rapid, Run, Hurry | 3-86 | kursan (KFRSAN), |

laudo-are, laus, laudis, praise, fame, precor-ari, to beg, priere, supplication
Alia-ae, river in Latium,
praefor-iari, fatus
plenus-a-um
repleo-plere-, repletus-a-; to fill again, satisfy praesto, adv.; praesto-stare-stiti-
presso-are, to press;
causor-ari
prae, adv. pro, prep.
popa-ae, minor priest,
sacerdos, It. abate, priest, Fr. abbé, priest
aule, lord; Toch. wäl, walo, prince
carcer-eris
pompa-ae; procession, currus-us It. corteo,
accio-iare -ivi -itum
auguro-are, prophesy, to wish
auguror-ari
sagax-acis, keen, saga-ae, a prohetess,
pio-are
prosa, oratio, straightforward discorse
tutor-ari, and tuto-are, to watch, guard,
penarius-a-um, provisons
lacesso-
rimore-ari,
agrarius-ium,
traho-here-xi -ctum; It. tirare, Fr. tirer,
traho, trahere, traxi, tractum,
pulpa-ae, flesh, pulp,
puniceus-a-um,
penes, with acc., peonio, punio and punior-iri,
catulus-i, puppy, catillus-i, a small dish
purgo-are, to clean,
puniceus-a-um,
pono, ponere, posui, positum [postum],
struo, struere- to put together; Gk. Strophe?
pyra-ae,
rixor-ari,
regina-ae, queen; rex, king; Fr. roi, king
regina; queen; rex-regis, king; Fr. roi, king,
quaestor-oris,
celer-eris, swift
taceo-ere-itum, to be quiet
cito-are
lepus-oris
saevio-ire, to be furious
gens, gentis, genus -eris,
genus-eris, race; It. razza, race, Fr. race, race, semen-inis
odium, rancor, Fr. rancune, spite, grudge
iubar-aris, beaming light,
saevio-ire, to be furious
levo-are,
Fr. rallier, to rally
curso-are

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Rare, Seldom | 7-49 | rar, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rape, to Plunder, Rob, | 7-48 | rapa, RAPiN, RAPiNES, |
| Rasna, name of Etruscans, Race | 7-50 | Ras, Rasiia (RASIIA), Rasna, Rasne, |
| Ratify, to Think | 7-51 | rat, rato (RATV), ratom, ratum (RATVM), RATvM, |
| Raven, Bird of Auguries, Owl | 6-82 | osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscn (VSCN), (OSINAS), |
| Ravish, to Abduct, Take, Seize | 7-52 | rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFeN, |
| Ready, Present | 7-29 | presta, |
| Realm, Queen, Reign | 8-8 | rin, rina, rine, rines, rino, rinor, rinu (RINF), |
| Reap, to Harvest | 5-86 | MeTH, (MeӨ), metva (MET8A), metua, metin, |
| Reap, Arrow, Crop, | 8-60 | segeta, segetes |
| Reason, Cause, Pretend, | 3-72 | cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos |
| Reason, Give as a Reason, Plead, | 3-72 | cose coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos |
| Reason, Give as a Reason, Plead | 2-32 | case, casi |
| Rebel, Revolt, | 2-3 | kabro (KA8RV), cabro (CA8RV), |
| Reborn, to be Born Again | 7-60 | ReNAIX renascor-nasci, natus |
| Red, Rose, Pink | 8-22 | roph, ruph (RVФ), rose, (RVSE), rufas (RVFAS), |
| Recia, Name? | 7-55 | Recia, |
| Refer, to Refer | 7-62 | Reph or REPHTE, |
| Refuse, to Deny, Renew, Swim Back | 7-59 | ren, rena, rener (RENeR), Reneri, reno, rent> |
| Refuse, to Deny | 1-89 | apne, apni, apnis, |
| Regard, to Look at, | 10-47 | tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), tus (TFS)?, turi (TVRI), |
| Regard, to Watch Over | 10-104 | tor, tur (TVR), tora, tura (TVRA), ? |
| Reign, Realm, Queen, | 8-8 | rin, rina, rine, rines, rino, rinor, rinu (RINF), |
| Reject, Throw Back, Behind | 8-3 | rica? |
| Relate, Speak, to Tell, Boundary | 6-73 | or (VR), ora , oras oran, ore, ores, oror, orim> |
| Relax, to Loosen, Release | 8-6 | RILiS, |
| Release, Loosen, to Relax, | 8-6 | RILiS, |
| Relax, Loosen, to Widen | 5-9 | LaKA, |
| Remain, to Stay | 5-60 | man, mani, mano (MANV), MANTeR, |
| Remove, to Take | 10-98 | tokla, tukla (tvkla), tocler (tvcler), |
| Renew, Refuse, to Deny, Swim Back | 7-59 | ren, rena, rener (RENeR), Reneri, reno, rent> |
| Reserve, Keep, Lay Up | 7-66 | reseri, |
| Resin | 7-67 | RESiN, resine, RESiNS, |
| Rest, Leisure, | 6-88 | ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN) |
| Rest, to Make a Stand, Survive | 7-68 | resta, resteu, resteb (RESTE8), RESTvM, |
| Retain, to Carry, Bring | 7-54 | rec, reces, |
| Retaliation, Tame | 10-12 | talena, talio, THALNA, goddess of retribution, |
| Reveal, Unlock, Unbolt, Disclose | 7-65 | resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, |
| Revolt, to | 2-3 | kabro (ka8rv), ca8ro (ca8rv) |
| Revolt, to Rebel | 2-3 | kabro (KA8RV), cabro (CA8RV), |
| Rhea, mother goddess | 7-43 | Raia (AL RAIA) |
| Rich, Wealthy | 8-2 | ric, rica, |
| Right, Law | 4-96 | ifsi, iusi (IFSI) |
| Ring, to Tinkle | 10-68 | TINeS, TINIR, TINiRS, |
| Rise, Arising, Breaking Forth, | 3-68 | korato (KVRATV) |
| Rite | 8-12 | rite, rito, (RITV), |
| River | 8-9 | rio, riu (RIV), rios (RIVS), ryo, ruo (RYV), |
| River Bank, Shore | 8-10 | rip, riva (RIFA), rifin (RIFYN), |
| Road, Path, Way, | 11-37 | via (8IA), or viato (8IATV), vias (8IAS) |
| Road, Way, Street, Path | 10-95 | trom (TRVM) |
| Rob, to Rape, to Plunder | 7-48 | trom (TRVM) |
| Rock, Fortress | 3-25 | PETR, PETRO (PETRV), PETROIS, PETROS, kir/ kur |
| Rock, Stone | 3-25 | PETR, PETRO (PETRV), PETROIS, PETROS, kir/ kur |
| Rock, Stone, Pebble | 8-15 | rok (RVK), roca, roce, roco (RVCV), roco (RVCV) |
| Rome | 8-18 | Rom, Roma, Romhe, Romi, Romna, Romia, |
| Ronai, Woman's Name | 8-20 | Ronai (RVNAI), |

rarus-a-um
raptum-i, plunder; rapere, to rush off,
reor, reri, ratus, think, ratus-a-um, judged oscen-inis,
rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum
praesto, adv.; praesto-stare-stiti stitutum
regina-ae, queen; rego, regere-, to rule, govern
meto-metere, messui, messum
seges-etis, crop, sageta, arrow
causor-ari
causor-ari
causor-ari,
Fr. cabrer, to buck, to revolt
rufus-a-um, red, rudy; rosa-ae, a rose;
regia-ae, palace, royal family;
refero, referre, rettuli, relatum
renuo-nuere, to deny, renovo-are, to renew abnuo, nuere-nui
tueor [or tuor] tueri, tutus, and tueo-ere,
tuor or tueor,
regina-ae, queen; rego, regere-, to rule, govern
reicio-icere-ieci-iectum
oro-are, to speak, ora-ae, boundary
relaxo-are
relaxo-are
laxo-are;
maneo, manere, mansi, mansum,
amoveo -movere -movi> It. togliere,
renuo-nuere, to deny, renovo-are, to renew
reservo-are
resina-ae
otior-ari,
resto-stare-stiti
recipiio-cipere-, retain; It. recare, to bring
talio-onis,
resero-are
deficio-ficere -feci; Fr. cabrer
Fr. cabrer, to buck, to revolt
Gk. 'P'́a, Rhea, morher of Zeus, Hera
dives-vetis, It. ricco, adj. rich; Fr. riche,
ius, right, iuris, law
tinnio-ire,
coortus-us,
ritus-us, It. rito
rivus-i
aripa-ae,
via-ae, way
via-ae, Gk. xסpó $\mu o \varsigma$, drómos; Rom, DRUM,
via-ae, Gk. xסمó $\mu$ os, drómos; Rom, DRUM,
saxum-i, petram, rock (It. pietra, stone)
saxum-i, petram, rock (It. pietra, stone)
silex-icis, It., rocca, rock; roccia, rock, fortress,
Roma-ae,

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Roof, Head, | 10-44 | tet, teto (TETV), | tectum, roof; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Room, Hall, | 8-37 | Sale, SaLE, salo (SALV) | atrium-i, It. sala, hall; Fr. salle, hall |
| Rose, Red, Pink | 8-22 | roph, ruph, (RVФ), rose, ruse (RVSE), rufas (RVFAS), | rufus-a-um, red, rudy, rosa-ae, a rose |
| Rosita, Name | 8-23 | Rositia (RVSITA), |  |
| Rounds, to Make Rounds, Guard | 8-19 | ron, rona, rone, rons, runs, ronem, roni, ronis> | caveo-ere, Welsh, rowndiau, |
| Royal | 8-1 | rial, rials, | regalis, regius-a-um; It. reale, royal |
| Royal, Queen, King, | 7-58 | roi (RVI), roial (RVIAL), rois (RVIS), roim (RVIM), | regina; queen; rex-regis, king; Fr. roi, king, |
| Rub-i, Diety of Mold | 8-28 | rub (RV8), rub (RF8), | Robiscus (Rub) -i, |
| Rub, Scrape, to Wash | 11-54 | vr (8R), vra (8RA), vre (8RE), | frio-ere, to rub |
| Rub, to Smooth, Clean | 10-39 | teros (TERVS) | tero, terere, trivi, tritum; tersum, to clean |
| Rudus, Name | 8-16 | rodos, rudos (RVDVS) | rudis-e, rough, raw, |
| Ruin, Bramble | 8-27 | rovato, ruvato (RV8ATV) | rubeta-orum, bramble, |
| Ruin, to Go to Ruin, Destruction | 10-76 | tisper, | dispereo-ire-li, |
| Rule, to Govern | 7-56 | rek, rekin (REKYN), regl (REbL), regle, reglo | rego, regere, rexi, rectum, to rule |
| Rule, Queen, to Reign, King | 8-8 | rin, rina, rine, rines, rino, rinor, rinu (RINF), Roi, king | regina-ae, queen; rex, king; Fr. roi, king |
| Rule, to Lead, | 8-4 | Rik, rike, rikes, | rigo-are |
| Rule, to Lead, | 5-80 | mena, menas, mene, menes, menan, meniar, | duco, ducere, duxi, It. menare, Fr. mener, |
| Run, Rapid, Hurry | 3-86 | kursan (KFRSAN), | curso-are |
| Rural, People | 8-24 | ror (RVR), roras (RVRAS), roros, rurus (RVRVS) | ruro-are, and rurer-ari, |
| Rush Forth | 7-32 | prorse (PRVRSE) | proruo-ruere, rui rutum, to rush forth |
| Rye, Seat | 8-59 | segeles, | siligo-inis, wheat, It. segale, rye, Fr. seigle, rye |
| Sabines, Name | 8-31 | Saveles, Sabeles (SA8ELeS) | Sabelli-orum, |
| Sack, Bag | 8-33 | sac, sacev, saceu (SACE8), saco (SACV) | sacculus-i, It. sacco, Fr. sac, |
| Sacred, Holy Place, Temple Grounds | 8-34 | SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU, fan, fana, fani, | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Sacred, Holy Place, Temple Grounds | 4-7 | fan, fana, fani, SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Sacrifice, to Sacrifice, Pure | 8-34 | sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu, sakreu, (SAKRE8), | sacro-are, |
| Sacrifice, Hostile, Host, Enemy, | 6-86 | ost (VST), oste (VSTE), osti (VSTI), ostis (VSTIS) | hostis-is, |
| Sad, Sorrow, Harsh | 10-91 | tris, | tristis-e, sad, |
| Saddle, to Saddle | 8-61 | sela, SeLA, sele, | sella-e, seat, chair, Fr. selle, It. sella,saddle |
| Senir, Smyrna, mother of Dionysus) | 9-2 | SNENAR, SAENAR |  |
| Sage, Wise, Prophet | 8-35 | sage (SAbE), sagi (SAbI), saih, | sagax-acis, keen, saga-ae, a prohetess, |
| Sail, To Carry Away | 3-102 | ef, efa, efas, efe, efi, efis? | eveho vehere-vexi, vectum, |
| Sail, to Navigate, Carry | 4-11 | FE, | veho, vehere, vexi, vectum; ve, |
| Sailor? | 6-31 | nathom, nathum (NATHVM) | nauticus-a-um |
| Salt | 8-38 | sal, salso (SALSV) | sal, salis, salsus-a-um, salted, salty, |
| Salini, Person's Name | 8-39 | Salini, Salinis, |  |
| Sand | 8-32 | sabo; savo (SA8V), saf ( SAF) | saburra-ae, It. sabbia, sand, |
| Sarina, Queen's Name | 8-44 | Sarina |  |
| Satisfy, to Fill | 8-46 | sat, sata, sate, sati, sato (SATV), sataro (SATARV) | satio-are |
| Satisfy, Fill, Fill Again, Pregnant | 7-64 | replio (REPLIO) | repleo-plere-, repletus-a-; to fill again, satisfy |
| Sauce, Pesto | 6-135 | pesto (PESTV) | ius, iuris, broth, (It. pesto, Genoese sauce) |
| Savage, Grim | 10-111 | torov, turov, (TVRV8) | torvus-a-um, savage, |
| Save, to Save | 8-63 | selva (SELFA), | salveo-are |
| Savior, to Snatch | 9-46 | sotra, (SVTRA) sotris, sotro, (SVTRV) | soter-eris, savior; sottrari, to snatch |
| Say, to Order, Mandate, | 5-62 | MANTeR, | mando-are; |
| Scarp, Stack, Cliff, | 9-56 | stakas, | scopulus-l; It stacco, relief, prominence |
| Scatter, Span, Spread, | 9-47 | SPANeRIM, spansa, spantea, spanti, sparse, | spargo, sparger, sparsi, sparsum, to scatter, |
| Scepis, Name | 8-54 | Scepis, | scipio-onis;Scipio-onis, of the gens Cornelia; |
| Scepter, Staff, Stick | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), claf (CLAF) | clava-ae |
| School | 8-55 | scol (SCVL) | schola-ae |
| Scimitar | 4-75 | HeRPAIE, | harpes-es, |
| Scorpion | 8-56 | scorpi (SCVRPI), | scorpio-onis and scorpios [os] -i, |
| Scrape, Rub, to Wash | 11-54 | vr (8R), vra (8RA), vre (8RE), | frio-ere, to rub |
| Sea | 5-65 | mar, maram, marem, maras, | mare-is, |
| Sea Shell, Conch | 3-61 | konce (KVNCE) | concha-ae |
| Seal, Fire, Hearth, | 6-157 | phoce (ФVCE), phoki (ФVCl) | phoca-ae and phoce, focus-i, hearth, |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Search for, Ask for, Seek, Exquisite | 3-98 | ekci, | ecquid or ecqui; exquiro [quaero] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| See, to Look, Aim | 11-45 | vis (8IS), vises (8ISES), visio (8ISIV), | visio, visere- look, visio-onis, seeing, Fr. viser |
| Seat, Rye, | 8-59 | segeles, | siligo-inis, wheat, It. segale, rye, Fr. seigle, rye |
| See, to Look, Aim | 11-45 | vis (8IS), vises (8ISES), visio (8ISIV) | visio, visere, visi, visum, to look at, look |
| Seed, Semen, Stock, Race | 8-64 | semenies | semen-inis |
| Seed, Shoot, Spore, Sperm | 8-64 | semenies | semen-inis; Gk. इлép ${ }^{\text {a, }}$, sperm, orópo¢, Sporos |
| Seed, to Separate, Spit, Thrust Out, | 9-53 | spor (SPVR), spora, spore, sporerim, spores | spuo, spuere, to spit out; Gk. £nópıo, Spório, |
| Seed, Sow, Sower | 8-48 | SATeRS, SATeR, | sator-oris, a sower, planter, begetter |
| Seek, to Ask, Inquire | 2-33 | Kase, CEISIN, CEISiM, | quaeso-ere, to seek, quaeso, I beg |
| Seize, to Take, Abduct, Ravish, | 7-52 | rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFeN, | rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum |
| Seldom, Rare, | 7-49 | rar, | rarus-a-um |
| Self | 8-30 | sa, se, sese, si? | se, sese, sibi, sui |
| Self, Myself | 4-110 | ips, | ipse-a-um, |
| Semen, Seed, Stock, Race | 8-64 | semenies | semen-inis |
| Sennacherib, son of Sargon | 9-34 | Sneogr Rig | Sennacherib, son of Sargon |
| Senate, Curia | 3-66 | koraia (KVRAIA), koreia (KVREIA) | curia-ae |
| Senate, Old, Elder, Council of Elders, | 9-1 | SeNATA, SeNATE, SeNATES, SeNIMO | senatus-us [or-i] |
| Send, to Dispatch, | 9-50 | speto (SPETV) | expedio-ire-, to free from a snare, |
| Sentinates, Name? | 9-3 | sentinates, | sentina-ae, bilge-water, rabble, dregs |
| Separate, Spit, to Seed, Thrust Out, | 9-53 | spor (SPVR), spora, spore, sporerim, spores | spuo, spuere, to spit out; Gk. £nópıo, Spório, |
| Separate, to Separat, Seven, | 9-4 | sepi?, | septem, separo-aro, to separate |
| Sepulcher, Tomb, Bury, | 9-5 | SEPeLES, | sepelio-pelire-, to bury, ruin, sepulchra-orum |
| Serene, to Make Clear | 9-7 | SeREN, SERReN, | sereno-are |
| Series, Yoke, Tighten, Join, | 9-6 | ser, SeRAN, SEReN, serev, seri, sero, serut | sero-serere, serui, sertum |
| Seriphus, Island | 9-9 | Serphoe (SERPHVE), |  |
| Serum, Milk, Whey, | 9-8 | serom (SERVM), | serum-i, whey lac-lactis, milk |
| Settle, Settled, Certain | 2-58 | cert, | certo-are, |
| Seven, to Separate | 9-4 | sepi?, | septem, separo-aro, to separate |
| Seven | 1-19 | septa?, | septem; Fr. sept, Rom. sapte, |
| Severe, Name, Severus, Avoid, Avert | 9-70 | suvera (SV8ERA), Svera or suera, (SFERA), | severus-a-um, |
| Sew, to Stitch | 9-63 | su (sf), sua (sfa), sue (sfe), suem (sfem), suis (sfis), | suo, suere, sui, sutum, to sew, |
| Shake, to | 9-66 | sukatv (SVKATV), | succutio-cutere-cussi-cussm, to shake |
| Shank, Flank, Loins, | 5-54 | luns (LVNS), | lumbus, loins; It. lonza, loins |
| Sharp, Rough | 2-40 | cautas (cavӨas) | cautes-is, sharp |
| Shave, to Shear | 10-114 | tose, tuse (TVSE), | tondeo, tondere,totondi, tonsum, |
| She | 3-93 | ea | ea |
| She, Him, He, It | 4-97 | il, is, el | il, ille, is, eius, illius |
| Shear, to Shave | 10-114 | tose, tuse (TVSE), | tondeo, tondere,totondi, tonsum, shave |
| Sheep | 6-91 | oveli (VFELI), OVLIN (VFLIN) | ovile-is,sheep, ovillus-a-um, of sheep |
| Shield, Aegis | 3-111 | egis | aegis-idis (Gk. aipís, aigis, "goatskin," shield) |
| Shield, Aegis | 1-43 | AEKiS, EGIS, | aegis-idis, shield |
| Shields, Small Shields | 6-105 | parmi | parma-ae |
| Shine, to | 3-129 | enit, ENiTO, (ENiTV) | enito-ere-ui, |
| Ship, Boat, Barque | 6-33 | nave (NA8E), nafe (NAFE), naflis, (NAFLIS), berca, | navis-is, ship, navalis-e, naval, barca, barque |
| Shoemaker's awl, Sulla, Name | 9-67 | sula (SFLA) | subula-ae, a shoemakers awl; Rom. Sula |
| Shoot, Seed, Spore, Sperm, Born | 8-64 | semenies | semen-inis; Gk. इлép ${ }^{\text {a, }}$, sperm, orópo¢, Sporos |
| Shore, River Bank | 8-10 | rip, riva (RIFA), rifin (RIFYN), | aripa-ae, |
| Show, to Flaunt | 6-87 | ostento (VSTENTV) | ostendo-tendere, to show |
| Sicily, Sicilian | 9-20 | Sical, | Sicilia-ae [Siculi]-orum, Sicily; |
| Sienna, Name of City? | 9-27 | sinam?, |  |
| Sign, Mark, | 5-66 | marca, | marcus-i |
| Sign, to Mark , insignia | 9-22 | sik, sikne, | signo-are, to sign; signum-i, sign |
| Silent, to be Still | 9-23 | sila, silar, | sileo-ere-ui, to be still |
| Silent, to be Quiet | 10-22 | tas, tasi, | taceo-ere-itum, to be quiet |
| Similar, Such, like | 10-11 | tal, tali, | talis-e, Dat., Abl. tali, similar |
| Since, From, At, In Respect of, By | 1-24 | a | a |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Sing, to, song | 2-14 | KANE, KaNE, KaNETV, KaNTVR, KaNI, KaNIS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sing/ Play/ w/ Stringed Instrument | 7-35 | pseile, psein, |
| Sinner, Defendant, Culprit, Criminal, | 7-61 | reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reus (REVS), |
| Sister | 9-40 | sor, (SVR), sorom, (SVRVM), SVRvM, |
| Sit | 9-12 | seti, setio (SETIV), setis, SETuM, (SETvM), |
| Site, Situation | 9-31 | sitos (SITVS) |
| Situation, Case | 2-34 | casus |
| Sivai, Name | 9-21 | SIFAI, |
| Six, Rock, Stone, | 8-45 | sas, sase, |
| Six | 1-18 | heks, heksr, (galley, L. hexeris) |
| Six, Sixth | 4-69 | HECHS (HEKS) HECHS (HE $\downarrow$ S) |
| Sixth | 9-11 | sesto, sestu (SESTV), |
| Skill, Technique, Art | 1-112 | ars |
| Skin | 6-115 | pel, |
| Skirmishers,, Light Infantry, Army | 10-74 | tiro (TIRV) |
| Sky, Heaven, Name Cilen? | 3-20 | CILEN, CILENI |
| Sky, Heaven, Cloud | 10-18 | tapis?, kalem, |
| Slaughter, to Cut Down | 2-8 | caitim, |
| Sleep, to Put to Sleep | 9-39 | sopa, supa (SVPA), sopes, (SVPES), sopo, (SVPV), |
| Smile, Calf of the Leg | 9-41 | sori, suri (SVRI), soro, suro (SVRV), sorov, (SVRV8), |
| Smooth, to Rub, Clean | 10-39 | teros (TERVS) |
| Snake, Serpent, Viper | 1-76 | ancuis (ANCFIS) |
| Snake, Viper | 11-42 | viper (8IPER), |
| Snake, Viper, Treviper god | 10-86 | viper (8IPER), Treviper (TRE8IPER), |
| Snatch, Savior, | 9-46 | sotra, (SVTRA) sotris, sotro, (SVTRV) |
| So, Therefore, Thus, In This Way | 9-19 | sic, sik, |
| Soften, to Become Soft, Gentle | 5-56 | mac, maci, molak, MvLAK, MvLAKE, MvLAKAS |
| Soften, to Soften | 6-11 | molak (MVLAK), MvLAK, MvLAKE, MvLAKAS |
| Soldier, Light Infantry, Army | 10-74 | tiro (TIRV) |
| Soldier, Warrior, | 4-18 | feles |
| Some, Any, Who | 2-45 | cei, |
| Some, Whatever Kind, Any | 3-82 | kuelk (KFELK), |
| Some, Whatever, | 2-44 | cek, ceka, cechasi (CE $\downarrow$ ASI), |
| Some, Which, Who, What, That, | 3-8 | CHE ( $\downarrow \mathrm{E}$ ), CHI ( $\downarrow \mathrm{i}$ ), CHIS ( $\downarrow \mathrm{IS}$ ), |
| Someone, Something | 1-59 | alc, alkos, alkus (ALKVS), alce, alci, |
| Son | 4-37 | filos, filus (FILVS), filoi, filui (FILVI), |
| Song, to Sing | 2-14 | KANE, KaNE, KaNETV, KaNTVR, KaNI, KaNIS |
| Sorrow, Sad, Harsh | 10-91 | tris, |
| Sorrow | 1-87 | aphano (AФANV) |
| Sound, to Sound | 9-38 | son, sona, (SVNA), sone, (SVNE), sonoi (SVNVI) |
| Source, Fountain, Well, | 6-158 | phont,(\$VNT), phonta, phonte, Phontia |
| Sow, Seed, Sower | 8-48 | SATeRS, SATeR, |
| Span, Spread, Scatter | 9-47 | SPANeRIM, spansa, spantea, spanti, sparse, |
| Spartan? | 5-7 | lakonai (LAKVNAI), |
| Speak, to Tell, Recount | 7-41 | rac, rak, RAKaR, |
| Specter, Ghost, | 5-19 | laro, larth? (LARO), laru (LARV), laruaia (LARFAIA), |
| Specters, Household Gods, Fairies | 5-16 | Iar, lare, lari, laris, |
| Spin, to Twist | 10-107 | torce (TVRCE) |
| Spit, Seed, to Separate, Thrust Out, | 9-53 | spor (SPVR), spora, spore, sporerim, spores |
| SN, An Initial? | 9-33 | SN |
| Speak, to Tell, Relate, Boundary | 6-73 | or (VR), ora , oras oran, ore, ores, oror, orim> |
| Specter, Ghost, | 5-19 | laro, larth? (LARO), laru (LARV), laruaia (LARFAIA), |
| Sperm, Spore, Seed, Shoot, | 8-64 | semenies |
| Spin, to Torque, | 10-107 | torce (TVRCE) |
| Spin, to Weave, Braid | 6-37 | NER, NERIS, nerons (NERVNS) |
| Spin, to Spin, Draw Out | 4-34 | filar (FILAO), FILaR, |

cano, canere,
psallo-psalleere
reus-i and rea-ae, party in a law-suit soror-oris, sister
sedeo, sedere, sedi
situs-us
casus-us

## saxum-i, rock, stone,

## sexus

sex, six, hexeris-is, ship with six-bank of oars,
sextus; It. sesto, sixth
ars-artis
pellis-is,
tiro-onis,
caelum-i, sky; It. cielo, sky,
caelum-i, heaven; Finnish-Uralic, taivas
caedis-is, cutting down
sopio-ire;, to put to sleep;
sura-ae, the calf of the leg; Fr. souire, to smile
tero, terere, trivi, tritum; tersum, to clean
anguis, snake, serpent,
viper-ae, viper, snake serpens-entis, serpent
vipera-ae, viper, snake
soter-eris, savior; sottrari, to snatch
sic, thus, in this way
macero-are, to soften, mollesco-ere
mollesco-ere
tiro-onis,
veles-itis or velites,
quae, any, some, qui, who
Qualisqumque; It. qualque; whatever kind
quacumque [-cunque], It., checche
quis, (Hittite, kuis, It. chi), who, what, which
aliquo, some, aliquae, aliquod, someone-
filius
cano, canere,
tristis-e, sad,
It. affano,
sono-sonare, sonui, sonitum, to sound
fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis, a spring,
sator-oris, a sower, planter, begetter
spargo, sparger, sparsi, sparsum, to scatter,
Laco [Lacon]-onis
dico-dicere dixi, dictum; Fr. raconter, to relate
larva [larua]-ae
lar, laris, lares,
torqueo, torquere, torsi, tortum,
spuo, spuere, to spit out; Gk. £тópıo, Spório,
oro-are, to speak, ora-ae, boundary
larva [larua]-ae
semen-inis; Gk. $\Sigma \pi \varepsilon ́ \rho \mu \alpha$, sperm, onópoৎ, Sporos
torqueo, torquere, torsi, tortum,
neo, nere, nevi, netum, to spin, weave
filum-i, thread, (It. filare, to spin)

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Spina, Etruscan City | 9-51 | Spina, Spini, Spinia, Spinaum (SPINAVM) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Spit, to Seed, Thrust Out, Separate | 9-53 | spor (SPVR), spora, spore, sporerim, spores |
| Spolare, Unknown Word | 9-52 | spolare, (SPVLARE) or SPV LARE |
| Spore, Seed, Shoot, Sperm | 8-64 | semenies |
| Spread, to Span, Scatter | 9-47 | SPANeRIM, spansa, spantea, spanti, sparse, |
| Spring, Truth, | 11-29 | ver (8ER), veri (8ERI) |
| Spy? Cherub, EPE OR, | 3-132 | Epe Or, (EPE VR), ep, epa? |
| Stable, Stall, | 5-63 | mantra? |
| Stack, Cliff, Scarp | 9-56 | stakas, |
| Stairs | 8-51 | skal, |
| Staff, Club, Stick, Bat, Cudgel, | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), |
| Stall, Stable | 9-55 | stabli (STA8LI) |
| Stall, Stable | 5-63 | mantra? |
| Stand, To | 9-54 | sta, star, STAReS, stai, ste, sti, sto (STV), |
| Stand Firm, Endure | 6-131 | persto (PERSTV), |
| Stand, Make a Stand, Rest, Survive | 7-68 | resta, resteu, resteb (RESTE8), RESTvM, |
| Star | 2-66 | STeLA? |
| Static | 9-57 | statita |
| Stay, to Remain, | 5-60 | man, mani, mano (MANV), MANTeR, |
| Steam, to be Wet | 5-72 | matam, matan, |
| Stem, Stalk | 10-63 | $\underline{\text { tic, }}$ tikam, tiga (TIbA), tige (TIbE), tigi (TIbI) |
| Stitch, to Sew | 9-63 | su (sf), sua (sfa), sue (sfe), suem (sfem), suis (sfis), |
| Stick, Cudgel, Club, Staff | 11-52 | vost, vust (8VST), |
| Stick, Scepter, Staff, | 3-32 | clab, clav (CLA8), claf (CLAF) |
| Stir, to Mix, Grind | 6-10 | mola (MVLA), mole, molo (MVLV), MOLeS |
| Stock, Semen, Seed, Race | 8-64 | semenies |
| Stock, Trunk, Shaft | 4-48 | fost (8VST), |
| Stone, Rock | 6-140 | petr, petro (PETRV), petros, (PETRVS) |
| Stone, Rock, Pebble | 8-15 | rok (RVK), roca, roce, roco (RVCV), roco (RVCV) |
| Stone, Hard Stone, Flint | 9-24 | SILICI, |
| Stone, Flint | 8-45 | sas, sase |
| Stop, To | 4-62 | halt, |
| Stop, to Cease | 2-61 | ces, cesa, ceso (CESV), |
| Storeroom, Cellar | 8-62 | selur (SELFR) |
| Straight, | 9-60 | streta, streter |
| Straighten | 5-36 | Iena, leni, lenies, LeNE, |
| Straighten, Put Straight, Set Right | 3-67 | KOReK (KVReK), KOReG (KVReG) |
| Stranger, Enemy, | 6-86 | ost (VST), oste (VSTE), osti (VSTI), ostis (VSTIS) |
| Street, Road, Way, Path | 10-95 | trom (TRVM) |
| Stretch, to Extend | 6-102 | panta, tenta, tento (TENTV) |
| Strike, to, Fiora, town, river? | 4-13 | feira |
| Strike, to, | 4-86 | ic, iciien or icren, |
| Strike , to strike, Crime, Evil, Bad, | 7-40 | ra (RA), rae, |
| Strike, to Applaud | 7-3 | plato (PLATV), plotin, plutin (PLVTIN), |
| Strike, to | 5-11 | laeti, laetim, |
| Strike, to Strike, Iron | 4-13 | feira |
| Strive, to Lean, | 6-42 | nics, |
| Stringed Instrument, to Play It | 7-35 | pseile, psein, |
| Strophe, Trickery, Deceit, Treachery | 9-62 | Strophgla, (STRVФbLA), strophglas, |
| Strophe, Arrange, to Put Together, | 9-61 | strogla, (STRVbLA), strophgla, strophglas |
| Subdue, to Break in, Tame | 10-102 | tomota (TVMVTA) |
| Such, like, Similar | 10-11 | tal, tali, |
| Succor, to succor, Protect | 9-35 | sok (SOK), soci, suci (SVCI), |
| Suffer, to Undergo, | 9-64 | suba (SV8A), |
| Sufficient, Enough | 8-47 | satan, satane, satina, satene, |
| Sulla, Name, Swine, Pork | 9-67 | sula, (SFLA), |

spuo, spuere, spit out; Gk. £лópıo, Spório,
semen-inis; Gk. $\sum \pi$ ह́ $\rho \mu \alpha$, sperm, orópoৎ, Sporos spargo, sparger, sparsi-, to scatter,
ver, veris, Spring; verus-a-um, true, real,
speculor-ari, to spy, (It. spiare, Fr. épier) mandra-ae;
scopulus-l; It stacco, relief, prominence
scalae-arum,
clava-ae
stabulum-i, habitation, quarters
mandra-ae;
sto, stare, steti, statum, orior, to rise
persto-stare-stiti-statum,
resto-stare-stiti
stella-ae,
sto, stare, steti-; đtatıkóৎ, statikós, static
maneo, manere, mansi, mansum,
madeo-ere; to steam
Stirps, Fr. tige, stem; Rom. tijă, stem,
suo, suere, sui, sutum, to sew,
fustis-is, stick, cudgel, club
clava-ae
misceo-miscere, to mix; It. molare, grind semen-inis
fustis-is, club
lapis-idis, stone (Gk. $\pi$ ह́t $\rho \alpha$, pétra, stone)
silex-icis, It., rocca, rock; roccia, fortress,
silex-icis
saxum-i, rock, stone,
Stabit, halt, It., alt, halt!; Fr. halte, halt
ceso-are
cellarius-a-um
strictus, tight; It. streto, straight , tight,
linea-ae, thread; lineo-are, make straight
corrigo-riger-rexi
hostis-is, stranger, enemy
via-ae, Gk. xסpó $\mu$ os, drómos; Rom, DRUM,
pando, pandare, pandi; extend-tendere -
ferio-ire, to strike, (It. Fiora River)
icio or ico, ici, ictum,
rea-ae, f. reus-i , to repel, ward off,
plaudo [plodo], plaudere, plausi, plausum
laedo, laedere, laesti, laesum
ferio-ire, to strike, (It. Fiora River)
nixor-ari
psallo-psalleere
stropha-ae, a trick, artifice;
struo, struere; stropha-ae, trick,
domito-are, subdue, tame
talis-e, Dat., Abl. tali
succurro-currere-; to run beneath, succor
subeo-ire-li or ivi-itum
satis or sat, enough, quite; satius, better, more
sullus-a-um, a swine; Sulla, Roman,

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Sulla, Name, Awl, Shoemaker's Awl, | 9-67 | sula (SFLA) | subula-ae, a shoemakers awl; Rom. sula |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summer | 1-53 | ait, aito, aitu (AITV) | aestas-atis, |
| Summit, Peak | 3-22 | cim, kim, kimi, | culmen (It. cima, Fr. cime) |
| Summon, to Call | 2-9 | CAL. CaLA, CaLa, KALA, KaLaS, KaLE, KaLV, KALI | calo-are |
| Summon, to Cite, | 3-28 | cit lav (CITLA8), etc., cita | cito-are, |
| Summon, Call, Prophesy | 1-27 | aca, ace, aci, acis, | accio-iare -ivi -itum |
| Sun, Dawn, Alone | 9-37 | sol, (SVL), sola, sula , solo (SVLV), solos, (SVLvS), | sol, solis, sun, solus-a-um, alone, |
| Sunrise, Dawn, Aurora, East, Morn'g | 6-77 | OROAS (VRVAS), | aurora-ae, sunrise, dawn; Oriens, east |
| Support, to Sustain | 9-44 | soten, suten (SVTEN), | sustineo tinire -; Fr. soutenir, to support |
| Surrender, Hand Over, | 10-82 | trati, | trado [transdo] -dere-didi -ditum |
| Surpass, Upper, Above | 9-69 | super (SVPER), supro (SVPRV) | supra |
| Survive, Make a Stand, Rest, | 7-68 | resta, resteu, resteb (RESTE8), RESTvM, | resto-stare-stiti |
| Sustain, to Support | 9-44 | soten, suten (SVTEN), | sustineo tinire -; Fr. soutenir, to support |
| Suvera (Name), Grave, To Avert | 9-16 | SeVERA (SeFERA), SV8ERA, | severus-a-um, grave, serious, |
| Swear an Oath, To | 4-115 | ro, iru (IRV), | iruo-are |
| Swelling, ball, Pellet, | 6-63 | ofe (VFE) | offa-ae, |
| Swim Back, Refuse, to Deny, Renew, | 7-59 | ren, rena, rener (RENeR), Reneri, reno, rent> | renuo-nuere, to deny, renovo-are, to renew |
| Swim, New | 6-47 | no, nu (NV), noa, nov (NV8), | no, nare, navi, novum, new |
| Swim, To | 4-100 | inas, ine, inni, ino, inu (INV) | inno-nare |
| Swine, Sulla, Name, Pork | 9-67 | Sula, (SFLA), | sullus-a-um, a swine; Sulla, Roman, |
| Sword, Knife | 4-59 | glatau, glatab (bLATA8), | gladius-i |
| Table | 10-5 | table (TA8LE), | tabella-ae, tablet, board; Fr. table, table |
| Taei, Name | 10-6 | Taei, Taeia, |  |
| Tafos, Name | 10-7 | TAFOS (TAFVS), |  |
| Tages, Etruscan god of Boundaries | 10-8 | Tages, |  |
| Take, Abduct, Ravish, to Seize | 7-52 | rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFeN, | rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum |
| Take, to Remove, | 10-98 | tokla, tukla (tvkla), tocler (tvcler), | amoveo -movere -movi> It. togliere, |
| Talon, Ankle | 10-48 | THALIO (OALIV) | talio-onis, |
| Talon, Heel | 10-13 | talos (TALOS) | talus-i |
| Talk, Fame, Favor, | 4-6 | fama | fama-ae, talk, fame, |
| Tame, Retaliation, | 10-12 | talena, talio, THALNA, goddess of retribution, | talio-onis, |
| Tanaquil, Queen, Wife of Tarquin | 10-15 | Thanchuilus, (THANKVILVS), |  |
| Tapa, Name? Carpet? | 10-16 | Tapa, |  |
| Tapestry | 10-17 | tapis, | tapeta-ae; Fr. tapis, carpet, |
| Tarquin | 11-21 | Tarkie, Tarkonos, (TARKVNVS), |  |
| Tear in Pieces, Disembowel, | 3-109 | EFISXeR, | eviscero-are |
| Tear, to Lacerate, Rend | 5-6 | LACeR, | lacero-are |
| Tekias, Name | 10-25 | Tekeias, Tekories (TEKVRIES) | tectorius-a-um, plaster, stucco? |
| Tell, Speak, to Relate, Boundary | 6-73 | or (VR), ora , oras oran, ore, ores, oror, orim> | oro-are, to speak, ora-ae, boundary |
| Telatos, Name? | 10-31 | telatos (TELETVS) | Gk. telieotis, finisher? |
| Telamonos, Greek Hero | 10-32 | Telmonos (TELMVNVS), | Gk. T\& $\alpha \mu \mu \dot{v}$, Telamon |
| Temple Grounds, Sacred, Holy Place | 8-34 | SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU, fan, fana, fani, | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Temple Grounds, Sacred, Holy Place | 4-7 | fan, fana, fani, SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKR-EO,-EU | fanum-i, temple, sanctus, holy, sacris, sacred |
| Ten | 1-22 | tecum (TECVM)?, tikam? | decem |
| Ten | 10-27 | tecum (TECVM)?, tikam? | decem |
| Tepid, Warm, | 10-35 | TeP, | tepeo-ere, |
| Terrain, Land, | 10-37 | tera, teri, terim, | terra-ae |
| Testify, Bear Witness | 10-43 | testre, testro (TESTRV), | testor-ar |
| Text, Inscribed, Write, Engrave, | 8-57 | scriato, (SCRIATV) | scripo, scribere, It. scritta, inscription; |
| Thalna, Etrusc. Goddess, Nemesis | 10-49 | THAL ( $\Theta$ AL), THALNA (OALNA) |  |
| Thane, Danaus, Father of Argos? | 10-50 | THANE (OANE) |  |
| Thanchuilos, Tanaquil, Wife of King | 10-51 | Thanchuilos (OANKVILVS) | Tanaquil-ilis, |
| That, This, These, | 2-63 | cesti, | hic, haec, hoc; It. questi |
| Thebes, City in Greece | 10-59 | Thipo (OIPV)? | Thebae-arum, Gk. Өñß $\alpha$ l, Thēbai |
| Theias, Father of Adonis | 10-58 | Thieth (ӨIE®) |  |
| Them, to Them | 3-117 | eis | eis |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Them, They | 5-2 | le (Le), li, | illis, them, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Them, They, Those, | 2-48 | cel, | quegil, quel |
| Theme | 5-33 | Iem, | Iemma-atis |
| Themis, Greek Goddess | 10-53 | theme (OEME) | Themis-dis, Gk. Өé $\mu \mathrm{L}$, Themis |
| Then, Theonoe, daughter of Proteus | 10-54 | Then ( $\Theta E N$ ) | Theonoe |
| Then, Bury, Tomb | 10-101 | tom, tum (TVM) | tum; then; tumeo-ere, to swell, |
| Then, Later, After, | 7-36 | puia (PFIA), puia (PVIA), | diende; It. poi, Fr. puis, then, |
| There | 4-93 | ive, ibe (I8E), ip, ipa, ipe, ipei, ipi, Ia, Le, | ibi, ibis, genit. Ibis, illi, (It. ivi, there, la, there) |
| Therefore | 4-120 | itek | itaque |
| Therefore, Consequently | 7-30 | proita (PRVITA) | proinde and proin |
| Therefore, Thus, In This Way, So | 9-19 | sic, sik | sic, thus, |
| These, That of Yours | 4-118 | iste, cesti, | iste, ista, istud (It. questi; Romanian, ISTE) |
| Theseus | 10-55 | These ( $\Theta$ ESE) | Theseus-ei and -eos; Gk. Oŋৈغ̇ac, Thiséas |
| Thetis, Nereid, Mother of Achilles | 10-56 | Thetis and Thethis ( $\Theta$ ETIS \& OEOIS) | Thetis-idis or idos; Gk. Oérı¢, Thétis |
| They Are | 4-117 | isont, isunt (ISVNT), sont (SVNT) | sunt |
| They Are | 8-21 | ront, runt (RVNT) | Sunt; Fr. elles sont |
| They, Them, | 5-2 | le (Le), li, | illis, them, |
| They, Those, Them | 2-48 | cel, | quegil, quel |
| They Will Be | 9-68 | SUNT (SVNT) | erunt, |
| Thia, , Mother of Eos or Hermes | 10-57 | Thia (OIA) | Dia-ae, Gk. Orí , Theia |
| Thing, Matter, | 7-53 | re, rei, | res, rei; Belarusian, Pэч, reč, thing, |
| Think, to Weigh Heavily | 6-122 | pensin, | penso-are, think, to weigh heavily |
| Think, to Ratify | 7-51 | rat, rato (RATV), ratom, ratum (RATVM), RATvM, | reor, reri, ratus, think, ratus-a-um, judged |
| Third | 10-36 | terti, tertie, terto (TERTV) | tertius-a-um, |
| This, These, That | 2-63 | cesti, | hic, haec, hoc; It. questi |
| Thorasi, Doris? Thorax-acis | 10-62 | Thurasi (ӨVRASI) | Doris-dis, Gk. $\Delta \omega$ pis, Doris |
| Those, They, Them | 2-48 | cel, | quegil, quel |
| Thousand, Milo, Name | 6-4 | Milas, Milo (MILV), MiLER, | mille, milia, milarius -, of a thousand |
| Threaten, to Menace | 6-6 | minas, minis, | minor-ari; minax-acis, threatening |
| Threatened, Cursed | 3-59 | comni (CVMNI), | comminor-ari, |
| Three | 1-13 | tre , trei, tres, tri, tria, trin, trinum, TRINeR, | tres, tria, trin-ae-a, three at a time |
| Three, Third | 10-83 | tre, trei, tres, tri, tria | tres, tris |
| Three Times, Thrice | 10-36 | ter, terti, tertie, terto (TERTV) | ter |
| Threshold, Limit, Door, Port, Gate | 5-43 | liman, | limen-inis, |
| Through, By, For, | 6-113 | pe (PE), Pe, pei, per, | per, for, through, in, in, into towards, within |
| Throughout | 6-92 | pa (PA) | per |
| Throw Back | 8-3 | rica? | reicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Throw, to Launch | 9-32 | slanso (SLANSV) | lancea-ae, light spear, It. slanciare, throw |
| Throw Together, to Cast Lots | 3-62 | konikau, konikav (KVNIKAF) | conicio-icere-ieci |
| Throw Out, Cast Out, Eject | 3-114 | eic, eice, eik, eiser, | eico-icere-ieci-iectum, ēícere |
| Throw Out, to Eject | 4-90 | iek, | eico-icere-ieci-iectum, èícere |
| Throw, to Launch | 4-54 | geta (bETA), getom, getum, (bETVM), | Getaie-arum, Thracians |
| Throw, to Launch | 4-54 | iak, IACeR, iakoi, iakui (IAKVI), | iacio-iacere, to throw |
| Throw Together, Cast Lots | 3-62 | konikau, konikav (KVNIKAF) | conicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Throw Back, Behind, Reject | 8-3 | rica? | reicio-icere-ieci-iectum |
| Thrust Out, Seed, to Separate, Spit, | 9-53 | spor (SPVR), spora, spore, sporerim, spores | spuo, spuere, spit out; Gk. £rópıo, Spório, |
| Thunder, Tone | 10--103 | ton, (TVN), tona, tonam, tone, toni, | tono -are -ui -itum, to thunder |
| Thus, In This Way, So, Therefore | 9-19 | sic, sik, | sic, thus, in this way |
| Thy, Your | 10-1 | ta, | tuum; vestra, (pl.l); It. tuo, thy, Fr. ta, thy, |
| Ticket, Passage Money, Fare, | 6-21 | nal | naulum-i |
| Tighten, Join, Yoke, Series | 9-6 | ser, SeRAN, SEReN, serev, seri, sero, serut | sero-serere, serui, sertum |
| Tin, Bronze, Iron, Copper, | 1-52 | ais | ferrum-i, iron, aes, aeris, copper |
| Tini, Etruscan Supreme God | 10-67 | Tin, TiN, Tini, Tinia, | Jupiter; Gk. Zeus |
| Tinkle, to Ring | 10-68 | TINeS, TINIR, TINiRS, | tinnio-ire, |
| Tint, Dye, to Color | 10-69 | tingus, | tingo, tingere, tinxi, tinctum |
| Tiples, unknown word | 10-71 | Tiples | deplexus-a-um, clasping? |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Tirai, Tyrsenus, son of King Atys? | 10-73 | Tirai, | Tyr-ieci-iectum, rsenus |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tired, Weary | 4-27 | fese, fesi, see also las, lasier, | fessus-a-um, |
| Tities, Original Tribe of Rome | 10-78 | tite, titem, | Tities-ium \& Titenses-ium |
| Tito, Name | 10-79 | tito, titu (TITV) | Titus-i; Rom. TITU, name |
| TN, Abbreviation for Tini? | 10-80 | TN, |  |
| To, Towards, Against, With | 1-42 | ad, to, cu, with? | ad, to, cum, with, Romanian, cu, with, |
| Today | 4-82 | hot (HVT), hoti (HVTI), | hodie, |
| Toga, Gown, | 10-97 | toca, toce, (TVCE), toces, (TVCES), toci, (TVCI), | toga-ae, |
| Tolerate, to | 10-100 | tol, tolo, (TVLV), tolera, (TVLERA), TOLeRAN, | tolero-are |
| Tomb, Bury, Sepulcher | 9-5 | SEPeLES, | sepelio-pelire-, bury, ruin, sepulchra-orum |
| Tomb, Grave , Then | 10-101 | tom, tum (TVM | tum; then; tumulus-i, mound |
| Tome, Volume, | 11-48 | volum (8VLVM), | volumen-inis, a scroll, book, |
| Tone, Thunder, | 10--103 | ton, (TVN), tona, tonam, tone, toni, | tono -are -ui -itum, to thunder |
| Top, Summit, Peak | 3-22 | cim, kim, kimi, | culmen (It. cima, Fr. cime) |
| Torque, to Spin | 10-107 | torce (TVRCE) | torqueo, torquere, torsi, tortum, to twist, wind, |
| Torso, Trunk | 10-112 | tors, turs (TVRS), | truncus-i, It. torso, torso, Fr. torse, torso |
| Total, Entire, Whole | 10-116 | tuta, tutas, tute, tuthi (TVOI), tuthio (TVOIV) | tutus-a-um, totius, toti, totius, |
| Totter, to Fall Down | 5-4 | lape, | labo-are, |
| Tower, Fort, | 2-35 | kastro (KASTRV), | castelum-i, castra-orum, camp, |
| Tower, Grave, Tumulus | 10-105 | tor, tora, tore, tores, tori, toro? | turris-is, tower, |
| Town, City, Village, | 11-38 | VIKiLA (8IKiLA), VIKiLAS (8IKiLAS), | viculus-i, village, |
| Treachery, Strophe, Trickery, Deceit | 9-62 | Strophgla, (STRVФbLA), strophglas, | stropha-ae, a trick, artifice; |
| Tree, Mast | 1-111 | arpo (ARPV) | arbor [arboris] oris, tree; |
| Tree, Grove, A Wood, Forest | 6-23 | namo (NAMV) | nemus-oris |
| Trellis, Grating, | 3-37 | kletra, kletram, cletram, kletre, | clatri-orum, |
| Treviper, Viper god,, Snake | 10-86 | Tre Viper or Treviper (TRE8IPER), | vipera-ae, viper, snake |
| Tribe | 10-87 | trib (TRI8), tribo (TRI8V), triv, trib (TRI8), | tribus-us |
| Tribe, Clan | 3-33 | clan | gens, tribus (Fr., Rom. clan, clan) |
| Tribe, Race, Kin | 4-53 | gerve,(bER8E), gerviie (bER8IIE), gers (bERS), | gens, gentis, genus -eris, |
| Trickery, Deceit, Strophe, Treachery | 9-62 | Strophgla, (STRVФbLA), strophglas, | stropha-ae, a trick, artifice; |
| Trident, Three-pronged Spear | 10-84 | treten, | tridens-entis, |
| Trifle | 10-88 | tricis, | tricae-arim |
| Triple, to | 10-90 | tripler | triplus-a-um, |
| Triumph, Laurel, Victory | 5-38 | Ler, lere, leres, leri | laurus-i, the laurel; meten. triumph, victory |
| Trojan | 10-92 | True (TRFE), | Trous, Trois, Troicus, adj. |
| Trojans | 10-61 | Thronei (ORVNEI) | Troianus-a-um; Gk. Tpwós, Troós, |
| Trojans | 10-93 | Troinvi, Truinvi (TRVINFI), | Troianus-a-um; Gk. Tpwó¢, Troós, |
| Trojans, Troy | 10-94 | Troitae (TRVITAE) | Troas-ados; Gk. troikos, Troy |
| Troop, Crowd, Gang | 10-109 | turm (TVRM), TVRMVS, TVRMS (Hermes) | turm-ae |
| Troop, Gang, Group, Crowd, People | 4-46 | fol, ful (FVL), | vulgus (volgus) -i, |
| Troop, Hermes | 10-109 | torm, turm (TVRM), TVRMVS, TVRMS (Hermes) | turm-ae; Mercury (Gk.Ephñ¢, Hermes) |
| Troops, Light-armed, Infantry, | 11-25 | veli (8ELI), vels (8ELeS), | veles-itis, pl. velites, |
| Trot, to | 10-96 | trotan, trutan (TRVTAN), trotum, (TRVTVM), | gradus-us; It. trottare, to trot; Fr. trotter, |
| Truce | 10-85 | treb, trev (TRE8), trebe, treve (TRE8E), | indutiae-arum; truce; Fr. trêve, truce |
| Truly, Indeed, New | 6-41 | NA, NIA; nov (NV8) | nai = ne [nae], novus-a-um, new |
| Truly, Indeed, New | 6-17 | NA, NIA; nov (NV8) | nai = ne [nae], novus-a-um, new |
| Truly, Indeed, Verily | 6-17 | na, | ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly; |
| Truncate, Cut Off, | 7-34 | prosikuren (PRVSIKVREN) | proseco-secare-secui, sectum- |
| Trunk, Torso | 10-112 | tors, turs (TVRS), | truncus-i, It. torso, torso, Fr. torse, torso |
| Truth, Spring | 11-29 | ver (8ER), veri (8ERI) | ver, veris, Spring; verus-a-um, true, real, |
| Try, to | 1-122 | atento (ATENTV) | attento or attempto-are, |
| Tumulus, Heap, Cairn, Circle, | 2-57 | cerniie | circus-i, ring, Irish, gcarn, heap; Fr. cerne, ring, |
| Turan, Aphrodite | 10-106 | Turan (Tvran) | Venus; Gk. Aфpoठítn, Aphrodite |
| Turin, Turines | 10-109 | Torines, Turines (TVRINES), | Taurinorum, Turin |
| Turn, Dance, to Jump | 8-40 | salt | salto-are, It. saltare, to jump, vault |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Tuscan, Etruscan | 10-115 | Tusk (TVSK), | Tusci-orum, Tuscus-a-um,. adj. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Two | 3-90 | tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), (TVE), tuo (TVO) | duo-ae |
| Two | 1-12 | tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), (TVE), tuo (TVO) | duo-ae |
| Twofold | 1-145 | Bina (8INA) | bini-ae-a |
| Two, to Give | 10-99 | toe, tue (TVE), toia (TOIA), toie (TOIE) | duo-ae -o, two; do, dare, dedi, to give |
| Tydeus, Greek Hero | 10-117 | TUTE (TVTE), | Gk. Tuסعús, Tūdeus |
| Type, Figure, | 10-70 | tipa, tipe, tipes, | typus-i |
| Tyrsenus, Father of the Etruscans | 10-73 | Tirai, | Tyr-ieci-iectum, rsenus |
| Unbolt, Reveal, Unlock, Disclose | 7-65 | resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, | resero-are |
| Under, Below | 9-45 | sothi, suthi (SVOI), | subter; It. sotto, under, below |
| Undergo, to Suffer, | 9-64 | suba (SV8A), | subeo-ire-li or ivi-itum |
| Undermine, Weaken, Moderate | 9-65 | subra (SV8RA), | subruo-ruere-ruui-rutum, undermine |
| Understand, to know | 2-22 | Cape, capere, capere, caperi, kapire, kapirivs | capire, |
| Understanding, Mind, | 5-82 | mens, | mens, mentis, |
| Underworld god, Erebus, Hell | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| Underworld, Netherworld, Erebus, | 1-102 | Arepes, deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) | Erebus-i, Deus-i, |
| Unholy, Nefarious, Evil | 6-27 | naph, naphar, (NAФAR) | nefas, unholy, |
| Uni, Etruscan Mother Goddess | 11-5 | Uni (VNI), Unia (VNIA | Juno, consort of Jupiter |
| Unless, If Not, | 6-46 | nis, | nisi |
| Unlock, Unbolt, Reveal, Disclose | 7-65 | resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, | resero-are |
| Upper, to Surpass, Above | 9-69 | super (SVPER), supro (SVPRV) | supra |
| Us, to Us | 2-41 | ce | nobis, to us; It. ce, to us |
| Use, to Employ | 6-89 | otor (VTVR) | utor, uti, usus |
| USuS, Unknown Word | 11-6 | USuS |  |
| Use, to Employ | 11-8 | utas (FTAS), utin (FTYN) | utor, uti, usus |
| Valeri, Name, To Pluck | 11-24 | VeLER (8eLER), VeLER, VeLERE, VeLEREI, VeLERES> | vello, vellere, velli -[volsum], to pull, pluck |
| Valley | 11-11 | val (8AL), valas (8ALAS) | valles-is, valley |
| Value, Become, to, | 4-32 | fi, fia | fio, fieri, factus sum, |
| Vamerias, Person's Name | 11-14 | Vamerias (8AMERIAS), |  |
| Vanth, Etruscan Goddess | 11-16 | vanth (VANO) |  |
| Vary, to | 11-17 | var (8AR), varar (VARAR), varran (8ARRAN), | vario-are, to vary |
| Veii, Etruscan City | 11-21 | vei (8EI), veia (8EIA), veio (8EIV), | Veii-orum |
| Veil, to Cover | 4-16 | FELaR, felara (FELARA) , FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, | velo-are |
| Velcha, Etruscan City | 11-23 | velcia (8ELCIA), velces (8ELCES), |  |
| Velcha, Etruscan City | 4-19 | felkes; see also velcia | Velcha, a town of Campania? |
| Veltone, Etruscan god of Augurs | 4-22 | Veltvne (FELTVNE) |  |
| Venus, Goddess of Love | 11-28 | Venvs (8ENVS), | venus-iris, charm, Venus, goddess of love |
| Vessel, Container, Pot, | 11-18 | vas (8AS), vasei (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI) | vas, vasis, a utensil; It. vaso, pot, vessel |
| Virile, Manly, Man, | 11-44 | vir (8IR), vira (8IRA), viri (8IRI), virin (8IRIN), | vir, viri, a man |
| Verona, Etruscan City | 11-31 | VeRONIA (8eRONIA) |  |
| Very Much | 11-13 | evalta (E 8ALTA), | evalesco-vescere, possibly valde, intensely |
| Vessel, Pot, Container, | 11-18 | vas (8AS), vasei (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI) | vas, vasis, a utensil; It. vaso, pot, vessel |
| Victory, Triumph, Laurel, | 5-38 | Ler, lere, leres, leri | laurus-i, the laurel; meten. triumph, victory |
| Vigorous, Well | 4-12 | feifes, | vivax-acis |
| Village, City, Town | 11-38 | VIKiLA (8IKiLA), VIKiLAS (8IKiLAS), | viculus-i, village, |
| Vinegar | 1-41 | aks | acetum-i, vinegar |
| Viper, Snake | 11-42 | viper (8IPER), | viper-ae, viper, |
| Viper, Treviper god, Snake | 10-86 | Tre Viper or Treviper (TRE8IPER), | vipera-ae, viper, snake |
| Vipina, Virbius, God | 4-40 | Fipena, Fipinas, |  |
| Void, the Empty Void, Chaos | 3-1 | CEOS (CEVS) | Chaos |
| Void, Empty, | 11-15 | vanose (8ANVSE), | vanus-a-um, empty, void, |
| Volume, Tome | 11-48 | volum (8VLVM), | volumen-inis, a scroll, book, |
| Vosle, Fiosole, Ancient Florence | 11-50 | Vosle (8VSLE?) | Fiesole, |
| Vow, Oath, to Take an Oath | 11-53 | voto (8VTV), vov (8V8), | voveo, vovere, vovi, votum, to vow |
| Vulcan, god | 4-47 | folc, fulc (FVLC) | Volcanus [Vulc]-i |
| Wage War, Army | 1-142 | BeLE, BeLeM, Polumik (PVLVMiK), armo | bello-are, Gk., polemikí, controversy |

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Wagon, Cart | 2-28 | carra |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| War, Polemic, Battle, Army | 1-142 | BeLE, BeLeM, PVLVMiK, armi, armai, armai, |
| Wall | 6-13 | mur (MVR), MOReS, MUReS (MVReS) |
| Wander, to | 4-3 | fak, FAKeR, |
| Wander, to | 11-11 | Vakos, (8AKVS), vacorent, vage (8AbE), vago |
| Wander, to Err, | 3-136 | er, err, ere, eres, ero (ERV), err (ERvR), erri, erin |
| Warrior, Soldier, | 4-18 | feles |
| Warm | 6-160 | photum ((\$VTVM) |
| Warm, Tepid | 10-35 | TeP, |
| Warn, to | 3-123 | emone, (EMVNE), emones, (EMVNES) |
| Wash, to | 5-26 | laues (LAFES), lavo, laus, lavan, lavtin, Lavo (LAYO) |
| Wash, Scrape, Rub | 11-54 | vr (8R), vra (8RA), vre (8RE), |
| Wasteland, Waste, Desert | 10-41 | tescam, |
| Watch, Guard, Protect, | 10-118 | tutin (TVTIN), tuto (TVTO), tuto (TVTV) |
| Watch Over,to Regard | 10-104 | tor, tur (TVR), tora, tura (TVRA), ? |
| Water, Drink, to Drink | 1-83 | ap, apa, ape, apen, api, |
| Water, to Irrigate | 8-5 | riges (RibES), rigo (RIbV), ricu (RICF), |
| Water, to Irrigate, Wet | 1-83 | ap, apa, ape, apen, api; BeR (8eR), beros |
| Way, Road, Path | 11-37 | via (8IA), or viato (8IATV), vias (8IAS) |
| Weaken, Undermine, Moderate | 9-65 | subra (SV8RA), |
| Wealth, Power, Abundance | 6-70 | op (VP) |
| Wealthy, Rich, | 8-2 | ric, rica, |
| Weary, Exhausted | 4-27 | fese, fesi, see also las, lasier, |
| Weary, Exhausted | 5-20 | las, LASI, lasier, |
| Weave, to | 10-40 | tes, tesi, tesim, tesare, |
| Web, Earth, Hearth, | 10-30 | tel, telos, telus (TELVS), |
| Hoe, to Weed | 8-43 | sar, sari, saris, saro (SARV), sarrom, sarroms |
| Weep, to Mourn | 7-5 | plio (PLIV), |
| Well, Fountain, Source | 6-158 | phont,(\$VNT), phonta, phonte, Phontia |
| Well, Vigorous | 4-12 | feifes, |
| Wet, to be Wet, Steam | 5-72 | matam, matan, |
| What, Which, Who, That, Some | 3-8 | CHE ( $\downarrow \mathrm{E}$ ), CHI ( $\downarrow \mathrm{i}$ ), CHIS ( $\downarrow \mathrm{IS}$ ), |
| Whatever Kind, Some, Any | 3-82 | kuelk (KFELK), |
| Whatever, Whichever, Whoever, | 3-30 | citves (CITFES) |
| Whatever, Some, | 2-44 | cek, ceka, cechasi (CE $\downarrow$ ASI), |
| Whatever Way! How! | 11-7 | ut (VT) |
| Wheel | 8-26 | rot, rota, rotas, rote (RVTE), roteu (RvTEF) |
| Whey, Milk, Serum | 9-8 | serom (SERVM), |
| Which, Who, Some, Whoever | 2-1 | ca, cai, |
| Which, Who, What, That, Some | 3-8 | CHE ( $\downarrow \mathrm{E}$ ), CHI ( $\downarrow \mathrm{i}$ ), CHIS ( $\downarrow \mathrm{IS}$ ), |
| Whichever, Whoever, Whatever | 3-30 | citves (CITFES) |
| Whoever, Whichever, Whatever | 3-30 | citves (CITFES) |
| Who, Some, Any, | 2-45 | cei, |
| Who, Whom, Whose, What, Which | 3-26 | CIS, CiS, kis (KIS), kis, CHIS |
| Whoever, Whatever | 3-55 | cum, com, (CVM), kum (KVM) |
| Whole, Total, Entire, | 10-116 | tuta, tutas, tute, tuthi (TVOI), tuthio (TVOIV) |
| Whole Unit Divided into 12 Parts | 1-114 | as |
| Widen, Relax, to Loosen, | 5-9 | LaKA, |
| Wine | 11-41 | vin (FIN), vinum (8INVM), |
| Wine Press, to Press | 7-28 | presse (PReSSE), |
| Wings | 1-58 | alae, |
| Wise, Sage, Prophet, Wisdom | 8-35 | sage (SAbE), sagi (SAbI), saih, |
| Wish, to Desire | 9-30 | sis, sisi, or sise |
| With, To, Towards? | 1-42 | ad, cu (CF)?, |
| Without, However, Let Alone, But if, | 9-26 | sin, sina, sine, |
| Witness, Arbitrator, Judge, | 1-96 | arberture (AR8ERTVRE), |

carrus-i; wagon, currus-us, chariot,
bello-are, arma-orum;
murus-i, wall,
vagor-ari, to wander
vagor-ari, to wander;
erro-are
veles-itis or velites,
foveo, fovere, fovi, fotum to warm
tepeo-ere,
emoneo-ere
lavo, lavare, lavere, lavi, lotu, lavatum
frio-ere, to rub
tesqua [tesca] orum,
tutor-ari, and tuto-are, to watch, guard,
tuor or tueor,
aqua-ae, Rom. Apa, water
rigo-are,
aqua-ae, Rom., apa, water; It., bere, drink
via-ae, way
subruo-ruere-ruui-rutum, undermine
Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, might, wealth
dives-vetis, It. ricco, adj. rich; Fr. riche,
fessus-a-um,
lasso-are, make weary
texo-texere, textum
tellus-oris, earth; tela-ae, a web in weaving
sario [sario]-ire, -ui and-ivi,
pluo, pluere, weep
fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis, a spring,
vivax-acis
madeo-ere; to steam
quis, (Hittite, kuis, It. chi), who, what, which
Qualisqumque; It. qualque; whatever kind
quivis, quaevis, quidvis;
quacumque [-cunque], It., checche
ut, how
rota-ae,
serum-i, whey lac-lactis, milk
qui, who, which quae, any, some, who, which,
quis, (Hittite, kuis, It. chi), who, what, which
quivis, quaevis, quidvis;
quivis, quaevis, quidvis;
quae, any, some, qui, who
quis, quid; who? cis,on this side of, within
cum [older version quom]
tutus-a-um, totius, toti, totius,
as-asgis
laxo-are;
vinum-i, wine
presso-are, to press
ala, ae, wings
sagax-acis, keen, saga-ae, a prohetess,
si vis; see volo; sis = si vis
ad, to, towards,
sin; but if ; sino, sinere, sivi, situm, let alone
arbiter-tri,

## Copeland-English-Etruscan-Latin Index to Indo-European Table

| Witness, to Bear Witness, Testify | 10-43 | testre, testro (TESTRV), | testor-ar |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Witness, Martyr, | 5-70 | Marten, martir, | testor-ari, to bear witness, It. martire, martyr |
| Woe! | 3-112 | ei, | ai! oh! ei |
| Wood, a Wood, Tree, Grove, Forest | 6-23 | namo (NAMV) | nemus-oris |
| Wool, Fleece | 4-23 | felus, felos (FELVS), lan, lane, LANTeS, | velus-eris, fleece, skin, hide |
| Wool, Yarn | 5-14 | Iane, LANTeS, | lanatus-a-um, wool- bearing |
| Worthy , Great, | 5-40 | fel, VEL, MAXIMAS (MA QIMAS), | valo-are, to be strong, (Hittite, wali, great) etc. |
| Wound, Kidney, | 7-47 | ran, rane, ranes, RANeS, rani, rano (RANV) | renes-um, kidneys; Rom. răni, RANĂ, wound, |
| Write, Engrave, Written, Inscribed | 8-57 | scriato, (SCRIATV) | scripo, scribere, It. scritta, inscription; |
| Yes | 11-1 | uk, ok (VK), | ita (ese), etiam; Fr. oui, oc (S. Fr.), yes |
| Year | 1-78 | anna, anas, ane, ani, | annus, anni |
| Yesterday | 4-92 | ier, ieri, | heri, |
| Yield, to Go, | 2-65 | ceto (CETV), | cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum |
| Yoke, Tighten, Join, Series | 9-6 | ser, SeRAN, SEReN, serev, seri, sero, serut | sero-serere, serui, sertum |
| Yoke, to Bind (See also Horse) | 4-103 | iuc, (IVC), iuce, iuces, iuci, iucie, iuco,(IVCV), iuka, | ugo-are |
| You, to You, | 10-2 | TE, Te | te, you Acc., Abl.; It. a te, Fr. te, you |
| You, to you, Yourself | 10-3 | TI, | tibi, 2nd pers. Dat.; It. ti, to you, Fr. à toi |
| Young Boy, Cherob, | 7-6 | polesi (PVLESI), polem (PVLEM) | puellus-i, a little boy |
| Your, Yours, Thy | 10-4 | tu (TV), thu ( $\Theta \mathrm{V}$ ), thus, thos ( OvS ) | tu, tui, tuus-a-um |
| Youth, Young Adult | 6-142 | peub (PEF8) | pubes-is |
| Zeus | 9-14 | Seus, Seos (SEVS), | Gk. Zzús Zeus |
| XII, Numeral Twelve |  | XII etc. |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved. |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

EREWHRME

Etruscan_Phrases<br>Indo-European Table 1

by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

## Table 1 Index (Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

This table began as a comparison of Etruscan words to other Indo-European words, and it is clear that the linkage to Etruscan illuminates some new patterns in Indo-European word relationships. Perhaps in the final analysis of this work we will learn more about the placement of certain languages within the Indo-European family. More so, it may be that Etruscan provides us a bridge into the past, allowing us to see the formative stage of some of the languages. After all, Etruscan is a language frozen in time, having been unread and untouched, as it were, for these past two thousand years. The reader should also note that the Etruscan vocabulary upon which this table is based is a working vocabulary. It is composed from extant Etruscan writings. The table is not, therefore, an artificial compilation of word relationships of one language to another; rather it is an exposé. I have exposed two classifications or orders of languages which have an affinity to Etruscan. The first order I have colored in red to expose western Indo-European, Latin relationships. Another order I have colored in blue to expose Indo-European languages favoring an eastern relationship. The blue links may, in fact, expose an older, perhaps Eastern, branch which would have included Greek, Sanskrit, Etruscan, French/Gaelic and Albanian sources. Those words colored in green show a group that appears to be in the middle of the original Indo-European family based in the steppes of Russia, north of the Black Sea. Although the traditional view in classifying Indo-European languages is through the assortment of Satem and Centum languages, this table may put that order in question, particularly with regard to Albanian and French. The table will continue to grow in length as more words from the Etruscan vocabulary are added. The table has been summarized as Indo-European Table 1.

It should be noted that the foundation of the Etruscan vocabulary is based upon the isolation of individual words and phrases - without at first regard for meaning - and the establishment of grammatical patterns, where shifts in the affix of words could be discerned. These shifts resembled the Indo-European declension pattern, and the over-all pattern was and continues to be - that of a language very closely related to Latin.

The next step in analyzing the Etruscan scripts was to apply a comparative translation to Latin, French, Italian and English; the result being the Vocabulary / Glossary. Once a working vocabulary had been established, allowing consistent translations of words and phrases from one script to another, creation of this table became feasible. And as this table takes form a more refined translation of the Etruscan scripts will be obtained. While Etruscan is a dead language and there is no Rosetta Stone available so far, to assist in the translation, we do know that a fair translation is possible with confirmation of consistent shifts from the related languages to Etruscan.

What is also quite evident through this table is the proximity a language may have to Etruscan. When we see what appears to be a "borrowed word" in Etruscan from another language, we realize that any borrowing that may have taken place in the exchange would have occurred more than two thousand years ago. Again, the Etruscan language ceased to exist by the time of Cicero. No one in his time could speak or read Etruscan. Yet, he took pride in his Etruscan heritage. He was born 106 BC, in Arpinum, Latium (now Arpino, Italy) and died Dec. 7,43 BC.

No language is separate from its artifacts, and perhaps the most significant artifact we can realize from an ancient civilization is its own record. The Etruscan tombs left enormous treasures, filling museums and private collections world wide, but in spite of all the beautiful works they left behind, there is no curator alive today who can tell you what the Etruscans actually thought. A curator or teacher can quote Cicero, perhaps the greatest Roman statesman, but no curator or educator can quote a writing of one of his ancestors. But now we are in a position to do that.

This table sheds light on a curious, often repeated phrase involving the appellation, ATIIERI, ATIIERIE, ATIIERIV, etc. The appellation appeared to be, "Ati gerius" and I translated it as being the ancestoral patriarch Attis/Atys of Lydia, and the devotees in the script being the sons/daughters of Atys. Applying the Albanian word for father, Ate, and Albania njeri, beginning, leaves also the translation, "father of the beginning," i.e., god. Atys, the consort of the mother-goddess Cybele, was a vegetation god of Asia Minor (Phrygia) who symbolized rebirth and the renewal of the seasons. The diety became popular in Rome in the 2nd century AD. Atys, a king of Lydia, is also the name of the father of Tyrhsenus, who led half of the Lydians in their realm to Italy, as a result of a drought following the Trojan war. The Greeks called the Etruscans by the name of Tyrrhenians or Tyrsenians, after the name of the Etruscan leader, Tyrsenus.

When we attempt to reconstruct the diffusion of the Indo-European populations from the steppes north of the Black Sea into Europe and Asia, we have very few things to use. There are artifacts and myths, and if we are lucky a sample of their clothing and corporal remains. We can reconcile those things to the historical records ancient writers, such as Herodotus, left behind. We also have the corpus of sacred texts from various groups. In India there are the Vedas, written in Sanskrit, a dead language (like Latin) that recites stories dating circa. 1,200 BC. The verbal record of Homer, the "Iliad," dating from about 600 BC , tells a little about the Mycennean civilization and the great war involving Troy, a story dating from about 1,200 BC. Furthermore, we have the Persian sacred texts called the Avesta, or Zend-avesta, which is the sacred book of Zoroaster, a Persian prophet of 628 BC that expand our knowledge of the Indo-European peoples. The Mycennean civilization left a body of scripts, known to us as "Linear B," which turns out to be a corpus of tablets, dating about 1,200 B.C., found in ancient Greek fortifications containing inventories and communications involving warfare. Archeological remains of cities from 1,200 BC to about 800 BC reflect a Mediteranean littoral under siege. The ancestors of the Indo-Europeans were quite warlike and continue their warring tradition to this day. Their religion reflected this.

Perhaps in their struggle to eke out a livlihood as a pastoral folk, the ancestors of the Indo-Europeans became more philosophical about life, death, duty and patronage and the affects man could have upon the gods who seemed to control all things. Living in small clans and villages they were destined to be more democratic, relying upon a council of elders to regulate their routines. Heading up each group would be an elected chief or regent.

Among the earliest Indo-Europeans were the Kurgan folk who lived on the steppes north of the Black Sea about 3,500 BC, arriving in the Aegean and Adriatic regions about 2,300 BC. The Kurgans buried their dead in mounds, or barrows. The word kurgan means "barrow," or "artificial mound," in Turkic and Russian. A similar people were the Scythians, a red-headed people whom Herodotus describes in considerable detail. They also practiced mound burials, and the practice spread to Italy, among the Etruscans, and up the western coast of Europe, from Spain to Britain and Germany. The remains of many of their barrows, which have been eroded, can be seen as dolmens to this day. These people spent a lot of their time piling up stones, creating great stone alignments and barrows, the most famous of which is Stonehenge, dating from about $3,000 \mathrm{BC}$. Along the Mediterranean littoral the Indo-Europeans built great cities, the earliest of which were of the Hittites, whose capital, Hattusus, was just north of what is now Ankara, Turkey. They became a dominant power by 1,340 BC., involving themselves in a great battle, the battle of Kadesh, with Egypt (Seti I and Ramses II) in 1299 BC. By 1190 BC, about the time of the Trojan war, the Hittite empire ceased to exist.

While it is tempting to think that all of the "barrow" folk were Indo-Europeans, there are barrows, or dolemns, found in many places of Asia, including Korea and Japan. Some of the people who left these barrows, beginning about 5,000 B.C., may be Indo-European kin-folk.

The languages selected for comparison to Etruscan include the peoples discussed above. We include in our survey the Hindu language, Sanskrit, Avestan (early Persian), Hurrian, Urartian, Akkadian, Persian, Belarussian, Croatian, Serbo-Croatian, Polish, Sudovian (believed to be an old Baltic language), Latvian, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic, Greek, Armenian, Albanian (also believed to be an old branch of the Indo-Europeans), Irish, Scottish Gaelic, Breton Gaelic, Welsh, Italian, French, Tocharian, Lydian, Lycian, Palaic, Luvian, Hittite and English. English serves a particular measure in the comparison since it contains many borrowed words from the Germanic, Gaelic and "Romance" languages. The foundation of English is low German and its relationship to Albanian in the working vocabulary of this table is interesting. In the early formation of this table Romanian, was added, courtesy of Constantin Cucu, whose contribution we have recorded as etruscan_glossaryA-Constantin.xls. Over time we were able to access dictionaries on the internet (many have come and gone, as it were) that were used to compile this table. The basic glossary, Etruscan_glossaryA.xls is the most current document used in this table for the Etruscan language.

Because of current research into the comparison of Finnish-Uralic, Georgian (Kartvelian), Hurrian (the language of the Mittani), Urartian and Akkadian, Basque, to the Indo-European family, we have inserted words from these groups as available. We have colored words that are similar to the Indo-European words. Words in blue could be related to Sanskrit, those in red we relate to Latin/Etruscan those in Green tend to represent Western European (Celtic, Germanic/English, Slavic, Baltic, Finnish-Uralic. Other relationships are shown in purple and ochre that tend to refer to the Hittite and Akkadian languages. The colors facilitate visualization of the various mixing of the languages cited (as much as possible). To open the next section of this table click here, section Table1A.

| Sanskrit | Avestan，Persian Georgian，Hurian， Akkadian | Slavic，Baltic，Romanian， Finnish－Uralic | Greek Armenian＊ Albanian，Basque | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| matR＾i，maataa，ambaa； zuzU，mother． | barethrishva［barethri］， mother <br> （Avestan） <br> mâdar，مادر mother <br> （Persian） <br> ＠り＠ゝ，deda，mother <br> （Georgian）， <br> nēra，mother（Hurrian） <br> amma，mother， ammatu，a name for mother，＊immû，a synonym for mother， emētu，mother－in－law （Akkadian） | маці，maci，mother （Belarusian） maci，matka，mother （Belarus） maika，mama，mother （Croatian） majka，mother （Serbo－Croatian） matka，mother（Polish） mate，mother （Baltic－Sudovian） māte，mother（Latvian） mamă，mami，mother （Romanian） äiti（s：female（human） who parents a child， mama，mama （Finnish－Uralic） | $\mu \alpha \mu \dot{\alpha}$, mamá，mitera，mother （Greek） úujnhlu，mayrik，mama， Uujnn，mayry，mother （Armenian） mama，mama，mëmë，parent， nënë，mother （Albanian） ama，mother，（Basque） | mater，matris， mother， <br> mamma－ae， <br> breast <br> mamillia－ae， <br> breast，teat | máthair，mama，mother （Irish） màthair，mama，mother （Scott） fam，mama，mother （Welsh） madre，mamma，mother （Italian） mer，maman，mother （French） mácar，mother （Tocharian） êna，mother（Lydian） matar，mother （Phrygian） xñna，a mother，ẽne／i－， mother（Lycian） annas，ana，mother， anawan／i，stepmother， aniadr／anian， motherhood（Hittite） | Mamu，name？ mum，mom， momma，ma， mother？ <br> mother［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ modor］； 1－1 | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { mamu or mami }}{\text { (MAMY) Script }} \\ & \text { XM-5 } \\ & \text { mater, XB-8 XB-10, } \\ & \text { XB-12 } \\ & \text { matra, Script R426, } \\ & \text { matro, matru, } \\ & \text { (MATRV), } \\ & \text { Script R487 } \\ & \text { matrob (MATRO8), } \\ & \text { Script R459 } \end{aligned}$ |
| vaksas，uras，breast，uraska， adj．breast；stana，the breast of a woman；kuca，the female breast | sine，سينه breast，bosum． pestan，پֶשتان breast，tit， udder（Persian） дЗуलழоь，mkerdis，breast， ぷంふ̊，t＇it＇，tit（Georgian） <br> neherni，breast，neyer－ni， zizzi，breast（Hurrian） <br> irtu，breast，breastbone， breast strap（of a harness），chest， pectoral，scute（of a snake），a type of song， muššu，breast，breast－ shaped object，ṣirtu， teat，udder，tulû，breast， teat，a spout or funnel （Akkadian） | грудзі，hrudzi，breast， цыцкі，cycki，tit，вымя， vymia，udder（Belarusian） hrudzi［f．pl．］，chest，breast， sjenica，tit（Belarus） pectus，breast，cit，tit， vime，udder（Croatian） piers，breast，cycek，tit， wymię，udder（Polish） krūts，breast，zīle，tit， tesmeña，udder（Latvian） sân，breast，pitịgoi，tit， uger，udder（Romanian） rinta，breast；tissi，tit，utare， udder（Finnish－Uralic） | breast，$\chi \tau \cup ́ \pi \eta \mu \alpha$ ，chtýpima， tit，$\sigma \tau \eta$ $\emptyset$ oç，stíthos，breast， <br>  （Greek） <br> цnıొðр，kurtsk＇，breast，bosom， udder，unhn，tit，tit（Armenian） kraharor；gjoks，chest，breast， gii；breast，gji，tit，sisë，udder （Albanian） <br> bularreko，breast（Basque） | mamma－ae， breast | cíche，breast，tit，tit，úth， udder＿（Irish）bràiste， breast，tit，tit，ùth，udder （Scott） brest－iau，breast，chest； bron－nau，nydd，breast； dwyfron nau，breast， chest，titw，tit，gadair， udder Welsh）． petto，breast， tetta－i，tit，mammella， udder（Italian） mamelle，breast， mésange，tit，pis，udder （French） <br> tētan，teta（n），breast （Hittite） | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { breast }[<\mathrm{OE}}{\text { breost }} \\ & \frac{1}{1-2} \end{aligned}$ | mam，Script M67； mamar，Script AD－1 mamu，or mami （MAMY）XM－5 |
| pita，pitaa $\mathrm{pitR}^{\wedge} \mathrm{i}^{\text {，father }}$ | pitar，patar， ptar，father （Avestan） pedar，بֻر father pedari kardan［verb］ （Persian） dsas：baba，father <br>  ancestor，Д১д১，mama， father（Georgian） <br> attai，father（Hurrian） <br> abu，abi，father， abbūtu，father＇s status and legal power， murabbânu，foster－ father，emu，father－ in－law，son－in－law， husband＇s sister，son of wife＇s sister，lēqû， foster－father （Akkadian） | бацька，baćka，father， бацькаўшчыну， baćkaŭščynu，fatherland （Belarusian） aciec，aciec，backa，father （Belarus） otac，father，domovina， fatherland（Croatian） tavas，father，（Baltic－ Sudovian） te．tis，father （Baltic－Lithuanian） tēvs，father，tēvzeme， fatherland（Latvian） tată，father，PATRIE， fatherland（Romanian） isä，father，isänmaa， fatherland （Finnish－Uralic） | $\pi \alpha \tau \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma$, patéras，pater，tetta，father （Greek） <br> ＜ujpı，hayry，father（Armenian） baba，ate，father（Albanian） <br> aita，father（Basque） | pater－tris，father patria－ae［f］， fatherland | athair，father，athartha， fatherland（Irish） athair－ar，father，athair， fatherland（Scott） athair，father， tad－au，fatherland （Welsh） tad，father（Breton） padre，father； patria［f］，fatherland （Italian） père，father， patrie［f］，fatherland； tête，head，leader， summit（French） <br> pacar，father， （Tocharian） taada $=$ ，father（Lydian） tedi，tede／i－father， teTTi，paternal （Lycian） papa，father（Palaic） atta－，tata／i／dada／i，father （Luvian）abi，abu， atta，attas，\＃tati，father， tatuana，stepfather， atala／tala，fatherly， paternal（Hititte） | father $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> faeder］， <br> fatherland <br> 1－3 | patir（PATYR）， XM－11， patre，Script Q53， Q162，Q171，Q209， Q243，Q416 patrebum， （PATRE8VM） Script R258） See also，TETA， J42－9，teto （TETV），Q200， R294；J36－13，head， baba，Script XA－25， XE－1， ate，N160，N349， Q44，XV－7，R122 ates，N462，R359， XA－1，XN－1 atia， AN－5，BS－7，DE－5 ati，Q－11，AM－5， J42－14，atie，BS－22 |
| bhratar，bhraatR＾i bhraataH | brātar，Avestan dadär；barâdar，برادر | брат，brat，brother （Belarusian） brat，brother（Belarus） | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \lambda \varphi \rho ́ \varsigma$, adelfós，$\alpha \delta \varepsilon \rho \varphi \rho ́ \varsigma$, aderfós，brother，$\varphi \rho \bar{\alpha} \tau \eta ́ \rho$ ，phrātér， | frater－tris brother，fratres， fraternitas－atis， | bràthair，pl．bràithrean， bràthaireil，brother （Irish） | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { brother }[<O E}{\text { brothor }]} \\ & 1-5 \end{aligned}$ | brater（8rater）， Script R－1，R100，R156， |


|  | brother (Persian) <br> ддऽ, dzma, brother, ддృðo, dzmebi, brothers (Georgian) <br> šena, brother (Hurrian) <br> šīlu, brother, hatānu, brother-in-law, son-in-law, bridegroom, relative by marriage, ahhūtu, brotherly relationship, salsaja, brother or son, third in age, taīmu, close or beloved brother, šešgallu, elder brother, a priest (Akkadian) | brat, brother (SerboCroatian) brat, brother (Polish) brate, brother; bratrikai, brothers (Baltic-Sudovian) brolis, brother (Lithuanian) brälis, brother (Latvian) FRATE, brother FRAŢI, brothers (Romanian) veli, brother (Finnish-Uralic) | brother Greek) <br> Enpujn, W-yeghpatr; E-aghper, brother (Armenian) vëlla, brother (Albanian) <br> anaia, brother (Basque) | fraternus-a-um | bràthair, brother (Scott) brawd ((brodyr), brother, friar, berethren (Welsh) breur, breudeur, brother (Breton) fratello, brother (Italian) frère, brother (French) <br> bra', brother (Illyrian) pracar, brother (Tocharian) brafrer, brother, member of a commune, (Lydian) nẽne/i-: brother, epñnẽne/i-, younger brother (Lycian) nanahit, brotherhood (Luvian) <br> šes, SEŠ, ŠEŠ, brother, nekna, nene/i , brother, neknadr/neknan, nanahit, brotherhood, neknahh, brotherly, to regard someone as a brother, neknah, to make someone a brother, nani(a), of a brother, pranekna?, half-brother, step-brother DUMU.MUNUS, brother (Hittite) |  | MS-14 <br> BRATeR <br> (8RATeR), Script <br> R164, G-1 <br> bratro (8ATRV) <br> Script Q243, Q294, <br> R88, R565, G16 <br> bratrom, <br> (8RATRVM) Script <br> Q320 <br> bratros <br> (8RATRVS), Script <br> Q424, Q468, Q521, <br> Q551, R229 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nanāndr, sister-in law; svasr, bhaginī, sister | khâhar, خواهر sister (Persian) @ob, dis, sister (Georgian) <br> èl-a, ela, sister (Hurrian) <br> ahāātu, sister, ahā̄tûtu, adopted sister, talimtu, close or beloved sister, kallatu, sister-in-law, daughter-in-law, bride (Akkadian) | сястра, , siastra, sister <br> (Belarusian) <br> siastra, sister <br> (Belarus) <br> sestra, sister (Croatian) <br> sestra (Serbo <br> Croatian) <br> siostra, sister (Polish) <br> seser, sister (Baltc <br> Lithuanian) <br> māsa, sister (Latvian) <br> SORĂ, sister (Romanian) sisko, sister (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \lambda \varphi \eta$, adelfi, sister (Greek) pnıjn̨, k'uyry, sister (Armenian) motër, sister (Albanian) | soror-oris, sister | deirfiúr, sister (Irish) sier, sister (Old Irish) piuthar, sister (Scott) chwaer (chwiorydd), sister (Welsh) c'hoar, -ezed, sister (Breton) suora, nun, sorella, sister (Italian) soeur, sister (French) s.ar, sister (Tocharian) nere/i, sister (Lycian) neri(je)- , sisterly (Mylian) <br> nega, \#nega, neka, sister, nekadr, sisterhood, NIN, nanasri, ananeka, MUNUS KU, sister, nanasria, of a sister, sopinika, pure sister (Hittite) | sister $[<\mathrm{OE}$ sweostor] $1-5 a$ | sor, sur (SVR) Script Z170, Z197, Z272, Z327, Z347, Z357, Z378, Z412, Z1016, Z1040, Z1797, Z1825, AN12, N738, R286 sorom, surom (SVRVM), Script N670, N700; SVRvM, Script AN42 |
| putrau, son, aatmaja, kishora tanuuja, suta | puthra [-] son, child (Avestan) farzand, فرزند child, son, daughter, pesar, پֶ son, zâd, زاد boy, son, birth (Persian) <br>  (Georgian) <br> fudki, futqi, fitēqi- (from fud-, create, beget), wutqi / witēqi, son (Hurrian) <br> hūrū, *mer'u, son, , kudurru, a word for son, ridu, a word for son, persecution, proper attitude, common sense, driving, leak?, māru, son (used as a form of address to a subordinate or by a subordinate when referring to himself or in private letters as expression of affection), offspring, young, offspring of an animal, darling, lover, subordinate, employee, native, etc., aplu, son, heir, oldest son, hatānu, son-in-law, brother-in-law, bridegroom, relative by marriage, emu, son-in-law, father-in-law, husband's sister, son of wife's sister, māru, in la māru, | для, dlia, son (Belarusian) syn, son (Belarus) oni su, son (Croatian) syn, son (Polish) sin, son (Serbo-Croatian) sunus, son; vaikas, boy helper (Baltic-Sudovian) tie ir, son (Latvian) fiu, son (Romanian) poika, son (Finnish-Uralic) | viós, gios, son (Greek) <br> Пpnhus, vordin, son <br> (Armenian) <br> bir, dialé (Albanian) <br> seme, son (Basque) | filius, son nepos, grandson | tá siad, son, buachaill, boy (Irish) mac, son (Scott) maen nhw, son, ab (ap) son; bachgen (bechgyn) boy, son, lad, mab (meibion) boy, son, man, male (Welsh) maab, son (Breton) figlio, son (Italian) fils, son (French) <br> se, soyä, son (Tocharian) <br> side/i- (?), son-in-law, tideime/i-, child, son, kzzãta, son? (Lycian) <br> DUMU.NITA, son, DUMU, son, child, ntiant, ntiandadr/ ntiandan, son-in-law, \#namuwai, a son (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { son }[<\mathrm{OE} \text { sunu }]}{\text { grandson }} \\ & 1-5 \end{aligned}$ | filos, filus (filvs),Script AN-1; filoi, filui (filvi), Script L44 nepos, Script F13 |


|  | ungrateful son, person, agašgû, youngest son, youngster, novice, mārūtu, sonship, status of a natural or adoped son or daughter, status of a vassal, mār māri, grandson, salsaja, brother or son, third in age (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| duhitr, daughter aatmajaa, kishori tanayaa duhitaa, sutaa | dota, daughter (Avestan) dukhdha [duxdhar]' doxtär, دختر daughter, snahar, سنهار daughter-in-law (Persian) sbyymo, asuli, daughter, ゥdıм̊o, rdzali, daughter-in-law (Georgian) <br> solā, daughter (Urartian) šāl-a, šali, šala, daughter, <br> $\underline{s ̌ a l(a)=}$ arde, daughtership (Hurrian) <br> mertu, daughter, mārtu, daughter, young girl or woman, kallatu, daughter-in-law, bride, sister-in-law, kallūtu, daughter-in-law, status of woman living in a household other than her father's, tāpalātu, oldest daughter (Akkadian) | дачка, dačka, daughter, нявестка, niaviestka, daughter-in-law (Belarussian) dacka, docki, pl., daughter (Belarus) kći, daughter, snaha, daughter-in-law (Croatian) córka, daughter, synowa, daughter-in-law (Polish) dukte, daughter (BalticSudovian) meita, daughter, vedekla, daughter-in-law (Latvian) fiică, daughter, noră, daughteri-law (Romanian) tytär, daughter, miniä, daughter-in-law (Finnish-Uralic) | кópŋ, kóri, thygatera, vv́ $\varphi \eta$, nýfi, daughter-in-law (Greek) пnıuunp, dustry, daughter, hupu, hars, daughter-in-law (Armenian) bijë, vajzë, daughter, kunatë, daughter-in-law (Albanian) <br> alaba, daughter (Basque) | fila-ae, daughter, nurus-usm daughter-in-law, young woamn | iníon, daughter, iníon-i-dlí, daughter-in-law (Irish) nighean, daughter, cèilecèile, daughter-in-law (Scott) merche-ed, girl, daughter, maid, woman, merch yng nghyfraith, daughter-in-law (Welsh) merc'h,-ed, daughter (Breton) figlia, daughter, nuora, daughter-in-law (Italian) fille, daughter, bellefille, daughter-in-law (French) <br> ckácar, tkácer, daughter (Tocharian) cbatru, daughter (Lycian) <br> DUMU.MUNUS, girl, daughter, MUNUS KU, NIN, sister (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { daughter }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { dohtor }] \\ & 1-6 \end{aligned}$ | file, Script Z629, AH-1, CBK-1, <br> See also NORA (NVRA), NORE (NVRE) |
| mayaa, mayi, me (mine), <br> maaM (me) <br> maamakaM <br> (from me) <br> svaaM (of myself) | mi, [me] main, [mine] (Avestan) <br> maibyô [ma] <br> (my), mâvôya <br> [ma], mãm <br> [azem] (me) <br> (Persian) <br> $\partial_{9}$, me, (Georgian) <br> šukə, šo- , me, -mə, -me, to me, -də, suffix, me (Urartian) <br> šo-, šu-, žo-, žu-, me, šu-u-we, mine, šu-ú-ta, šu-da, to me, '-iffə, -iffe-, -iffu-suffix, my, '-tta, -d, '-tta, -t, me, encl. pron., šura, with me (Hurrian) | мне, mnie, me, шахта, šachta, mine (Belarusian) mi, me, rudnik, mine (Croatian) mnie, me, mój, mine (Polish) men, min, meim (i), maja (i), my (Baltic-Sudovian) mani, me, raktuves, mine (Latvian) mă, mie, me, myself, pe mine, me, a mea, mine (Romanian) minulle, me, kaivos, mine (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu 0 v$, mou, me, $\delta$ ıкоs $\mu \circ 0$, dikos mou, mine (Greek) <br> hֹũa, indz, me, hứn, imy, mine (Armenian) mua, më, ma më, me, imja, mine (Albanian) niri, me, ni, me, I (Basque) | me, me, meus-a-um, my, mine | dom, me, mo, my, mianach, mine (Irish) agam, at me; chugam, domh, to me; mi, I \& me, mo, my (Scott) fi. fy ('m, 'n), i, mi, myfi, pwll, mine (Welsh) me, I, me (Breton) me, me, meco, with me, il mio, mine (Italian) me, me, moi, mine (French) <br> êmi, mine (Lydian) amu, êmu, êmi, mu I, me, my (Carian) amu, I, me (Lycian) $\underline{\mathrm{mu}}$, to, for me, (Palaic) $\mathrm{mu}, \mathrm{mi}$, to, for me, mu, I, me (Luvian) ammuk, me, am-mu, I, me, mu, Dat. to me, mi, mis, yah (Hittite) | by me, to me, me, my [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ min], me [<OE me], mine [<OE min], myself 1-7 | mi, me, mia; me, mine; mek, of me, from me, Script N74, N112, N139, N173 N206, N216, N230, Q311, Q326, Q452, MECH (ME $\downarrow$ ), Script Q521, Q784, Q795, Q806, Q813, Q829, Q837, Q863, Q871, TC214, Au18, PO-5, Au18 |
| aham | I, ies (Avestan) azem, man, من I, xod, khod, خود myself (Persian) <br> $\partial_{9}$, me, I , озоомбб, tviton, myself (Georgian) <br> '-ukə, -uka-, my, suffix, -uka-, -uki-, -ki- , Encl. Pron., my, 1st Pers. suffix (Urartian) iste, šove, 1st Pers.; -iffə, -iffe-, -iffu-, my, 1st Pers. suffix, fe, feve 2nd Pers., you (Hurrian) | Я, ja, I, сам, sam, myself (Belarusian) <br> ja, I, sebe, myself (Croatian) ja, I, siebie, myself (Polish) es, I, sevi, myself (Latvian) eu, I, eu insumi, myself (Romanian) mina, I, itse, myself (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \gamma ต ́$, ego, I, $\varepsilon \gamma$ ó o ídoç, egó o ídios, myself (Greek) <br> Eu, Yes, I, huã, indz, to me, hípu hđū, ink's indz, myself (Armenian) unë, I (Albanian) niri, me, ni, me, I (Basque) | ego | Mé, I, féin, myself (Irish) mise, I, mi fhìn, myself (Scott) fí, i, I, fí fy hun, myself (Welsh) unan, I (Breton) io, I, me stessa, myself (Italian) <br> je, I, moi même, myself (French) <br> amu, emu, I, me (Lycian) êmu, I (Mylesian) mu, I, me (Luvian) uk, am-mu, mu, I, me, ukila, I, myself (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{I}[<\mathrm{OE} \text { ic] }], \\ & \text { pronoun } \\ & 1-8 \end{aligned}$ | iko (IKV); Q433, Q442, Q481, N11, N41, N139, N216, N230, N244, N491, N513, N549, N573, N600, N625, N656, N699, N729 see un, une, uni, uno (vn - vnv)? |
| asmAkam, asmāka, our, ours | nô [azem], ahmâkem [azem], us, our (Avestan) | наш, naš, our (Belarusian) | $\mu \alpha$, , mas, emas, our (Greek) ulin, mer, our (Armenian) | nos | ág, our (Irish) <br> againn, our (Scott) | $\frac{\text { our }}{1-9}[<\mathrm{OE} \underline{\text { ure }}]$ | nos (NVS) <br> Script AN-19, T-4, |


|  | barâye mâ, nô [azem], our, mâ, م our (Persian) $\beta_{37} 60$, ch'veni, our (Georgian) <br> mâle mâ -mân, our (Hurrian) <br> nû, our, belonging to us, innû, ours (Akkadian) | naše, our (Croatian) <br> nasz, our (Polish) <br> nusun, our <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) mūsu, our (Latvian) al NOSTRU, our (Romanian) meidän, our (Finnish-Uralic) | tonë, jonë, ynë, our (Albanian) <br> gure, our (Basque) |  | ein, our (Welsh) hon, hor, hol, our (Breton) noi, us, we; nostro, nostri, nostra, nostre, our (Italian) notre, our, nous, we, us; nos, our (French) sumi/suma/sume, LI NI, our, (Hittite) |  | VP-4, <br> (PARTVNVS?), <br> XW-4 <br> ione? Script Q607, <br> Q253, R219 <br> ionas? Script Au76 <br> un, une, uni, <br> uno (vn - vnv)? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sva | azem, Avestan <br> xod, خود self, xis, xixtan, self (Persian) ๓зоп, t'vit', self (Georgian) <br> e-di (Hurrian) <br> napištu, self, animals counted in a herd, body, persons of menial status, personnel, capital case, nobody, somebody, person, living beings, good health, vitality, vigor, life, breath, livelihood, etc., qaqqadu, self, person, head (as part, a of the body), head of an organization, leader, top, etc., $q$ ātu, self, paw, handle, hand, person, power of gods, authority, possession, custody, charge, care, control, jurisdiction, handiwork, workmanship, etc., pūtu, self, person, trapezoid, before, in accordance with, on account of, beside, etc., lānu, self, stature of persons, shape, size, person, body, configuration of objects, appearance, figure, bod (Akkadian) | сам, sam, self <br> (Belarusian) <br> ja, sam, self <br> (Serbo-Croatian) <br> sam, self (Croatian) <br> samego siebie, self <br> (Polish) <br> -si, refl. self <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) <br> sevi, self (Latvian) de sine, self (Romanian_ itse, minä, minuus (Finnish-Uralic) | عøvтó̧, eaftós, self (Greek) húpı, ink'y, self (Armenian) vete, uni, self (Albanian) <br> auto, norbera, self (Basque) | se, sese, sibi, sui | féin, self (Irish) <br> fhein, self (Scott) <br> hun, hunan (hunain), <br> self (Welsh) <br> unan, self (Breton) <br> -si, meco, refl. <br> pron., self (Italian) <br> se , meme, refl. <br> pron., self (French) <br> āñcäm, self, pron. <br> (Tocharian) <br> s'fa (refl. pron. <br> Lydian) <br> sfes, refl. pron. <br> (Carian) <br> uwe, a person, <br> atla-/atra-, atrã/atru, person, self, uedri, a community (Lycian) atrale/i-, one's own (Mylian) <br> uk? -a-, him, her, it -an, him, her, it -ssi, he, she, it -ssi-> he, she, it -si-, him, her it -sis, -ssi, his, her, its -sse, -ssett, his $-\boldsymbol{S} \boldsymbol{U}$, his, her, $\boldsymbol{- Z} \boldsymbol{U}$, his (Hittite) (Hittite) | self [<OE self] <br> refl. pron., <br> same [<ON <br> samr], identical <br> 1-10 | sa, ScriptZ522, Z842, Z1317, <br> TC28, TC201, TC229, TC304, K103, Au17, AN30, TC28, J42-5 Se, MS13, S-2, K61, K125, Z24, R147, TC288, TC290, Au-102, J40-16, Script se, Script Z77, Z102, Z1310, K11, K122, Q59, Q64, Q75, Q90, Q805, R26, R127, BT31, Au40, BB-3, J35-6 sese, Script Q424, Q661, Q767 si, Script Q56, Q283, Q303, , R53, R195, G13, G45, R176, TC179, K46, K52, M50, AB-6, AN-53, PG-1, ZB-1, Z79, Z104, Z139, R176, Z975 |
| eka, ekaM, ekaH | aêva, ôyum, one <br> (Avestan) <br> yek, يك number one, šakhş, شخص person, one, nimber one, body, fellow (Persian) <br> ? (Georgian) <br> šukki, šukko, one, once (Hurrian) <br> ištěstu, one, once, at the first time, first, ištēn, indef. art. one, unique, outstanding, first, for the first time, redīš, adv., one after the other, in succession, aha aha, one-by-one, īdišam, one-by-one, adv., individually, ištēnâ, one-by-one, one apiece, once, singly, ištēnutu, once, for the first time, ištēnâ, once, one-by-one, one apiece, singly (Akkadian) | ```адзін, adzin, one (Belarusian) adzin, one (Belarus) jedan, one (Croatian) covek, they: ona, oni, one, (Serbo-Croatian) jeden, one (Polish) ainas, one (Baltic- Sudovian) vienu, one (Latvian) unu, one (Romanian) yksi (Finnish-Uralic)``` | enas, one (Greek) <br> ûtiln, meky, one (Armenian) një, one; njëri, pron. (Albanian) <br> bat, one (Basque) | unnus-a-um | un, adj. (Welsh) <br> aon, (Irish) <br> unan (Breton) <br> un. uno, una <br> (Italian) <br> un (French) <br> sas, se, s.eme, sana, one (Tocharian) sñta, one (Lycian) tsin...tsin, one, one hand and the other (Luvian) <br> kuisk, *ās, one, si, sia, haika, one, numeral one, siela, one of one, sani-, one, the same (Hittite) | $\frac{\text { one }}{1-11}[<\mathrm{OE} \text { an] }$ | un, on (vn);Z54, Z206, Z913, Z980, Z1041, Z1057, Z1586, Z1607, Z1623, N681, N714, J29, Au86, AF-1, AN49, PO-14, J26-3 |
| dve (two), dvi (two, both) | dva [-] bish, adv. twice, double (Avestan) do. $\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{t}}$ two (Persian) लᄄ্ৰo, ori, two (Georgian) <br> šin(a) / šin(i), šine-, two, tšin(i), wo? two (Hurrian/Urartian) <br> šina, two, šana, two each, two by two, kilallān, two, pair, both, pron (Akkadian) | два, dva, two (Belarusian) dva, two (Belarus) dva, two (Croatian) dva, dve, dvoje, two (Serbo-Croatian) dvai, two (BalticSudovian) divi, two (Latvian) Două, two (Romanian_ kakkonen, twu (Finnish-Uralic) | סv́o, duo, two (Greek) tiplını, yerku, two (Armenian) dy, two (Albanian) <br> bi, two (Basque) | duo-ae <br> M., F, N <br> (always plural) <br> Nom. duo, <br> duae, duo <br> Gen. duorum, duorum, duarum <br> Acc. duo/duos, duas, duo bis, adv., twice | dwy [f], dau [m], two, pair (Welsh) dhá, two (Irish) dhà, two (Scott) div (f.), daou [m], two (Breton) due, two (Italian) deux, two (French) <br> wu, wi, two? (Tocharian) tuwa, two, kbihu, twice | two [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ twa], twice [ $<0 \mathrm{OE}$ twiga] 1-12 | tua, (TFA) Script AH-3, K152, D-12 tue, (TFE) Script Z1024, Z1846 tue (TVE) Script Q70 tuo (TVO) ON-2 du (Script F)? |


|  |  |  |  |  | (Lycian) tbisu, twice (Mylian) twa/i, two, twisu, twice (Luvian) <br> tuwa, dān, two (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tri, trayaM, trayaaNaaM, traye, trishhu (in the three) | thrâyô [thri], tishrô [thri], three, thrish, thrice, (Avestan) se, سL three (Persian) bsdo, sami, three (Gerogian) <br> $\operatorname{kig}(\mathrm{a}), \operatorname{kig}(\mathrm{e})$, three (Hurrian) <br> šalāš, three, (Hurrian word, kikarpe), three-year old, šalāšǐš, three-times, into three, for the third time, šalāšiju, third, šalšu, *šulšu, šullultu, šulūštu?one third, šaluštam, third time, šalāsu, to do for the third time, šaľ̌iš, adv., thirdly, šullušiš, in three parts, šullušu, threefold, tripled, worked for a third time, šulūšā'um?, šušalšum, threefold, šulūšā, three each (Akkadian) (Akkadian) | тры, try, three (Belarusian) try, three (Belarus) troje, three trojica (Serbo-Croatian) trzy, three (Polish) tris, three (BalticSudovian) trīs, three (Latvian) trei, three (Romanian) kolmonen (Finnish-Uralic) | трí $\alpha$, tria (Greek) tintipn, yerek'y, three (Armenian) tre, tri, three (Albanian) hiru, three (Basque) | tres, tris | trí cinn, three (Irish) <br> trì, three (Scott) <br> tri, adj. tair [f], three <br> (Welsh) <br> teir [f], tri, three <br> (Breton) <br> tre, three (Italian) <br> trois, three (French) <br> tri, tre, three <br> (Tocharian) <br> tre, trije, teri-, three, trppeme?, three-fold, trisñne/i, three-year-old, trisu, thrice (Lycian) thri, three (Phrygian) trisu, three times (Luvian) trisu, tēries, tri, three, trpple, three times, tripple, triankis, thrice (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { three [<OEthri]; } \\ & \text { third } \\ & \text { [<OE thridda] } \\ & 1-13 \end{aligned}$ | tre,Script N87, <br> N297, N453, N469, N476, N505, Q15, Q21, Q29, Q40, Q46, Q128, Q767, R13, R661, PQ-15 BT34 trei, Script Z72, Z180, Z347, Z1027 tres, Script Z290, Z872, Z945, Z990, Q376, Q763 tri, Script N240, N244, Q237, Q239, L55 tria, Script Q551, DE-8 |
| trikRtvas, thrice | âthritîm <br> [âthritya] thrish, thrice <br> (Avestan) <br> sebarâbar, selâ, segâne (Persian) bsaxñ", samjer, thrice (Georgian) <br> kigade, third (Hurrian) <br> šalāš̌̌s, three-times, into three, for the third time, šalāšiju, third, šalšu, one third, šaluštam, third time, šalāšu, to do for the third time, šalšiš, adv., thirdly, šullušiš, in three parts, šullušu, threefold, tripled, worked for a third time (Akkadian) | тройчы, trojčy, thrice, <br> трэці, treci, third <br> (Belarusian) <br> treci, trejci, third <br> (Belarus) <br> treći, third (Croatian) <br> trivarst, thrice, trīs, trešais <br> (Latvian) <br> tirtas, third <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) <br> al treilea, third, de trei ori, thrice (Romanian) <br> kolmasti, third (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho i \alpha$, tria, $\tau \rho \varepsilon i ́ ̧$ treis, three, $\tau \rho \varepsilon i \varsigma$甲орє́ц, treis fores, thrice, $\tau \rho i ́ \tau o \varsigma$, tritos, third (Greek) tiptipn, yerek'y, three, tiphgu, yerits's, thrice (Armenian) tre, three, triherë, thrice, i tretë, third (Albanian) <br> hirugarren, third, hiru bider, thrice, hiru, three (Basque) | ter | trì uairean thrice (Scott) trí uair, thrice (Irish) trydydd (trydedd) [f], third, dair gwaith, thrice (Welsh) terzo, third; tre volte, thrice (Italian) troisième, third; trois fois, thrice (French) trisu, thrice (Mylian) | three times, <br> thrice [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> thriga]; <br> third [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> thridda] <br> 1-14 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { ter, Script Q311, } \\ \text { R49, R619 } \end{array}$ |
| tArtlya, the third part | thrishum [thrishva], third (Avestan <br> sevom, توم third <br> (Persian) <br> Әglsad, mesame, third <br> (Georgian) <br> kig(e), three (Urartian) kig(a), three (Hurrian) <br> šalāšiju, third, šaluštam, third time, šalāšu, to do for the third time, šalšiš, adv., thirdly (Akkadian) | трэці, treci, third <br> (Belarusian) <br> treci, treici, third (Belarus) <br> treci, third (Croatian) <br> trzeci, third (Polish) <br> tirtas, third <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) <br> trešais, third, (Latvian) <br> al treilea, third <br> (Romanian) <br> kolmas, third <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | трitos, tritos, third (Greek) tnpmpn, yerrord, third (Armenian) i tretë, adj. third, (Albanian) <br> hirugarren, third (Basque) | tertius-a-um, third; acc. n. sing. tertium, for the third time; abl. tertio | an triú, third (Irish) treas; trian, a third part (Scott) trydydd (trydedd), third (Welsh) terzo, adj., third (Italian) trois, troisième, adj. third (French) <br> tria, third, trianali, third rank functionary, triala, third, three drink, mediator, trian, at the third time (Hittite) | third, for the third time, thirdly 1-15 | terti, Script Z1600 Z1644, Q551 tertie, Script Q127 terto (TERTV) Script Q871 |
| chatuh, chatus.h, chatvaaraH | cathru, cathware, four <br> (Avestan) <br> chahâr, جهار four (Persian) mobo, ot'khi, four (Georgian) <br> tumn(i), four (Urartian) tumni, tumu(n)(Hurrian) | чатыры, čatyry, four (Belarusian) catyry, four (Belarus) cetiri, four (Serbo-Croatian) cztery, four (Polish) patru, four (Romanian) četri, four (Latvian) neljä, four (Finnish-Uralic) | $\tau \varepsilon ́ \sigma \sigma \varepsilon \rho \alpha$, téssera, four (Greek) <br> ¿npu, ch'vors, four <br> (Armenian) <br> katër, four (Albanian) <br> lau, four (Basque) | quattuor | ceathrar, four (Irish) ceithir, four, ceathramh, the fourth, Scott) pedwar (pedair), four (Welsh) quattro, four (Italian) quatre, four (French) | four [ $[\mathrm{OE}$ feower] <br> 1-16 | catra? Script Q488; see also (probably town, fort) katro, Script Q84, Q253, Q273, katres, Q107 katrom (katrvm) N112, Q-4 |


|  | erbe, four, erbû, the four, erbettu, group or team of four, erbêšu, four times, erbenītu, four-oxen team for a plow, rebīs, adv., fourfold, fourthly, rubbu'u, to increase fourfold, rabā’iu, adj., *rebāja, fourth, *rebītu, rebūtu, one fourth, rebû, to do fourth, rabiāna, adv., fourthly, rebīs, adv., fourthly, fourfold, šurbuîtu, fourfold, tumnarpe, four-year-old, tumnatu, four-spoked (Akkadian) |  |  |  | çtwar, four, cāturdiś, adv., fourthly (Tocharian) teteri, four, mupm̃m-, fourfold (Lycian) mawa, four, miwa, adj., four, mawala/i, four span? (Luvian) <br> meyawes, me(i)u, meiau, four, mawalasa/i, four hitched together, mawani(a), to hitch as a four span, miwaniant, muaniant, fours, teams/groups of fours? (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pa.ncha, paJNcha, five | pañca [pañcan], five (Avestan) <br> panj, 飞, five (Persian) <br> byooo, khut'i, five (Georgian) <br> arni(ja), five (Urartian) nari(ya), five (Hurrian) <br> hamiš, five, humušû, consisting of five, hamištu, a group of five persons, hamšamma, five-fold, five times, humūšu, a team of five persons, narijarpu, humušû, five-year-old, hamuštu, a period of five days (Akkadian) | пяць, piać, five (Belarusian) piac, five (Belarus) pet, five (Croatian) pet, five (Serbo-Croatian) pięć, five (Polish) penkei, penkis, five (Baltic-Sudovian) pieci, five (Latvian) cinci, five (Romanian) viisi (Finnish-Uralic) | pente, five (Greek) hhíq, hing, five (Armenian) pesë, five (Albanian) bost, five (Basque) | quinque, five | coic, five (Irish) cóig, five (Scott) pump (pum), five (Welsh) pemp, five (Breton) cinque, five (Italian) cinq, five (French) <br> pañä, five (Tocharian) pants, panca, five (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { five }[<O E \text { fife }] \\ & 1-17 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { pet? Script TC253, } \\ & \text { Z1227? } \\ & \text { Script TC260, } \\ & \text { Z1227 } \\ & \text { panta? Script G10, } \\ & \text { G14 } \end{aligned}$ |
| sas, six, sastha, sixth | siks, xshvash [-], six, xshtûm [xshtva], sixth (Avestan) shesh شُش $\operatorname{\text {six}}$ (Persian) <br> adzbo, ek'vsi, six (Georgian) <br> šeše, six (Urartian) šeže, six (Hurrian) <br> šadāšiu, sixth, nēru, six hundred, universe?, šedištu, group of six, šeššet, six, šeššiš, šě̌šǐšu, šeššišu, sixfold, šeššu, šadāšiu, sixth, šeššu, šiššat, one-sixth, šūši, sixty, šušišu, sixty times, *šūšu'u, one sixtieth (Akkadian) | шэсць, šesć, six (Belarusian) šest, six (Croatian) sześć, six (Polish) ushai, ushas, six (BalticSudovian) seši, six, vushai, vushas, six (Latvian) şase, six (Romanian) kussi, six (Finnish-Uralic) | ह́ $\xi$, éxi, six (Greek) <br> Lthgn, vets'y, six (Armenian) gashtë, six (Albanian) <br> sei, six (Basque) | sexus, <br> sex, six, <br> hexeris-is, ship with six-bank of oars, <br> sextus-a-um, sixth | sé, six (Irish) sia, six (Scott) chwech, six (Welsh) sei, six (Italian) six, six (French) <br> s.äk, six (Tocharian) six-, six (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { six [<OE siex] } \\ & \text { sixth } \\ & 1-18 \end{aligned}$ | HECHS (HE $\downarrow \mathrm{S}$ ) Script Z1177, Z1359 heksr, (galley, L hexeris) Script Z158, Z974 |
| sapta, saptan, seven, | hapta, seven seven <br> (Avestan) <br> haft, <br> (Persian) <br> $\overbrace{3}$ @oo, shvidi, seven <br> (Georgian) <br> šind(i), seven (Urartian) šindi, seven (Hurrian) <br> jamming, seven, šintarpu, adj., seven-year-old (Hurrian word), šintunnu, adj., seventh (Akkadian) | сем, siem, seven, (Belarusian) siem, seven (Belarus) sedam, seven, (Croatian) seda, seven (Serbo-Croatian) siedem, seven, (Polish) septinei, septinis (Baltic-Sudovian) septini, seven (Latvian) Șapte, seven (Romanian) seitsemän, seven, (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha \dot{\alpha}$, eptá, seven (Greek) jnp, yot', seven (Armenian) shtate, seven (Albanian) <br> zazpi, seven (Basque) | septem | seacht, seven (Irish), seachd, seven (Scott) saith, adj., seven (Welsh) sette, seven (Italian) sept, seven (French) <br> sibun, seven (Gothic) <br> s.pät, sukt, seven (Tocharian) siptama, seven, satau, sapta, number seven, sptamintsu (saptmintsu), sevenfold, satawartana, for seven rounds, siptmia, sevendrink, siptmae?, to seven (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { seven }[<\mathrm{OE}}{\frac{\text { seofan }]}{1-19}} \end{aligned}$ | septa? Script <br> L60 |
| ashhTa | ashta, [ashtan], eight, ashtemem [ashtema], eighth (Avestan) | восем, vosiem, eight <br> (Belarusian) <br> vosiem, eight (Belarus) | октต́, októ, eight Greek) jn р, yot', eight (Armenian) tetë, tetëm, eight (Albanian) zortzi, eight (BAsque) | octo | ochd, eight (Scott) ocht, eight (Irish) wyth-au, eight (Welsh) eizh, eight (Breton) otto, eight (Italian) huit, eight (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { eight }}{\text { eohta }}[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \frac{\text { en }}{1-20} \end{aligned}$ | octito? (VCTITV) <br> Script N403 <br> See Note (3) |


|  | hašt, هشت eight (Persian) (r3s, rva, eight (Georgian) kir(i/a)?, eight (Urartian) kira/i, eight (Hurrian) <br> **pisruqātu, eight leather bags (Akkadian) | osam, eight (Croatian) osam, eight (Serbo-Croatian) osiem, eight (Polish) astonei, astonis, eight (Baltic-Sudovian) astoņi, eight (Latvian) opt, eight (Romanian) kahdeksan, eight (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { okät, okt, eight } \\ & \text { (Tocharian) } \\ & \text { aitâta, eight (Carian) } \\ & \text { aitâta, eight (Lycian) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| navan | navaca, nine <br> (Avestan) <br> noh, đ́ nohtâ, nine (Persian) <br> (3bウs, ts'khra, nine (Georgian) <br> $\operatorname{tamr}(\mathrm{i})$, nine (Urartian) tamri/a, nine (Hurrian) <br> tiše, nine, tišû, ninth, tišēt ešeret, nineteen, ibbû, nineteenth day of the month (lit. day of wrath), tešê, ninety, tišât, one ninth, tišâ'u, nine-year-old, tišisšu, nine times (Akkadian) | дзевяць, dzieviać, nine (Belarusian) dzievia nine (Belarus) devet, nine (Croatian) dziewieć, nine (Polish) nevinei, nine (BalticSudovian) devini, nine (Latvian) nouă, nine (Romanian) yhdeksan, nine (FinnishUralic) | $\varepsilon v v \varepsilon ́ \alpha$, ennéa, nine (Greek) hing, iny, nine (Armenian) nëntë, nine (Albanian) bederatzi, nine (/Basque) | novem | naoi, nine (Irish) naoi, nine (Scott) naw, nine (Welsh) nove, nine (Italian) neuf, nine (French) nuñtãta, nine (Lycian) naua, nine, nawartana, nine laps (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { nine }[<O E}{\text { nigon] }} \\ & \frac{\text { nit }}{1-21} \end{aligned}$ | no?, (NV) <br> Script J48; <br> niv (NIF) <br> Script J43; <br> nia? Script AP-1, <br> Aph-1) |
| dasha | dasa [dasan], ten (Avestan) dah, $\circ \mathrm{L}$ ten (Persian) soos, at'i, ten (Georgian) eman, ten (Urartian) eman, ten (Hurrian) <br> ešir, number ten, ušurā, ten each, ušurtu, unit of ten, ešrīšu, ten times, eširtu, group of ten persons, eširtu, foreman of a group of ten men, (nubi, Hurrian word), rabbatu, ribbatu, ten thousand, 10,000 (Akkadian) | дзесяць, dziesiać, ten (Belarusian) deset, ten (Croatian) deset, ten (Serbo-Croation) dziesieç, ten (Polish) desimtis, ten (Latvian) zece, ten (Romanian) kymppi (Finnish-Uralic) | ठéka, déka, ten (Greek) unuun, tasy, ten (Armenian) dhjetë, ten (Albanian) <br> hamar, ten (Basque) | decem | deich, ten (Irish) deich, ten; deicheamh, tenth (Scott) deg-au, ten (Welsh) dek, ten (Breton) dieci, ten (Italian) dix, ten (French) <br> s'äk, s'ek, ten (Tocharian) | $\frac{\operatorname{ten}}{1-22}[<\mathrm{OE} \text { tien }]$ | tecum (TECVM)? <br> Script Z1615, Aul3 <br> tikam (ticham)? <br> R286 |
| shataM | saite [sata] <br> satem, hundred (Avestan) sad, صص hundred (Persian) <br> sb, as, hundred (Georgian) <br> eman-am-h-a?, hundred <br> (Hurrian) <br> meru, hundred <br> (Akkadian) | сто, sto, hundred <br> (Belarusian) <br> sto, hundred <br> (Serbo-Croation) <br> stotina, hundred <br> (Croation) <br> sto, hundred (Polish) <br> simts, hundred, (Latvian) <br> sută, hundred (Romanian) <br> sata, hundred <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \kappa \alpha \tau o ́$, ekató, hundred (Greek) <br> hupının, haryur, hundred (Armenian) <br> njëquind, quind, hundred <br> (Albanian) <br> ehun, hundred (Basque) | centum, hundred | céad, hundred (Irish) ceud, hundred (Scott) cant (can), cannoedd, cantoedd, hundred (Welsh) kant, hundred (Breton) cento, hundred (Italian) cent, hundred (French) <br> känt, [B kante] hundred (Tocharian) <br> MĒ, hundred (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { hundred }[<\mathrm{OE}}{\text { hundred }]} 1-23 \end{aligned}$ | sto (STV)? <br> Script Q303; <br> satan, satane? <br> Script Q33 <br> cuetu (CFENTV)? <br> Script Z1137 |
|  |  |  | Etruscan words in alphabetical order |  |  |  |  |
| abhyantara, interior, included by, within, in | tu, to, aet, at, (JAR) avi [-], to, unto, towards (Avestan) <br> andar, dar, د at, about, within, beh,4 in, at, on, onto, through, ta, to (Persian) <br>  shemosuli, in, -do, in, in, to, at, through, озмдмддд๐о, p’arglebshi, within (Georgian) <br> so, in, within, middle (Urartian) egi, in, egi> egita, in (middle) (Hurrian) <br> ana, to, for, up to, toward, against, upon, from, eli, to, towards, more than, over, on account of, on, libbu, (prep., among, from, belonging to, like, instead of, according | $\mathrm{y}, \mathrm{u}, \mathrm{at}$, in (Belarussian) na, at, on, in, da, to, in; Belarus) <br> w, in, at, on, into, by (Polish) na, at, $u$, in (Croatian) pie, at, uz, to, on, for, in, per, at, ieks̄ā, in (Latvian) la, at, în, in (Romanian) luona, -1la, -1lä, by, at, with, sisaän, in, inside, within (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \tau o, \mathrm{sto}, \mathrm{at}, \sigma \varepsilon, \underline{\mathrm{se}}, \mathrm{in} ;$ (Greek) hí, in, in, đuứn, zhamy,at (Armenian) në, at, on, to, in, into, per (Albanian) <br> -an, in, at, -ra, to, bidean, towards (Basque) | a, from, after, since, by, in respect of, ad, at, towards, near, in, in, on, at, among, during, into, on to, to towards | ag, at, isteach, in (Irish) aig, at, a-staigh, in (Scott) ar, at, yn, in (Welsh) a, ad, at, nel, nella, in (Italian) à, at, dans, in (French) <br> -añc (part.), to, beside (Tocharian) <br> ñte, in, inside, into (Lycian/Mylian) cum, at, by, andan, in, to, \#anda, in, inside (Hittite) | in, $[<\mathrm{OE}]$, at, [<OE, æt], to, from, of, on, for, by, with see ap below <br> 1-24 | a, Script Z92, Z1153, Z1372, Z1553, TC61, TC90, TC108, TC127, J-8, J19, J25, J29, J36, Au90, Au102, AF13, AN12, AN102, N21, N206, N371, N711, Q376, Q388, Q701, Q717, R381, R499, R542, R584, AH-9 <br> See also: in, Z51, Z110, Z152, Z206, Z211, Z245, Z263, Z289, Z572, Z1378, Z1423, Z1562, TC56, TC103, |


|  | to），parts of the exta， parts of the human body，preference， choice，desire，wish， intention，courage，etc． （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  | TC108，TC235， TC257，TC161， TC293，M32，M58， AP－1，Q396，R447， K92，Aph－12，SC－2 Also see ap below． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kaścit（when special attention is put to object | bâ，با with，to，unto， hamrâhe，with （Persian） <br> дој（л，mier，by，＇\％〕，ze， at，＠s6，dan，from， j（mosse，ert＇ad，with （Georgian） <br> gadu，with，išti，itti， prep．，with，itu，prep．， with，beside，ašar，with， instead of，from，before， in the presence of，nītiš， with，（or like），adv．，an enclosure（Akkadian） | па，pa，by，y，at，to， ад，ad，from，3，z，with （Belarusian） po，by，na，at，do，to， iz，from，s，with （Croatian） da，to，in；biez（biaz）， without；z（sa），from， with（Belarus） przez，by，z，from，do，to （Polish） ar，by，with，pie，at，uz， to，no，from（Latvian） de，by，la，at，to，din， from，cu，with （Romanian） mennessä，by，että， to，alkaen，from， kanssa，with （Finnish－Uralic） | $\sigma \tau o$ ，at，$\pi \rho \circ \varsigma \tau \eta \nu$ ，pros tin， to，$\mu \varepsilon$ ，me，with，by，$\alpha \pi$ ó， apo，from（Greek） Łnnưhg，koghmits＇，by， duữ，zhamy，at，ntuph， depi，to，hg，its＇，from， htiu，het，with（Armenian） nga，by，from，në，at，to， më，with（Albanian） <br> －tik，from，through，batetik，from， batera，－rekin，with（Basque） | per，by，ut，to， with，apud，at， ex，from，a，ab， abs，away from， after，out of，of， by，at the hands of cum（quom）， when， whenever， since，although， with，together with，at the same time as， cum，conj．， when， whenever， while，as，after， since，as，seeing that，whereas | ag，at，by，chun，to，ó， from，le，with（Irish） aig，at，gu，to，bho，from， le，with，by（Scott） gan，by，i，to，yn，at，o， from，wrth，with， gyda，with，to；a，efo， chan［gan］，by，（Welsh） da to；gant「ganin，ganit，gantan， ganti，with；eus，digant， from （Breton） di，by，a，at，to，a partire dal，from，con，with （Italian） par，by，à，at，to，de，from， avec，with（French） <br> kuēz，from，where，－kan， kom，at，by，cum，with， alongside，$S A$ ，of，katti－ with，QADU，along with（Hittite） | by，to，from， with $[<O E$ with］； possibly water； see ap below 1－25 | ap，Script Q253， Q396，Q767，Q908； See also： KOM（KVM），N－1， N31，N149，N184， N391，N417，Q297， Q303，Q468，Q871， R304，Aph－17 |
| satyam，inded，api，also | uta［－］，conj．，also，and， moreover（Avestan） o ，va，, and；niz， hamconin，ham，also （Persian） <br> cos，da，and sbenn，aseve， also，бьдсозо м $山$ ¢， namdvilad，indeed （Georgian） <br> －an，indeed，＇－ma，and （Hurrian） <br> anna，anni，annû， indeed，yes，aššu，and， kūmu，adv．，and，u， conj．，and，or （Akkadian） | i，i，and，сапраўды， sapraŭdy，indeed，таксама， taksama，also（Belarusian） $i$ ，and，također，also，doista， indeed，（Croatian） <br> $i$ ，and，w rzeczy samej，and indeed（Polish） un，and，patiešām，indeed， arviskai，truly，dīgi，adv． also（Latvian） <br> si，and，intr－adevar，indeed， de asemenea，also （Romanian） ja，ynnä，and， todellakin，indeed，myös， also（Finnish－Uralic） | $\kappa \alpha ı$ ，kai，and；$\varepsilon \pi i \neq n c$ ．evisis， also；$\pi \rho \alpha \dot{\gamma} \mu \mu \tau \iota$ ，prágmati， indeed （Greek） the yev，and．Guutı．naev．also， huluuutu，iskapes，indeed （Armenian） me të vërtetë，indeed，dhe， and，gjithashtu，also （Albanian） <br> eta，and（Basque） | ac，atque，et， <br> and | agus，and，go deimhin， indeed，chomh maith leis $\sin$ ，as well as that， also（Irish） agus，and，gu dearbh， indeed，cuideachd，also （Scott） <br> a，ac，and（Welsh） <br> ha，hag，and；ivez， also，neither （Breton） <br> e，ed，and，infatti， indeed，anche，also （Italian） <br> et，and，effectivement， indeed，aussi，also （French） <br> －ke，se，and（Lycian） <br> －ke，se，sebe，and （Mylesian） anda imma，indeed，nu， and，but，ta，－ca，－ya， $\mathbf{U}$ ， and，－ma，－a－－，su，and， but，ku，and，even，now （Hittite） | and，$[<\mathrm{OE}]$ ，and also，and indeed <br> （See Part 6） 1－26 | ac，Script Z58， Z432，Z1183，Au－1， TC46，TC95，TC101， TC116，TC194， TC213，Au95， K149，L50，J41－2 ak，Script Z489， Z508，Z1139，XQ－1 et，Script，N216， Q701，Q745，R42， R60，R94，R132， R144，R157 R160， G32，TC1，MS－1， BS16？M46 ETH（E $\Theta$ ），M92 |
| AhvAnay，－yati， aavhayati | bang zadan，xândan， call，e＇lấm kardan，اعلام كردن to call，declare， report，acclaim， farâxândan，summon （Persian） <br>  call（Georgian） <br> ha＋to name（Hurrian） ti－nə，tin＝i，ti＝ni，name， （ti，to speak）（Urartian） <br> nabû，call a person（to exercise a function），to summon，to name，to give a name，to be named，to invoke， appointed etc．，nibītu， call，pronunciation and spelling，vocation， name，person called（by the gods），nabû，adj．， called，nibītu，person clled by the gods， vocation，call，name， chosen，rigmu，call， noise，sound，voice， proclamation，thunder， wailing，ragāmu，to call out，to prophesy，to summon，convoke，to lodge a claim，to sue，to bring a legal complaint， | называць，nazyvać，to call， заклікаць，zaklikać，to summon，прарочыць， praročyć，to prophesy （Belarusian） <br> klikaç，v．imp．，kliknuç， v．perf．call；nazyvacca， v．imp．，be called раіцца rajcca，v．imp．consult，ask （Belarus） <br> zvati，to call，pozvati，to summon，prorokovati，to prophesy（Croatian） zadzwonić，to call， przywołać，to summon （Polish） zvanīt，to call，izsaukt，to summon，pravietot，to prophesy（Latvian） a apela，to call，a convoca，to summon，să profeți，to prophesy（Romanian） soittaa，to call，kutsua，to summon，ennustaa，to prophesy（Finnish－Uralic） | va калغ́б $\omega$ ，na kaléso， to summon，$\kappa \alpha \lambda \omega$ ，kaló，to call， invite，call on，hail，summon，bid， $v \alpha$ к $\alpha \lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon$ ，na kalései，summon，$v \alpha$ $\pi \rho о \varphi \eta \tau \varepsilon$ v́ovv，na profitévoun，to prophesy（Greek） huulistinn huúup，kanch＇yelu hamar，to summon；quiqiti， zangel，to call，úupquintiouuun huưuun，margareanalu hamar，to prophesy（Armenian） per te thirrur，to call，to summon， për të profetizuar，to prophesy （Albanian） <br> izena izan，to call，deitu，to summon（Basque） | accio－iare－ivi －itum；to call， summon calo－are，to call； convoco－are，to call together； summoneo ［subm－］－ere，to remind secretly auguro－are， prophesy，to wish | Glaoigh，to call，toghairm， to summon，a fháistriú，to prophesy（Irish） a＇gairm，to call，a bhith ga ghairm，to summon，ri faisneachd，to prophesy （Scott） <br> galw．galwad，call；galw， to call， i alw，to summon， i broffwydo，to prophesy （Welsh） gridare，call，citare， convocare，summon； diritto，di，chiamare，to call，summon， profetizzare，to prophesy （Italian） <br> convoquer，sommer， summon；a apeller， to call，raconter，to recount，tell，prophétiser， to prophesy（French） <br> kāka－［B kākā－］，to call （Tocharian） wer，to call，to say， （Palaic） laman，name（Lydian） laman，name（Luvian） adãma－，name（Lycian） <br> ueriie／a，wer（ie／a）， ueriianna／ueriianni， | to call［ $<\mathrm{ON}$ <br> kalla］， <br> to summon <br> to prophesy <br> 1－27 | aca，Script Z572， TC46，Au67，Au90： ace，Script J40－8 aci，Script Z582， AB－1； acie，N149，R219， R238，P－1 ACeR，M71 acern，DL－2，to prophesy acis，Script R349， NC－3 |


http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | R219, R238 <br> Achie, (A $\downarrow$ IE) <br> CP35 <br> IKIHII, T-10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| agga, aggati, move; mIv, mIvati, pp. mUta \& mIvita, moti, to put in motion, push, move; ak, to move tortuously (like a snake); añk, to move in a curve; anṭh, to go, move, tend, | avâiti [av], ayãn [ayare], aêiti [i], to go, to come, (Avestan) raftan, gozaštan, along, cross, pass, jabjayy, جابجايى displacement, relocation, transfer, switch, unload (Persian) дмдмэлмдзs, modzraoba, to move, <br>  gadaadgileba, to move, Gob 3 ms , ts'asvla, to go (Georgian) <br> ul-, to go, u/ol- to go, start going (Urartian) hab-an-, itt- to go, far-, to go, set off, walk (Hurrian) <br> allaku, moving, going, habātu, to move across, to make an incursion, a razzia into enemy territory, nesû, to move away, to have an unhealthy appearance, become dearranged, to change, etc., to move back, to depart, keep away, etc., nakāru, to move away, change an agreement, become angry, to expel evil, disease, to abolish the rule of a king, etc., etēqu, move overland, to make pass on or proceed, to transfer, to cause delay, petû, to move off, to uncoil, slit open an animal, depart, open a sealed tablet, etc., nasāk, to move on, depart, remove a tablet, an inscription, to throw into water, fire, cast aside, reject, to be cancelled, etc., našû, to move on, raise, confiscate, seize, be brought, carried, to make bear fruit, to multiply (math term), to raise a crop, wield weapons, etc., nasāhuu, to move on, diplace oneself, transfer persons, pull out the hair, expel evil, demons, sickness, to remove mud from a canal, etc., nâšu, to move, dislodge, to shake, to quake, become shaky, weaken, etc., dekû, to move to another location, call up workers, summon officials, collect taxes, etc., namāšu, move, to set out, to bring a lawsuit, to dispatch, to defect (to an enemy), to depart, ṣabāru, to move quickly to twitter, to get diarrhea, to swing (Akkadian) | рухацца, ruchacca, to move, pyx, ruch, motion, ісці, isci, to go, прайсці, prajsci, to pass (Belarusian) pierasielicca (v.perf.) move; rusyç (v.imp.), ruch, movement (Belarus) za kretanje, to move, pokret, motion, ićí, to go, proći, to go, pass (Croatian) poruszać się, to move, iść, to go, zdać, to pass (Polish) kustēties, to move, iet, to go, nokārtot, to pass (Latvian) a muta, to move, a merge, to go, a trece, to pass (Romanian) siirtää, to move, pass, liikhadus, to move, Liikkua, move, mennä, to go, ohittaa, to pass (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \kappa ı v \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, na metakiníso, to move, кívๆбๆ, kínisi, motion, $v \alpha \pi \alpha \dot{\alpha} \omega$, na páo, to go, $v \alpha$ $\pi \varepsilon \rho \alpha ́ \sigma \omega$, na peráso, to pass (Greek) zundultl, sharzhvel, to move, Gupulth, sharzhvel, move quiu, gnal, to go, magatil, ants'nel, to pass (Armenian) për të lëvizur, to move, për të shkuar, to go, për të kaluar, to pass (Albanian) <br> martxan jartzeko, to set in motion, mugitu, to move, turn, gainditzeko, igaro, to pass, joan, to go (Basque) | ago-agere, to set in motion | dul, to go, chun bogadh, to move, chun pas a fháil, to pass (Irish) Gu bhith a 'dol, to go, gluasad, to move, thèid seachad, to pass (Scott) mudo, migration, symud, move, cyffroi, excited, i fynd, to go, pasio, to pass (Welsh) muovere, trasferire, to move, vt.; muoversi, to move, andare, to go, passare, to pass (Italian) mouvoir, to move, aller, to go, passer, to pass (French) <br> İ->, go, iya->, ie/a, to go, pāi->, \#pai, paii/pai, pi/pai, pae, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, rnu, to make something go, transport, to deport, arnu, to transport, ske/a, to be going (Hittite) | to set in motion, move, [<Lat.movere], to pass [<Lat., passus, pp. of pandere, to stretch out], to go [<OE gān] <br> (See move below) 1-30 | $\mathrm{AKaPa}_{2}$ Script N160, M24; akim, Script Z681 |
| ksetram, agricultural field | kešâvarzi, كشاورزی agrarian, agricultural, cultivated land, farmland (Persian) <br>  agraruli mits'a, agrarian land (Georgian) mērešu, cultivated land, | аграрная зямля, ahrarnaja ziamlia, agrarian land (Belarusian) poljoprivredno zemljište, agrarian land (Croatian) ziemia rolna, agrarian land (Polish) lauksaimniecības zeme, agrarian land (Latvian) teren agrar, agrarian land (Romanian) | x $\alpha \gamma$ ротıки́ $\gamma \eta$, agrotikí gi, agricultural land (Greek) uqnupuyha tillhp, agrarayin yerkir, agrarian land (Armenian) tokën agrare, agrarian land (Albanian) <br> nekazaritza lurrak, agrarian land (Basque) | agrarius-ium, <br> Nom. Pl. N. -ia | talamh talúntais, agrarian land (Irish) talamh àitich, agrarian land (Scott) tir amaethyddol, agrarian land (Welsh) terra agraria, agrarian land (Italian) terre agraire, agrarian land (French) | of the public lands - relating to land, a general distribution of public land 1-31 | AKARAI, J41-8 |


|  | cultivation，riṭibutu， irrigated land，wet ground，a disease | maatalousmaata，agrarian land（Finnish－Uralic） |  |  | hrm̃ma－，land section （Lycian） <br> karsatr／karsatn，land parcel，selection of animals，block of metal （Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| agrahara，land held by Brahmins ksauni，earth，land， ku，earth，soil，land； mandala，ring， disk，circular area of king＇s neighbors | zam［－］zå，zem，earth， land，ground，dah＇yunã ［dah＇yu］；anghu，earth （Avestan） xoski，خشكى ，arid，dry land，barrenness， mainland，terrestrial，bum， بوم land；xâk，ke švar， كشور land，country， territory；meydân，dast， zamin，زمين，زfield，dirt， earth，land，arz，earth， globe，ground，land，soil， territory（Persian） <br> добోs，＠う＠っдő́s，mitsa， dedamitsa，land，earth， добீob Бsззлоп，mits＇is nak＇veti，land，ground， dońs，mits＇a，land （Georgian） <br> avari，kawr－，zawr－，earth， land，ômini，earth，ežo， eše，earth，sky？（Hurrian） <br> unnātu，land，eqlu， land，area，field，region， terrain，land，kusbāti，a kind of land，kikallû， barren，fallow land， karaphu，fallow land， parattu，tābalu，wadi， ublītu，dry land，apītu， inarrable land，nidītu， uncultivated land， nidûtu，uncultivated， worthless stuff， uninhabited land，mātu， land，country（as a political unit），open country，flat country， native land，population of a country，etc．， miṣru，land as a political term，territory， border，etc．，ruṭubtu， wet land，šabburtu， land made ready for cultivation，mērešu， cultivated land，pūru， land，parcel，plot， portion，lot，qerbetu， pasture land，field， district，environs， qutānu，ašlu，irmû， land，plot of land， tetentu，small plot of land，mihssu，plowed land，woven cloth，part of a door，etc．，šukūsu， land allotment， subsistence holding， imertu，a type of land holding，tamirtu，a type of irrigated land， environs，teèritu，mud， silt，a bread，tēlītu，a type of land，outlays， revenue，etc．，ugāru， arable land，grassland， meadow，a measure of volume，šikkatu， harrowed land， （Akkadian） | зямля，ziamlia，land，earth， ground（Belarusian） kra，land；pole，field （Belarus） <br> zemljište，land，plot，lot， terrain，field，lair，zemlija， country，land，ground，soil， nation，dirt，tlo，earth （Croatian） zemia，land，earth，ground， world，country，district （Polish） zeme，land，earth，ground， country，soil，dirt（Latvian） teren，land，field，ground， terrain，site，soil，tară， country，land，nation， region，realm，province， pământ，earth，land， ground，soil，clay，dirt， glie，land，earth，agrar， agrarian（Romanian） maa，country，land，earth， ground，soil，property， maaperä，soil，ground， territory，land，earth （Finnish－Uralic） | $\gamma \eta$ ，gi，land，earth，$\chi \omega \rho \alpha$ ，chóra， country，land，realm，territory， aүpós，agrós，field（Greek） hnnn，hoghy，land，tiplhn，yerkir， country，land，earth，ground，world （Armenian） tokë，land，vend，place，country， seat，nation，location，terren， ground，turf，location，land，suva， plaster（Albanian） <br> lur，lurak，land，earth，soil（Basque） | ager，agri，land， territory， terra－ae，dry land，earth， ground，soil， land，country | talamh，land，ground， earth，an tuath，land，cré， earth（Irish） talamh，earth，fearann， land（Scott） tir ar，arable land；bro， gwlad，tir，thir，land， ground，ddaear，Earth， earth，land，ground，llawr （lloriau），floor，ground， earth（Welsh） agro，land，field，terra， earth，ground，soil，world， la campagna，country land， country side（Italian）： agricole，adj．agricultural， terre，earth，land，ground， le pays，country，land， nation，home（French） <br> tkam，B．kem，earth （Tocharian） tiam（i）t，tgam，earth （Luvian） <br> KUR utnē－，A．ŠÀ，field， KI，earth，world，tēkan， earth，tēkan，takama， tegan，tgn，ground， tgantespa，earth， purut＞，porut，soil， earth，mud，plaster （Hittite） | land $[<\mathrm{OE}$ land］，territory， a cultivated， agricultural， field，terra， earth 1－32 | aker，Script N173， N435；S－18 akro（AKRV） Script R65 akrare，akrara， CAB－2？ <br> See also： <br> tera，Script N349， <br> N357，N363 <br> teri，Script Z1216 <br> terim，Script Q806 |
| siddhAdeza，prophecy； siddhidarzin，adj．prophet of good tidings | payâmbar，يّامبر prophet， haruspex，seer（Persian） <br>  tsinastsarmetqveleba，to prophesy，sロœ〕，aighe， to augur（Georgian） <br> raggimu，prophet， qabbātu，＊raggimtu， | праракаць，prarakać， prophesy，прадвесціць， pradviescić，to augur （Belarusian） прароцтв，praroktiva， prophet（Belarus） prorokovati，to prophesy， | $v \alpha \pi \rho о \varphi \eta \tau \varepsilon v v_{0} v$, na profitévoun，to prophesy，$\gamma 1 \alpha \pi \rho о \varphi \eta \tau \varepsilon i \alpha$, gia profiteía，to augur（Greek） ûunquphưumpnı huưun， margareanalu hamar，to prophesy， puguunnnıpјnı反，bats＇atrut＇yun， to augur（Armenian） për të profetizuar，to prophesy，për të falënderuar，to augur（Albanian） <br> profetizatzea，to prophesy， aurresatea，to predict，auresan， predict（Basque） | auguro－are | chun réadaigh，to prophesy，profetiza， prophesy，go mór，to augur（Irish） fäidheadaireachd， prophesy，gu mòr，to augur（Scott） proffwydo，to prophesy，i lwyddo，to augur（Welsh） augurare，to wish， fortell，bid，profetizzare， prophesy（Italian） augur，augur， | to prophesy ［ $<\mathrm{Gk}$ ． <br> propheteia， prophecy］，act as an augur 1－33 | acern，Script DL－2 |


|  | prophetess, ragāmu, to prophesy, to call out, to summon, convoke, to lodge a claim, to sue, to bring a legal complaint, to claim something by lawsuit, iššūru, augur, to divine omens from a bird, dāgil iššūre, diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes (Akkadian) | proricati, to augur (Croatian) przepowiadać, to divine, prophesy, do augur, to augur (Polish) pravieto, prophecy, pravietot, to predict, portend, prophesy (Latvian)profetiza, prophesy, pentru a augur, to augur (Romanian) profeta, ennustaa, to prophesy, tuhota, to augur (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | prophétiser, prophesy <br> (French) <br> tahs (dahs?), to predict (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| zyena, eagle, falcon, hawk, military array, mañjarī, maidservant of Krisna | oqâb, homây, dâlman, eagle (Persian) ১লG̋ozo, artsivi, eagle (Georgian) <br> erû, eagle, ammartû, eaglet, arāniš, eagle-like, anzû, eagle-like mythological creature, našru, *teuššu eagle (Akkadian) | арол, arol, eagle (Belarusian) orao, eagle (Croatian) orzel, eagle (Polish) èrglis, eagle (Latvian) vultur, eagle (Romanian) kotka, eagle (FinnishUralic) | aとtós, aetós, eagle (Greek) <br> unðhu, artsiv, eagle <br> (Armenian) <br> shquiponjë, eagle (Albanian) <br> arrano, eagle (Basque) | aquila-ae, eagle ancilla-ae, maidservant | iolaire, eagle (Irish) iolaire, eagle (Scott) eryr-od [m], eryresau, eagle (Welsh) aquila, eagle (Italian); aigle, eagle (French) <br> haras, hara, haran/hara, \# haraš eagle (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { eagle [<Lat. } \\ & \text { aquila] } \\ & 1-34 \end{aligned}$ | acil, Script Z591, Z1161, Z1168, Z1662; ACILaR, Script Z812, Z826; acila, CJ-1 |
| uttararuupaM | shomâli, adj., شمالى northern (Persian) <br>  ch'rdiloet' it', northern (Georgian) <br> ištānu,north, (as one of the four cardinal points), north wind, north country, ištānānu, northern boarder, ultēniš, in a northerly direction, ultēnītu, northerly (Akkadian) | паўночны, paǔnočny, northern (Belarusian) sjeverni, northern (Croatian) północny, northern (Polish) ziemeḷu, northern (Latvian) de Nord, northern (Romanian) pohjoinen, northern (Finnish-Uralic) | ßópsıo̧, vóreios, northern (Greek) <jnıuhumbhu, Hyusisayin, northern (Armenian) verior, northern (Albanian) iparreko, northern (Basque) | aquilonius-a-um | ó thuaidh, northern <br> (Irish) <br> gu tuath, northern <br> (Scott) <br> gogleddol, northern <br> (Welsh) <br> settentrionale, northern <br> (Italian) <br> nord, northern (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { northern } \\ & 1-35 \end{aligned}$ | acilone <br> (ACILVNE) Script <br> K64 |
| x | x | Ahile (Romanian) | Aхı $\lambda \lambda \varepsilon v ́ \varsigma$, Achilléfs (Greek) | Achillis-is | Achilles (Irish) Achilles (Welsh) Achille (Italian) Achille (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Achilles } \\ & 1-36 \end{aligned}$ | Achle (AKLE) Script MM-2, CG-1, DP-1, LM-4? <br> Achl Script CH-2 Achvle Script CQ-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Achloser, name of Briseis, concubine of Achilles? 1-37 | ACHLVSR, CQ-3 |
| x | x | x | A $\gamma \alpha \mu \varepsilon ́ \mu v o v \alpha$, <br> Agamémnona (Greek) | Agamemnonem | x | Agamemnon, king of Mycennae 1-38 | Achmemnon <br> (AKMEMNVN) Script DM-6, CG-3 |
| x | x | x | x | agnatio-onis; Nom. Single | x | of (related by) <br> males, a name <br> Agnus <br> 1-39 | Acnas, Au60 |
| avi, favourable, kind, sheep [m], ewe; petva [m] ram, sheep; ajāvi, sheep, cattle meshhah, meṣī, bheḍī, uraṇī, eḍakā, ewe | barre, lamb; guspand, sheep; mis, ewe (Persian) $3^{\text {b }} 3^{\text {rob, }}$, ts'khvris, lamb, sheep, 03う, eve, ewe (Georgian) <br> gūratu, lamb, kuruštû, sheep or goats being fattened, kalūmtu, female lamb, hurāpu, lamb, kid, Spring lamb, kid, parru, young lamb, parratu, young female lamb, kalūmu, male lamb, young male animal, kalūmiš, like lambs, kimru, a designation of sheep, lahru, a full grown female sheep, puhattu, young ewe, female lamb, immeru, sheep and goats, sheep, mountain sheep, ram, ewe, immertu, sheep (generic term), šuātu, ewe, pargānīu, adj., | бараніна, baranina, lamb, авечка, аviečka, sheep, я, ja, ewe (Belarusian) jahnia, lamb_(Belarus) jagnje, lamb (Serbo-Croatian) janjetina, lamb, ovca, ewe, sheep (Croatian) owieczka, lamb, owca, ewe, sheep (Polish) kame, lamb (Baltic-Sudovian) jērs, lamb, aitas, ewe, sheep, avs, ewe (Latvian) oaie, oi ewe, sheep, sheeps, miel, lamb (Romanian) karitsa, lammas, lamb, sheep, uuhi, ewe (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \rho v \alpha ́ k ı, ~ a r n a ́ k i ~ a r n i, ~ l a m b, ~$ $\pi \rho o \beta \alpha \tau i v \alpha$, provatína, $\alpha \mu v \alpha ́ s$, amnas, ewe (Greek) quin, garr, lamb, nsłuuphtipn, voch'kharnery, sheep, $\mathfrak{b}_{1}$, el, ewe (Armenian) qengi, qingi, lamb, dele, ewe, dhen, sheep (Albanian) <br> arkume, lamb, ardi, ewe, sheep (Basque) | agnae-ae (f), agnus-i (m) anninus-a-um, of a lamb, ovillus-a-um, ovium, sheep, ovis, feminina, ewe | uan, lamb, caora, ewe (Irish) <br> bwrwaora [f.], <br> chaorach, pl., a <br> sheep; uan <br> lamb, caora, ewe <br> (Scott) <br> oen, lamb; oena, to <br> lamb; dafad defaid, <br> sheep, mamog, hesben, ewe (Welsh) <br> agnello, lamb, pecora, sheep, ewe (Italian) agneau, lamb, brebis, f., sheep, ewe, agnelle, ewe, mouton, m., sheep (French) <br> awi, ewe, sheep (Tocharian) <br> xabwa, xawãa, sheep <br> (Lycian) <br> hawi, a sheep <br> (Luwian) <br> UDU, iant, sheep, UDU.NITÁ, ram SILA4, lamb, TU̇R, sheepfold, warpanla, adj., sheep sacrificial offering to | lamb [<OE], ewe, female sheep [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ eowu]; ram, male sheep [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ramm]; to wean [OE wenian] 1-40 | acne, Script L15; akne, Script R258, R334; <br> aknem, Script R306? aknesem, Script Z1153 akneo (aknev), Script R49; akni, Script Z990, Z1153, Z1792 agnina, K85 |

http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html

|  | meadow-fed sheep, puhādu, lamb, young male sheep, a fish, (Akkadian) |  |  |  | sun god and moon god, hawi, sheep, hawiasi, sheeplike, saur/saun, sheepfold, pen (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| amlarasah, suktam, vinegar | سركه serke, vinegar (Persian) ддь(мо, dzmari, vinegar (Georgian) <br> hallā, vinegar (Akkadian) | воцат, vocat, vinegar (Belarusian) ocat, vinegar (Croatian) ocet winny, vinegar (Polish) etikis, vinegar (Latvian) otet, vinegar (Romanian) etikka, vinegar (Finnish-Uralic) | ૬̌úól, aksos, xýdi, vinegar (Greek) pugułu, k'ats'akh, vinegar (Armenian) uthull, vinegar (Albanian) ozpin, vinegar (Basque) | acetum-i | finegr, vinegar (Welsh) finéagar, vinegar (Irish) fionag, vinegar (Scott) aceto, vinegar (Italian) vinaigre, vinegar (French) <br> GEŠTIN, wine, wian, \#wiána, wine, winia, wian, winiant (wine deified) (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { vinegar } \\ & 1-41 \end{aligned}$ | aks, Script OU-3 |
| saha | avi [-]tu, to, unto, towards, aet, at?, upa, towards, by, near; on, upon; in, into (Avestan) <br> bâ, بـ with, to, j z, with, dar, دل about, as, at, unto (Persian) јヶољऽ@, ert'ad, with, -3.36, -k'en, to (Georgian) <br> gadu, qadi, with, išti, itti, prep., with, itu, prep., with, beside, ašar, with, instead of, from, before, in the presence of, nītiš, adv., with or like, an enclosure, eli, to, towards, towards, more than, over, on account of, on, at the debit of, against, above, upon, beyond, ana, to, for, up to, toward, against, upon, from, (Akkadian) | $3, z$, with, $y, u$, to (Belarusian) z (sa), from, with (Belarus) s , with, do, to (Croatian) z, with, do, to (Polish) ar, with, uz, to (Latvian) cu, with, la, to (Romanian) kanssa, with, että, to, kohti, towards, per, toward, at, on, in the direction of (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \varepsilon$, me, with, $\pi \rho o s ~ \tau o, ~ t o, ~ v \alpha$, na, to (Greek) <br> hkun, het, with, qŁuuh, depi, to, towards, unto, at, for (Armenian) me, with, në, in, on, to, at, into, per (Albanian)-tik, from, through, batetik, from, batera, -rekin, with (Basque) <br> -tik, from, through, batetik, from, batera, -rekin, with (Basque) | cum, with, ad, to, towards, against, near, at, until, about | le, with (Irish) le, with (Scott) a, chyda, efo, chan [gan], gyda, wrth, with (Welsh) gant [ganin, ganit, gantan, ganti, ganimp, ganeoc'h, ganto ou gante], with (Breton) con, with (Italian) avec, with (French) <br> -añc, to, beside, (part.) (Tocharian) <br> katti-, kati, katti, with, alongside, QADU, along with -kan, kom, cum, with, alongside (Hittite) | with $[<\mathrm{OE}$ with], to, towards, against, near, at, until, about 1-42 | ad, Script J48 <br> cu (CF)?, Z234, <br> Au76, Au86, J33-4, <br> PU-4, PV-4 |
| phalakah, shield, buckler, dhala, shield; carman, skin, leather, hide, shield | separ, سبְ shield; hefz kardan, حفظ كردن to shield, defend, protect (Persian) ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{3}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{s}_{3} \mathrm{~b}$, its'avs, shield (Georgian) <br> kabābu, tukšu, shield, hatṭu, in ša haț̣i, a type of shield, arītu, shield bearer, ṣillu, aegis, patronage, protection, shadow, etc.(Akkadian) | шчыт, ščyt, shield (Belarusian) tarca, shield (Belarus) štit,shield (Croatian) tarcza, shield (Polish) vairogs, shield (Latvian) scut, shield (Romanian) kilpi, suoja (FinnishUralic) | бкغ́ $\eta \eta$, sképi, $\alpha \sigma \pi i ́ \delta \alpha$, aspída shield; $\pi \rho о \sigma \tau \alpha \sigma i \alpha$, prostasia protection, $\alpha / \gamma i \varsigma$, aigis, shield (Greek) पuhumu, vahan, shield (Armenian) scut, shield; mbroj, ruaj, to, shield (Albanian) <br> ezkutu, armarria, shield (Basque) | aegis-idis, shield, scutum-i, shield | sciath, shield (Irish) <br> thi, sgiath, shield (Scott) <br> aes, astalch, <br> tarian-au, shield (Welsh) <br> scudo, shield; <br> difesa, defense <br> (Italian) <br> bouclier, shield <br> (French) | aegis, shield English target [<OFr. targe, light shield]; buckler | AEKiS, Script Z46 <br> See also EGIS, <br> (EbIS), Script, <br> R669 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Aesacus, son of Priam by Arisbe who prophesied destruction of Troy 1-44 | AECAI, DM-6 |
| x | x | x | x | Aequi-orum, people of central Italy | x | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Aequi } \\ 1-45 \end{array}$ | AECIH, J34-1 |
| dwapara (Dwarpa Yupa, Bronze Age), āram, bronze, dhātuḥ, metal | bronz, برنز bronze, felez, فلز metal (Persian) 3мобरјм , brinjao, bronze, моombor, lit'onis, metal (Georgian) <br> gû, bronze (Akkadian) | бронза, bronza, метал, mietal, metal (Belarussian) bronza, bronze, metal, metal (Croatian) brazowy, bronze, metal, metal (Polish) bronza, bronze, metāls, metal (Latvian) bronz, bronze, metal, metal (Romanian) pronssinen, bronze, metalli-, metal (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \pi \rho \circ$ v́v $\zeta$ ¢̧, broúntzos, bronze, $\mu \varepsilon ́ \tau \alpha \lambda \lambda 0$, métallo, metal (Greek) ppniqqu, bronze, bronze, ûhunuquiluw, metaghakan, metal (Armenian) <br> bronz, bronze, metal, metal (Albanian) <br> brontze, bronze, metal, metal (Basque) | aes, aeris, bronze, metallum, metal | cré-umha, bronze; miotail, metal (Irish) efydd, bronze; metel, metal (Welsh) bronzo, bronze; metallo, metal (Italian) bronze, bronze, métal, metal (French) | bronze, [<Ital., bronza], metal, [<Gk., metallon] <br> 1-46 | AES, XA-36, XB-35, DM-6; AIS, Z525, Z263, Z432, Z614, Z681, Z887, Z1080, Z1274, Z1410, Z1591, Z1864, XQ-4, J41-12 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Aph, goddess 1-47 | AF, XS-5 (see APH) |
| Rtu, epoch, kAla, age, era, period of time of ruler, kālah, age, epoch, yugam age, epoch, varșa, vatsara, of age | asar, عصر age, epoch, zamân, زمان age, period, epoch, era (Persian) дмœоь, modis, age, | прыйсці, pryjsci, age, эпоха, epocha, epoch (Belarusian) эпоха, epocha, viek, age | $\varepsilon \pi \circ \chi \eta ́$, epochí (Greek) <br>  epoch (Armanian) epokë, epoch, moshë, age | aetas-atis, age, of human life, either a lifetime or a time of life, | teacht, age, Aga, epoch (Irish) tighinn, age, epoch, epoch (Scott) | age [ $<$ Lat. aetas], epoch?, era [<Lat. aera, counters] | age, (AbE), Script R248, R334 ages, (AbES), Script R661 |


|  | g3mds, epok'a <br> (Georgian) <br> labīrūtu, old age, long duration (Akkadian) | (Belarus) <br> dob, age, epoha, epoch (Croatian) wiek, age, century, time, era, epoch, period, epoka, epoch (Polish) vecums, age, laikmets, epoch, (Latvian) vârstă, age, year century, epocă, epoch, era, age (Romanian) aikakausi, age, era, epookki, epoch (FinnishUralic) | (Albanian) <br> adina, age, garaia, epoch (Basque) | age | oed-au, age, cyfnod, epoch (Welsh) bloaz, age (Breton) agio, ease, comfort, time, età, age, years, generation, le epoca, period, era, time, age (Italian) âge, age, period, las époque, epoch, time, era, period, age, time (French) <br> ktsaitsañe, age (Tocharian) | 1-48 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| haa, apūrva | âh, hân, alâ, beh, بu oh! (Persian) m3! oh! (Georgian) | ой!, Oh!, oh! (Belarusian) <br> Oh!, oh! (Croatian) <br> Ak!, oh! (Latvian) <br> O!, oh! (Polish) <br> oh!, oh! (Romanian) <br> vai niin!, oh! (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | $\Omega$ ! O! (Greek) oh! (Armenian) oh!, oh! (Albanian) ai, oh! (Basque) | ai, oh!, interjection of grief | OH!, oh! (Irish) oh!, oh! (Scott) o, och, ow! (Welsh) ahi, ah!, aha! ouch! oh!, oh! (Italian) Oh!, oh! (French) ote, oh!, hā. ā, oh!, oy, alas! (Tocharian) | interjection, oh! $1-49$ | ai, Script Z530, TC71, TC127, TC260, Au55, Au71, BS21, XE-9 |
| x | x | Ajax (Romanian) | Ai̛ág, Aiás (Greek) | Ajax | ajax (Italian) ajax (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ajax } \\ & 1-50 \end{aligned}$ | Aifas (AIFAS), VA-1, DC-1, DC-3 |
| viha, air, sky; dyupatha [m], the air, heavenly path | vaya [-], air; atmosphere; vayu, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere (Avestan) havâ, هو , air, bâd, vây, air (Persian) bsぶ๖ŋ๗ल, sahaero, air (Georgian) <br> nupūšu, airing, ṣētu, air, open air, weather, sultry weather, shining appearance of the sun, moon and stars, light, open sun, a sickness caused by exposure to the sun or heat, a worm (Akkadian) | паветра, pavietra, air (Belarusian) zrak, air (Croatian) powietrze, air (Polish) gaiss, air (Latvian) aer, air (Romanian) ilma, air (Finnish-Uralic) | ає́pac, aeras, air (Greek) one, ody, air (Armenian) ajror, air (Albanian) <br> aire, air (Basque) | aer, aeris, the lower air, the atmosphere aerius [aereus]-a-um, lofty, person's name | aer, air (Irish) <br> air, air (Scott) <br> aer, awyr, air <br> (Welsh) <br> aria, air; tune <br> (Italian) <br> air, air <br> (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { air [<Gk aer] } \\ & 1-51 \end{aligned}$ | airon, (AIRVN)? <br> L12 |
| ka.nsya, lohaja, adj. made of copper or iron; tāmram, copper metal, tamrica, adj. made of copper; tamra, copper or copper vessel; kamsa, brass vessel, āram, bronze, ayas, metal, iron, ayasah, wroueght iron, dhātuh, ore, rūpyam, silver, svarṇam, gold | mesy, مسى copper, bronz, برنز bronze, bereni, برنج brass, qal', قلع tin, âhah, اهن اهن ا iron, ma'den, معنن ore, mine, pit, minral, noqre, - نقر silver, talâ, gold (Persian) <br>  copper, 8побхзми, brinjaos, bronze, $\mathrm{lb}_{3}$ s, skhva, metal, попвวэю, titberi, brass, (๓3 2065 , rk'ina, iron, joms, kila, tin, $33^{\boldsymbol{r}} \boldsymbol{3}^{\text {b }}$ мо, vertskhli, <br>  (Georgian) <br> anānu, erû, nuhuštu, copper, erû-a', to mine or smelt copper, eripu, akkullānu, uššu, copper object, asisû, a word for copper, ahuš'u, poetic expression of copper, la'šu, qualifying copper ore, mēsu, a type of refined gold, silver or copper, armatu, copper part of a door, hammuṣu, tēlūtu, adj., qualifying copper, annakum anu, tin, mazīru, a kind of tin, zahalû, silver alloy, gullatu, kamaru, <br> *kirītu, gold ornament, ajarahhe, zalhu, gold, hurāạu, gold as a material, hurāṣānû, golden (Akkadian) | медзі, miedzi, copper, бронза, bronza, bronze, латунь, latuń, brass, волава, volava, tin, руды, rudy, ore, жалеза, žalieza, iron, cepaбpo, sierabro, silver, золата, zolata, gold (Belarusian) miedz, copper, varijan, copper (Belarus) mesing, brass (Serbo-Croatian) bakar, copper, bronza, bronze, mesing, brass, kositar, tin, pewter, ruda, ore, željezo, iron, srebro, silver, zlato, gold, ore, sol (Croatian) miedź, copper, brązowy, bronze, mosiadz, brass, cyna, tin, ruda, ore, żelazo, iron, srebro, silver, złoto, ore, gold (Polish) kasaje, brass, umha, brass (Baltic-Sudovian) var, copper, bronza, bronze, misina, brass, alva, tin, rudas, ore, dzelzs, iron, Sudrabs, silver, zelts, gold (Latvian) cupru, copper, bronz, bronze, alamă, brass, aramă, copper, brass, staniu, tin, fier, iron, argint, silver, aur, gold (Romanian) kupari, metalli, copper, pronssi, bronze, messinki, brass, tina, tin, routa, ore, hopea, silver, kulta-, gold (Finnish-Uralic) | $\chi \alpha \lambda \kappa o ́ s$, chalkós, copper, prountzos, орвíq $\alpha \lambda \kappa$, oreíchalkos, brass; $\mu \pi \rho \circ$ v́v $\zeta$ ¢̧, broúntzos, bronze, кабоі́тєроц, kassíteros, tin, абŋ́ $\mu$ и, asími, silver, $\chi \rho v \sigma o ́ \varsigma, ~ c h r y s o ́ s, ~ g o l d ~$ (Greek) <br>  bronz, bronze, upnıjn, aruyr, brass, uíuq, anag, tin, unðup, artsat', silver, nulh, voski, gold (Armenian) <br> e bakrit, copper, kazan, bronz, bronze, kallaj, tin, argjend, silver, ar, gold (Albanian) <br> kobrea, copper, brontzezko, bronze, letoi, brass, mea, ore, burdin, iron, eztainu, tin, zilarra, silver, urre, gold, urrezko, golden (Basque) <br> nahas, نحاس copper, brass, barunz, برونز bronze, qasdayr, قصدير tin, hadid, حديد iron, khama, خامة ore, fida, فضـة silver, dhahab, ذهب gold (Arabic) | aes, aeris, <br> aēneus, adj., of bronze, orichalcum-i, copper ore, brass, plumbum-i, lead, a bullet, leaden pipe, plumbum album, tin, stannum-i, alloy of silver and lead, raudis-i, copper coin, ferrum-i, iron, argentum-i, silver, silver plate, aurum-i, gold, something made of gold | copar, copper, cré-umha, bronze, práis, brass, stáin, tin, méine, ore iarann, iron, airgead, silver, óir, gold (Irish) copar, copper, umha, bronze, pràis, brass, staoin, tin, mèinn, ore, iarann, iron, silver, airgead, òr, gold (Scott) copr, copper; efydd, bronze, pres, brass, tun, tin, mwyn, ore, hearn (heyrn-au), iron, harian, silver, arian, adj., silver, aur, gold, euraid, adj., golden (Welsh) rame, copper, bronzo, bronze, il ottone, brass, la latta, tin, ferro, iron, argento, silver, oro, gold (Italian) cuivre, copper; bronze, bronze, le laiton, brass, étain, tin, fer, iron, argent, silver, or, gold (French) Spanish, cobre, copper, bronce, bronze, latón, brass, estaño, tin, mineral, mena, ore, fierro, iron, plata, silver, oro, gold (Spanish) <br> kśãñ, B kuśāne*], copper coins, añcwāsi (adj.), ancu, [B incuwo], iron, (Tocharian) <br> Kōpara, કોપર, copper, Kānsya, કાંસ્ય, bronze, Tina, ટીન tin, Ōrē ઓરે, | copper [<Lat <br> Cyprium (aes) <br> metal of <br> Cyprus], <br> bronze [<Ital. <br> bronzo, tin <br> [<OE], ore <br> [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ öra], iron <br> [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ isern], <br> OHGerman, <br> aruz, ore, <br> kupfer, copper, bronze-, <br> bronze, Eisen, iron, zinn, tin, silber, silver, gold, gold (German), gold [<OE], <br> See also 1-138. Golden | ais, Script Z525, Z263, Z432, Z614, <br> Z681, Z887, Z1080, <br> Z1274, Z1410, <br> Z1591, Z1864, <br> XQ-4, J41-12 see <br> Note (9) <br> See AES above <br> (Metal) |


|  |  |  |  |  | ore, Lōkhaṇ̣̣a લોખંડ, iron, Cāndīnā, ચાંદીના, silver, Sōnum, સોનું, gold (Gujarati) baqïr, copper (Uigher) bakır, copper, bronz, bronze, pirinç, brass, teneke, tin, cevher, ore, demir, iron, gümüs, silver, altin, gold (Turkish) mis, copper, bronza, bronze, guruch, brass, qalay, tin, ruda, ore, temir moddasi, iron, kumush, silver, oltin, gold (Uzbek) <br> dnkuli, adj., tin, GUŠKIN, gold (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| grismah, samayah, summer | tâbestân, تابستان summer <br> (Persian) <br>  zap'khulshi, summer (Georgian) <br> *ebūrû, gumatu, qēs̄u, summer, harpū, summer, early harvest, ummu, summer, heat, fever (Akkadian) | лета, lieta, summer <br> (Belarusian) <br> leta, summer season <br> (Belarus) <br> ljeto, summer (Croatian) <br> lato, summer (Polish) vasara, summer (Latvian) vară, summer (Romanian) kesä, suvi, summer (Finnish-Uralic) | калокаípı, kalokaíri, summer (Greek) uưun, amarr, summer (Armenian) verë, periudhë lulezimi, summer (Albanian) <br> uda, summer (Basque) | aestas-atis, summer, summer weather, heat | samhradh, summer <br> (Irish) <br> samhradh, summer <br> (Scott) <br> haf-au, summer (Welsh) <br> Hañv, summer (Breton) <br> estate, summer <br> (Italian) <br> été, summer <br> (French) <br> zena, summer, autumn (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { summer }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { sumor }] ? \\ & 1-53 \end{aligned}$ | ait, XB-10; J23-6 aito, aitu (AITV) Script N311, N378 |
| x | x | x | $\alpha \chi^{\text {¢ }} \uparrow 5$, ádis (Greek) | Plutonem, Pluto | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Hades } \\ & 1-54 \end{aligned}$ | AITA, PH-2 |
| x | x | x | M $¢$ ¢́ $\varepsilon 10$, Mídeia (Greek) | Aetine-es | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Medea } \\ & 1-55 \end{aligned}$ | Aiten, L34 |
| x | x | x | Iócova¢, Iásonas (Greek) | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jason } \\ & 1-56 \end{aligned}$ | Aeitheon (AEITHVN), DF-4 |
| x | shê [ta], him, his, for him, his (Avestan) urâ, او او او him, he, her, his, it, she, they, water (Persian) dst, mas, to him, to her, ๙लд, rom, to the (Georgian) <br> '-ni (sing.), -na (plur.), him, the (Urartian) fe-va, 2nd Pers. Dat. to him; man-u-dan, 3rd Pers. Abl. by, with him (Hurrian) <br> šâši, šiāti (oblique, singl, f.) pron. to her, the aforementioned, that, šâsu, to him, to her, the aforementioned, that, šiǎsim, to her (fem. sing. dat.) (Akkadian) | яму, jamu, to him, ёй, joj, to her, да, da, to the (Belarusian) njemu, to him, njoj, to her, prema, to the (Croatian) do niego, to him, do niej, to her, do, to the (Polish) viṇam, to him, vinai, to her, uz , to the (Latvian) al, către el, to him, pentru ea, to her, la, to the (Romanian) hänelle, to him, to her, että, to the (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \varepsilon \alpha v t o ́ v$, se aftón, to him, $\sigma \varepsilon \alpha v t \eta$, se aftí, to her, $\sigma \tau 0$, sto, to the (Greek) <br> unu huưưn, nra hamar, to him, दूmé, nran, to her, ఇtuyh, depi, to the (Armenian) <br> për të, to him, asaj, to her, i, to him, to her, në, to the (Albanian) <br> berari, to him, to her, horri, to it (Basque) | alius-a-ud, adj. and pron. another, other, different, eam, Acc. fem. singl., to her | dó, to him, di, to her, go dtí an, to the (Irish) dha, to him, dhi, to her, gus an, to the (Scot) iddo, to him, iddi hi, to her, i'r, to the (Welsh) al, to the, a lei, to her (Italian) <br> à lui, to him, à elle, to her, au, to the (French) <br> -a-, him, her, it -an, him, her, it si-, him, her, it <br> se, for him, for her, for it (Hittite) | to him, to her? to it? another? $1-57$ | al, Script Z180, TC22, TC180, TC137, TC266, TC279, TC283, TC290, TC327, MG-1, Au43, Au51, Au57, M32, AF-4, AE-4, AT-7, AJ-10, AL-1, AN20, HT-5, VP18, J40-13 <br> Note (7) |
| pakşah, wing, feather, wing of an army, kşepanih | bal,بـ wing (Persian) <br>  (Georgian) nabru, a word for wing or hand, abru, apru, gappu, wing, fin, kappu, wing, quill, plumage, frond, arm, hand, list, lobe of the lung, side part of a horse bit, armrest, the region of the eyebrow, the eyelid and the eyelashes, idu, wing or span, side, fathom (a measure), bracelet, edge, border, arm, strength, etc., nuballu, wing, vanguard, a trap, mupparšu, winged, muttaprišu, winged, flying, muštaprišu, winging, flying, nussusu, to flap the | крылы, kryly, wings (Belarusian) krila, wings (Croatian) skrzydełka, wings (Polish) spārni, wings (Latvian) aripi, wings (Romanian) siivet, wings (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha, \sigma \kappa \mathfrak{v} \downarrow \alpha$, paraskínia, wings (Greek) <br> ptutin, t'ever, wings (Armenian) krahë, wings (Albanian) <br> hego, wing (Basque) | ala, ae, wings | sciatháin, wings (Irish) sgiathan, wings (Scott) adenydd, wings (Welsh) ali, wings (Italian) ailes, wings (French) | wings, poet., of the oars of a ship, squadron $1-58$ | alae, TC142 |


|  | wings, to to shake out hair, to wave the tail, to rock a baby, šahātu, wing of a bird, support, side (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kanchna, someone prachalita,something | kasi, كسى , someone, yek kasi, someone; yek čizi, something (Persian) <br> зобдว, vinme, someone, <br>  something (Georgian) <br> ajumma, mummu, someone, something, mimmû, something, possessions, assets, concerns, everything, anything, share, portion, menimēni, somebody, something, nobody, nothing, indef, pron., memēni, somebody, anybody, nobody, whatever, nothing, indef. pron. (Akkadian) | хтосьці, chtości, someone, нешта, niešta, something (Belarusian) netko, someone, nešto, something (Croatian) ktoś, someone, coś, something (Polish) kāds, someone, kaut ko, something (Latvian) cineva, someone, ceva, something (Romanian) joku, someone, jotain, something (Finnish-Uralic) | ко́ $\tau$, kati, something, kapoios, someone (Greek) <br> hidy - nn puiu, inch' - vor ban, something, đ̂tluhtu, mekin, someone (Armenian) dikush, someone, ndondëri, diçka, something (Albanian) <br> norbait, someone, zerbait, something (Basque) | aliquo, some, whither, in some direction or way; aliqua, by some road; aliqui, aliquae or aliqua, aliquod, someone, something, anyone, anything, quisque, quaeque, quodque, each, every, every one | duine éigin, someone, rud éigin, something (Irish) cuideigin, someone, rudeigin, something (Scott) rhywun, someone, rhywbeth, something (Welsh) qualcuno, someone; qualche cosa, something (Italian) quelqu'un, someone; quelque chose, something (French) <br> tdike, someone, something (Lyscian) kike, someone, something (Mylesian) ti-ke, someone, kui/kue/kua, someone, anyone, who? what? who what, ki/ka, someone, anyone (Hittite) | in some way, someone, something? | alc, Script AN20, DN-20,TC281, TC321, PN-1, J40-15 <br> alkos, alkus (ALKVS) Script Z1088, Z1097, Z1410, Z1654 ALQO (ALQV), J42-14 alce, Script FT-1, AN27 alci, AN27 (See alto) |
| x | x | x | A $\lambda \tau \sigma \varepsilon$ ćr, Altséti (Greek) | Alcesti | x | Alcesti, daughter of Pelion, wife of Admetus, who offered to die on behalf of him <br> 1-60 | ALCeSTI, V8 |
| videśin, alien, stranger, parajana, stranger; parakīya belonging to another, stranger, alien, hostile, an enemy, | xâreji, خارجى alien, ajnabi, جاجبى alien, foreign, strange (Persian) <br> IJ $_{3} \mathrm{bms}$, uts'khoa, alien (Georgian) <br> ahû, foreigner, stranger, outsider, alien, labṣum, foreigner, wabru, a type of foreigner, <br> lišānu, person or people speaking foreign language, tongue of a flame, blade, etc., lišānu, in bēl lišāni, foreign language, one who knows foreign language, nakru, alien, foreign, strange, hostile enemy, nakāru, to be an alien, an outsider, to rebel against a ruler, to be at war, to be or become an enemy, to cause enmity, to engage in hostilities, to change a border line, to change a treatment, to change position (said of a planet), to be changed, etc., parāsu, to alienate, separate, to sever relations, to divide a number, a whole, to staunch (flow of liquids), to cut off (deliveries, income, activities, messengers, etc.), to stop, to block, etc., pašāru, to be alienated, annulled, to be reconciled, to relent, to dispel (illness, evil, etc.), to cause to untie a rope, to calm, to be calmed, to free, to free a person, ṣìru, foreign chief, ubāru, stranger, guest-friend, foreign guest, resident alien, a bird, wabrūtu, status of a foreigner, stranger (Akkadian) | іншаземец, inšaziemiec, alien, іншы, insi, another (Belarusian) cuzy, adj. foreign, strange (Belarus) stranac, alien. još, another (Croatian) obcy, alien (Polish) āızemnieks, alien (Latvian) străin, alien (Romanian) aliena, to be alien; alina, to alleviate, comfort, toinen, another, ulkomainan, alien (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \xi \omega \gamma \eta ์ \imath v o$, exogíino, alien (Greek) oumen, otar, alien (Armennian) i huaj, alien (Albanian) <br> Alien?, alien, Atzerriko, foreign (Basque) | alieno-are, to <br> transfer to <br> another, <br> etc.; <br> alienus-a-um, <br> belonging to <br> another; <br> alienus, a <br> stranger | eachtrannach, alien (Irish) coimheach, alien (Scott) estron, alien (Welsh) alienare, to alienate, aliena, alieno, alien (Italian) <br> aliéner, to alienate, extraterrestre, alien, l'étranger, foreigner, alien, stranger (French) <br> ālaśi (adj.) [B aletstse*], alien, not related, indifferent, ālu-ypeṣi (adj.), from another country (Tocharian) <br> taimāi-, tamāi, damāi-> other, another, damais, other, taki, foreign, other, rahtsa, rahtsia, alien (Hittite) | alien, [<alienus], belonging to another, other, to transfer to another, estrange, stranger foreign? [<Lat. foras, outside] 1-61 | aleni, Script M45 |


| chad, to nourish; niija, to wash, cleanse; nijyate, to nourish; paripuS, to nourish, foster, poşakah, pușṭikara, nourishing | thrâzdûm [thrâ] to thrive, to nourish, to make prosperous (Avestan) parvaresh dadan, بپرورش دادن to nourish, nurse, nurture, keep, parvâr, nourishment (Persian) <br>  sazrdoobs, to nourish, @луৎ@з, daudga, nourishing (Georgian) <br> zaz/š-, to feed (Hurrian) <br> mušākilu, feeder, ppurveyor (title of an official), fattener, mušākilūtu, feeding animals (Akkadian) | квітнець, kvitnieć, to nourish, квітнеючы, kvitniejučy, nourishing (Belarusian) karmic, to feed (Belarus) hraniti, to nourish, cvjetanje, nourishing (Croatian) karmić, to nourish, odżywczy, nourishing (Polish) plaukt, to nourish, uzplaukums, nourishing (Latvian) hali, to eat, să înflorească, to nourish, înfloritor, nourishing (Romanian) kukoistaa, ravita, to nourish, nutritiivinen, nourishing (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \theta \rho \varepsilon ́ \psi \varepsilon$, na thrépsei, to nourish, $\tau \rho \varepsilon ́ \varphi \omega$, tréfo, to feed, nourish, nurture, nurse, $\alpha$ d́ $\theta \eta \sigma \eta$, ánthisi, nourishing (Greek) ufinıgti, snuts'yel, to nourish, düทఛnıLu, tsaghkun, nourishing (Armenian) për të ushqyer, to nourish, ushqej, to feed, $i$ begatë, nourishing (Albanian) <br> elikatu, to nourish (Basque) | alo, alere, alui, altum [for alitum], to nourish, support, rear, feed; hence in gen. to strengthen, increase, promote, alimonium-i, nourishment, almus-a-um, Abl. Single -e, maker | dtreis, to nourish, faoi bhláth, nourishing (Irish) a 'soirbheachadh, to nourish, soirbheachail, nourishing (Scott) i ffynnu, to nourish, maethlon, nourishing (Welsh) nutrire, alimentare, to nourish, fiorente, nourishing (Italian) nourrir, alimenter, fomenter, entretenir, to nourish, florissant, nourishing (French) <br> ispāi-> be satiated (Hittite) | to nourish [<Laat. nutrire], nourishing, kind, <br> flourishing, nutritious. 1-62 | ale, Script Z622, Au49, DN-1 ALeR, Script M67 <br> alme, J36-3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| anya, anyah, bhinna | dygar, ديگر other (Persian) Ub3s, skhva, other (Georgian) <br> ula, another (Urartian) 'olia, another, k-ki a-ku-ta, the one to the other (Hurrian) <br> allû, other, the other, that, eberta, ebertān, other bank, on the other bank, ebertu, other bank, other side, nēbertu, otherside of a river or the sea, crossing, crossing fees, šanû, another, something else, other, second (of two or more), second quality, second in rank, šanītam, another time, a second time, again, ullānu, other than, as soon as, apart from (Akkadian) | іншы, inšy, other (Belarusian) drugo, other (Croatian) inny, other (Polish) cits, other (Latvian) alte, other (Romanian) muut, other (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \mathrm{o}$, állos, other (Greek) uy, ayl, other, otar, alien (Armenian) tjetër, other (Albanian) <br> beste, other, another (Basque) | alis, alid, old form of alius -aaliud | eile, other (Irish) eile, other (Scott) eraill, other (Welsh) altro, other (Italian) autre, other (French) <br> ālak (pron.), [B allek], another <br> kbi(je)-, kbija, other, another (Lycian) <br> taimāi-, tamāi, tmai/tme, other, second, damāi-> other, another, damais, other, taki, other, foreign, priawan, other, on the other side (Hittite) | of another, <br> other, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ōther], different 1-63 | alis, TC141 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Alisa, name 1-64 1-65 deleted | Alisa, VP-6 |
| kaTutA, visara, tiktah, bitter | chub'ud, جپب عوب, aloes, ṣbarzard, جֶب عود aloes, talx, <br>  mts'are, bitter (Georgian) marru, adj., bitter, brackish, biting, marṣu, bitter, grievous, severe, impregnable, inaccessible, difficult, diseased, sick, murāru, bitter lettuce, murru, bitter taste, marāru, to be bitter, to prevail (said of military force), marṣiš, bitterly, with difficulty, with pain, lemnu, fateful, hard, unhappy, dangerous, unlucky, ill-boding, magically evil and dangerous, wicked, evil, evil, bad, morally bad, bad (in taste and smell), happu, bitter, stinking, ṣarpiš, adv., bitterly, grieviously, loudly (Akkadian) | Сабураў, Saburaŭ, aloes, горыч, horyč, bitterness (Belarusian) aloje, aloes, gorčina, bitterness (Croatian) aloes, aloes, Gorzkie, bitters (Polish) alvejas, aloes, rūgtums, bitterness (Latvian) aloe, aloes, amărăciune, bitterness (Romanian) karvasvesi, bitters (Finnish-Uralic) | a入óๆ, alói, aloes, пıкрó жотó, pikró potó, bitters (Greek) uınitin, aloner, aloes, ppuonh, t'rmoghi, bitters, пumn, darry, bitter (Armenian) mjet purgativ, aloes, ilaç i hidhur, bitters (Albanian) <br> gorrotorik, bitterness (Basque) | aloe-es | aloes, aloes, bitters, bitters, (Irish) aloes, aloes, bitters, bitters (Scott) aloes, aloes, chwerwon, bitters (Welsh) aloe, aloes, amaro, bitters (Italian) aloes, aloes, bitter, bitters (French) | aloes, bitterness, purgative, 1-66 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { alose (ALVSE), } \\ & \text { J22-3 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | Albanus-a-um, of Alba; Alba-ae Alpes-ium, Alpes, albus -a-um, white, dead, pale or bright; sometime making bright; fig. fortunate | x | Alba, oldest Latin town Alpes-ium, Alpes $1-67$ | Alp, BE-25 <br> Alpan, BE-14 |


| edhita, grown, increased, pradhānaḥ, chief, ísaḥ, lord, patih, adhi-, master, pratișṭhā, high honor, udāra, majestic, grand, mahatma, great soul | vaxshat [vaxsh], to grow, wax, increase (Avestan) bâleğ, بالغ grown, 'zym, عظيم great, almighty, magnificent, massive (Persian) <br>  grown, @o@о, didi, great (Georgian) <br> alsu(i)-, great (Urartian) talāv(i)-o-ži, šav(i)-ō-ži, šav-, šavoše, great, big, teg.-, to grow up, to raise (Hurrian) <br> rabbû, great, large, rabû, great, powerful, huge, imposing, fortified, extensive, massive, important, full-grown, adult, senior, elder, of first rank, chief, principal, main, large, weighty, grievous, significant, majestic, etc., rabû, to become great, to grow, to become superior, etc., nam'adu, greater, remaining greater part, majority, increase, narbûtu, greatness, great power(s), rabâtu, greatness, majesty, rabûtu , greatness, majesty, magnanimity, generosity, rapāšu, to grow larger, be enlarged, to be spread out, to increase, etc., elēpu, to grow, disappear, to come out of the temple, depart, escape, to expand, widen, increase, strengthen (persons) (Akkadian) | дарослы, darosly, grown, вялікі, vialiki, great (Belarusian) odrastao, grown, Sjajno, great (Croatian) wielki, great, large, big, grand, dorosły, grown (Polish) lieliski, great, audzēti, grown (Latvian) alt, someone; inaltu, inaltul, inalti, great, high, Grozav, great, mare, great, large, high, mighty, crescut, grown (Romanian) loistava, mahtavaa, great, korkea, high, täysikasvuinen, grown (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \xi \alpha \iota \rho \varepsilon \tau \iota \kappa \mathfrak{\prime}$, exairetikí, great, $\kappa \alpha \lambda \lambda 1 \varepsilon \rho \gamma \circ$ и́v $\alpha 1$, kalliergoúntai, grown (Greek) <br> ưid, mets e, great, thufitg, achets', grown (Armenian) <br> rritur, grown, i madh, great (Albanian) <br> handia, great, hazi, grown (Basque) | altus-a-um | iontach, great, fhás, grown (Irish) sgoinneil, great, fàs, grown (Scott) <br> yn wych, great, tyfu, grown (Welsh) grande, great, cresciuto, grown (Italian) génial, great, cultivé, grown (French) <br> tämp, chämp, to be powerful, okșu (adj.), full grown, ok- (vb.tr.) [ B auk-], to grow, let grow, <br> oksiññ- (vb.) [auks-], to grow, sprout (Tocharian) <br> maiant, grown up man (Palaic) mashani, to make grow, mashahit, growth, prosperity (Luvian) urtu-, great (Mylean) <br> salli-, big, great, salana/salani, great, big, large, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, saladr/salan, greatness, kingship, rulership, GAL, big, great, chief, $\mathbf{m a i} / \mathbf{m i}$, to grow, to thrive, to prosper, to be born, mies, grow, to be born, miadr/mian, growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, parkie/a, park, to grow, to lift, to elevate, to raise, iatniant, growing, \#wali, great, meki, adv., greatly, much, in large numbers (Hittite) | grown, great 1-68 | alto, altu (altv), Script Q871 alti, Script Z1654 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sneha, love prema, divine love, praṇayah, love, kāmin, amorous, prone to love, vayasyah, a friend, companion, adveșṭ, not an enemy, a friend; abhyantaraka, an intimate friend; anīcanuvartin, a faithful lover or husband, mitra, vayasyah (syā, syaṃ), friend | cakana [kan] kâ [-], kam, vañtâ love, affection, friendship (Avestan) esq, عشق love, afection, passion, mahr, affection, love, liking, Mithra, signet, dust dâštan, دوست داشثّن to love, fancy, like, want, dust, دوست friend (Persian) <br>  siq'varuli, to love, love, <br>  friend (Georgian <br> tad + , love; tad-i, he loves; tad-os-sa, he loved; tad-os-o, you loved (Hurrian) <br> hâbu, to love, habbūbu, unnānu, lover, rīmatu, love, ru'āmu, ulșu, to make love, dādu, love making, object of love, darling, favorite, rā'imūtu, love, affection, friendship, râmu, love, lovemaking, to fawn?, to flatter?, to caress each other, menu, to love, to become fond of soomeone, ra'mu, adj., loved, ru'āmu, love, lovemaking, affection, seductiveness, charm, rā'imānu, lover, close friend, ru'u, friend, companion, re'mu, adj., friend (lit. beloved), damiqtu, atteru, ebru, friend, dumqu, friend, favorite, atterūtum friendly, friendliness, good luck, dumuqtu, | кахаць, kachać, to love, каханне, kachannie, love, сябар, siabar, friend (Belarusian) ijubav, ijubiti, voleti, love (Serbo-Croatian) voljeti, to love, ljubav, love, prijatelj, friend (Croatian) kochać, to love, przyjaciel, friend (Polish) mīlēt, to love, mila, mīlestíba, love, draugs, friend (Latvian) a iubi, to love, dragoste, love, amice, friend (Romanian) rakastaa, to love, rakkaus, love, mieltymys, preference, affection, love, ystävä, friend (FinnishUralic) | N' $\alpha \gamma \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \varsigma, ~ N ~ ' a g a p a ́ s, ~ t o ~ l o v e, ~, ~$ $\alpha \gamma \alpha ́ \pi \eta$, agápi, love, фíخos, filos, friend, $\varepsilon$ £́ $\omega \varsigma$, eros, love, courtship (Greek) uhnti, sirel, to love, Utip, Ser, love, nalukn, ynker, friend (Armenian) për të dashur, to love, dashuri, love, mik, friend (Albanian) <br> maitatu, to love, maite, love, maitalea, lover, Lagun, friend (Basque) | amo-are, to <br> love; <br> amicus, amica, <br> friend | a ghrá, to love, grá, love, cara, friend (Irish) gaol, love, fondness, beloved object, gaolach, adj. loving, beloved, gràdhaich, va. to love, caraid, friend (Scott) anwyledd, anwyliant, love, fondness; serch, affection; cariad-au, strong love, ffrind, gyfaill, friend (Welsh) karout, love (Breton) amare, to love; amico, amica, friend (Italian) aimer, to love, like; ami, amie, friend (French) <br> tunk, love, ort*, friend, ortum, adj., friendly, ārta- [B ārttā-], love, praise, approve, adopt, kāpñune, love, beloved, devotion, kāpñe, lover, beloved (Tocharian) <br> asa-: 3rd asati, to love (Lycian) <br> asi, atsa, to love, āssiyātar, love, asiur, asiadr/asian, love, ass, assie/a, to be loved, asiwant, lover, siunesas asiur, love of the gods, aras, ra, friend, tksul(a), friendly, tksulae, to be friendly, to agree, to make peace, taksur, friendship, \#genzuwala, friendly (Hittite) | to love [<OE lufu] <br> friend [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> frēond], care <br> \{<OE cearu] <br> 1-69, 1-70 | am, Script Z161, Z1628, Au27, N230, Au98, XA-35 ama, Script Z1227, K26, Q521, Q551, Q775, R584, R607, TC329, K178, CP-20 AMaPa, Script Q351, Q424, J8, N216, Q84, Q95, R499, R644; AMaPEN, Script R394; amar, Script M78, Q692, AO-1 ame, Script TC127, TC161, K6, Au35, Au46 amem, Script N173; <br> AMiCE, AJ-4 amo (AMV), Script Au95, N173 ami, Script Z1359; PA-4; amie, AR-3 <br> AIMeR, Script S22 |



|  | mythical snake, ṣēru, snake, jug, ṣarṣaru, ṣar'u, šammānu, šibbu, urnu, hulmahu, puhbmāh̆u, a snake, șallamtu, a snake, a tree, a plant, a bird, a black stone, probably basalt, kuppū, a snake, eel-like fish, a bird, kurṣindu, a snake, plates of armor, a hatchet, nappîtu, a snake, șirtu, female snake, plant, šeleppû, snake, turtle, uršašillu, a kind of a snake (Akkadian) | viperă, viper, şarpe, snake (Romanian) kyykäärme, kyy, viper, käärme, snake, serpent (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | serpent (French) <br> ārṣal [B arṣāklo], snake (Tocharian) <br> iluyanka/elyanku, snake, serpent, MUš, snake (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Anio-enis and poet Anienus-i | Anio (Italian) | river Anio? <br> 1-77 | Ania, Script Z1578 Aniia, Br-4 |
| akṣaya, aabda, varsha, vārṣika, yearly, varṣe, varṣe, adv., yearly | saredha [-], ýâre [-] year (Avestan) sâl, سun year (Persian) <br>  tselitsadi, year (Georgian) <br> šavalli, year, šavalla, years (Hurrian) <br> šattu, year, season, harvest time, ǐšsaddagdiš, šaddagda, adv., last year, šanassu, year, every year, annually, šattišam, yearly, every year, šattussu, every year, each year (Akkadian) | год, hod, year (Belarusian) sioleta, adv. this year (Belarus) godina, year (SerboCroatian) rok, year (Polish) metan, year (BalticSudovian) gads, year (Latvian) an, ani, year(s) (Romanian) vuosi, year (FinnishUralic) | غ́tos, etos, year, $\chi$ рóvo̧, chronos, year, time (Greek) umunh, tari, year (Armenian) vit, year (Albanian) <br> Urte, year (Basque) | annus, anni | bliain, year (Irish) blwyddyn; year; eleni, adv. this year (Welsh), <br> bliadhna, pl. <br> bliadhnachan, year (Scott) anno, year (Italian) année [f] an [m], year (French) <br> borli, forli, brvãs', year (Lydian) uhe/i- year (Lycian) <br> uitti, a year, wētt-, wit, witant, year, wetantadr /wetantan, period of a year, usin, usin, yearly, every year, uhatsata, yearly tribute, yuga, yugasa, yearling, a year, MU, a year (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { year [<OE } \\ \text { gear] }] \end{array} \\ & 1-78 \end{aligned}$ | anna, Script K1, <br> K26; <br> anas, Script Au22; <br> ane, Script Z648; <br> ani, Script Z92, <br> Z489, Z508, <br> TC248, AN-1, <br> AN12, AN31 |
| x | x | x | x | Anienus, name, of the river Anio (L Anio-enis and poet. Anienus-i) | x | Aninies, name <br> 1-79 | Aninies, PL-2 |
| anupad, anvalabhana, handle; danda, stick, club, pole, handle; | daste,سسته handle, troop, shaft, slew, squad, team, troupe, etc., (Persian) <br>  handle (Georgian) <br> nātu, handle?, šakru, šumû? handle, qātu, handle, hand, paw, self, person, power of gods, authority, possession, custody, charge, care, control, handiwork, etc., kiṣru, handle, meterorite?, lump, obstruction in a canal, treasures, structures, mountain fastness, etc., uznu, handle, part of a plant, understanding, wisdom, attention, ear (Akkadian) | ручка, ručka, handle (Belarusian) akazija, nahoda, opportunity, occassion (Belarus) rukovati, handle (Croatian) uchwyt, handle (Polish) rokturis, handle (Latvian) mâner, handle (Romanian) kahva, handle (Finnish-Uralic) | $\lambda \alpha \beta \eta_{\text {, laví, handle cheirizomai, }}$ cherouli, handle (Greek) 4upquilnnt, kargavorel, handle (Armenian) trajtuar, handle, dorëz, dorezë, handle, glove mundësi, opportunity (Albanian) <br> kudeatzeko, handle (Basque) | ansa-ae, manubrium, handle | láimhseáil, handle (Irish) làmh, handle (Scott) carn-au, hoof, hilt, haft, handle; coes-au, handle, stem, stalk, handlen, handle (Welsh) manico, handle (Italian) manche, handle (French) <br> entsāl, handle, grip (Tocharian) | handle [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ handlian], an opportunity, <br> $1-80$ | ans, Script R447, TC176 |
| a, akama, akrta, akhata, puras, before, in front of, puratah, agre, before, prāka, before (of time, succession, etc.), atikrāntah, preceding, foregoing | pis az, before, qabl, قبل before, former, previous, front (Persian) <br> qadma, adv., before?,mihirtu, before, ahead of, vanguard, lead, front side, front part, in front of, counterpart, equivalent, answer, copy of a document, opposite, in the likeness of, level with, lapani, prep., before, by, from, | перад тым, pierad tym, before (Belarusian) pierad, in front of, before (Belarus) prije, before (Croatian) przed, before, against, in front of, in advance (Polish) pirms tam, before (Latvian) ante, before, Înaintea, before, in front of (Romanian) ennen, before | $\pi \rho ı v$, prin, before (Greek)氏uuuluhanuu, nakhkinum, before (Armenian) para, before (Albanian aurretik, before (Basque) | ante, adv.; antea, before, formerly | roimh, before (Irish) roimhe, before (Scott) cyn, soon; gerbron [ger], gerbron, cherbron, cher dy fron, cher ei bron, before (Welsh) devanti a, prima di, before (Italian) avant, devant, before (French) | before, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> beforan], <br> sooner <br> [ $<$ OE sona] <br> than <br> 1-81 | ant, Script N391; anta, Script R363, R664 <br> See also: pre, Script N435, N469, Q162, R31, R92, L65; |


|  | in front of, on account of, lama, conj. and prep., before, pūtu, before, in accordance with, on account of, beside, in front of, opposite, geometric figure, short side of a piece of immovable property, vanguard, expanse of land, façade, frontpiece, front (of a god, person or animal), forehead, trapezoid, person, self, a stone, muttiš, paniš, adv., before, in front of, ašar, before, with, in the presence of, from, instead of (Akkadian) | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | anapär, anaprä, before, in the face of, anaprās, pp., before, āptā, adv., before, early, earlier (Tocharian) <br> paran, parani, before, in front of (Luvian) <br> paran, parani karū, before, previously, PANI, before, under, peran, before, in front of, in presence of (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| atikrāmati, to excel, outdo, vaksayati, to cause to strengthen, excel, atiricyate, to be more, purva, being before, earlier, to the east, preceding, ancient, agrah, anterior, prior, previous | bartari budan, برتر بودن to excel, exceed, outrank, xubi, excellence; besyâr xub, vâlâ, sarâmad, excellent, jelo, جلو anterior, advanced, beforehand (Persian) <br> bsyzjoglbm, sauk'eteso, excellence, Gobs, tsina, anterior, (Georgian) <br> atāru, exceed in number and size, surpass in importance, quality, be more important, richer, increase, atriŝ, exceedingly, in addition, mētellūtu, excellence, meṭlūtu, excellence, prowess, maturity, mature age, labīru, previous, original, former, owned for a long time, inherited, customary, established, traditional, remote, ancient, etc., panātu, previous, prior time, earlier, front part, hamutta, previously, promptly (Akkadian) | каб атрымаць поспехпярэдні, kab atrymać pospiech, to excel, piaredni, anterior (Belarusian) daskanaaly, adj., perfect, excelent (Belarus) za izvrsnost, to excel, prednji, anterior (Croatian) celować, to excel, poprzedni, anterior, former, previous (Polish) izcelties, to excel, priekšējais, anterior (Latvian) pentru a excelaanterior, to excel before, anterior, anterior (Romanian) kunnostautua, to excel, etu-, anterior (Finnish-Uralic) | apıธtモv́c, aristévo, to excel, $\pi \rho о \varepsilon ́ \chi \omega$, proécho, excel, come first, be urgent, $\pi \rho о \not \gamma^{\prime} о \dot{\mu} \mu \varepsilon v o \varsigma$, proigoumenos, anterior (Greek) uцph n\{ułatil, ach'k'i ynknel, excel, \{uwlunnŋ, nakhord, anterior (Armenian) për të shkëlqyer, to excel, i mëparshëm, anterior (Albanian) <br> bikain egiteko, to excel, gainditu, to exceed, aurretik joateko, to go before, antzinako, former, ancient (Basque) | anto -ire - | barr, to excel, chun barr feabhais a bhaint amach, to excel, roimhe seo, before this (Irish) a bhith air leth soirbheachail, to excel, rhagori, excel, an taobh a-muigh, anterior (Scott) i ragori, to excel, tu blaen, anterior (Welsh) eccellere, to excel anterior, adj. earlier, fore, front, (Italian) exceller, to excel anteriéur-e, adj. previous, former, anterior, prior, (French) <br> sanetsi/sanits, excellent, first-class, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, ianissan, annaz, previously (Hittite) | to go before, excel [<Lat. excellere], exceed 1-82 | anta, Script N363, R664; anter, Script N74, R349; anto (ANTV), Script G39; antor (ANTVR), Script R56, R72 |
| ambu salila; vAr, water audakah, jala, aquatic, pertaining to water | aiwyô, ap, apa, âfsh, water (Avestan) âb, آب water, (persian) 6yscoo, tsqali, water, дœ๐бง(๓ŋ, mdinare, river (Georgian) <br> šiye, šije, water, river, tarm-, to drink (Hurrian) <br> mēma, water, qerbu, a body of water, a terrestrial or cosmic region, middle of a country, a city, inner part, inside, a building, an object, etc., therein, therefrom, thereto, adv., inner side, inner face, proximity, intestines, insides, mind, heart, meaning, risnu, bath water, laigar, cosmic, subterranean water, arabû, water flow, mû, water, fluid, liquid matter (other than water), basin (of metal) for washing the hands, etc., asikilla, holy water, hālilu, qualified water, patāqu, to drink, masque, drinking place, a drinking vessel, watering place, ikišiītu, nārtu, river, canal, nāriš, like a river, hubur, river of the Nether World (Akkadian) | вада, vada, water, рака, raka, river (Belarusian) vada, water (Belarus) voda, water, Rijeka, river (Croatian) navodniti, voda, water (Serbo-Croatian) woda, water, rzeka, river (Polish) undan, water; apis, river (Baltic-Sudovian) ūdens, water, upe, river (Latvian) apa, water, râu, river (Romanian) vesi, water, joki, river (Finnish-Uralic) | nero. potizo, water. $v \alpha \pi \iota \varepsilon \iota$ veøó, na piei neró, to drink water, $\gamma / \alpha v \alpha$ $\pi \iota \omega$, gia na pio, to drink (Greek) enıp, jur, water, huútinı enın, khmelu jur, to drink water (Armenian) burim, source; ujë, water; ujis, to water (Albanian) <br> ur, water, edateko, to drink, edaria, drink, ibai, river (Basque) | aqua-ae, water <br> poto-potare- <br> potavit <br> potatum and <br> potum, to drink; <br> bibere; to drink <br> water, <br> PIE*ap, hap, water | uisce, water, abhainn, river (Irish) <br> bùrn, bùirn, g. v. fresh water; <br> uisge, water, abhainn, river (Scott) <br> d̂wr, water, dwfr \{dyfroedd, i yfed dwr, to drink water, afon, river (Welsh) dour, water (Breton) acqua, water, bere, to drink water, fiume, river (Italian) <br> eau, water, boire de l'eau, to drink water, rivière, river (French) <br> ap, water (Illyrian) āp* [ B āp], water, river, stream, <br> wär, water, kān̄**, the river Ganga? (Tocharian) kofu, water (Lydian) xabe, a river (Lycian) \# aku-, to drink, hapna, hapa/i, river (Palaic) hapi, a river, hapina/i, little river, stream (Luwian) <br> watenas, watar; eg ${ }^{\text {w }}$,ēg ${ }^{\text {w- }}$, hu, drink, ekw-, akw-, ekuzi, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu,\#ekw, akw, to drink,-wātar, water, drink, hapas, hapa, river, ÍD, river (Hittite) | water [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ waeter]<drink, [<OE drincan] river [<Lat. ripa, bank], 1-83 | ap, Script Q253, Q396, Q767, Q908 apa, Script AF-1; ape, Script Q253, Q263, R121, R128, R142, R156, R294; S50 apen, Script Q460 api, Script N670, N700, N738; MS24 <br> BeR (8eR) or BiR, MS-23 <br> See Beros beros (BERVS), Script R426 1-147 |


| tyaj.h; gAtave, caradhyai, to go, apakrāmati, to go away, depart, tyajati, pari-, to leave, forsake, abandon | avâiti [av], ayãn [ayare], aêiti, [ to go, to come (Avestan) raftan, رفتّن to go, go away, depart, (Persian) <br> fos 3 ms , ts'asvla, to go, to go away (Georgian) <br> ul-, to go, u/ol- to start going, (Urartian) itt-, hab-an-to go, far-, to go, walk, set off, (Hurrian) <br> duppuru, to go away, to absent oneself, to expel a person, to remove an object, to be removed, nagāšu, go away, to leave, to wander around, to run about, to rove, stroll, rêqu, go away, to withdraw, to depart, to recede, to become lost, to keep something away, to remove | ісці, isci, to go away (Belarusian) pakidac, v. imp. palinuc, v. perf., leave (Belarus) oti'ci, razi'ci se, depart (Serbo-Croatian) oticí, to go away (Croatian) odejść, to go away (Polish) aiziet, to go away (Latvian) să plece, to go away, a merge, go, să se îndepărteze de, to depart (Romanian) mennä pois, to go away, poistua, to depart (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma ı \alpha \nu \alpha \varphi v \gamma \varepsilon$, , gia na fygei, to go away, $v \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \omega$, na páo, to go, $\varphi$ ú $\sigma$, fýgo, depart (Greek) htinuidur, herranal, to go away, depart, W-ts'ke; E-toghe (Armenian) ik, to take off, të largohesh, to go away, për tu nisur, to depart (Albanian) urruntzek, to go away (Basque) | abeo, abi-itum, to go away; ire, to go; vadare, to go fast; <br> abeo-ire, 2nd pers. abis , | chun dul amach, to go away (Irish) <br> falbh, to go away, fuadaich, to drive away; theirig, va. irr. to go; (Scott) i fynd iffwrdd, to go away, i fynd, to go (Welsh) mont, to go (Breton)andare, to go; andarsene, to go away (Italian) <br> aller [fut.irai, iras, ira, irons, irez, iront], to go; partir, to go away (French) <br> I->, go, iya-> go, march, päi->paii/pai, pi/pai, \#pai, pae, to go, pi/pai, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, $\mathbf{r n u}$, to go, make something go, transport, to deport, ske/a, to be going (Hittite) | to go away; note S 50 is used in the context of departing; Etr. apen may be 3rd pers. plural "they go away"; Apis-is, Egyptian ox-god 1-84 | apa, Script AF-1; ETP114* ape, Script Q253, Q263, R121, R128, R142, R156, R294; S50 apen, Script Q460; api, Script N670, N700, N738, MS24, <br> Apis, XV-11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| adhvaryu, a priest who would measure the ground, build the altar, prepare the sacrificial vessels, fetch wood and water, light the fire, \& bring the animal and immolate it while reciting the Vedas, ṛtvij, sacrificial priest, yastri, priest, purohitāh | zaota [zaotar] priest, officiating priest (Avestan) <br> rouhāni, ruhāni, روحانى clergy, divine, man of God, priest, sacred, shiek, spiritual, <br> âkhund, آخوند evangilist, preacher, priest, theologian, <br> mollâ, ملا medium, mullah, priest, spiritual (Persian) <br> Әщзœэмо, mghvdeli, priest (Georgian) <br> abriqqu, edamû, maqaltānu, kumru, lagarru, lumakku, a priest, pašišu, a priest (lit. anointed one), išibgallu, chief purification priest, išippūtu, craft of the purification priest (Akkadian) | святар, sviatar, priest <br> (Belarusian) <br> svećenik, priest (Croatian) <br> kapłan, priest (Polish) <br> priesteris, priest (Latvian) <br> preot, priest (Romanian) <br> pappi, priest <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \varsigma$, papás, priest (Greek) puhuluw, k'ahana, priest (Armenian) prift, priest (Albanian) apaiz, priest (Basque) | sacerdos | sagart, priest (Irish) sagart, priest (Scott) offeiriad, priest (Welsh) abate, priest (Italian) abbé, priest (French) <br> kumaza- , priest, mahanahid, priesthood (Lycian) <br> parkunu-> clean, purify, siuntsana, siuantsana, a kind or priestess, referring to the divine mother ana, mother, sopi(e)sra, priestess, purified woman (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { priest? } \\ & 1-85 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { apa, Script AF-1; } \\ & \text { ETP114* } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Aph; appears to be an Etruscan goddess of fertility; Greek goddess of childbirth 1-86 | Aph, Script Au102, N123, Q433, Q475, R306, R314, R437, <br> R447, R521, R596 |
| anutāpana, anuśoka śokasūcaka (f. cikā), mournful, sorrow | qam, غे sorrow, anguish, distress, sadness, unhappiness, anduh, anguish, grief, sorrow, etc. (Persian) <br>  mtsukhareba, sorrow (Georgian) <br> hic=uh=o/ul-, sadden (Hurrian) <br> edirtu, idištu, sorrow, lumun libbi, sorrow, distress, anger, eclipsed state, grief (Akkadian) | смутак, smutak, sorrow (Belarusian) tuga, sorrow (Croatian) smutek, sorrow (Polish) skumjas, sorrow (Latvian) întristare, sorrow (Romanian) suru, murhe, sorrow (Finnish-Uralic) | $\lambda$ úrn, lýpi, sorrow (Greek) guy, ts'av, sorrow (Armenian) pikëllim, sorrow (Albanian) <br> nahigabea, sorrow (Basque) | dolerem | brón, sorrow (Irish) bròn, sorrow (Scott) tristwch, sorrow (Welsh) affano, uneasiness, breathless, sorrow, tristezza, sorrow, triste, sad (Italian) chagrin, sorrow, triste, sad (French) <br> klopiññ-, sorrow, express sorrow (Tocharian) | sorrow, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> sorg], <br> uneasiness <br> 1-87 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { aphano (AФANV) } \\ & \text { AC-4 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | abeo-ire, 2nd pers. abis | x | go away? <br> Apis-is, <br> Egyptian <br> ox-god <br> 1-88 | Apis, XV-11 |
| pratyākhyāti, to refuse, hvu, hvute; hvauti, hvate,-ti, hide | radd kardan, رد كردن to refuse, overturn prohibit, etc., (Persian) | адмовіцца, admovicca, to refuse (Belarusian) | $\alpha \rho v o v ́ v \tau \alpha 1$, arnoúntai, to refuse, $\alpha \rho v \varepsilon i ́ \tau \alpha 1$, arneítai deny (Greek) hpuidurlthi, hrazharvel, to refuse, | abnuo, <br> nuere-nui <br> negare, to deny | diúltú, to refuse, deny (Irish) | to refuse, $[<$ Lat. refundere], admonish, deny | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { apne, Script Z629, } \\ \text { AH-1 } \\ \text { apni, Script L38 } \end{array}$ |


| from, refuse, deny, vivadate, deny, na icchati, to decline |  t'k'vas, to refuse, „јs(nymogs, uarqop'a, deny (Georgian) <br> *mâ'u, to refuse, to want, to be willing, to be unwilling, *mâzu, to refuse?, nakāru, to refuse, to expel evil, disease, etc., to go into exile, to countermand, changed, to change, to move away, to deny, to remove an inscription, to demolish a building, to undo, etc., kalû, to deny a wish, delay, distrain, hinder, prevent, stop, etc., ukkušu, adj., refusing, dismissive, removed, (Akkadian) | admawlac, v.imp., admovic, v.perf. deny (Belarus) odmítnout, to refuse, popřít, deny (Czech) odbiti, to refuse, poreći, deny (Croatian) atteikties, to refuse, noliegt, deny (Latvian) a refuza, to refuse (Romanian) jätteiden, to refuse, kieltää, deny (Finnish-Uralic) | Juunti, zhkhtel, deny (Armenian) refuzoj, refuse, të refuzosh, mohoj, deny, negate, disown, retract, rat, (Albanian) <br> uko, refuse, ukatu, to deny (Basque) | purgamenta, to <br> refuse <br> refundo <br> -fundere <br> fudi -fusum, to <br> pour back, make overflow] by a jesture, deny | dhiùltadh, to refuse, dhiùlt, deny (Scott) gomedd, to refuse, deny, forbid; gwrthod, to refuse, deny, decline, forsake; naca-u, to refuse, deny, repulse; nogio, nogi-,refuse (Welsh) negar, to deny, rinnegare, refiutare, to refuse (Italian) neir, to deny, démentir, refuser, to refuse (French) <br> ma, do not! (Tocharian) <br> mimma->, <br> mimma/mimm, mima, <br> mim to refuse, reject (Hittite) | [<Lat. denegare] <br> 1-89 | apnis, Script TC71 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | O Aлó $\lambda \lambda \omega v \alpha \varsigma, ~ O ~ A p o ́ l l o n a s ~$ (Greek) | Apollo-inis | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Apollo } \\ 1-90 \end{array}$ | APvLO (APLV), <br> CAA-4, CT-2 <br> APVLV CD-1, <br> SD-1, DQ-1 |
| dṛ̣̣hīkr, corroborate, anuman, rocate, to approve, abhyanuj, Apana, to make acceptable to another corroboration, arhati, merit | tasvib kardan, تصويب <br> كردن to approve, ratify, enact ravadashtan, رو اداشتن to approve, tolerate, sanction, sathqaq dashtan, استحقاق داشتّن to merit, earn, deserve (Persian) <br>  damtkits'eba, to approve <br>  damsakhureba, merit (Georgian) <br> qubbulu, to accept (Akkadian) | он одобряет, on odobryayet, to approve, заслуга, zasluga, merit (Russian) зацвердзіць, zacvierdzić, to approve, заслуга, zasluha, merit (Belarusian) pryjmac, v.imp., pryniac, accept, receive (Belarus) schválit, to approve, zásluhy, merit (Czech) odobriti, to approve, zasluga, merit (Croatian) zatwierdzać, to approve, zasługiwać, to merit (Polish) apstiprināt, to approve, nopelns, merit (Latvian) aprobă, to approve, merit, merit (Romanian) hyväksyä, approve, ansio, merit (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \gamma \kappa \rho i v \varepsilon ı$, enkrínei, to approve, epidokimazo, approve; $\alpha$ gíai, axía, merit, dryo, egkathisto, establish (Greek) <br> huuunuunnıư, hastatum, approve, unduukh. arzhanik', merit (Armenian) miratoj, pëlqej, to approve, meritë, merit (Albanian) <br> onartzeko, to approve, meritu, to merit (Basque) | approbo-are to approve of meritus, merit | cheadú, to approve, fiúntais, merit (Irish) aonta, to approve, dealachadh, merit (Scott) arddelu, to claim, own, approve; profi, to taste, try, feel, approve, teilyngdod, merit (Welsh) approvazione, approbation; approvare, to approve, merito, merit (Italian) approbation, approbation; approver, to approve, mérite, merit (French) <br> malae, mala/mal /malae ( $\mathrm{mla} / \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{mlae}$ ?), to approve of, maliasha, approval (Hittite) | to approve of, assent to, prove, establish, to make acceptable to another; merit 1-91 | aprob (APRV8), <br> Script N268, N341 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Apronai, woman's name, probably Ronai 1-92 | Apronai, Script BS-5; See also Ronai |
| muṇdayati, shave the head, vap, vapati, -te, to shave, shear | tarâsidan, to shave (Persian) 8Ј3s띡s, gaparsva, to <br>  ch'anats'vleba, to abrade; (Georgian) <br> naqāru, to scrape out, to eat away, to erode, to cut (stone), to carve, to hew out, to demolish, engrave, etc., esēpu, together, collect, to gather, to gather up, to decant, to shovel, halāsu, to scrape off plaster, etc., mēkeku, scraper, scratcher, mumarrītu, scraping or combing tool (Akkadian) | галіць, halić, to shave, абдзіраць, abdzirać, to abrade (Belarusian) halic, v.imp., ahalic, shave (Belarus) obrijati, to shave, izbrisati to abrade (Croatian) golić się, to shave, ocierać, to abrade (Polish) skūties, to shave, izdzert, to abrade (Latvian) să se absoarbă, to abrade, shave, bărbierit, shaving (Romanian) ajella, to shave; pilkkaa, to abrade (Finnish-Uralic) |  $\alpha \pi о \tau \rho i ́ \chi \omega \sigma \eta$, apotríchosi, abrade (Greek, uuunnlth, sap'rvel, to shave, nłwuh puin, depi k'agh , to abrade, (Armenian) për rruajtje, to shave, për të abraduar, to abrade (Albanian) bizarra egitea, to shave (Basque) | abrado -radare -rasi rasum; apparatus um, apparatus? | a thrádáil, to abrade, a shave, to shave (Irish) le bearradh, to shave, a dh 'ionnsuidh, to abrade (Scott) a eillio, elli, to shave, razor, i abrade, to abrade (Welsh) chun sárú, erodere, to abrade radere, to shave (Italian) raser, to shave, abraser, to abrade (French) | to scrape off, [<ON skrapa], abrade [<Lat. abradere] shave [<OE scaefan]; squeeze out; apparatus sp. of splendor, magnificense, pomp? <br> 1-93 | aprato (APRaTV), <br> Script N216 |
| nAdhas, refuge, aid; ajira, area, court; amssa, corner of altar ara, spoke of a wheel, or spoke of altar shaped like a wheel | mahrab, محراب altar, communion table, sanctuary (Persian) (Persian) <br>  samskhverplo, altar | алтар, altar, altar (Belarusian) awtar, altar (Belarus) oltar, altar (Croatian) oltář, altar (Czech) | Аүı TPAПEZA, Agia TRAPEZA, altar, thysiastiro, bomos, $\varepsilon$ є́к $\tau \sigma \eta$, éktasi, area (Greek) qnhuukinuun, zohaseghany, altar (Armenian) altar, altar (Albanian) | ara, altar area-ae a level place, court-yard | allor-au, altar; arwynebedd, area (Welsh) altóir, altar (Irish) altair, altar (Scott) altare, altar, | altar [<Lat. altaria-ium, an erection upon an altar, high altar], refuge area | ar, Script Z842, Z1662, TC66, N206, Q821, AR-1, NC-1, SM-1, BS-6, AR-1, BT27, AC-2, CP55; see Note (6) |

http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html

|  | (Georgian) <br> guhšu, altar made of reed (Akkadian) | ołtarz, altar (Polish) altare, altar (BalticSudovian) altāri, altar (Latvian) alttari, altar (FinnishUralic) | aldare, altar (Basque) |  | area, area (Italian) autel, altar; aire, area (French) <br> aara, a yard, estate (Lydian) qrbblali, xaha-, xahadi, altar (Lycian) harpali, a religious thing, istanāna-, altar, altar table, istanana, altar (Hittite) | 1-94 | ara, aras?, ari? see ar below |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| halam, plow, ksetram, prepare or till; laggala, plough; sIra, plough, plow -ox; skr, prepare, cultivate (land), adorn, think of; vap, vapati, te, sow, throw out, scatter seed, cast dice; roheyati \& ropayati, te, raise up, erect, plant, sow, heal, curekSetram, prepare or till, karsati, -te, to pull, tear, bend, bend a bow, draw furrows, plough, | kârayeiti, to <br> sow, cultivate (Avestan) xis, خشش plow, soxm zadan, to plow (Persian) 8ソoss6o, gut'ani, to plow (Georgian) <br> *harāšu, to plow, rubûtu, plow drawn by four oxen, ussukku, a plow, talmīdu, a plow, assistant, harbu, a special kind of plow, field plowed with the harbu plow, harbu, in rab harbii, karūtu, plowing, agricultural work, mušēlû, a plow, a tick or strap used for lifting, part of a lock of a door or canal, ērišu, plowman, ikkaru, plowman, farm laborer, farmer, small farmer (of a larger organization), farm bailiff, overseer, plow animal, emû, plowshare, rubûtu, plow drawn by four oxen, mušēl̂̂̂, a plow, a stick or strap used for lifting, part of the lock of a door or canal (Akkadian) | араць, arać, to plow <br> (Belarusian) <br> arac, v. imp., to plow <br> (Belarus) <br> za oranje, to plow <br> (Croatian) <br> orac, plow, plug, to plow <br> (Polish) <br> arkls, to plow (Latvian) <br> artahas, to plow (Baltic- <br> Sudovian) <br> să ardă, to plow <br> (Romanian) <br> kyntää, to plow, aurat, <br> plows (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \rho \alpha ́ \xi \omega$, na aráxo, to plow; kallievgo, cultivate; agroktima, farm (Greek) hnnp, hoghy, to plow (Armenian) çan, plow, për të çarë, to plow, lëroj, plugoj, plow (Albanian) <br> golde, plow, goldatu, to plow (Basque) | aro-are, to plow, exaro-are, to plow | céachta, plow, chothú, cultivate (Irish) àr, va. plough, till, cultivate; àr, ploughing, tilling cultivating (Scott) aradr, plow, arddu [aredig], to plow, garddio, to garden (Welsh) coltivare, arare, vi., vt. to plow, arare, scavare, plow (Italian) cultiver, to cultivate; labourer, to plow, sillonner, to furrow (French) <br> āre*, plow (Tocharian) <br> GIŠ hars, to plow, to till, terippie/a, tre/ipie/a, to plow, tre/ipi, plowed field (Hittite) | to plow, [<OE ploh], cultivate $[<$ Med. Lat. cultivare<Lat. colere]; garden [ $<$ ONFr. gardin] altar, harrow [ $<\mathrm{Me}$ harwe], to plow, harrow. 1-95 | ar, Script Z842, Z1662, TC 66, N206, Q821; ara, Script Z40, Z1274, Z1386, K31,TC80, VF-2, XE-8; arai, S40; aras, Script K31; ari, Script TC220, N63 aro (ARV) Script Q283, Q488 aros (ARVS), Script Z1153 <br> See also, esari, Script Q863 |
| dharmastha, judge; vettR, knower, witness; karmasAksin, witness; aparokSay, yati, to witness | dâvar, داور arbitrator, judge, supremen authority, qazy, قاضى judge, magistrate, pretorian, dâdvar, دادور judge, justice, fair-minded, (Persian) <br>  arbitrator, <br>  mosamartle, judge (Georgian) <br> dajānu, judge, dajānu, to act as a judge, dânu, to judge, to render judgment, to start a lawsuit, to start litigation, to be judged, dajānūtu, status of a judge, dā'inūtu, judgeship, dīnu, judgement, decision, verdict, punishment, legal practice, law, law article, case, lawsuit, claim, court, naṭālu, to judge, be visible, to wait, to own, to have a dream, to inspect, let see, to observe, to be attentive to, to witness, to have eyesight, to look, to look on, to look at a person, to look kindly on, to look at the light, the sun, etc., niṭlu, judgement, opinion, appearance, twinkling of an eye, wink, gaze, glance, look, ability to see, eyesight, looks, kiparu, a high judicial official, *patiprāsu, judicial or | арбітр, arbitr, arbitrator, суддзя, suddzia, judge (Belarusian) sudêdzia, judge (Belarus) arbitar, arbitrator, suditi, judge (Croatian) arbiter, arbitrator, sędzia, judge (Polish) škīrējtiesnesis, arbitrator, tiesnesis, judge (Latvian) arbitru, arbitrator, judecător, judge (Romanian) tuomari, judge, arvioida, välimies, arbitrator (Finnish-Uralic) |  dikastis, judge, judge (Greek) unphunn, arbitr, arbitrator, nuunuulnn, datavor, judge (Armenian) gjyqtar, judge, arbitër, arbitrator, vlerësues, evaluation, judge, dënoj me (Albanian) <br> arbitro, arbitrator, epaileak, judge (Basque) | arbiter-tri, judge, witness, arbitrator | eadránaí, arbitrator, Breitheamh, judge (Irish) neach-riaghlaidh, arbitrator, britheamh, judge (Scott) cymrodeddwr, arbitrator, barnwr, judge; beirniad, adjudicator, arbiter, critic, judge (Welsh) arbitro, arbitrator, giudice, judge (Italian) arbitre, arbitrator, juge, judge (French) | judge, [<Lat. <br> judex, judge], <br> witness, <br> arbitrator <br> 1-96 | arberture <br> (AR8ERTVRE), <br> Script N417, R20, <br> R77, R349, R417, <br> G12, G25, G35 |


|  | administrative official, muštālu, judicious, thoughtful circumspect,šāpiṭu, judge, high administrative official, district governor (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cāpa, dhanuh, dhanva, bow, astra, dart, bow, arrow; banasana, bow | kamân, كمان bow, arc, crescent (Persian) <br>  bow, олммдз56o, t'aghovani, arch (Georgian) <br> qaštu, bow, archer, a constellation or star, bow fief, i.e., land granted by the king that was obliged to outfit an archer, qaštu, in bīt qašti, bow case, išpatu, bow case, quiver, kuppupu, uttuqu, bowed, bent, qadadāniš, qaddiš, adv., bowed, hunched, šalṭu, bow and arrow case, tilpānu, bow?, (Akkadian) | лук, luk, bow (Belarusian) schilacca, v.imp., schilicca, v.perf., bow; uklon, bow (Belarus) <br> łuk, bow (Polish) ark, bow (BalticSudovian) loku, bow (Latvian) arc, bow (Romanian) keula, bow; kaari, arc (Finnish-Uralic) | tógo, tóxo, arc, bow, crossbow (Greek) untinn, agheghy, bow (Armenian) harc (Albanian) arku, bow, arch (Basque) | arcus-us | bwa, bow, arch, arc (Welsh) bogha, bow (Irish) bogha, bow (Scott) arco, bow (Italian) arc, bow (French) <br> añcäl, bow, knäsw-, to bow (Tocharian) | bow, [<OE boga] arch, arc 1-97 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { arc, Script TC127, } \\ & \text { TC236, TC260, } \\ & \text { PL-10 } \end{aligned}$ |
| akoṭa, an̉ka, aṅkas, añc, sidh, sedhati, -te | kaj kardan, كج كردن to bend, curve (Persian) <br>  tsarmart'on, to bend (Georgian) <br> kâpu, to bend, kapāpu, bend, to become bent, to curve, to wrap around, kapāṣu, to bend over, to curl, to droop, kepû, to bend, blunt, kanāšu, to bend, to bend down, to submit to an overlord, a deity, to submit to a decision, to force into submission, to make submissive, to bow down, to construct an incline, to subject oneself, to make bow, to subjugate, kanānu, to bend down completely, to be curled, to contort, to become contorted, twisted, to coil, to twist, to make twisted, contorted, coiled, lâdu, to bend, be shamed?, qadādu, to bend down, to bend, to bow, to cause to bow down, to incline, to prostrate, ṣabāru, to bend, slant, *lubbuttu, brick arch?, mušapšihu, supporting arch, hittu, architrave, šurru, to bend, lean in a certain direction, descend, go down, etc. (Akkadian) | сагнуць, sahnuć, to bend (Belarusian) uhinac, v.imp., uhnuc, bend, deflect; pavarot, curve (Belarus) savijati, to bend (Croatian) zginać, to bend (Polish) saliekt, to bend (Latvian) a îdoi, to bend (Romanian) taivuttaa, to bend (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \lambda u \gamma i ́ \varepsilon \varepsilon 1$, na lygísei, to bend, ápðovta૬, árchontas, lord, magistrate, master, archo, to command, rule, reign (Greek) phiptinc huưun, t'yek'yelu hama, to bend (Armenian) lakoj,të përkulësh, to bend, bindem, thyej, vendoj, to bend; kthesë, bërryl, grafik, bend [n], (Albanian) <br> okertu, bihurtu, to bend (Basque) | arceo-ere, to shut in arca-ae [f] a chest or a money-box or coffin; also a cell; arcus-us, a bow, arch, arc; esp. the rainbow; arcuo-are, to bend or shape like a bow; gyrare, to revolve, circle or spiral | bend, to bend (Irish) a 'lùbadh, to bend (Scott) anelu, to bend, aim, attempt; to bend, gwyro, to swerve, curve, digress, slope, list, stoop, bend, duck (Welsh) curvare, arcuare, to bend (Italian) arquer, to bend, curve, arch (French) | to bend, to arch, to curve, to bend, to camber?, to shut in; to keep at a distance, hinder, prevent, keep away | arcas, Script AJI7, VG-11; arce, Script N53, Q117, Q521, Q683, R499 arces, Script N31, N290, N320, N341, N500, N529, N561, N598, N632, R278, Script N21, N53, N280, N476, N522, N660, Q65, R370, R457 arkia, XA-2 arcis, Script N63 arcio (ARCIV), Script N304, N333, N543, N582, N632 Q723, R270 arcamen, Script Q331; arkani; Script Q871 see arco below |
| x | x | x | Argos | Argos and Argi-orum | x | Argos, capital of Argolis in the Peloponese? 1-99 | arco, arcu (ARCV), <br> Script R314; arcos, arcus <br> (ARCVS), Script TC-7 |
| anuśus, to dry up, zyAna, adj. dry; ajira, atasa, air | vaya [-]. vayu, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere (Avestan) havâ, هو bâd, باد vây, خشَاناندن air; xoškân وان to air, to dry, desiccate (Persian) <br>  (Georgian) <br> nupūšu, airing, napištu, air hole, opening, livelihood, | паветра, pavietra, to air (Belarusian) na zrak, to air (Croatian) w powietrze, to air (Polish) gaisā, to air (Latvian) a aerisi, to air (Romanian) kuivattaa, to make dry, kuivaa, to become dry, ilmaa, to air (Finnish-Uralic) | бтov $\alpha \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$, ston aéra, to air, exaerizo, aerizo, ventilate (Greek) oqnıư, odum, to air (Armenian) për të tharë, to dry up; për të ajrit, to air ajros, ajroj, ventilate (Albanian) <br> airea, air, airera, to air, lehortzen, to dry (Basque) | areo-ere | aeir, to air (Irish) <br> gu eadhar, to air Scott) <br> awyro, to air, <br> ventilate, aerate <br> (Welsh) <br> aerare, to air, ventilate (Italian) aérer, to air, ventilate (French) <br> hātanz, dry; hād-> hat/ht, hatnu, dry, to dry up, htnu, to cause to dry up, hates, htes, to | to air, to be dry? to ventilate? <br> 1-100 | are, Script Z769 |


|  | breath, body, somebody, person, living beings, etc., nappašu, air vent, small window, archer's loop-hole, opening an a canal, opening of the nose (Akkadian) |  |  |  | become dry, htantia, dry land, trs (tars), to become dry, to make dry (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Aurelius-a-um | x | name, <br> Aurelius-a um? <br> 1-101 | arelis, Script Z963 |
| es, esati, to creep or slide; tsar, tsarati, to creep, steal, sneak upon | xazidán, خزيدن to crawl, creep (Persian) <br>  shemogeparot', to creep (Georgian) <br> halālu, to creep, steal, slink (Akkadian) | паўзучасці, paŭzučasci, to creep (Belarusian) za puzanje, to creep (Croatian) przerażać, to creep (Polish) slīdēt, to creep (Latvian) pentru a creea, to creep (Romanian) ryöstää, to creep (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \sigma \varepsilon ́ \rho v \varepsilon \tau \alpha u$ erpo, na sérnetai, to creep, sernomai, to creep (Greek) uuhtil, sahel, to creep (Armenian) për të zvarriten, to creep (Albanian) sartzea, to creep in (Basque) | erepo -repere -repsi-reptum | creep, to creep (Irish) <br> a 'cromadh, to creep <br> (Scott) <br> cripio, to scratch, claw, climb, creep; cropian, to creep, crawl, grope (Welsh) spaventare, trascinarsi, striciare, to creep (Italian) ramper, to creep (French) | to creep $[<O E$ creopan] out, creep up or over \|1-101 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { arepe, Script N290, } \\ & \text { N444, R278 } \end{aligned}$ |
| devata, a god, divyatā, divine nature, nārakah, infernal hell, jātiryātu rasātalam, place of punishment, lower world | daêum [daêva] Daeva, god, false god, devil, daêva, daêvi [daêvî], god (Avestan) jhan khaky, جهان خاكى underworld (khaky, world), 'Im mvat, عالم اموات netherworld, hell (Persian) dlomeo, kseli, netherworld, œдјмоп, ghmerti, god, <br>  hell (Georgian) <br> ēni-, god (Hurrian) <br> qadmu, digirû, elu, mašhu, nābu, god, dingiruggû, dead god, danninu, irkallu, nether world, epru, in bīt epri, netherworld, kukkû, a name for the netherworld, lammu, a name of the netherworld and a star (Akkadian) | бог падземнага свету, boh padziemnaha svietu, god of the underworld, падземны свет, padziemny sviet, underworld, апраметная, apramietnaja, netherworld, пекла, бог, boh, god, piekla, hell (Belarusian) bog podzemlja, god of the underworld, podzemlje, underworld, bog, god, Pakao, netherworld, hell (Croatian) bóg podziemi, god of the underworld, met, underworld, bóg, god, piekło, hell (Polish) pagānu dievs, pazemes pasauli, god of the underworld, pazeme, underworld, hell, dievs, god, ellē, hell (Latvian) zeu al lumii interlope, god of the underworld, lumea interlopă, underworld (lumea, world, interlopa, underworld), tărâmul de jos, (land down) netherworld, dumnezeu, god, iad, infern, netherworld, hell, underworld (Romanian) alamaailman jumala, god of the underworld, Jumala, god, alamaailma, underworld, manalaan, netherworld, helvetti, hell, hiisi, hell, devil (Finnish) | E $\rho \varepsilon$ ßoc Érevos, Erebus, $\theta$ عó̧, theós, god, Zev́s, Zeus, Jove, Jupiter, кát $\tau \omega$ кó $\sigma \mu$, , káto kósmos, underworld, кó $\alpha \sigma \sigma \eta$, kólasi, hell, $\alpha ́ \delta \eta \varsigma$, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno (Greek) <br>  Astuatsatsin astuats, god of the underworld, Luunцuod, Astvats, god, qłinúhí, getnin, underworld, Gtintipunpm, Netervord, netherworld, ndnlup, dzhokhk', hell, (Armenian) zot i nëntokës, god of the underworld, zot, god, bota e krimit, underworld, ferr, hell (Albanian) <br> mafiaren, underworld, jainkoa, god (Basque) | Erebus-i, god of the underworld; the underworld; Erebeus-a-um, adj., Deus-i, god, Tartarus-os-i-a-orom, hell, infernus, adj., beneath, of the lower world, infernal, the shades, the lower world Inferni, hell | Dia an domhain, god of the underworld, domhan thíos, underworld, ifreann, hell (Irish) Dia an t-saoghail, god of the underworld, saoghail, underworld, lìn nan iolaire, netheworld, ifrinn, hell (Scott) Duw y dan-ddaear, god of the underworld, isfyd, underworld, uffern, hell (Welsh) <br> dio degli inferi, god of the underworld, malavita, underworld, inferi, netherworld, inferno, hell (Italian) dieu des enfers, god of the underworld, le monde souterrain, netherworld, underworld, enfer, hell (French) <br> A nkiit, B nakte, god (Tocharian) <br> ciw (tsiw), god (Lydian) tiuna, \#tijaz, \#tiuna, god (Palaic) <br> LIM, LUM deity, DINGIR, sius, \#šiu, šiun, siu/siuna, siuanant, god, (Hittite) | Erebus, the god of the underworld, netherworld, hell, $\{<\mathrm{OE}$ helle], inferno, a name for hell $1-102$ | Arepes, Script N31, N500, N561, N598, N632 deus (TEFS), deis (TEIS) Context at L20: TEVeNS (TE8eNS) TEIS, divine gods, Z1243, K20, K124, K129, M19, Z1265,Z1243, K23, K114, M21, Z1265, BT-9, Q62 dei, (TEI), Z935, Z1326, Z1562, Z1848, Z1869, TC179, N453, Q50, Q422, R459, K20, Aph-4, OM-8, L18, L49, L56, K18, XA-11, CP23, Q240, Z806, deia, (TEIA), XJ-9, deiva (TEIFA), PL-30, AITA, Hades, PH-2 |
| x | x | Ares (Romanian) | A ${ }^{\text {Pns, Áris (Greek) }}$ | Ares-is, (Latin: Mars, Martis [old form Mavors] | x | Ares, Greek god of war, Lat. <br> Mars <br> 1-103 | Ares, Script N529 Aris, Script XM-1 (See Etruscan Marti, Marties) |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name, <br> Ariphmus? <br> 1-104 | Ariphmo (ARIФMV), Script R644 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | unknown name? $1-105$ | Aritisi, Script AV-1 |
| āyasī, armour for body, breastplate; āyudhin, astram, weapons, astrakāra, maker of weapons, astragrāma, collection of different weapons, ḳtāstra, skilled in archery; kasutari, short spear | aslahe, اسلحه arms, weapons, armor (Persian) <br>  (Georgian) <br> kisītu, weaspon or axe, kakku, a specific weapon, symbol, tool, shaft, barb, thorn, a formation of the exta, a sign predicting certain events, (Akkadian) | зброю, zbroju, arms (Belarusian) oružje, arms (Croatian) ramiona, arms (Polish) ieročus, arms (Latvian) arme, arms (Romanian) ase, weapon, aseet, arms (Finnish-Uralic) | ó $\pi \lambda \alpha$, ópla, arms (Greek) qtiuptipn, zenk'yery, arms (Armenian) armëve, arms (Albanian) <br> besoak, arms, armak, arms, weapons, armatzeko, armor, hornitu, to equip, arm, armada, gudaroste, army (Basque) | arma-orum | airm, arms (Irish) armachd, arms (Scott) arfau, weapons (Welsh) armi, weapons (Italian) armes, weapons (French) <br> ERIN ${ }^{\text {MES }}$, army, KARAŠ, troops, army (Hittite) | arms, weapons 1-106 | armai, Script S-37 |
| āyasī, armour for body, breastplate; kaṭitra, armour for hips or loins; jagara, | zereh, زر armor, gordi, zin, armour (Persian) $\partial_{3}{ }^{2} 3_{3}$, mklavi, to arm | узброіць, uzbroić, to arm (Belarusian) uzbrajeennie, armament | $\gamma 1 \alpha, v \alpha$ оп $\lambda i \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na oplísete, to arm (Greek) âtupp, dzerrk'y, to arm | armo-are | go lámh, to arm (Irish) gu arm, to arm (Scott) i fraich, to arm arfod, | to arm, fit out 1-107 | armone, <br> (ARMVNE), Script <br> Q53 |


| armour; tanutram, armour, <br> kANDIra, armed <br> with arrows; cApin, <br> armed with a bow; <br> dhAlin, armed with a shield; <br> kañkaṭaka, armour, mail | (Georgian) <br> kiškattû, armorer, caftsman, engineer (as a category of soldier), furnace, kiln, oven (of the smith, potter, etc.), smith, | (Belarus) <br> uzbroićć, to arm (Polish) ruku, to arm (Croatian) uz roku, to arm (Latvian) pentru a arma, to arm (Romanian) aseita, to arm with weapons (Finnish-Uralic) | (Armenian) për të armuar, to arm, koracë [usht.] (Albanian) <br> hornitu, to equip, arm (Basque) |  | stroke of a weapon, battle, fight, armour (Welsh) armare, to arm (Italian) armer, to arm (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Arnus-i, Arno, chief river of Etruria | x | the river Arno? 1-108 | arn sa, TC103 arna, Script Z737; arno (ARNV), Script AE-2, AN-3, AT-6; arnoi (ARNVI), Script AJ-2; Au102 arnois, (ARNVIS) L47 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Arnth, name } \\ & 1-109 \end{aligned}$ | Arnth, (ARN $\Theta$ ), MA-1 |
| paittala, raitika, raitya brazen, made of brass, kaṭāhaḥ, caldron, kettle, tāmrapātram, copper caldron, āram, ārakūṭam, brass | bronzy, برنزى adj., bronze, dig, ديگ caldron, pot, copper (Persian) <br>  t'avkheduri, brazenfooted, дююобхјми з змомбо, brinjaos k'altoni, bronze caldron (Gerogian) <br> gû, bronze, kuldu, bronze vessel (Akkadian) | нахабная нагаb, nachabnaja naha, brazenfooted, бронзавы кацёл, bronzavy kaciol, bronze caldron (Belarusian) bezobrazne noge, brazenfooted, brončani kotao, bronze caldron (Croatian) bezczelny, brazem-footed, brazowy caldron, bronze caldron (Polish) ezkaunīgs, brazen-footed, bronzas caldrona, bronze caldron (Latvian) brazen-cu picioare, brazen legged, cazan, caldron, bronzul, bronze caldron (Romanian) karkea jalka, brazen footed, iso kattila, caldron, pronssikupu, bronze caldron (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \pi \rho \varepsilon \lambda o ́ \kappa$, brelók, brazen-footed, каЦ̧ávı, kazáni, caldron, boiler, $\chi \propto ́ \lambda \kappa ı v o ~ к \alpha \lambda о к \alpha i ́ \rho ı, ~ c h a ́ l k i n o ~$ kalokaíri, bronze caldron (Greek) phpun nunpnl, birt votk'ov, brazenfooted, 凤tinngnıư, jerrots'um, caldron, boiler, ppnaqte чиппиuши, bronze kaghapar, bronze caldron (Armenian) me këmbë të shtangur, brazenfooted, kazan, caldron, kala prej bronzi, bronze caldron (Albanian) <br> brazen-Nik aitona, brazen-footed, brontzezko caldron, bronze caldron (Basque) | aeripes-edis | bratach-bhunaithe, brazen-footed, caldron cré-umha, bronze caldron (Irish) sneachda, brazen-footed, coire, caldron, coire umha, bronze caldron (Scott) ar droed, brazen-footed, caldron efydd, bronze caldron (Welsh) sfacciata zampe, brazenfooted, calderone di bronzo, bronze caldron (Italian) pieds d'airain, adj., brazen footed, chaudron de bronze, bronze caldron (French) | brazen-footed, caldron, [<L.Lat. caldera, a large vessel or vat], kettle [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ ketill, a metal pot for boiling] 1-110 | arpe, Script Q183, <br> Q713, R530, J48 |
| akṣika, tree; kūpadanḍa, mast | urvaire [urvarâ] tree, plant (Avestan) deraxt, درخت tree; tir, تيّ mast (Persian) ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ y, khe, tree (Georgian) <br> tālə,tree, tali, wood, sar-me [c̣arr-], wood (Hurrian) <br> huk, tree or wood, anu, a synonym for tree or wood, adāru, an indigenous tree, kutaṣu, a tree or timber, mišēna, a tree or wood, mēsu, a native tree and its wood, e'ru, a native tree (Akkadian) | дрэва, dreva, tree (Belarusian) dreva, tree, liipa, lime-tree (Belarus) drvo, tree (Croatian) drzewo, tree (Polish) koks, tree (Latvian) copac, tree (Romanian) puu, tree, masto, mast (Finnish-Uralic) | ठغ́v七рo, dentro, tree; arpa harp (Greek) dun, tsarr, tree (Armenian) dru, wood, pemë, tree, direk, mast (Albanian) <br> zuhaitz, tree (Basque) | arbor [arboris] <br> oris, tree; <br> lyra-ae, lyre | crann, tree (Irish) craobh, tree (Scott) coeden, tree (Welsh) albero, tree (Italian) arbre, tree, bois, wood (French) <br> tāru, \#taru, tree, GIŠ, wood, tree (Hittite) | tree, [<OE treow] mast, \| 1-111 | arpo (ARPV), <br> (Dat./Abl. -o) <br> Script R88, L44 |
| ribhu, clever, skillful; kuśalatā, ability, skill, cleverness, prāvīṇa, cleverness, skill | dâneš, دانش skill, wisdom; honar, fan, art, craft, skill (Persian) খ65(mo, unari, skill (Georgian) <br> itbārūtu, skill, nēmequ, skill, cunning, experience, knowledge, wisdom, | уменне, umiennie,skill <br> (Belarusian) <br> vieda [f], skill, knowledge, <br> know-how; mastactva, <br> art (Belarus) <br> vještina, skill (Croatian) <br> zrecznosc skill <br> (Polish) <br> prasme, skill <br> (Latvian) <br> abilitate, skill <br> (Romanian) <br> taito, kyky, skillfull, <br> nokkela, clever <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \pi \delta \delta \varepsilon \xi$ เó $\tau \eta \alpha$, epidexiótita, skill; techni, art (Greek) hưunııjnıú, hmtut'yun, skill (Armenian) aftësi, skill, mjeshtëri, workmanship, skill, art, teknikë, technique (Albanian) arte, art, trebetasuna, skill (Basque) | ars-artis, art, craft, skill | scil, skill (Irish) <br> sgil, skill (Scott) elfyddyd-au, art, craft, skill; medr-au, skill, ability, cleverness; sgil, skill (Welsh) arte, skill (Italian) arte, skill (French <br> amok, [B amok], art, skill (Tocharian) warpa/i. skill, knowledge, craft (Luvian) ulkisra/wlkisra, adj., skilled, experienced, able (Hittite) | skill [<ON <br> skil], method, technique [<Gk. tekhne, skill] an occupation, in pl. works of art 1-112 | ars Script AN31 |
| x | x | x | Aptéun, Artémi | Diana | x | Artemis, virgin goddess of childbirth, huntress, sister of Apollo | Artume (ARTVME, ARTVMS, ARTVMEI) CAA-3 Artumes (ARTVMES) CO-1, CAA-3 Artumis |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1-113 | (ARTVMIS) DQ-2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | x | x | x | as-asgis | x | a whole unit, divided into 12 parts <br> 1-114 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { as Script N74, } \\ & \text { Q531, Q692, Q755, } \\ & \text { R607, Z984 } \end{aligned}$ |
| mātrīkr, to adopt as a mother; sutatva, to adopt as a son; anukR, to follow, imitate equal, adopt | farzand khvandgy, فرزند <br>  of a child (Persian) <br>  shvilad aqvana, to adopt (Georgian) <br> māru, to adopt a son, mārūtu, status of an natural or adopted son or daughter, status of a vassel, sonship, leqû, adopted child, adoptee, liqītu, adoption, liqûtu, adoptive child (Akkadian) | прыняцце дзіцяці, pryniaccie dziciaci,child adoption (Belarusian) prystavac, adopt, accomodate (Belarus) usvajanje djece, child adoption (Croatian) adopcja dziecka, child adoption (Polish) <br> a adopta, to adopt, adoptarea copilului, child adoption <br> (Romanian) omaksua, adoptoida, lapsen adoptio, child adoption (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mathrm{v} \alpha \mathrm{vio} \theta \varepsilon \tau \eta \dot{\sigma} \sigma o u v$, na yiothetísoun, to adopt, vıo $\varepsilon \varepsilon \sigma i ́ \alpha \pi \alpha ı \delta \iota o v$, yiothesía paidioú, child adoption (Greek) <br>  yndunelu hamar, to adopt, tintuumjh nntiqnnnufu, yerekhayi vordegrumy, child adoption (Armenian) adoptimi i fëmijëve, child adoption, adoptoj, to adopt (Albanian) <br> hartzea, to adopt, haurraren adopzioa, child adoption, ume, haurraren, child (Basque) | ascio-scire, to adopt <br> $\frac{\text { adopto-are }, \text { to }}{\text { adopt }}$ | a ghlacadh, to adopt (Irish) <br> gabhail ris to adopt (Scott) <br> mabwysiadu, to adopt, affiliate (Welsh) addotare, to adopt (Italian) adopter, to adopt (French) | to adopt [<Lat. adopto-are] <br> 1-115 | asa Script Q424, Q775, R596, R607, <br> R653, Z638, <br> Z1345, <br> Z1784; <br> ase, Script TC46, <br> Q416, R381 |
| ārya, a respectable or honourable or faithful man , an inhabitant of āryāvarta | Aryan, (Avestan) Âsiyâ, أسيا Asia (Persian) <br> s'os, azia, Asia <br> (Georgian) <br> paphahu, (Hurrian word), pilen, east (Akkadian) | Azija, Asia (Belasrus) <br> Aзія, Azija, Asia <br> (Belarussian) <br> Azija, Asia (Croatian) asia, Asia (Latvian) Asia, Asia (Romanian) Aasia, Asia (FinnishUralic) | Aбía, Asía (Greek) Uuhu, Asia, Asia (Armenian) Azi, Asia (Albanian) <br> Asia, Asia (Basque) | Asia-ae | asia, Asia (Irish) asia, Asia (Scott) asia, Asia (Welsh) Asia, Asia (Italian) Asie, Asia (French) <br> koṃ-pärkānt [B kaum-pirko*], east, sunrise, koṃ-pärkānt*, eastern (Tocharian) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Asia? } \\ & \text { 1-116 } \end{aligned}$ | Asi, Script S-1: <br> Asia, Script N647 <br> Asie, Script BS-11 <br> (Compare to <br> ELINEI, ELINAI) |
| akṣāralavaṇa, better food not containing acrid substances; gdhād, eating food that is not yet eaten; adana, act of eating; adya, fit for eating | hvaretha [-], food <br> (Avestan) <br> ğazâ, غ̇ food, <br> alimentation, meal, meat, etc. (Persian) bs $33 j^{\text {Bro }}$, sakvebi, food, $339^{30} \mathrm{~s}$, kveba, meal (Georgian) <br> iptennu, kurummu?, kušātu?, ti'itu, uklu, food, ukullû, food, fodder, measure of decrease, naptanu, food, allotment, meal, banquet, time of the evening meal, evening, nebrītu, food, fodder, pasture, kiništu, food offerings, class of priests (concerned with the preparation of food offerings), of low status, isinnu, food portion, secular festival, religious festival, haršu, food, probably a fruit, giddê, ḩulūṭu, ḩunzu, kišarānu, kizu, a foodstuff, nēperētu, food ration, šūkultu, food, fodder, banquet, aṣūdu, food served in a dish, aiwa, food made from emmer, <br> putannatu, food, provisions?, nēperētu, food rations,*"û, food platter or dish or the food it contains, ti'ûtu, food, sustenance, zanānu, to provide with food, to provide an institution with means of support (Akkadian) | харчаванне, charčavannie, food, ежа, ježa, meal (Belarusian) hrana, food, obrok, meal (Croatian) jedzenie, food (Polish) ēdiens, food, maltīte, meal (Latvian) alimente, food (Romanian) ruoka, ravinto, food, ateria, meal (Finnish-Uralic) | $\tau \rho о \varphi \eta$, trofí, food; $\gamma \varepsilon v ́ \mu \alpha$, gévma, meal (Greek) uर्úquû́ptipp, snndamt'yerk', food, Guwn, chashy, meal (Armenian) ushqim, food, vakt, meal (Albanian) <br> janari, food, meal (Basque) | esca-ae, food prandium, meal, edo, edere or ese, edi, esum, to eat | bia, food, béile, meal (Irish) biadh, food, meal (Scott) bwyd, food, pryd bwyd, meal (Welsh) cibo, food, pasto, meal (Italian) aliments, food, repas, meal (French) ek, fodder (Tocharian) mēmal, meal, ēd-> to eat, edri, food, tsowa, food, bread (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { food? }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { fōda] } \\ & 1-117 \end{aligned}$ | aska, Script PE-3; <br> See also, esa, esi, eso, to eat, go out? |
| x | x | x | x | x | 'x | Aso, name, Asius, a Trojan ally, younger brother of Hecuba. <br> 1-118 | aso (ASV), Script AM-4 |


| adhisṭhā, tisṭhati, to stand up | istâdan, ابيتادن to stand (Persian) <br>  (Georgian) <br> itussu, izuzzu, to stand (Akkadian) | стаяць, stajać, to stand (Belarusian) stajati, to stand (Croatian) stać, to stand (Polish) stāvēt, to stand (Latvian) a sta, to stand (Romanian) seisoa, statiivi, nousta, to stand (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \dot{\alpha} \sigma \eta$, stasi, to stand (Greek) quaiquiti, kangnel, to stand (Armenian) për të qëndruar, to stand (Albanian) zutik, to stand (Basque) | adsto-stare | chun seasamh, to stand (Irish) <br> seasamh, to stand (Scott) i sefyll, to stand (Welsh) Stare in piedi, to stand (Italian) <br> se tenir debout, to stand (French) <br> käly-[ B käly-], to stand (Tocharian) <br> ta, to come to stand (Lycian) stta-, sttati, to stand (Lycian) <br> arhari, anda, ar-, arta, to stand, tatsa, to stand, tiie/a, tie/a, to go stand, to step, to place onself, to set in (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { to stand }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { standan] } \\ & 1-119 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ast, VG-4 } \\ & \text { astin, XB-21 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| utpādakaḥ, father, begetter, pita, pitaa, $\mathrm{pitR}^{\wedge} \mathrm{I}^{\text {, father }}$ | pitar, patar, ptar, father (Avestan) pedar, چעر pedari, father (Persian) Әऽds, mama, father (Georgian) <br> ate, ate-, atta-, father (Urartian) attai, atta-i, at:aj, attai, attani, atta(i), baba, father (Hurrian) <br> abu, abi, father, murabbânu, foster father, emu, father-in-law, son-in-law, husband's sister, son of wife's sister, abbūtu, father's status and legal power, lēqû, foster father (Akkadian) | бацька, baćka, father (Belarusian) otac, father (Croatian) ojciec, father (Polish) te. tis, father (BalticSudovian) tēvs, fathetr (Latvian) Tată, father (Romanian) isä, father (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \alpha \tau \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma$, patéras, father (Greek) hujnn, hayry, father (Armenian) ate, father (Albanian) <br> aita, father (Basque) | pater-tris, father | athair, father (Irish) athair, father (Scott) dad, tad-au, father (Welsh) padre, father (Italian) père, father (French) <br> taada=, father (Lydian) papa, father (Palaic) tede/i=, father (Lycian) tede/i=, father (Mylean) atta-, tata/i/dada/i, father (Luvian) atta, attas, $A B I, B$ BU , father, \#tati, tatuana, stepfather, atala/tala, fatherly, paternal (Hittite) | King Atys (Attis), of King Atys Atys, consort of the Phrygian goddess Cybele. Atys (Attis) was a son of Nana, was castrated as a result of Cybele's jealousy and changed into a pine tree. <br> Atys, king of Lydia, father of Tyrsenus, father of the Tyrrhenians (Etruscans) <br> $1-120$ | Ate Script N160, N349, Q46; ates, Script N462, R359 Atia, Script AN-5: Ati, Script Q11, AM-5 Atie, Script BS-16; see Note (8) |
| atha, then, moreover, athaca, moreover and likewise; athāpi, therefore, thus, so much the more | zî, indeed, for, because, asha [-] asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness (Avestan) <br> lavah bar yn, علاوهبر اين furthermore, moreover, moreover, furthermore, brasty, براستّ indeed (Persian) <br>  met'its, moreover, блаœзомье, namdvilad, indeed (Georgian) <br> appūna, moreover, in addition, besides, furthermore, indeed, as well, lu, indeed, be it, or, $\mathbf{j} \mathbf{a} n u ̂$, indeed, is it not so?, ra'i, adv., indeed?, surely?, anna, anni, annû, indeed, yes, abarša, truly, surely, ulliš, moreover, at that place, furthermore, over there, afterwards, subsequently (Akkadian) | акрамя таго, akramia taho, moreover, сапраўды, sapraŭdy, indeed Belarusian) povrh toga, moreover, doista, indeed (Croatian) co więcej, moreover, w rzeczy samej, indeed (Polish) <br> Turklāt, moreover, patiešām, indeed (Latvian) în plus, moreover, intr-adevar, indeed, adevărat, indeed, true (Romanian) tosiaan, todella, indeed, lisäksi, moreover (FinnishUralic) | E $\xi \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \lambda_{0}$, Exállou, moreover, in addition, $\pi \rho \alpha ́ \gamma \mu \alpha \tau \iota$, pragmati, indeed (Greek) uulthhu, avelin, moreover, hulumuku, iskapes, indeed, (Armenian) për më tepër, moreover, me të vërtetë, indeed (Albanian) <br> gainera, moreover, alafede, indeed, hain zuzun ere, indeed (Basque) | at, ast, moreover, ac, atque, indeed | ina theannta sin, moreover, cinte, indeed (Irish) a bharrachd, gu dearbh, indeed (Scott) ar ben hynny moreover, yn wir, indeed, (Welsh) inoltre, moreover, infatti, indeed (Italian) en outre, furthemore, moreover, de plus, moreover, further, extra, en effet, indeed (French) <br> ats, atsek, truly, indeed, in fact, atsam, adv., truly, indeed, in fact (Tocharian) <br> namma, moreover, pra, moreover, forward, furthermore, additionally, still, then, after that, anda imma, indeed, ima, truly, really, indeed (Hittite) | moreover, indeed <br> 1-121 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { at Script Au54, } \\ & \text { XW-5 } \end{aligned}$ |
| triy, to try; adhyavaso, to attempt, accomplish, determine, consider, ascertain, | âzmun, آزمودن to try, test, experiment, češidan, to assay, try, taste (Persian) <br> вœомммд 5 б, ts'diloben, to try, 孔@o, tsda, to attempt, try, wait, test (Georgian) <br> latāku, to try, to try out, to try to do something, to test, to put to a test, to check measurements, calculations, to check on work in progress, to question, to examine | паспрабаваць, pasprabavać, to try (Belarusian) sproba, attempt, test, try; pasprobavac, v.perf., to try (Belalrus) proba, attempt; próbowac, try (Polish) izmēgināt, to try (Latvian) a incerca, to try (Romanian) yrittää, kokeilla (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ бокци́бєєє, na dokimásete, to try (Greek) фnnătı, p'vordzel, to try (Armenian) te provosh, to try, gjykoj [dreijt.], mendoj, I think, përpiqem, to try, endeavor, strive, attempt, tentoj, to try (Albanian) <br> saiatu, to try, ahalegindu, to try, strive, attempt (Basque) | attento or attempto-are, to try, probo-are, to make or feel good, approve, probe | chun iarracht a <br> dhéanamh, to try (Irish) feuchainn, to try (Scott) ceisio, ceisi, cais, to seek, ask, request, try, attempt, profi, to prove, feel, essay, demonstrate, try; treio, trei-, to try, ebb [<Engl. try]; trethu, to try, tax, assess, rate, levy (Welsh) tentare, to attempt, provare, to try, prove (Italian) | to try [OFr. trier, to pick out], test, assay, tamper with, attack, prove $1-122$ | atento (ATENTV) <br> Script Q263, Q369 |


|  | someone's mood, to investigate, to be circumspect, to attempt (Akkadian) |  |  |  | tenter, to attempt, essayer, to try (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sukRSNa, very black; andhakAramaya, dark; tamas, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, krsna, dark black, | sâmahe [sâma] dark, black (Avestan) siyâh سياه black, dark, unlucky, tire, تيره black; (Persian) <br> timeri/timari, dark, (Hurrian) <br> qitmu, black, a black dye, black discoloration, ṣallāmu, black, dark metal, ṣulmu, black spot, tuft of black hair, ṣalāmu, to turn black, to become dark, to turn dark, purple, to temper metal, da'ummu, du'ummu, da'āmu, to become dark, da'ummatu, *du'umiš, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, eklu, dark, ekēlu, to be dark, erpu, adj., dark, erēpu, to become dark or , dusky, eṭ̂́, adj., dark, extinguished, eṭ̂̂, to be dark, dim, to darken, to be darkened, to become gloomy hašû, dark, cloudy, to darken, mušěkilu, dark (lit. he who makes dark), na'duru, darkened, eclipsed, ādiru, darkening, ikiltu, ikletu, iklu, darkness, kukkû, darkness as a name of the netherworld, adirtu, idurtu, hidirtu, edirtu, darkness, misfortune, calamity, obscurement, adru, adirtu, idirtu, dark, sad (Akkadian) | чорны, čorny, black, цёмны, ciomny, dark (Belarusian) corny, adj. black; ciemra, darkness, ciomny, adj. dark (Belarus) crna, black, mrak, dark (Croatian) czarny, black, ciemny, dark (Polish) melns, black, dorcha, dark, (Latvian) negru, black, întuneric, dark, (Romanian) musta, black, without light, tumma, dark (FinnishUralic) | бкотúdís, skotádi, dark, $\mu \alpha$ v́pos, mávros, black (Greek) util, sev, black, ûnıpm mut', dark (Armenian) i errët, dark, terr, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, mirk, (Albanian) <br> beltza, black, iluna, dark, obscure (Basque) | ater, atra, atrum, dark <br> niger -gra <br> -grum, black, Orcus-i, Pluto, the lower world, dearth | dorcha, dark, dubh, black (Irish) dubh, black, dorcha, dark (Scott) tywyll, dark, du, black (Welsh) <br> buia, buio, dark, nero, black (Italian) foncée, foncé, dark, noir, adj. black; atrophier, to atrophy (French) <br> orkämnu (adj.), gloomy, dark, orkäm, darkness, gloom (Tocharian) <br> marusma/i, black, dark, marwa, to blacken, marwatr, blackness, marwai, dark colored, dakui, darkness (Luvian) <br> dnkui, dnkuai, <br> dankuis, dnkudr, <br> darkness, black, to become black, dankues, dnkues, to become black,dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankuianu, dnkuneske/a, dnku(a)nu, dnkuinu, dnkuah, to make black, hanzanas, dark, nana(n) kussiie/a, nana(n)gus(ie/a), to become dark, gloomy, obscure, \#neku, to get dark, marwai, to black, enispant-, ispanz, night (Hittite) | dead black [OE blaec], dark, [ $<$ OE doerc] clothed in black; dark, gloom, sad, malicious, poisonous $1-123$ | ater Script N404; atro (ATRV), Script N311 |
| x | x | x | тŋऽ A $\begin{aligned} \\ \text { váćs, of Athena (Greek) }\end{aligned}$ Athinë (Albanian) | Athena or <br> Athena; <br> Athenae-arum <br> [f.pl.], of <br> Athens | x | of Athena; Athens? <br> 1-124 | Athinem (A@INEM), <br> Script L-7 |
| x | x | x | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Atys + } \\ \text { gero-onis, a } \\ \text { carrier } \end{array}$ | x | of Atys, carriers of Atys? <br> 1-125 | Atiieri Script R-1, R22; <br> Atiieria, Script Q11, Q24; see Note 1) Atiierie, Script R100, R114, R219, R229, R238; Atiierier, Script R405, R114; Atiiries, Script Q453; <br> Atiierio <br> (ATIIERIV), <br> Script Q243, R88, <br> R181, R195, R565, <br> G21; See Note (10) |
| vahya, portable bed or litter; vah, vahati, -te, to conduct, carry, lead, bear; nirvoDhR, going to carry away | upa-bara [upa-bar,] to bring, to carry (Avestan) bordan, بردن to carry (Persian) <br>  ganakhorts'ielos, carry (Georgian) <br> irb-, to carry, steal, rob, nah-, to carry away, sit down (Urartian) <br> matāhu, to carry, transport, pick up, lift, etc., našû, to carry off, steal, to transport, to bear, to wear a crown, to wear or carry a symbol, etc., nāšû, carrier, porter, nāšiānu, person who has been | несці, niesci, carry <br> (Belarusian) <br> niesci, to bring, carrry <br> (Belarus) <br> nositi, carry (Croatian) <br> pārvadāt, carry (Latvian) <br> transporta, carry <br> (Romanian) <br> kantaa, kuljettaa, carry <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \varphi о \rho \alpha ́$, metaforá, carry (Greek) <br> Lntu, krel, carry (Armenian) mbart, mbaj, carry (Albanian) <br> eraman, to carry, take, convey (Basque) | aveho- <br> vehere-vexi- <br> vectum; <br> porto-are, <br> to carry; <br> transporto-are, <br> to move, carry | iompar, carry (Irish) <br> a ghiùlan, to carry <br> (Scott) <br> arwain, to lead, <br> carry; cario, cludo, cywain, to carry, bear (Welsh) transportare, portare, condurre, sopportare, consequire, to carry (Italian) porter, to carry, entraîner, to carry away; continuer, to carry on (French) <br> prant B prenca, carrying (Tocharian) <br> arnu-, to bring, arnumi, I | to carry [ $<\mathrm{NFr}$. carier] off, bear [<OE beran] away $1-126$ | afeu (AFEF), Script Z1300 |


|  | carried away, harrānu, in ša hārrānati, carrier, forwarding agent, (Akkadian) |  |  |  | bring, maninkuuanu, to bring near, uwate->, \#uwate, uuate/uuat, to bring, lead, uda/ud, uedae, wate/wat, weda, wedae, wida, to bring here, bring over, ptiali/ptali, to carry off quickly, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman, pipeda,to carry out, pittae, pitae to carry, bring, to render, to pay, peda, ped, to carry, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend time, piddanna/piddanni, to bring away, pehute/pehut, to bring there, trupinu, to bring together, collect, taruppiianu, to bring together (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| prākkalpa, former age or era, yugam, epoch, kālah, of time | senn, سن age, years, asar, عصر age, epoch, era (Persian) sbszo, asaki, age, gb oym, es iqo (Georgian) | ўзрост, ŭzrost, age, эпоха, epocha, era (Belarusian) godine, age, to je bilo, era, epoha, epoch (Croatian) wiek, age, time, era, epoch (Polish) vecums, age, tas bija, era, laikmets, epoch (Latvian) vârstă, age, a fost, era, epocă, epoch (Romanian) ikä, elinikä, age, se oli, era, aikakausi, epooch (Finnish-Uralic) | $\eta \lambda \kappa \kappa ́ \alpha$, ilikía, age, $\eta \dot{\tau} \alpha v$, itan, era, єлохŋ́, epochí (Greek) qu tn, da er, era, ununhpn, tarik'y, age, пииицряши, darashrjan, epoch (Armenian) moshë, age, ajo ishte, era, epokë, epoch (Albanian) <br> adina, age, garaia, epoch (Basque) | aevitas-atis,= aetas-atis | aois, age, bhí sé, era, eacht, aga, epoch (Irish) aois, age, bha e, era, eachd, epoch (Scott) oedran, age, yr oedd, era, y cyfnod cyntaf, epoch (Welsh) età, age, lo era, era, epoca, epoch (Italian) âge, age, c'était, era époque, epoch (French) <br> B ktsaitsañe, age (Tocharian) | age [ $<$ Lat. <br> aetas], lifetime <br> epoch <br> 1-127 | afetus (AVETVS), <br> HT-5 <br> See age, ages |
| vihagah, pakṣin, patagah, angas, bird |  prinveli, bird (Georgian) <br> erade, i-ra-de, e-ra-de, er-ade, bird (Hurrian) <br> isșūru, bird (as a technical term in extispicy referring to a bird-shaped grouping), poultry, isssūrtu, female bird, wooden object, issūriš, adv., bird, like a bird, iššūru, bird to divine omens from, harruhaja, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), hahhuru, bird of the raven/crow family, wattu, a bird (Akkadian) | птушк, ptuška, bird (Belarusian) ptica, bird (Croatian) ptak, bird (Polish) putns, bird (Latvian) pasăre, bird (Romanian) lintu, bird (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi$ тov $\lambda i ́$, poulí, bird (Greek) <br> guáquaxumnu, pn¿nıu, t'rrch'un, <br> bird (Armenian) <br> zog, bird (Albanian) <br> txor, bird (Basque) | avis-is, bird | eun, bird (Scott) éan, bird (Irish) aderyn, bird (Welsh) uccello, bird (Italian) oiseau, bird (French) <br> suwais (?), bird, wati, wattai- bird, wattaies, birds, harani, oracle bird, haran(i), a bird, peri, \#pera, bird, prtuni (prtoni?), bird, patrplhi, sulupi, uriani/urini, oracle bird, wari/warai, description of an oracle bird, umiant, adj. describiing birds, (Hittite) | bird, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> brid] possibly eternity <br> 1-128 | avim (A8IM), L-71 <br> This is probably the word for eternity. <br> See oiso (OISO), Script DR-5, Indo-European Table Part 6 |
| añgas, bird, avaḍīna, flight of a bird, varṣa, vatsara, time, nityatā, eternity | maj6o, omeni, omen, <br>  maradisoba, eternity, ৎணल, dro, time (Georgian) <br> dārâtu, dārûtu, eternity, giskimmu, omen, sign, ittu, to give an omen, ominious, sign, mark, password, manzāzu, omen, presence of of a deity or a demon signifying an omen, perching place, position, position, position observed at sunset of celestial bodies, etc., liqtu, collection of omens or prescriptions, gleaned barley, etc., erištu, ominous mark in divination, desired object, wish, request, (Akkadian) | прымета, prymieta, omen, вечнасць, viečnasć, eternity, чac, čas, time (Belarusian) znak, omen, vječnost, eternity, vrijeme, time (Croatian) iezīme, omen, mūžība, eternity, laiks, time (Latvian) augur, omen, eternitate, eternity, timp, time (Romanian) lintu, bird, enne, omen, ikuisuus, eternity, aika, time (Finnish-Uralic) | ol $\omega$ vós, oionós, omen, $\tau \eta v$ $\alpha \omega v$ ót $\eta \tau \alpha$, tin aioniótita, eternity, $\chi$ рóvos, chrónos, time (Greek) humndur_ұnn, kharrnashp'vot', omen, huulknonıpjnıu, haverzhut'yun, eternity, đuữ, zhamy, time (Armenian) shenjë, omen, përjetësi, eternity, kohë, time (Albanian) <br> betikotasunaren, eternity (Basque) | aeternum, eternity; aevum-in, n.a.; and aevus-i, time; avis-is, bird, bird of omen, omen | omen, omen, eternity, am, time (Irish) omen, omen siorraidheachd, eternity, ùine, time (Scott) eterniaeth, eternity, amser, time (Welsh) presagio, omen, eternita, eternity, tempo, time (Italian) présage, omen, éternité, eternity, temps, time (French) <br> ońkrac, eternal, immortal (Tocharian) <br> ukturi, adj., eternal, constant, steady, firm, sagai, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sakiasr/sakiasn, omen, sign, sakiawant, ominous (Hittite) | eternity; <br> possibly bird, omen $1-129$ | avis (AFIS), <br> S-10, S-30, PL-8, <br> *ETP326 |
| yuktaḥ (ktā, ktam̀), to possess, inu, in, i3nvati, ino3ti, send forth, give out, favor, possess, dispose of, force, overwhelm, destroy, | geredhmahi <br> [garedh], hold; jvô [iva], alive (Avestan) <br> زيستن zistan, to live, zendegi kardan, to live, | то ёсць, to josć, to have, жыць, žyć, to live (Belarusian) utrymlivac, utrymowvac, utrymac, hold, maintain, | غ́ $\chi \varepsilon 1$ тo, échei to, katecho, echo, to have; zo, alive, bios, life (Greek) to nıLutu, to unen, to have, uupntanı huưun, aprelu hamar, to live (Armenian) keni, to have, posedoj, to have, | habeo-ere-ui-itum, to have; possess, possideo -sidere sedi -sessum, to | тo bhfuil, to have, $\tau \mathrm{o}$ beo, to live (Irish) tha, to have, àitich inhabit, dwell, va.; $\tau$ | to have [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ habben], hold [<OE healdan], to guard possess [<Lat. possideo -sidere | avil (AFIL), Script AN11, Z102, M-1, AJ-14, AV16, Au43, Au65 avils (AFILS), Script Z84, Z103, |


| remove，stir up；vah， vahati，－te，conduct，carry， marry，bear，support，wear， have；vanIvAhya3te，pass by，spend time jii，jiiv．h，to live；nivasita， lived，dwelled | dâstan，داشُتن to have， （Persian） <br> $\mathrm{s}_{3} \mathrm{~b}$ ，ak＇vs，to have， <br>  to live（Georgian） <br> šuhuri，ulgu－ša， $u l g u=$ še，life，šehiri， living（Urartian） šuġur－ni，šeġur－ni， šehurni，life，šehirə， living（Hurrian） <br> išû，to have，to own，to have a claim（against somebody），labāru，to live long，to last，to last a long time，etc．，raṭbu， adj．，live，moist，fresh， ašābu，live，to reside， stay somewhere，sit down，wait，sit idly， mourn，officiate（of kings，etc．），populated， nêšu，live，to stay alive， to keep alive，to recover，napištu， livelihood，breath，body， self，animals counted in a herd，persons of menial status， personnel，capital case， nobody，somebody， person，living beings， good health，vitality， vigor，life，provisions， （Akkadian） | zyc，to live，（Belarus） imati，posedovati， to have，possess； ziv，zivahan，ziveti to live（Serbo－Croatian） imati，to have，posjedovati， to possess，živjeti，to live （Croatian） mieć，to have，żyć，to live （Polish） piederēt，to have，dzīvot，to live（Latvian） a avea，to have，a trai，to live（Romanian） to on，to is，olla，to have， omista，to own， elää，to live（Finnish－ Uralic） | possess，gjallë，to live （Albanian） <br> eduki，to have，contain，possess （Basque） | possess， <br> vivo，vivere， vixi，victum，to live | beò，to live（Scott） caffael，cael meddu，to have，cadw，to keep，hold； bucheddu，bydio， byw，oesi，to live （Welsh） bevañ，to live （Breton） avere，to have， vivere，to live （Italian） avoir，to have；vivre，to live（French） <br> s＇ol，s＇aul，life （Tocharian） tarb－，trfno，to have ama， to live（Lydian） <br> harzi，to hold，har－， hark－＞have，hold； areq，to lock，guard， protect；huiszi，\＃huiš， huis／hus to live；TI，life （Hittite） | sedi－sessum］； to live，exist ［＜Lat．existere］ $1-130$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Z300, Z953, M74, } \\ & \text { AN-5, AN28, } \\ & \text { AN55; } \\ & \text { avilsae } \\ & \text { (AFILISAE), Script } \\ & \text { M38 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ugracaya，strong desire；istu，wish，desire； hayi，wish，desire； dhanAyA；desire of wealth，covetnouss atilaulya，excessive eagerness or desire | meyl，kâm，desire， ارزو ârezu，desire，ارزو， ârzu kardan，to desire （Persian） bッチるのмの，survili，to desire（Georgian） <br> oūr－，ur－to want，desire； šar－，to wish，demand； tād－to love（Hurrian） <br> hašāhu，desire，to need， to deprive，to be wanting，erēšu，izimtu， to desire，wish，erištu， desired object，wish， request，ominous mark in divination，mēreštu， desire，wish，request， supplies，silver given for free disposition， consignment of merchandise，intention （Akkadian） | хжадаць，žadać，to desire <br> （Belarusian） <br> željeti，to desire（Croatian） <br> pożądać，to desire（Polish） <br> vēlēties，to desire <br> （Latvian） <br> pentru a lungi pentru，to <br> long for，a dori，to desire <br> （Romanian） <br> haluavat，to desire <br> （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \varepsilon \pi \imath \theta v \mu o v i v$, va epithymoún，to desire；epithymia，desire （Greek） gualluwiumpl，ts＇ankanalov，to desire（Armenian） për të dëshiruar，to desire （Albanian） <br> nahia，to desire，irrikatu，to desire， crave（Basque） | aveo－are，to long fore，desire desidero－are，to desire | mian leat，to desire （Irish） tha thu ag iarraidh，to desire（Scott） awydd－au， desire，appetite， avidity；awyddu，to desire；dymuniad deisyfu，to desire，wish， crave，entreat，beg （Welsh） desiderare，bramare， augurare，auspicare，to desire，long for （Italian） désirer，souhaiter （French） <br> ākāl［B akālk］，wish， desire（Tocharian） kupri－desire，kuprime－， desired（Mylian） <br> tsartia，to wish，wek， wish，to desire，to ask for，\＃ilalija，to wish， （Hittite） | to long for， desire $1-131$ | av（A8），Script N100，N112，N160， Q863； avim（A8IM）， （probably bird） Script L71 |
| pitāmahī（paternal）；mātāmahī （maternal）pitaamahi， mother＇s，maternal uncle； maataamahi，matrka，the mother or grandmother；nana， mother（fam． expression）． | mâdare bozorg， <br> مادربزرگ grandmother （Persian） <br> Zృる̊os，bebia（Georgian） <br> ašti，woman，wife <br> （Hurrian） | бабуля，babulia， grandmother（Belurusian） babka，grandmother （Belarus） baba，grandmother（Serbo－ Croatian） baka，grandmother （Croatian） vecmāmiṇa，grandmother （Latvian） bunică，grandmother （Romanian） mummi，mummo，isoäiti， ädinäiti，grandmother （Finnish－Uralic） | үıayıú，giagiá，grandmother <br> （Greek） unuunhl，tatiky，grandmother （Armenian） giyshe，grandmother（Albanian） amona，grandmother（Basque） | avia－ae | seanmháthair， <br> grandmother（Irish） <br> seanmhair，grandmother （Scott） <br> henfam－au，mam <br> －guod，neiniau， <br> grandmother <br> （Welsh） <br> mamm－gozh（Breton） <br> nonna，grandmother <br> （Italian） <br> grand－mère， <br> grandmother（French） <br> xñna－，grandmother （Lycean） xinase／i－，grandmothers （Mylean） <br> MUNUS．ŠU．GI，old woman，wise woman， hana，Ana， grandmother（Hittite） | $\begin{aligned} & \text { grandmother, } \\ & 1-132 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ava (A8A) Script } \\ & \text { Z981, AP-1; } \end{aligned}$ |
| pitaamaha，paternal grandfather，maataamaha， maternal grandfather， aśrumukha，collective name for father，grandfather，great－ | pedare bozorg， <br> צدربزرگ grandfather （Persian） | дзед，dzied，grandfather， продак prodak，ancestor （Belarusian） dzied，pradzied，great | pappous，grandfather（Greek） щшши，papy，grandfather （Armenian） babagjysh，gjysh，grandfather | avus－i | seanathair，grandfather <br> （Irish） <br> seanair，grandfather <br> （Scott） | grandfather，an ancestor <br> 1－133 | avo（A8V），Script <br> K13，K92，K131； <br> see Note（4） <br> baba（BABA）， |


| grandfather | Bsarys，babua， grandfather（Georgian） amm－ade，grandfather （Hurrian） <br> abiu mmi，grandfather， abi－ummi，maternal grandfather，abi abi－abi， abu abaabiia，great－ grandfather（Akkadian） | grandfather，（Belarus） deda，grandfather，predak， ancestor（Croatian） vectēvs，grandfather （Latvian） bunic，grandfather， （Romanain） isoisä，ukki，grandpa， pappa，grandpa，isänisä， paternal grandfather （Finnish－Uralic） | （Albanian） <br> aitona，grandfather（Basque） |  | ad－cu，taid，grandfather （Welsh）tad－kozh， grandfather（Breton） nonno，grandfather （Italian） grand－père（French） awo，grandfather （Gothic） <br> xuga，xuge，grandfather （Lycian） ＊xuga－，grandfather （Mylean） <br> huhantul（i），great－ great－grandfather， huhantia，of the grandfather（Luvian） huha，a grandfather， huhant，great－ grandfather（Hittite） |  | XA－25； <br> BaBA，XE－1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name，Avona 1-134 | avona（A8VNA）， <br> Script K89 <br> avonas（A8VNAS）， <br> Script K12，K175： <br> avones（A8VNES）， <br> Script K57 <br> （See similar <br> declension， <br> RASNA，RASNE， <br> RASNES） |
| AzIyas，very quick | تن tond，quick，câbok， biderang，adj．，quick （Persian） <br> bஜ゙ゥsogo，stsrap＇i （Georgian） <br> erhu，quick，rash， erēhu，to be quick， hamtu，quick，swift， sudden，adj．，hamāṭu， to be quick，send quickly，to send promptly，to be or deliver in good time，to hasten，to be too soon， hamittu，hiš̌a，adv．， quickly，harpiš，adv．， quickly，early，hantis， quickly，immediatly， suddenly，hitmuṭiš， adv．，quickly，speedily， hâšu，to move quickly， rush to a goal，ṣabāru， to move quickly，to flit， to twitter（said of birds）， to prattle（said of lips）， to be voluble，to squint， etc．，mīṣūtamma，adv．， quickly，within a short time，at once （Akkadian） | хуткі，chutki，quickly （Belarusian） sparki，хуткi，chutki，adj， quick，rapid，fast（Belarus） brzo，brz，quick（Croatian） szybki，quick（Polish） ātri，quick（Latvian） rapid，quick（Romanian） nopea，quick，ripeä，rapid， vikkelä，elävä，alive （Finnish－Uralic） | $\gamma \rho$ $\quad$ $\gamma$ ора，grígora，quick（Greek） upuq，arag，quick（Armenian） vrik，quick＿（Albanian） <br> azkar，quick，agudo，quickly，fast （Basque） | cito，adv．， quickly | tapaidh，tapa，quick <br> （Irish） <br> gu luath，quick，（Scott） <br> yn gyflym，cyflym， <br> quick（Welsh） <br> vivo，quick，Presto， quick（Italian） rapide，quick，vite，adv． vif，quickly， vivant（French） | quick $1-135$ | avil（AFIL）；see avil above |
| îśah，lord，netr， leader，yuvarājah，crown prince，adhipati，prince，king | ahu，paiti $[-]$ ，husband， lord；vîspaitîm［vîspaiti］ head of the clan âzâtayå ［âzâta］，of noble lineage； sâsta［sâstar］，tyrant， ruler（Avestan） xodâ，خدا divinity，god， heaven，godhead， xodâvand，خداون，lord，a divinity，god，sahryâr， سرور lord，leader， sâhzâde，prince （Persian） <br>  <br>  （Georgian） <br> evri，lord，evrenne，lord， king（Hurrian） <br> andaš，（Kassite word） prince，tetlu，adj．， lordly，etellu，prince， lord，etelliš，adv．，lordly， in a lordly way，proudly， etellūtu，lordship， authority，mār šarrūti， crown prince，adû， | спадар，spadar，lord， прынц，prync，prince （Belarusian） kniaz，lord（Belarus） Gospod，vlast knez， kraljevi＇c，princ，prince （Serbo－Croatian） vaispatis，elder，leader of a clan（Baltic－Sudovian） kungs，lord，lǐderis，leader； princis，prince（Latvian） prinț，prince，lord，lider， leader（Romanian） herra，lord；valtias，ruler， lordi，johtaja，prinssi， prince（Finnish－Uralic） | $\eta \gamma \varepsilon ́ \tau \eta \varsigma$, igétis，leader，$\dot{\alpha} \rho \chi$ о $\tau \tau \alpha \varsigma$, archontas，lord，$л \rho і \gamma к \kappa \pi \alpha \varsigma$ ， prínkipas，prince（Greek） untin，ter，lord，h2łumu，ishkhan， prince（Armenian） feudal，zot，zotëri，Burrë，lord； princ，qeveritar，prince，klerik， prift，urate，priest（Albanian） <br> jaunari，lord，noble，printze，prince， buruzagi，chief（Basque） | aule，lord clava－ae，f．staff or cudgel； claviger－geri， the key－bearer of Janus； designo－are，to designate； princeps cipis， first，foremost， leader， regnum－i， kingship， monarchy， sovereignty | tiarna，lord，Prionsa， prince（Irish） <br> flath，flaith，chief， prince；tighearna，lord， morair，prionnsa，prince， （Scott） arglwydd，lord，tywysog， prince（Welsh） signore，padrone， sovrano，lord；Princepe， prince，capo，head，chief （Italian） <br> seigneur，maître， lord；prince，prince， chef，chief（French） <br> wäl，walo，prince （Tocharian） alus＇，klave，priest， Lydian） alu，priest（Phrygian） tali，tas－，tesêni， tah－，teseti，priest，utã， uten，priest；（Lycian） kave，priest，（Carian） <br> alwu，magic，isha， owner，master，BE－Lí－， EN，lord，poti－s，host， husband，lord，owner， master，ishiulahh，to make lordly， ishassarues？，to become a lord， ishetsnadr／ishetsnan， lordship， | leader，$[<\mathrm{OE}$ ほedan］，lord， ［＜OE hlāford］ prince［＜Lat． princeps］ $1-136$ | avle，Script K46， AF－1，AL－1，TC90， TC241，TC279； avles，Script TC90 aule，（AFLE）， Script T－1； auli，（AFLI）＊， Script DL－4： clav（CLA8）， claveki（cla8eki）？ tas，tesena，TESeN， TESeNE， See arce for archontas <br> ＊used in the plural at Script DL：AFLI TARCHVNVS |


|  | geštû, igisṭ̂̂, massû, lord, leader, qaqqadu, leader, beginning (of time spans), top, top part, head of an organization, self, person, ašaridu, leader, foremost, first, lead (animal), high ranking, vanguard, ālik pani, leader, superior, a member of a class of workers, pawuru, lord (lit. the great one), ènu, lord, ruler, high priest, high priestess, ènūtu, lordship, office of the thigh priestess, šu'u, lord, master, pahanu, prince, umasupitrû, ušrijānu, crown prince, ma'û, prince?, ruler?, rubû, prince, ruler, important, influential person, nobleman (Akkadian) |  |  |  | DUMU.LUGAL, prince (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dhanAyA; desire of wealth, covetnouss; gardhita, greedy; parigRddha, very greedy | âz, âzvari, greedy (Persian) bsœる, kharb, greedy (Georgian) | прагны, prahny, greedy <br> (Belarusian) <br> pohlepan, greedy <br> (Croatian) <br> chciwość, greed (Polish) <br> mantkārīgs, greedy <br> (Latvian) <br> lăcomie, greed (Romanian) <br> ahne (Finnish-Uralic) | $\dot{\alpha} \pi \lambda \eta \sigma \tau o \varsigma$, aplistos, greedy (Greek) wquh, agah, greedy (Armenian) lakmitar, greedy, (Albanian) sabelkoikeria, greedy (Basque) | avaras-a-um | greedy (Irish) <br> sanntach, greedy <br> (Scotch) <br> yn greedy, (Welsh) avido, adj. greedy, eager (Italian) avide, adj. greedy, eager, eager for; avidité avidity, greediness, eagerness (French) <br> eṃts, [B entse], greed, selfishness (Tocharian) | covetus, greedy $1-137$ | avra, (A8RA), <br> Script H-3, L-5 <br> avras (A8RaS), <br> Script M24, M74 <br> a8erom, a8erum, <br> (A8ERVM), Script <br> N100 |
| sauvarna, golden, made of gold, svarnam, gold, kaladhauta, golden | zairitem [zairita] golden (Avestan) zarin, زرين gold, golden, <br> طلای talâyi, golden (Persian) <br>  ok'rosp'eri, golden (Georgian) <br> gullatu, kamaru, <br> *kirītu, gold ornament, ajarahhe, zalhu, gold, hurāṣu, gold as a material, hurāṣānû, golden (Akkadian) | залаты, zalaty, golden <br> (Belarusian) <br> zalaty, adj., golden <br> (Belarus) <br> zlatan, golden (Croatian) <br> zioty, golden (Polish) de aur, golden (Romanian) kultainen, golden_(FinnishUralic) | $\chi \rho \cup \sigma \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ v i o \varsigma$, chrysafenios, golden; $\chi \rho v \sigma o ́ s ~ c h r y s o ́ s, ~ g o l d ;$ golden, (Greek) nulth, voske, golden (Armenian) artë, $i$ artë, gold, golden, aureate, i florinjtë, golden (Albanian) <br> urrezko, golden (Basque) | auratus-a-um | órga, golden, óir, gold (Irish) òr, golden, gold (Scott) euraid, adj., golden, aur, gold (Welsh) aureo, adj., gold, d'oro, golden (Italian) or, gold, dorê, adj. golden (French) <br> kañcaṃ (adj.) [B kañcāṃ-ysāṣ̣e] golden, jambunāt, gold, some kind of gold (Tocharian) GUŠKIN, gold (Hittite) | golden, [<OE], <br> adorned <br> with gold <br> 1-138 <br> See also copper, iron, brass, metal, 1-52 | auratom, auratum <br> (AFRATVM), Script Z1146 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Papa (Attis, also called Papas, husband of Cybele, Mater) 1-139 | baba (BABA), <br> XA-25; <br> BaBA, XE-1 <br> possibly <br> grandfather; see <br> above |
| AmA, to bleat at; mA , to sound, roar, bleat, esp. of cows, calves; anumā, to roar or bleat towards | $b^{\text {‘ }} b^{\text {', بع }}$, baba, to bleat (Persian) | бляяць, bliajać, to bleat (Belarusian) blažiti se, to bleat (Croatian) beczyć, to bleat (Polish) bleate, to bleat (Latvian) să arunci, to bleat (Romanian) määkiä, bleat (FinnishUralic) | belazo, belasma, to bleat (Greek) uunntigiti, sarrets'nel, to bleat (Armenian) për të blije, to bleat, blegërij, bleat (Albanian) <br> baleatzea, to bleat (Basque) | Balae-arum <br> balo-are, to bleat | chun fuil, to bleat (Irish) a 'bleith, to bleat (Scott) i fwydo, to bleat (Welsh) belare, to bleat (Italian) bêler, to bleat (French) | holiday resort in Campania; to bleat? $1-140$ | bale (BALE), Script L59 |
| abhitaḍ, to beat, thump, hit, wound, tādayati, to beat, strike | zadan, زدن to beat, knock, hit, smash, pummel, etc. (Persian) вว $\partial \mathrm{\jmath}$, ts'ema, to beat (Georgian) <br> id-, to beat, crush, it-, to hit (Hurrian) <br> naṭ̂u, to beat, to be beaten, rapāsu, to beat, to beat together, thrash, to flog, to flail, to pound, nakādu, to beat, throb, palpitate, to | біць, bić to beat (Belarusian) pobijediti, to beat (Croatian) pobić, to beat (Polish) Sist, to beat (Latvian) a bate, to beat (Romanian) lyödä, to beat, koputtaa, to knock (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ vikŋ́бধı, na nikísei, to beat (Greek) dtidti, tsetsel, to beat (Armenian) përtë rrahur, to beat (Albanian) <br> greba, to strike, garaitzeko, to beat (Basque) | battuo <br> [batuo]-are, to <br> beat | chun buille, to beat (Irish) gu buille, to beat (Scott) i guro, to beat (Welsh) battere, to beat (Italian) battre, to beat (French) <br> kärn-, to beat, strike (Tocharian) tub(e)i- , to strike (Lycian) <br> walhzi, ualh, walh, ualhanna/ualhanni, walhana/walhanito hit, | to beat, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ bēatan] knock [<OE cnocian] $1-141$ | batyn, BATYN, XL-3 <br> Note: This text is on a Phrygian monument dedicated to Cybele. A significant feature of the worship of this goddess involves the beating of cymbals. |


|  | worry, to fear, to be anxious about, to be in a dangerous situation, to cause concern, *naṭ̂́, adj., beaten, niṭûtu, risbu, beating, niṭ̂̂tu, beating, hitting, risibtu, beating, battery, terû, to beat, strike (Akkadian) |  |  |  | beat, \#tupi, to beat, tsah/tsahh, tsah/, to beat, hit, walhesr/ walhesen, strike, blow, GUL> strike (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| balaa (force), balam (army), yuddham, battle, vyūhah, battle array, yudhyate, to fight | haênayå [haênâ], an army; enemy; spâdhem, an army peshanâhu [peshanâ], battle, strife (Avestan) jang, جنگ warfare, war, battle, treasury, sword, etc., peykâr, پֻ armed conflict, battle, war, warfare, arteš, ارتش army (Persian) мдо, omi, war, ১ґゥдоs, armia, army, ठпдмець, brdzola, battle (Georgian) <br> qablu, warfare, quarrel, catastrophe, battle, dapniš, warlike manner, aggressively, dappānu, warlike, martial, hapši, armed force, emūqu, armed forces, army, executive power, ability, value, violence, strength, gimirtu, armie's main force, totality, whole, karašu, campaigning army, army expeditionary force, army encampment, camp, puhbru, army, contingent, collegium, assembly, council, group, totality, all, harrānu, army, expeditionary force, military campaign, raid, caravan, etc., illatu, army, kinship group, crew, cohorts, collegium, confederates, clan, host, troops (of the enemy), pack of dogs, etc., kabittu, main body of the army, important, grave matter, etc., nakbatu, army main force, ṣābu, army, troop of soldiers, group of workers, people, population, etc., miši, army, troops, dirdirru, tāhazu, taqrubtu, battle, mithuṣūtu, battle, combat, ašītu, battle, confusion, blurring of vision, qarābu, tamhāru, tidūku, battle, fight, ašgagu, battle, fray, adammû, battle, onslaught, nakāpu, to join battle, knock down, to abut, gore (of animals), etc., kașāru, to set up a battle array, assemble, collect, compose a text, etc., šašamu, battle, warfare, ṣulultu, tegûs, ynonym of "battle," saltu, battle, disagreement, quarrel, etc., anantu, battle, strife, tuqumtu, fight, war, battle (Akkadian) | вайна, vajna, war, армія, armija, army, у бой, u boj, to battle (Belarusian) vajna, vojska, army (Belarus) rata, war (Serbo-Croatian) rat, war, vojska, army, bitka, battle (Croatian) bitwa, battle, fight, combat, armia, army, wojna, war (Polish) karja, battle; kar'aut, to battle, karas, war; bila, axe (Baltic-Sudovian) karš, war, cīņa, battle, armija, army (Latvian) război, war, armată, army, luptă, battle (Romanian) sota, war; sotia, engage in conflict, armeija, army, taistelu, battle (FinnishUralic) | $\pi$ о́ $\lambda \varepsilon \mu \circ \varsigma$, pólemos, war, $\pi \mathbf{\circ} \lambda \varepsilon \mu \kappa \check{\prime}$, polemikí, controversy, бтратós, stratós, army, $\mu \alpha ́ \chi \eta$, máchi, battle, fight, combat (Greek) uquentipuquin, paterazmy, war, puíuly, banaky, army, Gulquunuưuununıư, chakatamartum, to battle, (Armenian) luftë, war; luftoj, to war; ushtri, army; debat, polemikë, controversy, dispute, betejë, battle, fight (Albanian) <br> borroka, bataila, battle, gerra egitea, to wage war, gerra, guda, war, (Basque) | bello-are, belior-ari; bellum-i, [old form duellium], war; arma-orum; tela-orum, armour, exercitus-i, army, acies-ei, army on march, battle, line of troops, sharp edge or sight, vasa-orum, war materials, equipment | cogadh, war, arm, army, cath, battle (Irish) cogadh, war, feachd, army, arm, airm, armailt, army, àrmunn, a warrior, blàr, battle, cog, fight, carry on war; còmhraig, fight, combat (Scott) Rhyfel, war, byddin, army, brwydr, battle (Welsh) polemica, polemic, controversy; guerra, war, warfare; armatura, arms, esercito, army, battaglia, battle (Italian) polémique, polemic, controversy; guerre, war; guerroyer, to wage war; armure, armour, armée, army, bataille, battle (French) <br> kșatri* [B ksatriye], warrior (Tocharian) <br> erbbe-, war, laka, a battle, wazzis, an army, wazala, a warrior (Lycian) <br> kururivahh-> kururiiahh make war, revolt, kororiah, wage war, hostility, KARAŠ, army, troops, ERIN ${ }^{\text {MEŠ }}$, army, infantry, tuzzi- , tuzziyant-, tutsiant, army, tutsi, army, military forces, military camp, tutsisesr?, army camp, \#kula, an army, tsahai/tsahi, warfare, battle, tsahtsahie/a, to battle fiercely, zahhiya->, zahhiee/a, battle, to fight, zahhiee/a, to battle fiercely, lahha, a campaign, hullezzi, battle, to fight, hulla-> fight, defeat, to fight, (Hittite) | to wage war <br> 1-142 | BeLE, Script M13; BeLeM, Script M67 <br> PVLVMiK, Script Au, TC armi, TC222 Script Q53, armai, S-37, armone, (ARMVNE) Q52, |
| suśīlaḥ (lā, lam̀), of good behavior, bhavati, to become good, sumanasa, adj., good-minded, caritrya, good conduct, utkarṣah, excellence | dahma [-] good, pious; trained, vanghu [-], good, virtuous; a thing (orig.) goods, a good thing; a gift, creation (Avestan) xub, خوب adj. good,, great, handsome, nice, | добра, dobra, good, выдатна, vydatna, excellent (Bellarusian) dabro, dobry, adj. good (Belarus) dobro, good, izvrstan, excellent (Croatian) dobry, good, doskonałość, | Kàós, Kalós, agathos, good, ह́goxo̧̧, éxochos, excellent (Greek) цuu, lav, good, qupuquing, gerazants', excellence (Armenian) mirë, adv., e mirë, good dobi, benefit, i shkëlqyer, excellence (Albanian) <br> on, ona, good, fair, fine, bikain, | bene, adv., bonus-a-um, 2nd Decl. singl. Dat. -o) | maith, good, den scoth, excellence (Irish) math, good, air leth math, excellence (Scott) da, good, ardderchog, | good, excellent, well? of merit 1-143 | BeNI, Script M78; beno (BENV), Script R181, R204, G30 Bono, Script XB-22 |


|  | nek, نيكـ adv., fortunate, right, good, well, etc., 'âli, adj., عالى excellent (Persian) <br> зј(ゥдо, k'argi, good <br> (Georgian) <br> nir-, nīr-, niri, nîri, to be good, fagr-, fahri, fahr(i)-, good, to be beautiful (Hurrian) <br> damqu, good condition,gracious, favorable, propitious, effective, canonical, handsome, expert, etc., dummuqu, good, favorable, išaru, in good conditionmal, regular, ordinary, prosperous, straight, fair, just, correct, loose (said of the bowels), ilu, good fortune, image of a diety, spirit of a deceased child, evil spirit, demon, deity, god, the god, protective deity (daimon), luck, a pair of gods, muštēširu, adj., giving good guidance, keeping in good order, woman who does not give birth easily, namru, good health, pure, sharp, radiant, luminious, etc., narāmu, good will, consent, love, he who loves, free will, beloved one, favorite napištu, good health, vitality, vigor, life, capital case, personnel, self, breath, livelihood, provisions, etc., murruqu, good quality, fine, ṣīru, excellent, august, outstanding, first rank, ṣìrūtu, excellence majesty, țābtu, goodness, favor, kindness, honor, loyalty, good fortune, țābu, honorable, satisfied, pleasing, correct, auspicious, good, friendly, benevolent, sound, sweet, satisfy, to heal, make healthy, to improve, prepare, sweet, to refine, to make happy, to repair, etc., țībūtu, goodness (Akkadian) | excellent (Polish) labi, good, izcilību, excellent (Latvian) bun, good, excelență, excellent (Romanian) hyvä, good, erinomainen, excellence (Finnish-Uralic) | excellent (Basque) |  | excellence (Welsh) bene, adj. good, eccellente, excellence (Italian) bien, good, excellent-e, excellent (French) kuśal (adj.uni.)[B kuśl], good, salutary, kāswe, adj., good-looking, kāswone, good work, good purpose, virtue (Tocharian) wese-, good (Mylian) sanawatsi, good, sanawastar, goodness (Luvian) āssus, as/asie/a, aso/asau (asu), good, to be loved, \#ǎ̌su, good, kind, asoant (asuant), good, favorable, aso (asu), goodness, goods, possessions, wasnu, \#wasu, the good, SIGs, good, well, latsi, good, right, lazziie/a, to be good, kunnes, good, to turn out right, (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nau, nauḥ, naukā, boat, ship, vessel; tarika, ferry-man, boat | kastiye kucak, qâyeq, boat; kasti, ship; نا (nâv), ship ferestâdan, to ship (Persian) <br>  ship (Georgian) <br> rukūbu, boat, chariot (vehicle), conveyance, riding, rakkābu, boat crew, breeder animal, a plank or tree trunk, a bat, muttabrītu, qualifying a boat, maturrue, a small boat, lippu, boat, ship, mašallû, a kind of boat, muballittu, a type of boat, a perforated container for aromatic herbs, cage, weir in a canal, barrage, kibarru, boat made of inflated skins, muqqelpītu, in ša muqqelpīti, master of a boat going downstream (Akkadian) | лодка, lodka, карабель, karabiel, ship (Belarusian) karabiel, ship, boat, craft (Belarus) čamac, boat, brod, ship (Croatian) aldija, vitline, boat; vitine, aldine, sailboat (BalticSudovian) kugis, ship (Latvian) NAVĂ, boat, ship (Romanian) laiva, boat, vene, boat (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \lambda$ oío, ploío, ship, phoio, fortono, ship, barka, karabi, boat, navtıкó, naftikó, nautic (Greek) nau, ship (Mycenaean) đuxulul, navak, boat (Armenian) barkë, varkë, boat, lundër, boat (Albanian) <br> txalupa, boat, untzi, boat, ship (Basque) | navis-is, ship navicula-ae, boat, navale-is, a station for ships; navalis-e, of ships, naval, nautical; barca, barque | bád, boat (Irish) bàta-ichean, boat (Scott) cwch, boat (Welsh) barca, nave, ship, boat, vessel (Italian) barque, navire, ship, vessel, caravelle, ship (French) olyi [B olyi*], ship, boat, koläm [B kolmo*], ship, boat (Tocharian) | boat, ship, barque, [<Lat. barca] $1-144$ | nave (NA8E), <br> Script <br> Q152 <br> nafe (NAFE) Script XE-7 <br> naflis, Script NC-2 <br> (See MINRFA for Latin "V" = Etr. "F" and words beginning with " 8 " = Latin "V" and "B.") <br> berca, Script R459, R542 |
| dvikah, twofold, dviguṇam, doubldau, dvih, twice, dva, dvi, two, | duia, دو twofold, do, دلا two (Persian) <br>  twofold, мగ్ం, ori, two (Georgian) | ўдвая, ŭdvaja, twofold, два, dva, two (Belarusian) dvostruk, twofold, dva, two (Croatian) dwojaki, twofold, dwa, two (Polish) | $\delta i \pi \lambda \alpha ́ \sigma \iota o \varsigma$, diplásios, twofold, $\delta$ óo, dýo, two (Greek) tiplnıunu, yerkusov, twofold, tiplnıun, yerkusy, two (Armenian) i dyfishtë, twofold, dy, two (Albanian) | bini-ae-a, twofold, two, duplex-icis, adj., double, twofold, both, false person | dúbailte, twofold, dhá, a dó, beirt, adj., two, dó, two (Irish) dà fhichead, twofold, dhà, two (Scott) ddwywaith, twofold, | twofold, two $[<\mathrm{OE}$ tw $\overline{\mathrm{a}}]$ apiece, a pair, double [ $<$ Lat. duplex], duo, couple, two | bina (8INA), N677, possibly vina, wine; See also , two: <br> tua, (TFA) Script AH-3, K152, D-12 |


|  | tšin(i), wo? two <br> (Urartian) <br> $\underline{\sin (a)} / \underline{\sin (i)}$, šine-, two (Hurrian) <br> ittān, dual, rittu, dual, an implement or a part of an implement, amulet or symbol in the shape of a hand, handle, hand, handful, claw, paw, šina, two, šana, two each, two by two, šanû, to give twofold, double, report an utterance, to deliver in twice the quantity, etc., šinnû, two each, in a two-to-one ratio, šinašan, each of the two, both?, sunaja, adv., two each, two apiece, kilallān, two, pair, both, pron., tāpalu, pair, set of two, percussion instrument, šinamuna, adv.,(Hurr. word), tašna, twofold, twice (Akkadian) | divkārtīgi, twofold, pāris, pair, couple, two, divi, two (Latvian) dublu, twofold, două, doi, two (Romanian) kahtalainen, twofold, kaksi, two (Finnish) | bi, two, bikoitz, double, twofold (Basque) | duo-ae, two | ddau, ddwy, dwy, two (Welsh) duplice, twofold, due, two (Italian) double, twofold, deux, two (French) <br> wu, wi, two? (Tocharian) <br> twa/i, two, twa/i, two, twisu, twice (Luvian) tuwa, two, kbihu, twice (Lycian) tbisu, twice (Mylian) dān, da, two, dayuga (da=two+iuga=yearling) (Hittite) | 1-145 | tue, (TFE) Script <br> Z1024, Z1846 <br> tue (TVE) <br> Script Q70 <br> tuo (TVO) ON-2 <br> du (Script F)? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| paripAna, a drink or beverage, pibati, drink | nušidan, نوشيدن drink, shamydan, آثُامين to drink (Persian) <br>  drink, bsbagmo, sasmeli, drink, <br>  gajerebuli, saturated, здьyмоुомо, k'maq'opili, satisfied (Georgian) <br> tarm-, to drink (Hurrian) <br> patāqu, to drink, mašqītu, drink, a feature on the liver, potion, watering place, irrigation outlet, maštītu, drink, a vessel of standardized size, maštû, a drinking vessel, drinking ration, masque, drinking place, watering place, drinking vessel, šatû, to drink, to drink repeatedly, imbibe, absorb, swallow medicine, receive libations, to suck, be watered, irrigated, etc. (Akkadian) | выпіць, vypić, to drink, насычаны, nasyčany, satiated, sated (Belarusian) pitvo, drink; pic, drink (Belarus) piti, to drink, pijan, sated, presititi, sated, sit, satiated cloy, supersaturate, (Croatian) zeby piç to drink, nascony, satiated, zaspokojony, sated, appeased, contented (Polish) dzert, to drink, nātu, sated, piesātināts, satiated, sated (Latvian) <br> a bea, to drink, sătura, to fill, satiate, sate, suffice, soak, gorge, sătul, satiated, full, replete (Romanian) juoda, to drink, kyllästyttää, satiate, weary, kylläinen, saturated, sated, full, rich, (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi o t o ́, ~ p o t o, \pi i v \omega$, pino, drink, ъкаvотопŋ $\mu \varepsilon ́ v o \varsigma, ~ i k a n o p o i i m e ́ n o s, ~$ satsified, ßодグऽ, volis, sated (Greek) <br> puîti, khmel, to drink, umhtigntig, bsahets'rets', sated, puuцunuицuд, bavararvats, satisfied (Armenian) oqeani, drink, pi, pije, drink, beverage, liquor, quencher, i kënaqur, satisfied, i ngopur, sated, satiated, saturated, fed up (Albanian) esaten, sated (Basque) | poto, potare, potavi, potatum and potum, to drink, satio-are-avi-atum, to satisfy, appease, to fill, staturate, to glut, cloy, disgust | ól, to drink, deoch, drink, sásta, satisfied (Irish) <br> òl, to drink, deoch, drink, riaraichte, satisfied (Scott) i yfed, to drink, yfed, drink, yn fodlon (Welsh) bere, to drink, bere, drink, soddisfatta-o, satisfied (Italian) boire, boisson, drink, satisfait-e, satisfied (French) <br> \#aku- , to drink (Palaic) <br> $\mathbf{e g}^{\mathrm{w}}, \overline{\mathbf{e}}^{\mathrm{w}}-$, hu, drink, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu, ekuzi, ekw, \#ekw, akw, to drink (Hittite) | drink? [<OE drincan] <br> Veros, common Roman name, as Lucius Aelius Caesar, adopted son of Hadrian, to sate, be sated, [ $<$ OE sadian]; see also [<Lat. satiare, to satisfy completely] <br> 1-147 | beros (BERVS), Script R426 <br> See also Water, 1-83 <br> SAT, Z865, SATE, N324, TRA: SATE TRE8: CITLA8: "You are satisfied by the truce of Citlav"; <br> Z865, SATI: <br> NVS LVNE* SATI <br> - SAT LVNE, "our (L. nos) moon (lune); she was satisfied (L. satio-are) I am satisfied (L. satio-are) of the moon (L. luna-ae, f.)' <br> SATO (SATV), R554: CESK LV: SATV A SATV: VMEN: 8ERTV: "everyone (L. quisque), sated (L. satur-i, Abl. Single-o, sato,), since (L. a) sated (sato), the omen (L. omenin-inis) I turn around (L. verto-, Ind. Pres. 1st Pers.Singl. verto.); AG-6, SATARO (SATARV), "for the rich, filled (L. satur-ura-orum, Dat., Abl. -o, saturo). |
|  |  |  |  | Boii-orum | x | Boii, Celts of Northern Italy $1-148$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Boi (8VI), Script } \\ \text { R66 } \\ \text { Boia (8VIA) Q278 } \end{array}$ |
| uttarā, north, vātyā, wind | vata, name of a Yazad, vâta [-], wind (Avestan) <br>  ch'rdiloet'is k'ari, north wind (Finnish) | паууночны вецер, paŭnočny viecier (Belarusian) pownac, north (Belarus) sjeverni vjetar, north wind (Croatian) ziemel̦u vējš, north wind (Latvian) nordul vântului, north wind (Romanian) pohjoistuuli, north wind (Finnish-Uralic) | Bóp\&ıo̧ áv\& $\mu \circ \varsigma$, Vóreios ánemos, north wind, (Greek) <br>  hyusisayin k'amin, north wind (Armenian) erë veriore, north wind (Albanian) <br> iparraldeko haizea, north wind, haize, wind, ipar, north (Basque) | Boreas-a-um; buris, the crooked hinder part of a plow, ventus-i, wind | gaoth ó thuaidh, north wind (Irish) gaoth a tuath, north wind (Scott) gwynt gogleddol, north wind (Welsh) vento del nord, north wind (Italian) vent du nord, north wind (French) <br> uttar, northern, northerly ((Tocharian) <br> huwanz, hoant, wind, udumeni, direction of the wind | Boreas, the north wind, [<OE windan], north? $1-149$ | Boris (BVRIS) Script M19 |


| go, ox, cow vṛṣaḥ, -bhaḥ, ox, ukșan, ox | gâv, كاو cow, ox, cattle, beef (Persian) <br>  dzrokha, cow (Georgian) <br> pedari, cow (Hurrian) <br> arhu, mīrtu, cow, abkigu, a poetic term for cow, *ummānatu, adult cow, heifer, rīmtu, wild cow, alpu, bull ox, beef, arki alpī, ox driver, kullizu, ox driver, leading ox, ox used for plowing, kullizūtu, work of an ox driver, alap šadê , mountain ox, alap nīri, one yoke ox, alap nāri, river ox, alap mê, water ox, mīru, young bull, rimu, wild bull, rīmtu, wild cow, rīmāniš, like a wild bull, apasû, an exotic bovine, alû, bull, as a mythological being, aladlammû, bull colossus with human head, gumāhu, a choice bull, qumahhu, cattle, qannu, cattle pen, gugallu, bull of extraordinary size, elû, bull of heaven, putāru, a qualification of bulls, rašāšu, cattle herd, alap šadê, mountain ox, alap nāri, river ox, foreign animal, ummānu, adult, mature ox (Akkadian) | вол, vol, ох, карова, karova, cow (Belarusian) vol, ox, krava, cow (Croatian) vērsis, ox, govs, cow (Latvian) bou, ox, vacă, cow (Romanian) härkä, ox, lehmä, cow (Finnish-Uralic) | ßó $\delta$ t, vódi, bodi, ox, $\alpha \gamma \varepsilon \lambda \alpha ́ \delta \alpha$, ageláda, cow, $\beta$ oocıঠ́ń, vooeidí, booeidi, cattle (Greek) umqn, sagy, ox, lnul, kov, cow (Armenian) dem, ox, lopë, cow (Albanian) idi, ox, behi, cow (Basque) | bos, bovis, ox vacca-ae, cow | damh, ox, bó, cow <br> (Irish) <br> damh, ox, bò, cow (Scott) och, ox, buwch, cow (Welsh) bue, ox, mucca, cow (Italian) bœuf, ox, vache, cow (French) <br> opäs*, [B okso], ox, ki, ke, cow' [keu], ko, cow, kowi (adj.) [B kewiye], of a cow, (Tocharian) buqa, ox (Uighur) wawa/uwa, cow (Lycian) wawa/i, cow (Luvian) <br> GU4, cow, kuau, cow, kuauli, like a cow (Hittite) | ox, cow <br> Note: this word is in the Tabula Eugubine and the Piecenza Liver which was used for divination> | Bov, bob (8V8), Script N612, PL-20, PL-28 vaca (8ACA), CP36 vace (8ACE), Z500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhratar, bhraatr${ }^{\wedge} \mathrm{i}$ bhraatah, brother | dadär; barâdar, برادر brother (Persian) dдs, dzma, brother (Georgian) <br> šēn(-a), brother (Hurrian) <br> šīlu, tilmu, brother,šīlu, brother, ahhūūtu, brotherly relationship, hatānu, brother-in-law, son-in-law, bridegroom, relative by marriage, salsaja, brother or son, third in age, taīmu, close or beloved brother, šešgallu, elder brother, a priest, tū'amu, twin brother, twin sister, double object, twin (Akkadian) | брат, brat, brother (Belarussian) brat, brother (Belarus) brat, brother (SerboCroatian) brat, brother (Croatian) brate, brother; bratrikai, brothers (Baltic-Sudovian) brālis, brother (Latvian) frate, brother, fellow, pal (Romanian) veli, brother (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \lambda \varphi{ }^{\prime} \varsigma$, adelfós, brother (Greek) tinpujn, yeghbayr, brother (Armenian) vëlla, brother (Albanian) <br> anaia, neba, brother (Basque) | frater-tris, fratres, fraternitas-atis, fraternus-a-um | bràthair, pl. bràithrean, bràthaireil deartháir, brother (Irish) bràthair, brother (Scott) brawd (brodyr), brother, friar, berethren (Welsh) breur, breudeur, brother (Breton) fratello, brother (Italian) frère, brother (French) <br> bra', brother (Illyrian) pracar, brother (Tocharian) brafrer, member of a commune, (Lydian) nẽne/i-, brother, epñnẽne/i, younger brother (Lycian) <br> nanahit, brotherhood (Luvian) <br> SEŠ, ŠEŠ, brother, nekna, nene/i, brother, neknadr/neknan, brotherhood, neknahh, brotherly, to regard someone as a brother, neknah, to make someone a brother, nani(a), of a brother, pranekna?, half-brother, step-brother, DUMU.MUNUS, brother (Hittite) | brother [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ brothor] Note: BRATEI appears to be a name, based upon the "ei" suffix. See Elinei, Elinai, name of Helen of Troy. $1-151$ | FRATER or BRATER (8RATER), Script R-1, R100, R156 FRATeR or BRATeR (8RATeR), Script R164, G-1 FRATRO or BRATRO (FRATRV) Script Q243, Q294, R88, R565 <br> FRATROM or BRATROM (8RATRVM), Script Q320 FRATROS or BRATROS (8RATRVS), Script Q424, Q468, Q521, Q551, R229 BRATEI, FRATEI (8RATEI), Script XE-1 |
| x | x | x | x | Brutti (Brutti \& Britti) -orum | x | name, Brutus; people of Southern Italy 1-152 | BRuTOSY, Script F28 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Brinai, name; re: Brennus, Gallic chieftain who captured Rome 386 B.C. 1-153 | Brinai (8RINAI), Script PO15 |

Notes:
English word Dictionary and English word origins from "The Concise American Heritage Dictionary," Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1987.
Latin Dictionary mainly used, Cassell's, Latin-English, English-Italian Dictionary, Collier Books, MacMillan Publishing Co., NY, 1963

Italian Dictionary, Mondadori's Italian-English, English-Italian Dictioanary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1961
French Dictionary, Larousse's French-English, English-French Dictionary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1971
Other dictionaries from online sources that have come and gone, as it were.

* Some Hittite words from www.utexas.edu.; Most of the Hittite vocabulary is adapted from Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18; Hittite words with \#, from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)
Avestan words from: http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm\#detc
Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our current edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: "A Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.
Persian words are mainly from https://glosbe.com/en/fa/
* All ETP numbers from http://etp.classics.umass.edu/
(1) Based upon the suffix, "ia" used in the Divine Mirror.html, for people, Tinia, (god Tini) Elenia (Helen of Troy) and Acaia, it is probable that the suffix relates to personal names, perhaps as a genetive ending.
(2) Ati is the word for father in Turkish.
(3) According to the Iliad, when listing the allies of the Trojans who came to help them in the war against the Achaiains (Greeks), the Carians, who lived along the southeastern coast of Turkey, are listed as being of "barbarian speech." Note, then, the similarity of Carian speech, in this case involving the word eight, to English.
(4) While this should be obvious to our readers by now, tad-cu is used in south Wales and taid in north Wales. The Bretons, who use tad-kozh, came from south Wales, and tad-kozh is probably the older form.
(5) Script AO, an inscription on the lintel of a tomb in Orvieto, says, "AMAR LE ANA TE," "to love there Ana your" (to love your Ana there). See Miscellaneous Short Scripts.html. The name, Ana, appears in several scripts.
(6) Scripts AR, NC and SM, Miscellaneous_Short_Scripts.html, reflect nearly identical scenes on cinerary urns. These scenes appear to be of Polynices and Eteocles, the classic tale of the sons of Oedipus, king of Thebes. The two sons had agreed to rule Thebes jointly after their father's disgrace, but Eteocles did not honor the bargain and banished his brother. This quarrel, the result of Oedipus' curse on his sons, resulted in the war of the Seven Against Thebes and the death of the brothers at each other's hands. Eteocles was succeeded on the throne by his son


Laodamas, or by Creon who was perhaps acting as regent for the boy. While the themes of the urns are the same, they were not made from the same mold, since there is a change in costumes for the four characters in each scene (two women who appear to be prostitutes), the attacker and the attacked. Click on the thumbnail to view the two scripts: It is interesting that the character in Script AR is depicted with a missing hand. Was he a thief? Yet, the inscription on his urn seems to call him "a friend royal." He looks like he was a good looking young man.
(7) The use of AL is curious, and it certainly cannot be "to the, at the" as in Italian, since Etruscan does not use the word, 'the." In the Hermene Script, HT, it is the last word in an inscription on a tile that appears to be identifying the place of Hermes. "alius" seems to be the appropriate word in the context of the usage, "vastness of Hermenes god to the rebirth of another." In the Etruscan banquet scenes, etc., there is an offering of an egg. This appears in the scene of Uni Suckling Hercules, where she is giving Hercules, whom she tried to destroy, life (Uni, as Juno and Hera, were the goddesses of childbirth). The egg is a symbol of life, rebirth, to Christians and other faiths. In the Miscellaneous Short Scripts a.html we can see how important the egg is in the afterlife. It is part of the banquet offerings, along with the drink which may be like Soma, the drink of Indra and the gods. Hermes is a god who carried the departed soul to the abode of the afterlife. He also is identified with the invention of writing, the bringer of knowledge, and would be so as the messenger of the gods.
(8) An appelation in the Tavola Eugubine is ATIIERIV, with declensions, "Atigerius." This compares to the Rig Veda's appelation concerning its founding fathers or patriarchs. We have three expressions hinting at the source of this term. The first is that referring to the Adityas, the gods who reign in the highest heavens, with Aditi meaning "eternity or eternal" (Rig Veda Book 1, XIV.3). According to Professor Müller's translation of the Rig Veda 1.230, 'Aditi, an ancient god or goddess, is in reality the earliest name invented to express the Infinite; not the Infinite as the result of a long process of abstract reasoning, but the visible Infinite, th endless expanse beyond the earth, beyond the clouds, beyond the sky.' One of the famous early sages or reciters (Rsis) of the Rig Veda was Atri (Rig Veda Book 1, XLV.3). Coincidentally, the sons of Atreus, Agamemnon (the king of Mycenae) and Menelaüs, they and their sons being called Atreidae, are called to mind, since they engaged the sons of Atys (King Priam and his allies) in the Trojan war. The other, frequently mentioned ancient family in the Rig Veda is the Angirases (Rig Veda Book 1, I.6). It may be that the Etruscan memory together with that of the Illiad and the Rig veda, recall two ancient Indo-European ancestors of a tribe preceeding the Greeks, Etruscans and Aryans of the Rig Veda. My source on the Rig Veda is Ralph T. H. Griffith, "Sacred Writings, Hinduism: The Rig Veda," Quality Paperback Book Club, New York, 1992 and Motilal Banarsidass Publishers PVT. LTD. I highly recommend it, particularly with regard to Griffith's footnotes. A copy of the Rig Veda and other Sanskrit literature may be read at: http://www.sacred-texts.com/hin/.
Not to confuse things, but Ati is also a name for "king" in the "Hymn to Osiris Un-Nefer," "Egyptian Book of the Dead, Book 1." Early Greek mythology recalls that one of the first kings of Argos was Danaüs, from Egypt. He and his brother Aegyptus were twin sons of Belus, who ruled the vast territory of Egypt. The brothers each had fifty children by many wives. Danaüs had only daughters, while Aegyptus had only sons. Belus gave Libya to Danaüs and Arabia to Aegyptus. Mixed in the episode are the Melampodes who occupied a portion of the lands and was conquered by Aegyptus. Subsequently Aegyptus named the lands after himself. Then apparently Aegyptus had his eyes on Danaüus' inheritance, and fearing his brother's plot to kill him Danaüs made an arrangement with the goddess Athena to sail with his daughters to Argos. There are several versions of the story, as to how the Argives claim inheritance from Danaüs, but the versions come down to the fact that only one of the 50 daughters produced progeny to inherit the Argive throne. It seems that Danaius, suspecting a plot to overthrow him, persuaded his daughters to kill their husbands. Only one daughter, the eldest named Hypermnestra, refused to kill her husband, Lynceus, because he had respected her virginity. Lynceus inherited the throne of Argos from Danaüs.
The Trojan war was launched from the area, Argolis, on the Gulf of Argolis which included the cities of Argos, Tyrns, Mycennae, etc. The people in the Illiad who invaded Troy are referred to by the names of "Argives" and "Danaäns" and the terms were often applied to the Greeks as a whole. After the period of the Trojan war the area came under attack, as evidenced by the Mycennaean tablets called "Linear $B$ " and with the destruction of their citadels the Mycennaean (Danaän) dominance of the Mediterranean came to an end (circa. 1180 B.C.). The Etruscans, as sons of Tyrsenus, son of Atys, may have inherited the "Mycennaean" legacy - carrying on the art and technology - continuing it from their new base in Italy. The name, Argos, beyond being the name of one of the towns, became the symbol of the area encompassing the citadels of the Argolis, and one of King Agamemnon's titles, as king of Mycenae, was "king of Argos," the supreme commander over all the forces from the Gulf of Argolis. The story of Danaüs and his daughters is related by several sources. Aeschylus, in his play, The Suppliants, recalls the daughters of Danaüs supplicating King Pelasgus for asylum from Aegyptus. To read the play click on The Suppliants.
(9) I was curious at the expression in the Rig Veda regarding battling against a hundred "iron castles." A specific reference is in the Rig Veda, Book IV.27.1, " A hundred iron fortresses confined me.." which compares to Book II.14.6, "...who as thunder demolished Sambara's hundred ancient castles.." Not being able to imagine "iron castles" erected in the Bronze Age ( $\sim 1,500$ B.C., when the Rig Veda was supposedly created) I consulted Capeller's online Sanskrit Dictionary (http://www.uni-koeln.de/phil-fak/indologie/tamil/cap search.html) and it revealed that "ayas" is the word for iron, metal, but the word no doubt referred to bronze before iron was widely used. I can visualize the authors of the Rig Veda gazing upon walled cities whose gates or edifices might have been faced with bronze or metal sheeting. See also Book 1, Hymn LVI.3, "the iron one," i.e., the thunderbolt.
(10) The Rig Veda addresses its [most] ancient, priestly family as the Angirases. See Book 1. LI.3. This name is remarkebly close to the Atiierie.
(11) We used the following current websites in compiling translations (some sites used from 2004-2006 are no longer online) :

Sanskrit: http://www.sanskrit-lexicon.uni-koeln.de/mwquery/
(12) Update: September 2011> reconciling Indo-European Table to Etruscan GlossaryA.xls.

## NEXT

## ${ }^{-}$Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 12.14.03
 $6.16 .04 ; 7.01 .04 ; 7.03 .04 ; 7.05 .04 ; 7.09 .04 ; 7.12 .04 ; 7.14 .04 ; 8.04 .04 ; 8.05 .04 ; 9.20 .04 ; 9.24 .04 ; 5.14 .05 ; 6.05 .05 ; 11.14 .05 ; 2.23 .06 ; 5.11 .06 ; 5.27 .06 ; 7.08 .06 ; 7.14 .06 ; 8.31 .11 ; 9.02 .11 ; 9.06 .11 ; 9.07 .11 ; 1.30 .14 ;$ $10.14 .17,11.03 .17 ; 11.08 .17 ; 11.10 .17 ; 11.14 .17 ; 11.21 .17 ; 11.24 .17,11.25 .17 ; 12.15 .17,12.18 .17,02.06 .18,2.13 .18 ; 2.21 .19 ; 2.13 .18,3.01 .18 ; 9.25 .18,10.24 .18,2.04 .19 .3 .12 .19,3.16 .19,3.29 .19,5.25 .19$

Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyrght © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rghts reserved (PIE):


# EMRICMPHRNE 

Etruscan_Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 2
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
This table has Indo-European, Akkadian, Hurrian, Georgian (Kartlevian), Latvian (Baltic) and Finnish (Uralic) selections. We have colored words that may be related among the various languages/families. The coloring provides an unusual view of the mix and concordance of the cited languages.

Table 1, Section 1A: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Note: colors indicate possible relationship among words.

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Basque | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kas, api, that, although, yad, that, since | ka, kahe, who, ta [-], this, that, he, she, it, aya [aem] (fî), this, cim?, interr. pron. who, what, which (Avestan) ke, ce kasi, who; ke, kodâm, which; ce, kodâm, ânce, what (Persian) $3^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$, vin, who, <br>  which, ભмд, rom, that, ๙s, ra, what (Georgian) <br> inV(-), pron, dem., that (Urartian) ave-, abe-, ave-, who, $\mathrm{au}=\mathrm{nni}$, what, andi, andu, -lla, -1, -nna, -n, anV-, that (Hurrian) <br> minu, pron. interr., who?, mija, who?, ja'u, which, aba, abu, what, mūnu, interr., what?, allû, that, the other, agâ, aga'a, agaja, aga'i, annû, that, this, ammiu, m., ammīt, f., that, those, šāt, pron. fem. s., she of, that of, which, šât, | хто, chto, who, што, što, what, that, які, jaki, which (Belarussian) <br> chto, pron. who; cyj, pron. whose sto, pron. what (Belarus) tko,who, da, that, što, what, koji, which (Croatian) <br> kto, who, który, which, co, what, że, that (Polish) ka, what (Baltic Sudovian) kurš, who, ka, that, kas, which, what (Latvian) kas, who, which, tai, that, ką, what (Lithuanian) care, who, which, what, whichever, ce, what, acea, that, (Romanian) Kuka, who, että, that, mitä, what, joka, which (Finnish-Uralic) | o oлоíos, o opios, who, o七 олоíя, oi opoíes which; ti, puios, which; poia, poio, what, ótl, óti, that (Greek) nu, ov, who, npp, vory which, hǔ, inch', what, nn, vor, that (Armenian) kush, who, which Cfarë, what, që, that (Albanian) <br> bertan, zein, which, zer, what, nor, who, nork, who? <br> (Basque) | qui, who, which quae, any, some, who, which, what, quod, that, which, quid est, what | a, who, which, sin, that, Cad, what (Irish) cò, who, dè, what, sin, that (Scott) pwy, sawl, a, who, what pa, a, which; a, hwnnw (honno) that; sydd, which hwn (hon), this; beth, what (Welsh) chi, who; ce, che, quello, quella, cio, that, quale, which, che cosa, what (Italian) qui, who, lequel, cette, that which, quelle, what (French) <br> kuse, kus (pron. inter.) [B kuse], who?, what?, kuc-ne (conj.), that, since, pron., rel. who, which (Tocharian) ki, who, what (Lydian) <br> kui, who, what (Palaic) | who? which, what (interrog.) whoever, whichever 2-1 | ca, Script N74, Q468, Q488, Au35, BS-9, Au36, Au67, L-3, LS-3, XM-9, <br> Script N74,, Script N74, Q468, Q488, Au35; BS-9 (probably is what) |


|  | fem.pl. they of, those of, which (Akkadian) |  |  |  | kui/kue/kua, who what, someone, anyone, kuis, who, kās, this, kui-, that, who, which, what, kuit, what, apā-, apa-as, that, he, she, it, apās, that, si/oni/ni/ini, that (one) (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| parirakṣana, guarding, protecting, a protector saMvRta, concealed, kept secret, cautious; yat, yatati, -te, to join, connect, unite; take pains, be cautious or careful; prayatnavant assiduous, careful: prayatna, zealously, diligently, carefully | âgâhi, ehtiyât, caution, âgâhânidan, to be cautious, movâzeb, adj., alert, cautious, sanjydh, سنجيده careful, guarded, restrained, mature (Persian) boǵணのbomom, sip'rt'khilit', caution (Georgian) <br> nāṣiru, guard, adj., protecting, nașāru, to guard, keep somebody under guard, to fulfill duties, to be on the alert, to heed, etc., naṣriš, guarded, under guard, maṣṣartu, in ša masṣarti, guardian, watchman (Akkadian) | ахоўны, achoŭny, guarded, асцярожнасць, asciarožnasć, caution (Belarusian) asciarozznasc, caution, care, prudence (Belarus) čuvan, guarded, Oprez, caution (Croatian) <br> apsargāta, guarded, piesardzība, caution (Latvian) <br> păzit, guarded, precaut, cautious (Romanian) varovainen, guarded, varovaisuus, caution (Finnish-Uralic) | Пробохŋ́, prosochi, caution, елıридактıко́, epifylaktikós, guarded (Greek) <br>  pahpanum e, guarded, qqпıгпцวృnıu, zgushut'yun, caution (Armenian) maturi, kujdes, caution, paralajmërim, njeri argëtues, caution (Albanian) | caveo, cavere, cavi, cautum | cosanta, guarded, rabhadh, caution (Irish) dion, guarded, rabhadh, caution (Scott) gwarchodedig, guarded, gochelgarwch, wariness, caution (Welsh) protetto, guarded, cautela, caution, attenzione, caution (Italian) gardé, m., gardée, f., guarded, mise en garde; faites attention, be careful, avertir, to warn (French) | to be on one's guard 2-2 | cave <br> (CA8E), <br> Script Q162 <br> caver <br> (CA8ER), <br> Script <br> Q232 <br> CAF_, <br> (cau-. caf-)? <br> Script ZA-4 |
| rastrabhedin, rebel; pratyucchri, virodhakrt, to rise against, revolt, rājadroham karoti, to rebel | uzîra [uz-ir], to rise up (Avestan) barm khydan, برمخيدن challenge, mutiny, rebel, revolt (Persian) sxsбygठ̊s, ajanqeba, to revolt, sxubyo ${ }^{3}$, ajanqeba, revolt (Georgian) <br> nabalkattu, to revolt, retreat, ramp, ladder, burglary, crossing, etc., našûu, to rise up against someone, to arise, to prosper, to take medication, wear a crown, bear fruit, etc., tebû, to rise up in revolt, to advance, attack, get up, leave, depart, erect a building, etc., tēnānû, revolutionary?, tibûtu, revolt, resurrection, departure, attack, swarming, etc., zēr halgatî, rebellious (as ana invective referring to an ethnic group, accursed (Akkadian) | бунтаваць, buntavać, to revolt, паўстанне, paŭstannie, revolt (Belarusian) na pobunu, to revolt, pobuna, revolt (Croatian) bunt, buntowac sie, powstanie, rewolta, revolt (Polish); sacelties, to revolt, sacelšanās, revolt (Latvian) să se revolte, to revolt, revoltă, revolt, cabra, revolt, oppose in the case of a horse (Romanian) ylösnousemukseen, to revolt, kapina, revolt (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \varepsilon \xi \varepsilon \gamma \varepsilon$ ípouv, na exegeíroun, to revolt, $\pi \varepsilon \rho \iota \sigma \tau \rho о \varphi \eta$, peristrofí, revolt (Greek) шщиишயйpnıрјпıर्́, apstambut'yun, to revolt, <br>  veratsnund, revolt (Armenian) për të revoltuar, to revolt, revoltë, revolte (Albanian) matxinatzeko, to revolt, matxinada, revolt (Basque) | deficio-ficere -feci fectum, to do less than one might, to fail; revolt, rebel, to fail rebello-are, to rebel tumultuari, revolt | chun éirí amach, to revolt, réabhlóid, revolt (Irish) gu ar-a-mach, to revolt, ar-a-mach, revolt (Welsh) gwrthryfela, to revolt, gwrthryfel, revolt (Welsh) rivoltare, to revolt (Italian) révolter, cabrer, to buck, to revolt (French) <br> kātka-, rise, to arise, kātklune, arising (Tocharian) <br> pahs, to rise, uakkariie/a, wakrie/a, to revolt, rebel, against (Hittite) | to rear, to shy, to buck, to revolt (from L. revolvo-volvere-volvivolutum, to roll backwards, to go over again) <br> 2-3 | kabro <br> (KA8RV) <br> Script <br> Q162; <br> cabro <br> (CA8RV), <br> Script <br> Q232 |
| avaguh, to cover, hide, conceal; gunth, gunthayati, to veil, conceal, hide, cover; chada, pp. | kur, adj., كور blind, nâbinâ, adj., نابينا blind, unable to see târik, blind, adj. xik, hide; | схаваць, schavać, to hide, цямнець, сіаmnieć, to darken, сляпой, sliapoj, blind (Belarusian) | $\kappa \alpha ́ v \varepsilon ı ~ \tau 七 \varphi \lambda \grave{\prime}$, kánei tyflí, to make blind; tyfli, blind, $v \alpha$ $\tau \cup \varphi \lambda \omega \theta \varepsilon i ́ ~ n a ~$ tyflotheí, to blind | caeco-are, to make blind or dark celo-are, to hide, | a cheilt, to hide, to blind, dall, chun | to make blind? hide? darken, [<OE doerc], <br> hazy [Origin | cace, Script M8 |


| channa, to cover, veil, hide, conceal, keep secret, tāmasah, dark, obscure | panhân šodán, بنهان شدن to hide (Persian) <br> @งдsç3s, damalva, to hide, ઊ๘д๖ง, brma, to blind, 36ymo, bneli, to darken (Georgian) <br> timeri, timari, dark (Hurrian) <br> nāṭilu, in la nāṭilu, uppuṭu, adj., blind, huppudu, blind or having an eye defect, perhaps to blind, cause an eye injury, napāu, blind, to gouge out eyes, to kick up dust, turn upside down, etc., mīsiitu, adj., blindness, ādiru, darkening, adīru, fear, adāru, fear, to fear the diety, respect the oath, da'ummatu, darkness, gloom, tarkiš , adv., darkly, tarku, turruku, dark colored, tirku, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., turku, dark spot, hašû, dark, cloudy, (Akkadian) | chavac, kryc, to hide; slapy, adj. blind (Belarus) sakriti, to hide, slijepima, to blind, zatamniti, to darken (Croatian) ślepy, blind, ukryć, to hide (Polish) uz akli, to blind, slēpties, to hide, pasliktināt, to darken (Latvian) a orbi, to blind, a se ascunde, to hide, pentru a întuneca, to darken (Romanian) tehdä sokea, to make blind, piiloutua, to hide, tummenna, to darken (Finnish-Uralic) | grilia, tyflono, <br> blind; $\kappa \rho \cup \beta \omega$, <br> kryvo, to hide <br> (Greek) <br> lnıjn, kuyr, to blind, pupgiti, t'ak'ts'nel, to hide, upititl, mt'nel, to darken (Armenian) fsheh, mbaj të fshehtë, zhduk, fut, to hide; verboj, qorroj, to blind (Albanian) <br> itsu, itsua, blind, ilun, dark, obscure, iluntasuna, darkness, beldurra, fear, to fear, iluna, gloomy (Basque) | Erebus-i, god of darkness, lower world | dorchadas, to darken (Irish) gus falach, to hide, gu dall, to blind, gu dorchadas, to darken (Scott) <br> celu, to hide, conceal, cloak, dissemble; cuddio, to hide, conceal, cloak, mask; dirgelu, to secret, conceal, hide; llechu, to hide, shelter, lurk, skulk; dallu, to blind, dazzle, daze (Welsh) nascondere, to hide, accecare, to blind, oscurare, to darken (Italian) cacher, to hide, conceal, aveugler, to blind, assombrir, to darken (French) <br> blind, ksā(Tocharian) <br> dasuuahh, tasuah, to make blind, tasuant, blind, ule-> hide, conceal, dnkui, dnkuai, black, dark, dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankuianu, dnkuneske/a, dnku(a)nu, dnkuinu, dnkuah, black, to make black, dankues, dnkues, to become black, dnkudr, darkness, (Hittite) | unknown] 2-4 <br> See "darken," $10-14$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | see ca8e above 2-5 | CAF_, <br> Script ZA-4 |
|  | x | x | x | Chiana Valley, betwen Sienna and Perugia | x | Chaina, place name, Chiana Valley : Caina, Caino? Captured by Numicius 468 B.C. 2-6 | Chaina <br> ( $\downarrow$ aina), <br> Script <br> AB-1; <br> Caina, <br> Script NC-3 |
| x | x | cais, apricot tree (Romanian) | x | Caius $=$ Gaius, abbrev. C, a <br> Roman praenomen, f., Gaia; port of Caieta | x | Gaius, name 2-7 | Cais, Script MA-2 |
|  | thweresaiti [thwares], to cut off, to destroy (Avestan) boridan, بريدن , to cut cidan, zadan, زدن to cut, koštâr, كشتار slaughter, keštán, كشتن to annihilate, slaughter (Persian) (3才碞, ts'ema, to <br>  | біць, bić, to beat, зарэзаць, zarezać, to slaughter, забіць, zabić, to kill, ссекчы, ssiekčy, to cut down (Belarusian) scinac, sciac, cut off, cut down (Belarus) na klanje, to slaughter, smanjiti, to cut down, ubiti, to kill, pobijediti, to beat (Croatian) | $\sigma \varepsilon \sigma \varphi \alpha \gamma \eta$, se sfagí, <br> to slaughter, $\mathrm{v} \alpha$ <br> $\theta$ vбı́á $\varepsilon$ ı, na <br> thysiásei, to <br> sacrifice niko, <br> ypertero, ktypo, <br> beat; kobo, tomi, <br> cut; (Greek) <br> qnhuptintinnı <br> huưurn, <br> zohaberelu hamar, to sacrifice, | caedis-is, cutting down, slaughter, killing; pers. slain (L. caedis-is; 3rd Decl. Acc. -em>im); Context: of sacrifice of he-goat] | ) | of slaughter, [ $<\mathrm{ME}$, of Scand. origin], killing (re: a sacrifice), to beat, [<OE bēatan], kill [<ME killen], cut [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ cutten], massacre, murder, 2-8 | caitim, <br> Script Z674 |



|  |  |  |  |  | （Hitite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| acchānu，to call out to；zabda，sound，cry， noise，call，word， speech，sacered syllable Om，name， title； zabdam kr raise the voice，call aloud； azavana，call， hvayati，to call， summon | sada zadan，صدا زدن to call，hail，calling， xândan，davat kardan，دعوت كردن to summon，convoke， request，nâmidan， ناميدن to call， designate，name （Persian） ＠ゝゥう33ऽ，darekva，to call，slsbbymjobl， asakhelebs，to name， дsдmдsbjoss， gamodzakheba，to summon（Georgian） <br> nabû，to call， summon，proclaim， etc．，nabû，adj．， called，nibītu，call， pronunciation and spelling，vocation， name，etc．，qabû，to call，to name，permit， promise，to ask，etc．， nibītu，person called by the gods，šišītu， summons，cry，loud noise，shout， proclamation， ragāmu，to call out， to summon，convoke， to lodge a claim，to sue，to bring a legal complaint，prophesy， etc．，tukku，call， summon，rumor， warning，šasû，to call by name，call，invite， exclaim again and again，etc．， （Akkadian） | заклікаць，zaklikać，to summon，назве，nazvie，to name（Belarusian） klikac，kliknuc，to call，nazyvac， nazvac，call，name （Belarus） nazvati，to name，zvati，to call，pozvati，to summon （Croatian） <br> przywołać，to summon， zadzwonić，to call（Polish） zvanīt，to call，izsaukt，to summon，nosaukt，to name（Latvian） <br> a apela，to call，a convoca， to summon（Romanian） soittaa，to call，kutsua，to summon，nimetä，to name （Finnish－Uralic） | $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha \kappa \alpha \lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$ ，gia na kalésete，to call， ovouá̧ $\omega$ ，nomázo， $v \alpha \kappa \alpha \lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \omega 0$ ，na kaléso，to summon， to name，$\sigma \tau 0$ $\chi \alpha \lambda \alpha \zeta_{1}$, sto chalázi， to hail（Greek） quiaqti，quíztilnt huuuup，zangel，to call，kanch＇yelu hamar，to summon， uiunıun，anuny，to name（Armenian） per te thirrur，to call，summon，për të përmendur，to name，bërtas，ftoj， thërras，thirrje， bisedë，call，bej thirrje，thërras， thërres，summon （Albanian） <br> dei egin，to cite， summon，deialdiak， summons，deitu，to call，izendatzeko，to name（Basque） | calo－are | a Glaoigh，to call， thoghairm，to summon，ainm a thabhairt，to name （Irish） a＇gairm，to call，gus a ghairm，to summon， gus ainm ainmeachadh，to name （Scott） galw，to call，name， dub，convene，hail，i alw，to summon （Welsh） chiamare，to summon， call，per convocare，to convoke（Italian） appeler，convoquer，to call，summon （French） <br> kāka－［B kākā－］，to call（Tocharian） <br> wer，to call，to say （Palaic） <br> kalis／klis，to call， harti，\＃harti，to call， \＃lamen，to call，name， ueriianna／ueriianni， weriana／weriani，to call，summon，to name，plah， palah／palahh，to call， summon，halzāi－， haliya－＞halzai／halzi， to call out，recite， invite （Hittite） | to call $[<\mathrm{ON}$ <br> kalla］，summon， <br> name，［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> nama］ 2-9 | CAL，Script <br> Z1408； <br> CaLA， <br> Script Z463， <br> Z540， <br> Z1408； <br> CaLa，Script <br> K46， <br> AH－7； <br> KALA， <br> Script L38， <br> N149， <br> Q737， <br> R542； <br> KaLaS， <br> Script <br> N533； <br> KaLE， <br> Script R114； <br> KaLV， <br> Script <br> Q369， <br> Q388，R56， <br> R108， <br> R121，R133， <br> R150， <br> G－1 <br> KALI， <br> Script <br> Q360； |
| binduka，drop； cyut，cyotati，to drop， sprinkle＇gal，galati， pp．galita，drip，drop， fall，vanish，pass away，gAlayati，cause to drop，liquify，melt | ceke，âviz，cekidan， چֶكيدن to drop，kam kardan，كم كردن to decrease，etc． （Persian） <br>  davardna，to drop， <br>  <br>  shemts＇ireba，to <br>  gak＇reba，to vanish （Georgian） <br> kud－，kut－，to fell kut－，kud－，to fall， turi，low，down （Hurrian） <br> maqātu，to descend， to suffer a defeat，to perish，to throw oneself down，to swoop down，to collapse，to fall down，to fall，to fall | выпусціць，vypuscić，to drop，падаць，padać，to fall，для памяншэння， dlia pamianšennia，to decrease，знізіць，znizić， to lower（Belarusian） <br> puskac，to drop； upadak，fall， drop，collapse （Belarus） smanjiti，to lower， decrease，pasti，to fall， ispustiti，to drop （Croatian） <br> upuścić，to drop，upaść，to fall，obniżyć，to lower， zmniejszyć，to decrease （Polish） krist，to fall，nomest，to drop，samazināties，to decrease，sabrukt，to collapse（Latvian） a scapa，to drop，a cădea， | $v \alpha \pi \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı$ ，na pései， to drop，fall，$v \alpha$ $\mu \varepsilon ı \omega \theta \varepsilon i ́, ~ n a ~$ meiotheí，to decrease，stagona， afino，ptosi，drop （Greek） nuluati，ynknel，to fall，pnๆ\｛iti， t＇voghnel，to drop fuluqkigitinn huưun， nvazets＇nelu hamar， to decrease （Armenian） për t＇u ulur，to decrease，lower，të bjerë，to drop，fall pakësohem，ulem， zvogëloj，to decrease；ul，zbres， pakësoj，poshtëroj， vrenjtet，lower （Albanian） | deicere，to drop， cado－ere－cecidi－ caesu，to fall，to droop，to diminish，etc． | chun titim，to drop， fall，a shliocht，to descend，a laghdú，to decrease（Irish） gus tuiteam，to fall， drop，a dhol sios，to descend，gus lùghdachadh，to decrease（Scott） disgyn，to descend， alight，dismount，light， fall，drop，devolve，let down；gollwng，to drop，loose，let go， absolve，discharge， dismiss，leak（Welsh） diminuire，to decrease， far cadere，to drop， calare，to fall（Italian） diminuer，to decrease， abandonner，to drop， tomber，to fall （French） <br> kārpa－（vb．）1．［B | to lower，strike， descend upon， decline，set， drop，decrease，to cut，［ $<\mathrm{Me}$ cutten］， fell $2-10$ | KALI， <br> Script <br> Q360；（See <br> CAL，KALI <br> above； <br> calo－are； <br> possibly 1st <br> Pers．Ind． <br> Perf． $1^{\text {st }}$ <br> Pers．single <br> calắvī or <br> Conj．Pres． <br> $3^{\text {rd }}$ Pers． <br> Single， <br> calet） |


|  | in battle, etc., katātu, to descend to the horizon, to submit oneself, to be low, kabāsu, to drop, defeat an enemy, to trample, etc., nadû, to drop, overthrow, load an animal, wagon, cast a net, to disregard an order, rite, etc., to brew beer, etc., nasāk, to deposit silver, to remove an object, to cast aside, reject, etc., natāku, to drop, drip, trickle, etc., ramû, to drop, leave behind, to limp, to loosen, to permit, etc. (Akkadian) | to fall, a cădea a se prabusi. to collapse, a reduce, to decrease (Romanian) pudottaa, to drop, pudota, to fall, vähentää, to decrease (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | kārp-],descend, [B klāyā-], fall down, klālune, falling, kosta-, to strike (Tocharian) muwete?, descendance, tsapie/a, to drip, drop, leak, mumiadr, to collapse, fall, isnuwa, to set, settle, walhesr/walhesn, strike, blow(Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kaṭhina (f. nā = callous) kiṇak!̣ta |  mdzime tsebovani, hard skinned (Georgian) | цяжка лупінай, ciažka lupinaj, hard skinned (Belarusian) tvrda koža, hard skinned (Croatian) cieta āda, hard skinned, grūti, hard (Latvian) greu, hard, tare jupuită, hard skinned (Romanian) kovaa nahkaa, hard skinned (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o ́ ~ \delta \varepsilon ́ \rho \mu \alpha$, skliró dérma, hard skinned (Greek) дmín potinn, tsanr btsery, hard skinned (Armenian) e vështirë i skinnuar, hard skinned (Albanian) | callosus, hard skinned, solid | craiceann crua, hard skinned (Irish) craiceann cruaidh, hard skinned (Scott) croen caled, caled, hard (Welsh) callosita, callous, (Italian) calleux, callous, hard(French) | name? callous, hard skinned? 2-11 | calos, <br> (CALVS), <br> Script M-1 |
| koṣthah, chamber, room, vezman, dwelling, house, <br> khoḍakasirirṣam, arched roof, vault, nikujja, thicket, bower, vault; naka, celestial vault, heaven, sky; nabhastala [tala, place, like the palm of the hand] celestial vault; apavaraka, bed chamber; bhumigrha, an underground, gartaḥ, cell, small cavity, harmyam, dome, house | kamra, كمرا arched chamber, vault, otâq, اتاق chamber, room, slul, سلول cell, (Persian) 3ऽmsరీs, palata, chamber, <br>  sardap'it', vault, mossbo, otakhi, room, bşsธ̊๐o, sak'anshi, cell (Georgian) <br> *lubbuttu, arch, brick arch?, mušapšiḩu, supporting arch?, takkannu, chamber, niche, bench, ṣalmu, in bīt ṣalme, niche?, urhu, in bīt urhi, chamber or cella, (Akkadian) | камера, kamera, chamber, нумар, numar, room, клетка, klietka, cage, cell (Belarusian) <br> komora, chamber, soba, room, ćelija, cell (Croatian) grobowiec, tomb, piwnica, cellar, sklepienie, vault; izba, komora, pokoj, sala, room, chamber, komórka, cell (Polish) <br> kamera, chamber, šūna, cell, istaba, room (Latvian) cameră, chamber, room, seif, vault, celulă, chillie, cell, (Romanian) kammio, chamber, huone, room, solu, cell, (FinnishUralic) | $\theta \alpha ́ \lambda \alpha \mu \circ \varsigma-\Delta \omega \mu \alpha ́ \tau \imath$, thálamos - domátio, chamber, room, Өó $\lambda \mathrm{o}$, thólos, vault, кv́ $\tau \tau \alpha \rho о$, kýttaro, cell (Greek) uщuயunц, palaty, chamber, upuhng, pahots', vault, p2h2, bjij, cell, utiujul, senyak, room, chamber (Armenian) kube, chamber, kupolë, cupola, qemer, archway, dhomë [polit.], dhomëz [anat.], chamber, room, qelizë, cell (Albanian) <br> gela, room, chamber, cell, toki, point, room (Basque) | camera-ae, chamber, cella-ae, granary, stall, cell, small room | seomra, chamber, room, bóthair,vault, cill, cell, churchyard, cadhain, cell (Irish) seòmar, chamber, sneachda, vault, rùm, room, cealla, cell (Scott) llofft, vault, siambr, chamber, beddgell (oedd], vault, catacomb, cell (oedd-au), ystafell (oedd), chamber, room, gell, chell, cell, cell, (Welsh) camera, room, chamber, cellula, cell (Italian) chambre, chamber, room, house, compartment, camériste, chamber maid, celule, cell (French) <br> kurekār (n.masc.) [B kwrakār], house with vaulted roof (Tocharian) | vaulted chamber [<Lat. camera-ae], vault?, cell, [<Lat. cella, chamber], room [ $<\mathrm{OE} \underline{\mathrm{r}}$ ūm], dome [ $<$ Lat. domus, house 2-12 | CaMaReM, Script M-74 |
| zvas, zvasiti, zvasati, te, blow, bluster, hiss, whistle, snort, breathe, sigh; lap, lapAta (-te), chatter, prate, talk, lament, wail; kaj, kUjati, -te, make | gohar, گوهر gem, nâle, groaning, sigh; nâydan, ناليدن to sigh, groan (Persian) <br>  | каштоўны камень, kaštoŭny kamień, jewel | $\kappa о \sigma \mu \eta \mu \alpha \tau \alpha$, kosmímata, jeweled, thrino, | gemmatus-a-um, adorned with jewels; gemitus-us, a sigh, groan, groaning | seoda, jeweled, mengerang, groan (Irish) | bejeweled, jeweled [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. jöel]? a sigh, groan [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ granian]? 2-13 | kamito <br> (KAMITV), <br> Script Q543 <br> (bejeweled) |


| inarticulate sounds, cry, sing, moan, groan | samkaulebi, jeweled, <br>  dzvirp'asi k'va, jewel, $\mathrm{g}_{3}{ }^{3}$ onon, shvebit', sigh (Georgian) <br> diglu, gem, precious stone inlay, nâqu, to groan, cry, labû, to groan, growl, howl (Akkadian) | каштоўнасцямі, kaštoŭnasciami, jeweled, стагнаць, stahnać, moan (Belarusian) <br> jencec, moan (Belarus) dragulj, jewel, ukrašen, jeweled, stenjati, moan (Croatian) <br> klejnot, gem, ozdobiony klejnotami, bejeweled, jęczeć, to groan (Polish) dārgakmens, jewel, jeweled, sērot, groan (Latvian) bijuterie, jewel, geamăt, moan (Romanian) jalokivikoristeinen, jeweled, helmi, jewel, jyrisyttää, to groan (Finnish) | bogko, bogkito, stenagmos, moan (Greek) quantin, zarder, jeweled, hunđuuЦnıpjnıu, khonavut'yun, moan (Armenian) kërcitje, rënkim, ofshamë, groan; rënkoj, ofshaj, to groan; pëshpërit, to sigh (Albanian) |  | seudan, jeweled, geal, moan (Scott) gemwaith, jeweled gemog, adj. jeweled, geg, moan (Welsh) gemere, to groan; gemma, gem, jewel (Italian) gémir, to groan; bijou, jewel (French) <br> katu, [B ketwe], jewelry (Tocharian) prasha/prusha /prashi, gem, a semiprecious stone (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| anugai to sing after or to, to celebrate in song; pragIta, singing; arcayati, -te\}, pp. \{arcita\} (q.v.) cause to shine; honour, salute; stu, stauti, stute, stavate, sing, chant; ga, gayati (-te) \& gati, praise, proclaim, call with a song, sing or call to | sarâyidan, xândan, خواندن to sing, chant, study, âvâz xândan, آواز خواندن to sing, chant, vocalize (Persian) дмэ๙оь6, mgherian, to sing (Georgian) <br> nagû, to sing joyously, nasāsu, to sing, to complain, to wail, aštalû, eštalû, a type of singer, galmāḥu, chief singer of dirges, șarihu, singer of lamentations, šārūtu, position of a singer, șarāhu, to sing, to sing a lamentation, utter cries of mourning, šēru, zimru, song, zumāru, refrain or burden of a song, <br> inhu, song or tune, zamāu, to sing a song with or without instruments, have singers and musicians perform, to be sung, tigû, song, stringed instrument, zamāru, song, literary composition to be sung, zammāru, singer, zammāru, in rab zāmmārî, chief singer, zammeru, singer of aspecial type, (Akkadian) | спяваць, spiavać, to sing <br> (Belarusian) <br> picsnia, song <br> (Belarus) <br> pjevati, to sing (Croatian) <br> śpiewać, to sing (Polish) dzied, to sing (Latvian) grimat, to sing (BalticSudovian) cânta, to sing (Romanian) laulaa, to $\operatorname{sing}$ (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho \alpha \gamma о \cup \delta \omega$, tragoudo, to sing psallo, chant (Greek) tinqnuu, yergum, to sing (Armenian) këndoj, to sing (Albanian) abestu, to sing, abesti, song (Basque) | cano, canere, cecin, cantum, to sing | canadh, sing (Irish) can, va. cantainn, cantainn, singing, speaking; seinn, sing (Scott) kanañ, to sing (Breton) <br> canu, to sing, chant, play, crow, ring (Welsh) canto (1) song, singing (2) corner; cantare, to sing; cantante, singer (Italian) chanter, to sing, chanteuse, chanteur, singer (French) <br> ge, singing, song (Tocharian) <br> SIR, to sing, shmai/shmi, ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a, to sing, shmadla, singer, \#išhamai, a song, shmai, song, melody (Hittite) | to sing, play, to prophesy [OE singan], chant, 2-14 | kane, Script <br> Q46; <br> kane <br> (KaNE), <br> Script Q65, Q74, Q84, Q95, Q416, Q717, Q775, Q795, Q829, R405 kaneto (KaNETV) Script Q887 kanev (KaNE8), Script Q821 kantor, (KaNTVR), Script Q311 KaNI, Script Q442, Q452, Q460, Q805, R596, R607 KaNIS, Script Q847, R574, R584 see arco |
| shvaana, kukkura | spâ , span [-], sûnahe, dog (Avestan) sag, سگ dog (Persian) dıмељо, dzaghli, dog (Georgian) <br> kalbu, dog, constellation Hercules, a fish, | сабака, sabaka, dog (Belarusian) pas, dog (Serbo Croatian) <br> sabaka, dog <br> (Belarus) <br> pas, dog (Croatian) | бкú ${ }^{\prime}$ os, skýlos, dog (Greek) <br> 2nıfu, shun, dog (Armenian) mashkull, qen, dog (Albanian) | canis-is | ci, dog (Welsh) madra, dog (Irish) cù , dog (Scott) ki, dog (Breton) cane, dog (Italian) chien, $\operatorname{dog}$ (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dog [OE docga] } \\ & 2-15 \end{aligned}$ | KANE, KaNE, KaNES, KaNI, KaNIS, as listed above |


|  | kalbatu, female dog, bitch, a leather part of the plow, kalbāniš, like a dog, mīrānu, young dog, puppy, cub of a wild animal, kalbu, in ša kalbē, hunting dogs keeper (Akkadian) | pies, dog (Polish) sunis (Baltic-Sudovian) suns, dog (Latvian) câine, dog (Romanian) koira, dog (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | can, dog (Illyrian) kan, dog (Lydian) ku, krāke, dog (Tocharian) suwana, kuwas, dog (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Chaneri, gens? $2-16$ | Kaneri, Script BS-11, VP-14 |
| x | x | x | x | Cannae-arum [f.pl] | x | place name, Cannae? 2-17 | Canin, <br> Script Z19, Z29, Z1177 |
| palita, grey, hoary; vidhUmra, adj. quite grey; see vid, vetti, to know | xâkestari, خاكسترى , grey, ashen, blanched, sefid, adj, grey kohan, sâlxorde, pir, old, adj. (Persian) <br>  natsrisperi, grey (Georgian) <br> littūtu, extreme old age, labīrūtu, old age, long duration, *paršumu, to let live to old age, to be blessed with old age, nissatu, old age, weakness?, peṣ̂, white, pale, bleached, cleared, emptied of vegetation, obstructions, etc., sintered (Akkadian) | шэры, šery, grey <br> (Belarusian) sivy, sery, adj. grey (Belarus) siva, grey (Croatian) <br> szary, grey (Polish) pelēks, grey (Latvian) gri, grey (Romanian) harmaa, grey (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma \kappa \rho i ́, ~ n k r i ́, ~ g r e y ~$ (Greek) únhunuqnıju, mokhraguyn, grey (Armenian) vjec, aged; bëhem gri, përhihet, to become grey (Albanian) | canus-a-um, whitish, grey, aged pallare, to become pale | liath, grey (Irish) liath, grey (Scott) llwyd (loyd), brown, grey, pale, hoary (Welsh) vedi, grey (Italian) gris, grey; vieux, viell, vielle, aged, old (French) miyahwanz, ŠU-GI, old, harkis, white (Hittite) | name? aged, <br> whitish grey [OE <br> graeg], <br> hoary, [OE hār], <br> pallid <br> 2-18 | canua <br> (CANFA) <br> canbva, <br> Script <br> Z1319 <br> (probably, <br> he had <br> sung, <br> canébat) |
| śiraskam, cap, skull cap, kulapati, head of a famly; zIrSan, head; nirvyUDhi, issue, end, top, summit; cUlaka, tuft, crest, adj., cUlikA, comb of a cock, crest, summit | kolâh, كلا cap, crown, hat, kaskat, كاسكت cap, helmet (Persian) 3930, cap, cap (Georgian) <br> kubšu, cap, part of the exta, cap of a seal, headdress, a part of the plow, name of a bird, lit., "my cap is multicolored," a part of the human body, pingu, cap, knob, finial, panāgu, to cap, to mount (Akkadian) | вечка, viečka, cap <br> (Belarusian) <br> sapka, cap; <br> kapitan, <br> captain, stalica, capital <br> (Belarus) <br> kapa, cap (Croatian) <br> czapka, cap (Polish) <br> vāciņš, cap (Latvian) <br> capac, cap (Romanian) <br> korkki,cap (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | кало́кı, kapáki, cap, skoufos, kalypto, ypertero, cap; koryfi, skepasma, anotatos, skepazo, top (Greek) qibumull, glkhark, cap (Armenian) kasketë, kësulë, helmetë, kapak, skufje, kupë, shkronja kapitale, cap (Albanian) | caput-itis, the head; also the top, summit, extremity, source; capitaneus, command | caipín, cap (Irish) caip, cap (Scott) cap-iau, cap; cochl-au, mantell-oedd, pall-on, mantle (Welsh) cappa, cap (Italian) capuchon, capuche, hood, cowl (French) <br> lopani, royal cap (Hittite) | vault, mantle, frock, cowl, cap [<LLat. cappa]? 2-19 | cap, Script <br> N149 <br> cape, Script <br> K74 |
| x | x | x | x | Capri? | x | name? Capari, Capri? 2-20 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { capari, } \\ \text { Script ZB-4, } \\ \text { Z842, } \\ \text { Z1770 } \end{array}$ |
|  | anumayanãm <br> [anumaya] <br> (Avestan) <br> boz, goat (Persian) | ён казёл, jon kaziol, he-goat, казу, kazu, she-goat (Belarusian) jarac (Serbo | тov катбíкı, ton katsiki, he goat, tragos, gida, goat (Greek) | caper-ri |  | $\left[\begin{array}{l} \text { he-goat }[<\mathrm{OE} \text { gat }] \\ 2-21 \end{array}\right.$ | caper, Script Z532, Z674 capere, Q297 |



|  | nēmequ, knowledge, experience, wisdom, skill, cunning, uznu, ear, attention, wisdom, understanding, part of a plant, handle (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | capoi, big head (Romanian) | x | Capua-ae | x | Capua, chief town of Campania? $2-23$ | Capui <br> (CAPVI), <br> Script Au67 |
| puraetr, who goes before, leader; senavaha, camunatha, camupa, pati, leader of an army; sarthapati, chief or leader of a caravan; gramika, chief of a village; nipa, chief, master, cūḍā, of the head, summit, mahātman, principal, chief, nāyakah, manager, chief, ī́ah, lord | vîspaitîm [vîspaiti], head of the clan (ahm), the master of a street or borough, ukhra [-] , strong, powerful; firm, steady, jar, mighty, xshi [-] , to govern, rule (Avestan) rahbar, رهبر leader, captain, commander, skipper, farmândeh, فرمانده admiral, leader, chief, commandment, governor, sar, س head (Persian) <br> моœую๐о, lideri, leader, долзьююо, mt'avari, chief, бумддмззбуме, khelmdzghvaneli, head, дуольуюю, met'auri, commander (Georgian) <br> pāgi/e, pahi, pâhi head, šarri, šarr=a=šše, king, ever-ni, king, lord (Hurrian) <br> kaqqadu, head, qaqqadu, head, head of an organnization, head tax, person, self, leader, top, top part, beginning (of time spans), original amount, principal, a stone, adû, gešṭ̂, igisṭ̂́, massû, ussangu, leader, ālik pani, leader, superior, member of a class of workmen, ālik-panûtu, mašŝûtu?, leadership, ašaridu, leader, foremost, first, lead (animal), high ranking, vanguard, ašaridūtu, leadership in battle, prowess, highest rank, ummānu, in rab ummāni, leader of troops, of a workforce, mu'irrūtu, leadership, command, ālikūt mahri, leadership of the army (Akkadian) | лідэр, lider, leader, камандзір, kamandzir, commander, галава, halava, head (Belarusian) pravadyr, leader; halava, head; zahadcyk, commander (Belarus) vođa, leader, glava, head, zapovjednik, commander (Croatian) <br> komandieris, commander, galvu, head, līderis, leader (Latvian) lider, leader, comandant, commander, cap, head (Romanian) komentaja, commander, pää, head, johtaja, leader (Finnish-Uralic) | $\eta \gamma \varepsilon ́ \tau \eta$, igétis, leader, кєцव́ $\lambda ı \varsigma$, kefáli, head, ઠıокптŋ́s, dioikitís commander, archigos, leader, head, $\pi \eta \gamma \eta \dot{\eta} \pi \gamma \eta \dot{\eta}$ pigi, source (Greek) unuqinnnn, arrajnordy, leader, qinıu, glukh, head, <br>  hramanatar, commander (Armenian) komandant, commander, udhëheqës, leader, drejtues, dirigjent, conductor, kokë, kryetar, head, komandant, head (Albanian) <br> $\underline{\text { lider, leader, }}$ buruzagi, chief, leader, buru, head, chief, komandante, commander (Basque) | caput-itis | ceannasaí, commander, ceann, head, ceannaire, leader (Irish) ceann, head, ceannard, leader, commander (Scott) pennaeth, head, chief, top, apex, end, extremity; pennaeth, commander, blaenor-iaid, leader, elder, deacon (Welsh) capo, head, top, end, cape, chief, boss, comandante, commander (Italian) chef, leader, le commandant, commander, capote, hooded greatcoat; capot, cloak bonnet, cover, tête, head (French) <br> kākmärtik, ruler, master, kākmart [B kamarto*] master, sovereign, kälā-, lead, to bring, āk- āk-, lead, drive (Tocharian) <br> nana, to lead (Luvian) <br> GAL, chief, great, SAG, \#harmahi, \#naršam, head, trna, head, skull, a small measure, tapariiae, tbarie/a, to lead, to decide, to rule, to reign, tbariali, commander, lopani, royal cap, (Hittite) | the head, leader, [OE Laeden] source, director, commander, [OFr. comander] $2-24$ | caputis (CAPVTIS), Script Q117; caputo (CAPVTV), Script Q84, Q162 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| priyah, beloved, ayi priye, o my beloved, kānta, beautiful, cintA, thought, consideration, reflection, care or sorrow about; anyacinta, thought or care of some one else; caru, pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, bahumūlyatā, costliness | tavajoh, توجه care, tavajjoh kardán, توجه كردن to protect, watch, baby care, negahdâri, parastâri, parvâ, care (Persian) <br>  <br>  care, dzomogபlm, dzvirp'aso, dear, <br>  dzviradghirebuli, costly (Georgian) <br> parāsu, to take care of a person or situation, to wean, to cut off, to distinguish, etc., paqādu, to take care of a house, animals, to assign persons, to inspect, to count, etc., palāhu, to care for, to perform service, to be terrible, to respect, etc., idû, to care for something or somebody, to be aware, recognized, to neglect, etc., maṣsartu, proper care for fields, animals, etc., watch, serve palace, etc., hasāsu, care for, to think of a person, to listen, etc., nasqu, costly, choice, precious, sorted, preeminent, etc., zunnu, care, taknītu, care, solicitude (Akkadian) | клапаціцца, klapacicca ab , to care for; сыход, sychod, care; дараri, darahi, dear (Belarusian) абаріeka, achova, care, protection; <br> kaho, to care for, sanowny, adj. <br> dear; adsutny, adj. absent (Belarus) brinuti za, to care for, briga, care, draga, dear, skup, costly (Croatian) <br> dbać o, to care for, opieka, care, drogi, dear, kosztowny, costly (Polish) rūpēties par, to care for, aprūpe, care, dārgs, costly (Latvian) a tine la ceva, to care for, îngrijire, care, dragă, dear, iubit, beloved, costisitor, costly (Romanian) pitää huolta, to care for, hoito, care, rakas, dear, rakastettu, beloved, kallis, costly (Finnish-Uralic) | v $\alpha$ ppovtíלعı, na frontízei, to care for, frontida, frontizo, care, $\delta \alpha \pi \alpha v \eta \rho o ́ s$, dapanirós, costly, agapitos, akribos, dear (Greek) hnq unukitinn huưun, hog tanelu hamar, to take care for, hnq, hog, care; unntinh, sireli, dear, puidi undt, t'ank arzhe, costly (Armenian) të kujdesesh për, to care for, kujdesesh, take care; kujdes, interesohem, care; i dashur, dear, dëshiroj, I wish, i kushtueshëm, costly që mungon, i hutuar, absent (Albanian) arreta, care (Basque) | curo-are, to care for, cure, rest; carus-a-um, high-priced, dear, costly; transf. dear, beloved; careo-ere-ui, to be without, be absent from | chun aire a thabhairt, to care for, daor, dear, costasach, costly (Irish) gus cùram a ghabhail, cùram, care, brònach, dear, costasach, costly (Scott) annwyl, dear, beloved, i ofalu amdano, to care for, arail, to guard, care for, foster, cultivate, cur-iau, throb, ache, pain, beat, care, trouble; absennu, to absent oneself, yn gostus, costly (Welsh) prendersi cura di, caro, dear, costoso, costly, assenza, absence (Italian) s'occuper de, to care for, cher, dear, costly absence, absence (French) <br> āneñci, carefully, distinctly, B lare/A lyār, dear (Tocharian) <br> àppa tiya-, look after, asnu, to take care of, snu, to take care of, be done with, to deliver, assianu, to care, make beloved, wassa-, to be dear (Hittite) | to care for; $[<\mathrm{OE}$ cearu] <br> to be absent [ $<$ Lat. abense (abesse) to be away] from, dear, [OE dēore] cherished, costly | car, Script Z582; caro, caru (CARV), Script K13 care, Script PL-21 <br> (See also Kare below) |
| cAru, pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, raksati, to cherish, priyah, beloved, lālayati, to cherish, | ma'šuq, معشوق beloved, sweetheart, gerâmi dâstan, كَرامى داشتن to cherish (Persian) <br> bsyzs saqvareli, beloved, 35osbgion, vapasebt, to cherish (Georgian) <br> kanûtu, beloved, an epithet of goddesses, honored, worshipped, kunnû, adj., beloved, smoothed, honored (said of deities), hišihtu, beloved object, desirable, useful, needed, <br> mudādu, tarāmu, beloved one, namaddu, narāmtu, beloved one, narāmu, beloved one, favorite, he who loves, free will, goodwill, etc., hašduk, adj., beloved or the like, | сыход, sychod, care, любіць, liubić, loving, песціць, piescić, to cherish (Belarusian) dragi, beloved, njegovati, cherish (Croatian) sanowny, adj. dear (Belarus) <br> cieszyć się, to cherish (Polish) <br> lolot, cherish, mīlais, beloved, (Latvian) nutri, cherish, iubit, beloved (Romanian) | $\alpha \gamma \alpha \pi \eta \tau o ́ s ~ a g a p i t o s$, beloved, ठıãпрต́, diatiró, cherish, akribos, agapimenos, dear (Greek) tinqzuuunıúpp, yergch'akhumby, cherish, uhnti\|h, sireli, beloved (Armenian) i dashurr, beloved, dear; dua fort, ushqej, mbaj gjallë, to cherish (Albanian) maitearen, beloved, maitea, dear (Basque) | carus-a-um, adj. high priced, dear Transf. dear, beloved; caritas-atis, dearness, foveo-ere, fovi, fotum, to warm, keep warm, to fondle, keep, to cherish, love | a chaomhnú, to cherish, grámhar, beloved (Irish) a dh 'ionnsuidh, to cherish, gu cùram, to care, caraid friend, carantas, kindness, friendliness (Scott) (Scott) <br> i fwynhau, to cherish, annwyl, adj., dear, beloved, darling; cariadus, loving, beloved, dear, cu, adj. dear, fond, kind, beloved, favorite drud-ion, dear, precious, costly, reckless; prid, adj. dear, costly precious; (Welsh) amate, amati, beloved, amare, to cherish, love (Italian) <br> bien-aimée, bien-aimé, beloved, chéri, adj. dearest, darling; chérir, to cherish, love dearly (French) | beloved, dear, high-priced, to cherish 2-26 | kare, Script <br> Q406; <br> karen, <br> Script R219 <br> karo (karv), <br> Script <br> N294; <br> kareto <br> (karetv), <br> Script N341 |


|  | tappātu, beloved, rival, second-ranking wife, corresponding object, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| śarīram, body of an animal, hariira, shariiaram shava (cadaver) māmisam, flesh, kāya-, śaīra-, body, māṃsāhāraṃ, flesh-meat, | , asti astasca [asti, asta] kehrp [-], flesh, body; tanu [-], body, person (Avestan) tan, نن badan, بدن body, flesh, corpse, gust, گوشت flesh, meat, brawn, etc., mâhiče , ماهيچֶه flesh, muscle nasâ, lâsh, lâshe, لاشه corpse (Persian) טbృлумо, skheuli, body, <br>  flesh, meat (Georgian) <br> 'uzi, meat (Hurrian) <br> minītu, body, limbs, length, etc., lānu, body, figure, appearance, self, kabattu , inside of the body, liver?, emotions, thoughts, etc., napištu, body, self, herd animals, good healthy, vigor, life, etc., niksu, cut-off flesh, section, cut of meat, cutting off the head, slash, etc., habsurukku, harmil, hilidamu, huldimmu, ḩurubbu, mīšu?, pitkullu, a cut of meat, hašhūru, cut of meat, apple tree, apple, mǐšertu, meat portion provided at Ŝamaš festival, lānu, person, body, size, shape, figure, configuration, stature, etc. (Akkadian) | цела, ciela, body, плоць, ploć, flesh (Belarusian) telo, tijelo, trup meso (flesh (Serbo-Croatian) meso, flesh, tijelo, body (Croatian) miasa, flesh (Belarus) mięso, meat, ciało, flesh (Polish) karveina, beef; karmenis body, corpse; navis, mensa, flesh, meat (Baltic-Sudovian) kermenis, body, mīkstums, flesh, gaḷu, meat (Latvian) carne, carnea, flesh, body, meat, carnal, carnal (Romanian) ruumis, body, liha, flesh, meat (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \alpha ́ \rho \kappa \alpha$, sárka, flesh; kormos, body, кр $\alpha$ ¢̧, meat, flesh (Greek) ưunûhin, marminy, flesh, body, uhu, mis, meat (Armenian) karkasë, masë, body; mish, meat, mërshë, flesh (Albanian) gorputz, body, frame, gorpu, corpse, haragi, flesh, haragia, meat, okela, meat, beef (Basque) | caro, carnis, flesh, meat corporis, body | comhlacht, body, flesh, flesh (Irish) boghain, cairbh, carcase, dead body, corpse, feòil, flesh (Scott) corff, body, principal, celain, dead body, corpse; corpws, body cnawd, flesh (Welsh) carne, flesh, meat (Italian) chair, flesh, viande, meat (French) mísa, meat, flesh; kektseñe, kapśañi, body (Tocharian) <br> prku(i), hastai, meat, body part, pure cut of meat (Hittite) | the body, [OE bodig] flesh [OE flaesc], meat [OE mete, food] 2-27 | carna, Script Z1216; <br> carnal, <br> Script <br> Z1243; <br> carnis, <br> Script <br> Z1177; <br> karne, <br> Script R219, <br> R238; <br> karnos, <br> karnus <br> (KARNVS), <br> Script <br> Q701, <br> R511; <br> mers, Script <br> N194, <br> merso <br> (MERSV), <br> Script <br> Q326, Q468 <br> mersos <br> (MERSVS), <br> Script Q294 <br> masan, <br> Script Au85 <br> MASaN <br> Script <br> Z1164 <br> maso <br> (MASV) <br> Script K74, <br> K92 |
| pravahaṇam, cart, carriage, śakataḥ, cart, rathah, chariot, rathin, sārathih, sūtah, charioteer, chariot kharayAna, a donkey-cart; zakaTikA, a small cart; anas, cart, heavy wagon, aśvaḥ, horse | vâsha [-], carriage, vehicle, wagon, chariot (Avestan) rabh, ارابه chariot, carriage, cart, wagon, rabh ran, ارابه ران charioteer, wagon, gâri, گارى cart (Persian) ごбозјщbsмо, universali, wagon, з scmsons, kalat'a, cart (Georgian) <br> maria=nni-, charioteer (Hurrian) <br> markabtu, nubalu, chariot, mašǐru, hulukannu, a kind of chariot, pattūtu, open chariot, mariannu, chariot driver, mugirru, | вагон, vahon, wagon, калёсы, kaliosy, калясьніца, kaliaśnica, chariot (Belarusian) vagon, wagon, kolica, cart, bojna kola, chariot (Croatian) fura, furgon, wagon, wagon (Polish) plaustra, wagon, cart, cart, sinum currus, chariot (Latvian) vagon, wagon, cart, cart, car de război, chariot (Romanian) kocsi, cart (Hungarian) vaunut, wagon, kärry, cart, sotavaunut, chariot (Finnish-Uralic) | кá $\rho 0$, káro, wagon, каротбо́кı, karotsáki, cart, $\alpha ́ \rho \mu \alpha$, árma, chariot, fortigo amaxi, bagoni, wagon (Greek) quưupınıŋ, zambyugh, cart, цuqund, vagon, wagon, Uưnumlump, martakarrk', chariot (Armenian) karro, trolly, qerre, cart, kamion, kamioncinë, wagon, vagon, boxcar, mallrash, veturë, tryezë me rrota, wagon; koçi, chariot (Albanian) bagoi, wagon, | carrus-i; wagon; currus-us, chariot, racing car, auriga-ae, charioteer, driver, groom, constellation | wagon, wagon, cart, cart, chariot, chariot (Irish), <br> carbad, chariot, wagon, cart, cart (Scott) ben-ni, wain, wagon, cart; gwagen-ni wagon, men-ni wain, wagon, cart; cerbyd-au, chariot, coach, car; cert-i cart; troli, cart (Welsh) carro, cart, truck, chariot (Italian) char, chariot, wagon; other words: camion voiture, coche coach (French) <br> kukä, [B kokale] chariot, wagon, āśant, charioteer, leader (Tocharian) | four-wheeled baggage wagon [ $<$ MDU. wagen]; coach [ $<$ Hung. kocsi], cart $2-28$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { carra, Script } \\ & \text { Z1641 } \end{aligned}$ |


|  | royal or ceremonial chariot, marturrû, small chariot, narkabtu, chariot, the constellation Auriga, narkabtu, in bēl narkabti, charioteer, who provides or fights with chariot, assāru, charioteer?, eriqqu, wagon, cart, carload, the constellation Ursa Major, attartu, wagon with solid wheels, ṣumbu, wagon wheel, wagon dray, tallaktu, wagon or cart, procedure, behavior, way, road, path, passage, etc., uttartu, cart, wagon (Akkadian) |  | gurdi, wagon, carriage (Basque) |  | ansu.kur.ra, chariot* hlukani, carriage, coach (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | Charon (Greek) | Charon-ontis | x | Charun, the ferryman at the river Styx 2-29 | Charun <br> (karvn), tomb inscription of Charon-2 scenes |
| guptiḥ, cellar, prison cell, gartah, cell; madhunADI, honey cell; maTHikA, hut, cottage, cell; kArA, prison | zire zamin, sardâb, cellar; hoire, zendân, زندان prison, selul zendân, prison cell (Persian) <br>  sardap'shi, cellar, bszsбøం, sakanshi, <br>  ts'ikheshi, cell (Georgian) <br> kišeršu, prison, masṣartu, in bīt mașṣarti, prison, hušaurūtu, prison, imprisonment, kīlu, in bīt kīli, prison, place of detainment, kalû, prisoner, captive, kīlu, in ša kīli, prisoner, jailed man, kīlu, in rab bīt kīli, prison chief, kīlu, in ša bīt kīli, prison official, șibittu, imprisonement, hold, grasp, pond, reservoir, stolen property found in the theif's possession, correct behavior, ṣibittu, in bīt ṣibitti, prison Akkadian) | падвал, padval, cellar, клетка, klietka, cell, турма, turma, prison (Belarusian) <br> sklep, cellar <br> (Belarus) podrum, cellar, ćelija, cell, zatvor, prison (Croatian) <br> piwnica, cellar, komórka, cell, więzienie, prison, (Polish) pagrabs, cellar, šūna, cell, cietums, prison (Latvian) pivniţă, cellar, celulă, cell, închisoare, prison <br> (Romanian kellari, cellar, solu, cell, vankila, prison (FinnisUralic) | Алоөи́күkeli, Apothíki, store-room, к $\varepsilon \lambda \alpha ́ \rho ı$, kelári, cellar, kyttaro, stoicheio, cell, фидакŋ́, fylakí, prison (Greek) ¿̧lnıŋ, nkugh, cellar, pqh2, bjij, cell, puiku, bant, prison (Armenian) burg, prison, bodrum, cellar, qelizë, cell, hojëz, qeli burgu, prison cell; celulë [polit.], qeli, cell (Albanian) | carcer-eris; <br> prison <br> cella-ae, room, <br> store-room, chamber | cill, cell, príosún, prison (Irish) <br> seilear, cellar, priosan, prison (Scott) seler, cellar, cafell-af, cell, sanctuary, oracle; cell-oedd-au, cell, chamber, closet (Welsh) cellula, cell; cella, cell, cellar, prigione, prison (Italian) cellule, cell, prison, prison (French) | prison $[<L$. <br> prehensio, capture], <br> incarceration, cell; [<Lat. cella-ae, room, store-room, cellar, chamber] plural carceres, the starting point of a race course $2-30$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { carsi, Script } \\ & \text { Z1319 } \end{aligned}$ |
| adhivaasa, avasthitih, home, nivāsah, domicile, vástu, dwelling; zAlA, hut, house; maTHikA, hut, cottage, cell; dama, house, home; yUka, house; ālaya, dwelling, house; geha, house, mansion | maêthananãmca [maêthana], station, dwelling, abode; nmâna [-], house home, mansion; dâman, creation, dwelling place; demânê [demâna], house (Avestan) xâne, خانه abode, home, house, domicile, kušk, كوشك | дом, dom, house, дома, doma, home, домицилий, domicilij, domicile, хаціна, chacina, hut (Belarusian) <br> chatka, dom, house (Belarus) ku'ca, stan, dwelling; koliba, hut; dom, house (Serbo-Croatian) kuća, house, dom, home, | $\kappa \alpha \lambda \dot{v} \beta \alpha$, kalyba, hut катоькí , katoikía, domicle, $\Sigma \pi i ́ \tau$, Spíti, home, house (Greek) unnıE, tun, (dun, dan) home, unnıú, tuni, house, pıulumum bnakavayr, domicile (Armenian) kolibe, kennel, bun, barakë, hut, shtëpi, | casa-ae; domiciliu-i, place of residence, dwelling | teach, house, teaghais, dwelling, sainchónaí, domicile, baile, home (Irish) <br> fàrdach, home, dwelling; àros, house, mansion; teach; tigh, house; tuineach, dachaigh, home (Scott) tŷ, house, annedd, dwelling, residence, cartref, domicile, cwt, | hut $[<$ Fr. hutte, of Gmc. orig.], house [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hüs], domicile [<L.domicilium-i]; barracks [<Catalan, barraca] abode 2-31 | casa, Script <br> Q433, <br> Q475; <br> CaSA, <br> Script M-1, <br> M45 <br> CaSa, Script <br> Z133, Z224, <br> Z421, Z990, <br> Z1835, J33, <br> AN37 |


|  | mansion, palace, castle (Persian) bsbemo, sakhli, house, Usbeçõo, sakhlshi, home, <br>  ऽ@домо, sats'khovrebeli adgili, domicile, jmbo, k'okhi, hut (Georgian) <br> kungu, house, a word for house, dūru, house enclosure, fortification wall, city wall, inner city wall, fortress, parts of the human body, appannu, durinnu, part of a house, kussuu, in bīt kusssi, winter house, $\overline{\text { allu }}$, in bīt āli, house in the city, arpani, a type of house, mūšabu, domicile, dwelling, seat, libburšu, mūašbtu, part of a house, maṣallu, shepherd's reed hut or shelter (Akkadian) | prebivalište, domicile, koliba, hut (Croatian) <br> dom, house, home, chata, hut, mieszkanie, dwelling (Polish) grintan, house, building; namai, dwelling (Baltic Sudovian) māja, house, mājas, home, dzīvesvieta, domicile, būda, hut (Latvian) casă, house, acasă, home, colibă, hut (Romanian) talo, house, Koti, home, kotipaikka, domicile, kota, hut (Finnish-Uralic) | house, banesë, dwelling, house, residence, dhomë, room, chamber, apartment, house, kala, castle (Albanian) |  | hut, caban-au, cabin, booth, hut, crib, kiosk, cartref, home (Welsh) ti, house (Breton) casa, house, building (Italian) case, hut, small house; habitation, dwelling, cabane, hut, shed, cabin, maison, home (French) <br> was.t-, ost, oṣke, [B oskiye] house, kurekār, [B kwrakār], house or pavilion with a vaulted roof (Tocharian) bira, house (Lydian) parna, house (Luwian) prñna, house, prñnawa, mauseleum, grave house (Lycian) pēr, parn->, per/prn, pir, \#pam, E, house, prnneze/i, house, household, parnawa, to serve a house (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abhibhāṣate (bhāṣ), to plead, defend, uttaramं dāpayati, (d $\overline{\mathrm{a}}>$ ) to defend, argue, kāraṇam, cause: that which produces effect diz, dideSTi, dizati, -te \{dedizyate\}, produce a witness, grant, bestow, show, prove yourself; nimittatva, the being a cause, causality; AdimUla, the first cause; kisalay, -yati, to cause to sprout or germinate | lâbe kardan, لابه كردن beseech, implore, plead, entreat, petition, darxâst kardan, درخواست كردن to plead, bahaâne kardan, چپزی را to plead, sabab, سبب cause, (Persian) <br>  rogorts' mizezi, to give as a reason, <br>  <br>  pretenzia, pretend, вงдмобึзомь, gamoitsvios, cause (Georgian) <br> hanû, to plead, dabābu, to plead, negotiate, litigate, recite, to spare, to come to an agreement, perform a kind act, etc., idu, reason, excuse, objection, pakku, reason, wits, sense (Akkadian) | даць у якасці прычынырrycyna, dać u jakasci pryčyny, to give as a reason, маліць, malić, plead, прыкідвацца, prykidvacca, pretend, прычына, pryčyna, cause (Belarusian) dati kao razlog, to give as a reason, zastupati, plead, pretvarati se, pretend, uzrok, cause (Croatian) reason; razvazzlivy, adj. reasonable; rozum, reason, intellect, mind (Belarus) podać jako powód, to give as a reason, udawać, to pretend, błagać, to plead, przyczynaprzyczyna przyczyna, cuse, (Polish) pentru a da ca un motiv, to give as a reason, invoca, plead, pretinde, cauza, cause (Romanian) antaa syyksi, to give as a reason, anoa, plead, teeskennellä, plead, syy, cause (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \delta \omega \sigma \varepsilon 1 \omega \varsigma$ $\lambda$ 0 óyoapolo, na dósei os lógo, to give as a reason, бטv $\begin{array}{r} \\ \hline\end{array}$ synigoró, goumai, dikaiologoumai, plead, $\pi \rho о \sigma \pi о ь и ์ \mu \alpha$, prospoioúmai, ischyrizomai, pretend, aıtí $\alpha$, aitía, cause (Greek) nпщъи щшши6ши, vorpes patcharr, to give as a reason, juinntip, khndrek', plead, atıımgatio, dzevats'nel, plead, щшии6unц, patcharry, cause (Armenian) mbroj [drejt], lutem, lyp; plead; shtirem, hiqem, pretendoj, provoj, pretend, arësye, shkak, arsye, kauzë, padi [drejt.], cause (Albanian) | causor-ari, to give as a reason, plead, pretend causa-ae, a cause praetendo -tendere -tendi -tentum, to pretend | a thabhairt mar chúis, to give as a reason, Abhcóide, to advocate, a chur faoi deara, to cause, cúis, cause (Irish) dadlau, to argue, debate, dispute, plead, advocate; achosi, to cause; achos-ion cause, affair, behalf; pledio, to plead, argue (Welsh) dare come ragione, to give as a reason, pretendere, asserire, pretend; addurre, difendere, perorare, plead, causa, cause (Italian) donner comme raison, to give as a reason, plaider, alléguer, plead pétendre, prétexte, pretend, cause, cause (French) <br> etu, cause (Tocharian) <br> rkuae, to plead, pray, wewakk->, uewakk, to demand, wēk-, wekk->, wewak, to demand, ask (Hittite) | to give as a reason, pretend plead $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. plaider] cause [ $<$ L. causa, reason] $2-32$ | case, Script R22, R114, casi, Script M13 |
| nAth, nAthate, to seek aid, beg, ask, yācate, to ask praznay, yati, to inquire after; prach, pRcchati (-te), to ask, question, inquire, abhiyāc, to request, ask for, | jostoju kardan, جستجو كردن to research, seek, fish, rasidegi kardan, رسبيگى كردن to inquire, investigate, porsidan, بְ to ask, inquire, interrogate to inquire (Persian) <br>  seek for, oпbм $3 \jmath^{6}$, | шукаць, šukać, to seek for, прасіць, prasić, to ask for, пытацца, pytacca, inquire, шукаць, šukać, to seek for (Belarusian) <br> sukac, to look for, seek; daviedvacca, inquire, pytacca, to ask; raicca, consult, ask, tražiti, | $v \alpha$ $\alpha v \alpha \zeta \eta \tau \eta ́ \sigma o u v z i t o$, na anazitísoun, to seek for, $v \alpha v \alpha$ $\zeta \eta \tau \eta ์ \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na zitísei, to ask for, $\rho \omega \tau \omega$, rotó, inquire anazito, seek; zito, $\varepsilon \rho \omega \tau \omega$, eroto, to question, ask, inquire, $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \kappa \alpha \lambda \omega$, | quaeso-ere, to seek for, ask for, inquire, quaeso, I beg | a lorg, to seek for, a iarraidh, to ask for, fiosraigh, inquire (Irish) <br> a dh 'iarraidh, to seek for, ask for, faighneachd, inquire (Scott) ceisio, to ask, seek, try, fetch, procure; i geisio amdano, to seek | to seek [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ secan] for, ask [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ascian] for, inquire, [< Lat. inquirere], request $2-33$ | kase, Script N74; see raca, racar, translated as "to speak" <br> CEISIN, <br> BT-2 <br> CEISiM, |


| solicit, anveṣanam karoti, to search | it'khoven, to ask for, @uybるsab, dausvams, inquire, <br>  seek for (Georgian) <br> šar-, to wish, demand, -ašk, to ask (Hurrian) <br> erišūtu, request, erēšu, to request, desire, to be desired, crave, to ask, to be required, qabû, to ask, object, recite, pronounce, to recite, to speak, take an oath, etc.(Akkadian) | to seek for (Belarus) tražiti, to seek for, pitati za, to ask for, raspitati se, inquire (Croatian) <br> szukać, to seek, zapytać, to ask, dowiadywać się, inquire (Polish) meklēt, to seek for, lūgt, to ask for, noskaidrot, inquire, meklēt, to seek for (Latvian) să caute, to seek for, pentru a cere, to ask for, întreba, inquire, să caute, to seek for, (Romanian) etsiä, to seek for, pyytää, to ask for, tiedustella, inquire, etsiä, to seek for (Finnish-Uralic) | parakalo, to beg, pray, ask (Greek) npnulinnı huưun, voronelu hamar, to seek for, hungúti, harts'nel, to ask for, humgntip, harts'rek, inquire, nnnutinnı huuurun, voronelu hamar, to seek for (Armenian) lus, pyes, to ask, question, inquire, kërkoj, to ask, request, seek, për të kërkuar, to seek for (Albanian) |  | for, $i$ ofyn am, to ask for, holwch, inquire erchi (arch-, eirch), to ask, pray, command, enjoin; gofyn, to ask, request, inquire, demand, require; holi, to examine, inquire, ask, question, query (Welsh) cercare (chercare), to seek for, chiedere, to ask for, chiedere informazioni, inquire, domandare, inquire; invitare, to ask, inquire after; (Italian) chercher, to seek for; demander, to ask for, inviter, soliciter, poser, to ask; s'enquérir, demander, to inquire, renseigner, inquire (French) <br> \#mald, \#arija, punuss, to ask, wēk-, wekk->, wewak, wewakk->, uewakk, to demand, ask, apan, to seek, look for, investigate, attempt, $\mathrm{sa}(\mathrm{n}) \mathrm{h}, \underline{\mathrm{sa}(\mathrm{n}) \mathrm{h}}$, to look after, to clean, sweep clean (Hittite) |  | CJ-4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pradeza, direction, destination; place, spot, region; appealing, to a precedent; instance, example, niveśah, situation | shoql, شغل situation, business, employ, avocation, lahze, لحظه instance, moment, case, blink of an eye (Persian) <br> bsłdŋ, sak'me, case, <br>  (Georgian) <br> dīnu, case, lawsuit, claim, court judgment, decision, law, law article, verdict, etc. (Akkadian) | vypadak, incident, case, crash (Belarus) выпадак, vypadak, case, сітуацыя, situacyja (Belarusian) sluča, case, jsituacija, situation (Croatian) <br> sprawa, case matter, thing, business matter, sytuacja, situation (polish) gadījums, case, situācija, situation (Latvian) caz, case, instance (Romanian) tapaus, case, tilanne, situation (Finnish-Uralic) | vлó $\theta \varepsilon \sigma \eta$, ypóthesi, ypodeixi, paradeigma, instance (Greek) qnıдд, gortsy, case, hnuuไh6uly, iravichaky, situation (Armenian) ngjarje, ndodhi, rast, përfundim, event; cështje, rast, antë, kuti, rrethanë, arkë, situatë, realitet, karkasë, kasë, rasë [gram], case (Albanian) | casus-us | cás, case, instance (Irish) chùis, case (Scott) achos, case, enghraifft, example, instance, exemplar (Welsh) caso, case, chance, event, instance (Italian) cas, case, instance (French) | a falling, what befalls, an event, case, situation, [ $<$ Lat. situare] reality [<LLat. realis] $2-34$ | casus <br> (CASVS) <br> Script Q821 |
| durgam.h; pur, nom. \{pU3r\}, stronghold, castle, fortified town; the body, khattah, tower | dez, د fort, acropolis, tower, citadel, qal'e, burg, castle, citadel borj, بر tower, castle, sangar, سنگر blockhouse, fort, stronghold, citadel (Persian) $\mathrm{a}^{\circ} \mathrm{b} \mathrm{j}$, ts'ikhe, fort, castle, змəŋృం, koshki, tower (Georgian) <br> kum=di, tower, *ard, town, amahhu, city wall (Hurrian) <br> dunnu, fort, fortified house and area, severity, strength (physical), power, | форт, fort, fort, замак zamak, castle, вежа, vieža, tower (Belarusian) grad, turdjava <br> kula, zamak, castle (Serbo-Croatian) toranj, tower, tvrđava, fort, dvorac, castle (Croatian) zamek, castle (Polish) pilis, castle, hillfort (Baltic Sudovian) fort, fort, pils, castle, tornis, tower (Latvian) turn, tower, fort, fort, castel, castle cetate, cetate, citadel (Romanian) linna, castle, linnake, fort, | $\varphi p o u ́ \rho ı$, froúrio, fort, pyrgos, tower (Greek) ptinn, berd, fort, ųиuпиul, ashtarak, tower (Armenian) kala,castle, fortesë, fort, kullë, tower (Albanian) | castelum-i, a <br> castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge; fortis-e, physically strong, powerful, robust; morally brave, courageous; pilus-i, a division of the triari in the Roman army; pilum-i, the heavy spear of the Roman army; turrim, tower, | dún, fort, caisleán, castle, túr, tower (Irish) dùn, fort, heap, mound, mount, fortress; tùr, tower, caisteal pl. caistealan; daingneach; gearasdan, garrison, fort (Scott) caer -au, ceyrdd, wall, rampart, castle, fort, fortress, fastness, city; castell, castle, fort, fortress (Welsh) kêr, town, bourk, small market town (Breton) castello, castle; forte, fort, Torre, tower (Italian) château, castle; fort, fortress, la tour, tower (French) | fort $[<L$. fortis, strong], tower, [ $<$ Gk. tursis] fort, castle [ $<\mathrm{L}$. castellum], burg [<OE] $2-35$ | kastro <br> (KASTRV), <br> Script R13, <br> R94, R128, <br> R142, R156, <br> Z446, Z489, <br> Z1088, <br> Z1393 |


|  | force, violence, foundation, dekpth, firm ground, bedrock, lump, dannatu, fortress, fortified place, ground, terrain, famine, hard times, cold weather, etc., *uṣurtu, fortification, hilṣu, a type of fortification, dannu, fortified, binding, fierce, difficult, dangerous, mighty, great, etc., heja, fortified building or watchtower, kādu, fortified outpost, fee payable by owners of date groves for guard service, halṣu, fortress, fortification, district, nāmaru, tower, dimtu, siege tower, fortified area, asītu, tower on city wall, ziqqurratu, temple tower, mountain peak, kirhu, fortified area within a city, enclosure wall of a sanctuary, circumvallation, citadel (Akkadian) | torni, tower, (FinnishUralic) |  | castra-orum, camp, days' march, army life | faTa, defense, (Lydian) KerTTi, a city, (Lycian) kuccatāk [B kucatāk], fort (Tocharian) pērunu-> hill fort, kurta, town, kurtali, city dweller, hapiria/hapira, hapiriant, town, place of trade, sahesr/sahesn, fortification, sahesnae, to fortify, stronghold, \#lami , to fortify, strengthen (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tigita, adj. sharp, pointed; caGga adj., acquainted with, clever at; checka, adj. clever, shrewd; dakSas, adj. able, strong, clever. | bâ-huš, باهوش clever, intelligent, zerang زرنیا adroit, astute, bright, shrewd, tyz-hvsh, تيزهوش sharp, bright, quickwitted, tond, تند acrid, ascerbic, acid (Persian) Э330s6o, chkviani, clever, Bऽb๙๐, basri, sharp, зз ak'ridi, acrid (Georgian) <br> kāpidu, cunning, one who acts with cunning, nikiltu, cunning, deception, clever or ingenious idea, ingenuity, skillful work, trick, nēmequ, cunning, experience, knowledge, wisdom, skill, (Akkadian) | хітрасць, chitrasć, cunning, разумны, razumny, clever, востры, vostry, sharp, з'едлівы, zjedlivy, acrid (Belarusian) vostry, adj. sharp (Belarus) lukav, cunning, pametan, clever, oštar, sharp, acrid (Croatian) <br> sprytny, clever, przebiegły, cunning, ostry, sharp, gryzący, acrid (Polish) gudrs, clever, viltīgs, cunning, asu, sharp (Latvian) intelligent, clever, viclean, cunning, ascuttit, sharp, caut, I search, cat, I search- old Romanian, acru, acrid (Romanian) taitava, clever, ovela, cunning, terävä, sharp, pisteliäs, acrid (FinnishUralic) | $\varepsilon ́ \xi \cup \pi v o \varsigma$, éxypnos, clever, aıұ $\mu$ по́s, тovŋpıó, poniriá, cunning, $\alpha<\chi \mu \eta \rho o ́ \varsigma$, aichmirós, sharp, $\delta \rho \mu u ́ \varsigma$, drimýs, acrid, sharp, pungent, $\alpha \kappa р ı \omega ́ \varsigma$ akrivós, akrivóssharp (Greek) futilugh, khelats'i, clever, hunnuưuiul, khoramank, cunning, unın, sur, sharp, gn丩uð, ts'rvats, acrid (Armenian) i zgjuar, clever, dinak, cunning, i mprehtë, sharp, djegës, acrid, acartë, crisp (Albanian) | Cato-onis, cognomen; Cato; catus-a-um, sharp, cunning; adv. cate acri, sharp | cliste, clever, géar, sharp (Irish) glic, clever, wise, geur, sharp (Scott) awchlym, adj. sharp, keen, acute, poignant; awchus, adj. sharp, keen, ardent, eager, greedy; yn glyfar, clever, egr, adj. sharp, sour, severe, savage, cheeky, impertinent (Welsh) intelligente, clever, abile, cunning, acuto, acute, aguzzo, ponted, affilato, tagliente, sharp, acre, acrid (Italian) <br> intelligente, astucieux, clever, rusé, ingénieux, cunning, aigu, adj. sharp; acéré, violent [struggle], tondeuse, mower (French) <br> htant, clever, intelligent, wise, alpus, sharp, as a knife, Ipues, sharp, to be acute, alpue, to become sharp (Hittite) | name of a gens, Cato; sharp, cunning, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cunnan, to know] cheeky [ $<$ OE cece], impudence, impertinent 2-36 | cate, Script <br> Z1586, <br> N216 <br> cates, Script <br> AN-20 <br> AN-37; <br> cato <br> (CATV), <br> Script N41, <br> N160, <br> N280, <br> N417, <br> N483, <br> N553, <br> N624; <br> catos <br> (CATVS), <br> Script <br> N206, N254 <br> \| <br> Kate, Script <br> R238, R653 <br> kati, Script <br> N311, <br> N378 <br> kato <br> (KATV), <br> Script <br> Q334, <br> Q512, <br> R437, R521, <br> R565, <br> R584; <br> KaTO <br> (KaTV), <br> R487 |


| kukku raśāaḥ, -kaḥ, kukkura--śiśsụ, puppy, kukkura, dog | sag, سـگ dog, tulh sag, توله سگـ puppy, bačče, بجه babe, chick, puppy, youngling (Persian) <br>  $3^{\text {bm }} 39$ мо , akhalgazrda ts'khoveli, young animal, लэз3о, lekvi, puppy, дऽœемо, dzaghli, dog (Georgian) <br> kalbāniš, like a dog, mīrānu, young dog, puppy, cub of a wild animal, kalbu, in ša kalbē, hunting dogs keeper <br> (Akkadian) | маладое жывёла, maladoje žyviola, young animal, шчанюк, ščaniuk, puppy, сабака, sabaka, dog (Belarusian) mlada životinja, young animal, štene, puppy, pas, dog (Croatian) jaunais dzīvnieks, young animal, kucēns, puppy, suns, dog (Latvian) animalul tânăr, young animal, cățeluș, puppy, câine, $\operatorname{dog}$ (Romanian) | кoutá $\beta$, koutávi, рирру, vєарó 弓ஸ́o, nearó zóo, young animal, бкv́̀os, skýlos, dog (Greek) tiphumuum दkínwinditn, yeritasard kendaniner, young animal, ןulunu, lakot, puppy, 2 nıu, shun, dog (Armenian) kafshë të re, young animal, kone, puppy, qen, dog (Albanian) | catulus-i and catella-ae, a young animal, esp. a whelp, a puppy; catillus-i, a small dish or plate canis, dog | ainmhí óg, young animal, madra, dog (Irish) cuilean, puppy, beathach òg, young animal, cù, dog (Scott) anifail ifanc, young animal, ci bach, puppy, ci, dog (Welsh) giovane animale, young animal, cucciolo, puppy, cane, dog (Italian) jeune animal, young animal, chiot, puppy, chien, dog (French) <br> ku, krāke [B ku] (Tocharian) <br> swan(i), dog (Luvian) <br> kuwas, dog?, <br> \#suwana, dog (Hittite) | family name, Catele? <br> puppy, dog, [<OE docga], young animal $2-37$ | KATeLE, Script R339, KATeLES, Script R413, R474 KATeLO (KATeLV), Script R370, R394, R499 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bandh, badhnAti, badhnIte, to bind, tie, attach, fix, fetter, sacrifice; bandhanam, bond, nigadah, fetter kanakasUtra, a gold cord or chain; zrgkhalay, -yati, to chain or fetter, śrñghalaḥ, chain, nigaḍah, shackle, chain | zanjir, زنجير chain, fetters, band (Persian) ऐゝ $\ddagger 30$, jachvi, chain (Georgian) <br> harharu, chain, marratu, chain, rainbow, kannu, fetter, band, rope, belt, wisp of straw to bind a sheaf, kīsu, fetter, bond, a disease, maškanu, fetter for a slave, canopy, tent, location, empty lot, threshing floor, etc., qāti, fetter, handcuffs, pādu, to fetter, to imprison, take captive, etc., kasû, to fetter, to arrest a person, demand payment, to bind magically, etc., kasû, fettered, bound, pādūtu, fettering, jannussu? kamû?, qunnabru , fetters, kurṣ̂, foot fetters, links, abānu, fetters on arm, šeršerratu, chain, fetters, shackles, šeršerru, chain, mark on the exta (Akkadian) | ланцуг, lancuh, chain (Belarusian) lancuh, chain, spalucac, zlucac, to link (Belarus) lanac, chain (Croatian) kēde, chain (Latvian) lant, chain (Romanian) ketju,chain (FinnishUralic_ | $\alpha \lambda v \sigma i \delta \alpha$, alysida, chain, $\delta \varepsilon \sigma \mu \alpha ́$, desmá, fetters, shackles (Greek) 2пฉu, shght'a. chain (Armenian) vargonj, shackles, chain, zinxhir, fetters, chain (Albanian) <br> catea, chain, kateak, fetters (Basque) | catena-ae, chain | slabhra, chain (Irish) slabhraidh, chain (Scott) cadwyn -i, -au, chain; cadwyno, to chain; tid-au, chain; tres -i, trace, chain, tress (Welsh) catena, chain (Italian) chaine, chain (French) <br> kärk- (vb.) [B kärk-], bind, tie, (Tocharian) patalha(i), to fetter, patalhiaman?, fettering (Luvian) patalhae, patallie/a. to fetter, pdalie/a, fetter, to tie the legs, pdlhae, fetter of chain tied around a prisoner's foot (Hittite) | chain [<Lat. catena], link, [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ linke, of Scand. origin] fetters, a series; binding ([<OE bindan, to bind] cinch (a saddle) [ $<$ L. cingula-ae, girdle] 2-38 | CATeNE, Script Z1386 CATeNIS, Script Z1326 |
| janasaMmarda [m], throng of people, crowd; sangha, group, hamgha band, company, crowd; janarnava, crowd (lit. sea) of men, caravan. | jamiyyat, جميت crowd, goruh, كروه assembly, group, crowd, corps. horde, etc. (Persian) <br>  group, g(ॅos,eria, crowd, (Georgian) <br> puhurtu, crowd, throng, dakāku, to | натоўп, natoŭp, crowd, група, hrupa, group (Belarusian) natawp, natowp, crowd (Belarus) skupina, group, gužva, crowd (Croatian) tłum, crowd, Grupa, group (Polish) pūlis, crowd, grupa, group (Latvian) grup, group, mulţimea, | o $\mu \alpha ́ \delta \alpha$, omáda, group, $\pi \lambda \eta \eta^{\prime}$ os, plíthos, crowd, synostismos, synostizo, crowd (Greek) uưpnhuhu, ambokhin, crowd, hunıúpı, khumby, group (Armenian) grumbull njerëzish, | caterva-ae, group cautor-oris, one who is on his guard; possibly, katres> is castrum-i, castle, fort, fortress; quattuor, four | crwth, crowd, fiddle, purring, hump; torf -eydd, -oedd, crowd, multitude, twr, tyrrau, heap, crowd, group; tyrfa-oedd, crowd, multitude, (Welsh) slua, crowd, grúpa. group (Irish) sluagh, crowd, | catra - four? <br> a crowd [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> crüdan, to <br> hasten], group <br> [ $<$ Ital. gruppo; of Gmc. orig.] 2-39 | catra, Script Q488 katres, Script Q107 katro (KATRV), Script Q84, Q253, Q273; katrom (KATRVM), |



| yena, whereby, <br> ācarati (car), that ced, conj. $=$ \{ca + i3d $\}$ ) and; also, even (w. prec. \{api\}); when, if (often prec. by $\{\mathrm{iti}\}=$ if thus, in this case). \{atha ced\} but if \{na ced (cenna\}) or \{no ced\} if not, else. Rarely \{yadi ced $=$ ced $\}$ alone. | ýathra [-](adv.) where (Avestan) cerâ, cegune, (قّيمى) چچكنه whereby, koj â كجا where, ke, كه conj., that (Persian) ๘мд, rom, that, bscos子, sadats', where, bse, sad, where (Georgian) <br> adi, gadu, qadu, hadu, ad, as far as, up till, up to, agâ, aga'a, agaja, aga'i, annû, that, this, allû, that, the other, those, ammiu, ammītu (f.), that, the other (Akkadian) | дапамогай чаго, z dapamohaj čaho, whereby, што, što, that (Belarusian) dzie, pron. where at; kudy, pron. where to, skul, pron. where from heta, pron. it, that; hety, pron., $=$ toj, this, that (Belarus) gdje, where, čime, whereby, da, that (Croatian) <br> gdzie, where, w wyniku czego, whereby, że, that (Polish) kur, where, ar kuru, whereby, ka, that (Latvian) unde, where, prin care, whereby, acea, that, acest, this (Romanian) missä, where, jonka mukaan, whereby, että, that (Finnish-Uralic) | tou opoíou, whereby, $\pi$ ov, pou, where, ótı, óti, that, episis, also; ti, poios, poia, poio, what; pou, opou, where; dia tou opoiou, me to opoio, whereby (Greek) num nnh, yst vori, whereby (Armenian) ku, where, përmes së cilës, adv. whereby, që, that (Albanian) | as adv. | i gcás ina, where, trína, whereby, sin, that (Irish) far am bi, whereby, caite, where, sin, that (Scott) lle, where, lle y mae, whereby, hynny, that; hwn (hon [f]), this; beth, pa, what (Welsh) per cui, whereby, dove, where, anchi, inoltre, also; qua, adv. here; chi, who, quella, that, (Italian) par lequel, whereby, où, where, cette, that aussi, de plus, également, also; que, that, as, then, only, but, rel. pron. whom, that, which, what, que (French) <br> kās, this, apā-, that apās, that, apa-as, that, he, she, it; kuwāpi, when, where (Hittite) | where, also whereby, or as far as 2-42 | N149, N254 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āhārah, food, nourishment, bharman, support, nourishment; tarpana, satiating, refreshing, comforting; pitu, drink; nourishment, food. | hvaretha [-], food (Avestan) ğazâ, غذا غذا غذا food, xorâk, خوراك food, ailiment, cuisine, viand, nourishment (Persian) bs 339 Öo, sakvebi, food (Georgian) <br> 'uzi, meat, aš(i)=o=hi-, ašohii-, ašohe, meal (Hurrian) <br> iptennu, kurummu?, kušātu?, ti'itu, food, naptanu, food, allotment, meal, banquet, time of the evening meal, evening, nebrītu, food, fodder, pasture, kiništu, food offerings, class of priests (concerned with the preparation of food offerings), of low status, isinnu, food portion, secular festival, religious festival,haršu, food, probably a fruit, giddê, hulūṭu, hunzu, kišarānu, kizu, a foodstuff, nēperētu, food ration, šūkultu, food, fodder, banquet, aṣūdu, food served in a dish, aiwa, food made from emmer, putannatu, food, provisions?, | харчаванне, charčavannie, food (Belarusian) <br> ,jeza, food (Belarus) hrana, food (Croatian) <br> jedzenie, food (Polish) ēdiens, food (Latvian) alimente, food (Romanian) ruoka, food (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho о \varphi \eta$, trofi, food (Greek) uर्ưquứptinp, snndamt'yerk', food (Armenian) hajë, eat, ushqim, food, të ngrëna, eaten, ushqyerje, nourishment (Albanian) janari, food (Basque) | cibus-i, food pascare, to feed esca-ae, food | bia, food (Irish) biadh, food (Scott) bwyd -dd, food; lluniaeth, food, nourishment, diet, repast, ymborth, food, board, diet, fare, repast, provisions (Welsh): cibo, food; cibare, to feed (Italian) nourrir, to feed; nouriture, aliments, food (French) <br> ek, fodder (Tocharian) <br> mēmal, meal, edri, food, sanhua, sanhuna, a food, tsinail, a foodstuff, tsowa, food, bread (Hittite) | food [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ foda], fodder [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fodor], nourishment [ LLat. nutrio-ire] See also flesh $2-43$ | kebu <br> (KEBV), <br> Script, <br> Q829) |


|  | nēperētu, food rations, *lû, food platter or dish or the food it contains (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kaścit, any, yad yad, whatever, whatsoever, anyat kiñcit, something else, yatra yatra, wherever, | har ânce, ânce, harce, whatever, pron.; barxi, andaki, yekcand, adj., andaki, pron. some (Persian) <br>  garkveultsilad, somewhat, mblss rasats', whatever, of, Us@s(3, ik', sadats’, wherever, \%мдоупооо, zogiert'i, some, <br>  nebismieri, any, someone, vinme, moms(3, raghats', something (Georgian) <br> mimman, whatever, anything, nothing, indef. pron., ammar, whatever, as much as, minummê, whatever, everything, all, memēni, whatever, something, somebody, anybody, nobody, nothing, indef. pron., ja'umma, any, gabbu, any, all, every, entirety (Akkadian) | любой, liuboj, whatever, any, дзе, dzie, некаторыя, niekatoryja some, хтосьці, chtości, someone (Belarusian) sto, pron. what chtos, chtosci, pron. someone, somebody; niekatory, pron. some; niekalki, adv. several, some, few (Belarus) štogod, whatever, gdje god, wherever, neki, some, bilo koji, any (Croatian) neatkarīgi no tā, whatever, kur vien, wherever, daži, some (Latvian) indiferent de, whatever, oriunde, wherever, unele, some, orice, any CEVÁȘI, ceva, something, cineva, someone (Romanian) mikä tahansa, whatever, minne tahansa, wherever, jotkut, some, kaikki, any, joku, someone, jotain, something (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \nu \varepsilon \xi \alpha \rho \tau \dot{\eta} \tau \omega \varsigma$, anexartítos, whatever, олоиби́ $\pi о \tau \varepsilon$, opoudípote, wherever, otidipote, whatever; $\mu \varepsilon \rho \iota к о i ́$, merikoi, ко́лоьo̧, kapoios, someone peripou, some (Greek) har $\mathrm{l}_{1}$, inch' el, whatever, nıp $\bigsqcup_{\square} n$, ur el vor, wherever, úh puíh, mi k'ani, some, nptist, voreve, any, utilu, meky, someone (Armenian) aspak, fare, adv.; cfarëdo, whatever, kudo që, wherever, cilido, adj. whatever; disa, some, ndonjë, any (Albanian) | quacumque [-cunque], wherever, by whatever way | cibé áit, wherever, is cuma cad, whatever, cuid acu, some, aon, any (Irish) ge bith càite, wherever, ge bith dè, whatever, cuid, some, sam bith, any (Scott) peth, adj. some, any; rhai, adj. some, pron. some ones; rhyw, adj. some, certain, any (Welsh) checche, whatever, qualque, some (Italian) quelque, some, any, whatever, whatsoever (French) <br> kuiesqa, some, kui-, that, which, what, who, kui kui, whatever, whoever, whichever, kui-imma kui, whichever, (Hittite) | pronoun, whatever, some 2-44 | cek, Script Z64, Z648, Z1628 ceka, Script AV-5 cechasi (CE $\downarrow$ ASI), Script K-94, Script Z64, Z648, Z1628 |
| kaści, any, anyadayīya, belonging to that or those | ka, kahe, who (Avestan) ke, كى who, kodâm, كدام any, which, čeče, حه any, as, which, whether, that (Persian) 306, vin, who, ms, ra, what, \%мдојпооо, zogiert'i, some, буठоъдоую๐, nebismieri, any (Georgian) <br> ja'umma, any, gabbu, any, all, every, entirety, ajû, jû, ajītu, who, which, what, šumu, pron. and conj., any, because of, name, offspring, etc. (Akkadian) | xто, chto, who, што, što, what, некаторыя, niekatoryja, some, любой, liuboj, any (Belarusian) niekatory, pron. some; niekalki, adv. several, some, few (Belarus) tko, who, što, what, neki, some, bilo koji, any (Croatian) jebkura, any, daži, some, kurš, who, kas, which, what, ka, that (Latvian) care, who, ce, what, niste, some, orice, any, cei, acestea, those (Romanian) jonkin verran, some, Kuka, who, joka, which, mitä, what, että, that (Finnish-Uralic) | o олоíoco opoios, who, any, $\tau \mathrm{t}, \mathrm{ti}$, what, $\mu$ єрıкоí, merikoi, some, ot опоíध¢, oi opoíes, which, pou, which; ekeinos, oti, oste, that (Greek) nu, ov, who, hur, inch', what, nnı, vory, which, ûh puik, mi k'ani, some, guáumguo, ts'ankats'ats, any (Armenian) që, that; cfarë, what, Kush, who, ndonjë, any, disa, some (Albanian) <br> edozein, any, baten bat, adj., any (Basque) | quae, any, some qui, who | aon, any, a, who, which, Cad, what, cuid acu, some (Irish) cò, who, dè, which, what, cuid, some, aon sam bith, any, gin, any (Scott) pwy, sawl, a, who; pa, a, which; a, hwnnw (honno [f]), that; hwn (hon [f]), this; beth, pa, what, rhai, some (Welsh) alcuni, some, qualche, some, chi, who, qualunce, any (Italian) quelque, aucun, tout, any, quelle, what, lequel, which, qui, who (French) <br> kuis, who, kuisa, whoever, kuiesqa, some, kuisk-> any/some one/thing (Hittite) | any, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ aenig], some [ $\angle O E$, sum, a certain one]; relat. who, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ hwa], which, what, that 2-45 | cei, Script <br> Q65, K119, <br> TC290 |


| kutah, kasmāt, because (why) | zirâ, because, conj. <br> (Persian) <br>  because (Georgian) <br> nēmel, nirit?, conj., because, kīmū, conj., because, according to, instead of, kīma, because, as, according to, as soon as, when, in the the manner of, that, whether, on account of, if, in case, so that, aššum, because of, concerning, on behalf of, on account of, with respect to, related to, appiš, because of the fact, since, kūm, conj., because, otherwise, qadu, because, since, šūt, because of, concerning, royal (Akkadian) | таму што, tamu što, because (Belarusian) jer, because (Croatian) bo, conj. because, for, dziela, pron. because of, for; z -za, pron. because of (Belarus) bo, becasuse (Polish) jo, because (Latvian) de aceia, because (Romanian) koska, because (FinnishUralic) | $\varepsilon \pi \varepsilon เ \delta \eta ́$, epeidi, because, giati, dioti, because, for (Greek) nınuhtiuntis, vorovhetev, because (Armenian) sepse, because, nga që, because, conj. (Albanian) <br> delako, because, zeren...bait, conj., because (Basque) | quia, because | mar, because (Irish) air sgàth, because (Scott) achos, conj. because; prep., because, for; canys (cans), conj. because, for; (Welsh) perche, because (Italian) parce que, car, because (French) <br> kuyalte, conj. because (Tocharian) <br> kwisra/i, kwistsa, kuman, because (Luvian) <br> kuit, because, since, what (Hittite) | $\frac{\text { because }}{\text { cause] }}\left[<\mathrm{ME}_{\text {bi }}\right.$ $2-46$ $2-47$ deleted | ceia, Script Z606, Z614, Z622, Z629 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | nan, آنان those <br> (Persian) <br> oд, im, those, obo6o, isini, they, those (Georgian) <br> sasina, fem.pl., those, the aforementioned, šâšunu, masc. pl., those, the aformentioned, them, for them, to them, as for them, šât, fem. pl. they of, those of, which, šâtun, pron., those, šina, šināti, they, those, the aforementioned (Akkadian) | тыя, tyja, those, яны, jany, they (Belarusian) oni, those, they (Croatian) te, those, oni, they, them, their, theirs (Polish) tiem, those, viņi, they, tie, they, those (Latvian) acestea, those, cel, those, care, that, which, who, some, asta, that, it, aqel, aceea, that, acela, that, that one, ei, they, her, its, hers, ele, they, se, it, they, themselves, one, himself, itself, dânşii, dânsele they, (Romanian) nuo, those, ne, they, them, those (Finnish-Uralic) | єкعívot, ekeinoi, those, avtoí, aftoí, they, these (Greek) пршiup, drank', those, 亿ipuin. nrank', they, hers, its (Armenian) ato, those, ata, they, them (Albanian) <br> horeik, those, haiek, them, those, they (Basque) | quegil, quel, those | iad siúd, siúd, those, siad, they (Irish) iadsan, those, iad, they (Scott) y rhai hynny, those, nhw, they (Welsh) quel, quegli, quelli, those, esse, essi, they (Italian) ces, ceux-là, those; quel, what, which, elles, ils, they (French) <br> ka, this (Palaic) <br> tsa/tsi, this (Luvian) <br> -us, them, e-, kā-, ko, kī->, kās, apā-, ebe, this, sumēs, -smas, -e, they (Hittite) | those, they, them 2-48 | cel, Script <br> R64, G-1, <br> TC325 |
| śīghra, tvarita, swift, quick, prAzu, adj., very quick, swift; tUrta, adj. quick, swift; senAjU, adj., swift as an arrow; sthag, sthagayati, pp. sthagita, to cover, hide, conceal; mluc, mlocati, to go to rest, hide behind, go down, set, apanidhā, to place aside, hide, conceal | aurvañtô [aurvañt], swift, quick, a steed, horse, racer, warrior, aurvat-aspa [-], swifthorsed, zâvare [-], swiftness, speed (Avestan) <br> penhân kardan, بُهان كردن to hide; fast, tond, تند adv. fast; (Persian) bfீゥsozo, stsrap’i, swift; @sasm 3 s, damalva, to hide (Georgian) <br> puzzuru, adj., completely hidden, | хуткі, chutki, swift, sparki, adj. quick, rapid, fast; хаваць, chavać, to hide; (Belarusian) brz, swift, sakriti, to hide (Croatian) ukryć, to hide, szybki, swift (Polish) ātrs, swift; slēpties, to hide (Latvian) rapid, swift; a se ascunde, to hide, conceal (Romanian) nopea, swift; piiloutua, to hide, conceal (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \rho \cup \beta \omega$, kryvo, to hide, krybomai, hid, apokrypto, conceal; $\tau \alpha \chi$ и́s, tachýs, swift, grigoros, rapid; (Greek) uruq, arag, swift; pupgitit, t'ak'ts'nel, to hide (Armenian) i shpejtë, swift, për t'u fshehur, fut, strukem, to hide, (Albanian) <br> Ezkutatu, to hide, azkar, swiftly, quick, fast, (Basque) | celo-are, to hide;2nd pers. pl. celatis; cellarius-a-um, hidden celer-eris, swift | go tapa, swift, a cheilt, to hide (Irish) gu luath, swift, gus falach, to hide (Scott) yn gyflym, swift, i guddio, to conceal, cloak, dissemble; cuddio, to hide, conceal, cloak, mask; (Welsh) nascondere, to hide, veloce, swift celere, adj., expeditious (Italian) ces, ceux-là, those; cacher, to hide celer, to conceal, rapide, swift, célerité, speed, swiftness, | to hide, to secret away; to be swift, fast; speed [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sped, success]; code [ $<$ Lat. codex (older caudex) -dicis, trunk of a tree; transf. a book made from wooden tablets] 2-49 | cela, Script AG-1; CELeRIM, Script, Z582; celi, Script Z180, Z197, Z263, Z357, Z412, Z421, Z1040, Z1337, Z1345; celo (CELV), Script Z727, Z897, Z1203 celto (CELTV), |


|  | secret, pazru, adj., hidden, inaccessible, pišru, hidden meaning, interpretation, pazāru, to hide, conceal, stow, stash, to smuggle, to grant refuge, to shelter, etc., puzru, hidden place, things, seclusion, secret way, message, refuge, etc., puzru, marqītu, to hide, qebēru, to hide, to roll up, to cover up, to be buried, etc., <br> katimtu,hidden region, hidden object, kitimtu, hidden knowledge, napāgu, to hide, disappear, to sink, hesû, to hide, cover up, pasāmu, to hide, to veil the face, to conceal, cover, etc., marqītu, hiding place, refuge, lāsimu, adj., swift, munnarbu, swift, runaway, runner, lasmu, adj., swift running, fleet, hamțu, adj., swift, sudden, quick, hamittu, hīša, urhiš, quickly, ummuṭu, quickly, fast, zamar, adv., quickly, in an instant, hurriedly, hamāṭu, zamariš, adv., quickly (Akkadian) |  |  |  | alacrity (French) <br> sanna/sann, sana/san, ulae, ule-> to hide, conceal, kariie/a, to cover, monae, munnae, munnaea, to conceal, nuntria/nutria, ptiali/ptalia, adj., swift, leliwant, adv., swiftly traveling |  | Script Q813probably celtv or, L. celator, a concealor, or Celtae arum, the Celts AG-7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x |  ibechdeba, Celt (Georgian) | кельт, kielt, Celt (Belarusian) Kelt, Celt (Croatian) celt, Celt (Latvian) CELT, CELTUL, Celt; CELTU, old Romanian for Celt (Romanian) keltti, Celt (FinnishUralic) | Kと́̀ $\tau \eta \varsigma$, Kéltis, Celt (Greek) hultig, halets', Celt (Armenian) kelt, Celt (Albanian) | Celtae-arum | celt, Celt (Irish, Scott, Welsh) celta, Celt (Italian) Celte, Celt (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Celts } \\ & 2-50 \end{aligned}$ | celto (celtv), <br> Script <br> Q813 |
| raṭati, groan, krandati , to lament, cry, anurud, lament; zvas, zvasiti, zvasati, lament, wail; kaj, kUjati, -te, make inarticulate sounds, cry, sing, moan, groan chatter, prate, talk, blow, bluster, hiss, whistle, snort, breathe, sigh; lap, lapAta (-te), | nâlidan, ناليّن groan, to sigh, mrs̄yh, مرثيه lament (Persian) <br>  lament (Georgian) <br> nâqu , to groan, cry, labû, to groan, growl, to howl, qubbû, to lament, nabû, to lament, to wail, nubû, lamentation, wailing, nahāsu, to lament, wail, to sob, qubbû, lamentation, iršannišakku, lamentation prayer (Akkadian) | стагнаць, stahnać, to groan, moan, наракаць, narakać, to lament (Belarusian) jencec, to moan (Belarus) stenjati, to groan, moan, žaliti, to lament (Croatian) <br> jęczeć, to groan, lament, lament, lamentować, to lament (Polish) <br> nomocīt, to groan, nožēlot, to lament (Latvian) să urlească, to groan, a gem, to moan, să se plângă, to lament (Romanian) <br> vaivata, to groan, valittaa, to lament (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \eta \rho \varepsilon \mu \dot{\prime} \sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na iremísei, to groan, thrino, bogko, bogkito, stenagmos, moan; $v \alpha \theta \rho \eta \vee o v ́ \mu \varepsilon$, na thrinoúme, to lament, goera, lament (Greek) gegnnuu, ts'nts'um, to groan, unuఇullinn. huưur, aghaghakelu hamar, to lament (Armenian) për të rënkuar, to groan, kërcitje, ofshamë, groan, flas me rënkim, rënkoj, ofshaj, to groan, për të qarë, to lament (Albanian) | gemo, gemere, gemui, gemitum | groan, to groan, a chaoineadh, to lament (Irish) a 'gearan, to groan, a chaoidh, to lament (Scott) i groan, to groan, i ladd, to lament (Welsh) gemere, to groan, lamentarsi, to lament (Italian) gémir, to groan, se lamenter, to lament (French) | to sigh, groan [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gr ānian], moan, lament [<Lat. lamentari]; of lions, to roar $2-51$ | cem, Script <br> Z263, Z432, <br> Z887, <br> Z1192, <br> Q701; <br> cemo <br> (CEMV), <br> Script <br> K36 |
| bhojayati, to feed, | ad [-], to eat, to say | абедаць, abiedać, to dine, | $v \alpha \delta \varepsilon ı \pi v \eta ์ \sigma \omega, ~ n a ~$ | ceno-are | chun dine, to dine, | to dine, to dine on, | cen, Script |


| jalapānam, lunch; āhāraya, to dine, take food; viS, viveSTi, to stir, not rest, finish food, overcome, conquer; ghas, ghasti, to devour, swallow, eat; jaks, jaksiti, to eat, consume; saMbhojya adj. to be enjoyed or eaten; valbh, valbhate, to eat, taste; sAyamazana, evening meal, supper | (Avestan) sâm xordan, nahâr xordan, ناهار خوردن to dine, lunch, eat dinner, sâm dâdan, to dine; xordan, to eat (Persian) <br> at-, to eat (Urartian) zaz, to make eat (Hurrian) patānu, to eat a meal, consume, to provide a meal, akālu, to eat, consume, provide for oneself (Akkadian) | абед, abied, lunch (Belarusian) zjesci, to eat (Belarus) večerati, to dine, ručak, lunch (Croatian) <br> zjeść obiad, to dine (Polish) <br> pusdienot, to dine, pusdienas, lunch (Latvian) a cina, to dine, Masa de pranz, lunch (Romanian) ruokailla, to dine, lounas, lunch (Finnish-Uralic) | deipníso, to dine, $\mu \varepsilon \sigma \eta \mu \varepsilon \rho ⿺ \alpha v o ́$, mesimerianó, lunch gevmatizo, dine; trogo, eat (Greek) Guztinı huưur, chashelu hamar, to dine, ןwiu, lanch', lunch (Armenian) ha darkë, ha drekë, bëj darkë, shtroj, to dine; darkë, supper (Albanian) |  | lón, lunch (Irish) gus biadh ithe, to dine, lòn, lunch (Scott) i fwyta, to dine, ciniawa, to dine, lunch, cineo, lunch (Welsh) cena, supper, pranzo, lunch (Italian) dîner, to dine, souper,, supper, le déjeuner, lunch (French) <br> súwa, to eat (Tocharian) <br> \#ata, to eat (Palaic) <br> et-, ud-, to eat (Nesian) ezza/ezz, ēzzi, êd->, ed/ad, \#at, to eat (Hittite) | eat,[ $<\mathrm{OE}$ etan], <br> lunch [< perhaps, Sp lonja, slice] 2-52 | AL-8, TC150; ceni, Script AN-49; ceno (CENV), Script N216, K52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dala, branch; zAkhA adj., branch, limb, arm, leg, finger ramification, species, sort; viTapa, branch, twig, bush; bhuja, arm, branch, trunk of an elephant, coil of a snake; Avrazcana, tree stump; vepres, twigs [Rig Veda Book IX.3) | sâxe, so'be, branch; tarke, twig (Persian) $3^{\text {s\%ob }}$ обомолмпо, vazis p'iliali, vine branch, $3{ }^{5}$ \%obs <br>  maragi, vine stock (Georgian) <br> lamû, branch, harinû, a branch, larû, branch, fork, hatṭu, branch, shelf, staff, stick, scepter, twig, atappu, a small branch of a canal, appahu, branches, brush (Akkadian) | лаза філіял, laza filijal, vine branch (Belarusian) halina, branch, twig; pien, trunk (Belarus) grana vinove loze, vine branch (Craotian) <br> Oddział, branc (Polish) saka, forked branch; vitis, tree limb (BalticSudovian) vīnogu šķirne, vine branch, vīnogulāju krājumi, vine stock (Latvian) ramura de viță de vie, vine branch, cep, the tap of a wine barrel cepe, onions (Romanian) viiniköynnöksen haara, vine branch (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \lambda \alpha \delta i ́ q \mu \pi \varepsilon ́ \lambda o v$, kladí ampélou, vine branch, stock, ypokatastima, kldos, parakladi, branch; (Greek) humŋnクh Ưயưum6jnıŋ, khaghoghi, vine branch (Armenian) dega e hardhisë, vine branch, masnachyugh, vine branch, Sdege (bot), filial, linjë, fushë (fig); lemë (fig); mëngë, degëzim, përrua branch (Albanian) | ramus-i, bough, branch, twig; stipes-itis, a log, stump, tree-trunk, branch, post, club; separo-are, to separate, consider separately; pila-ae a pillar, pier, bookstall | stoc fíniúna, vine stock (Irish) stoc fion, vine stock (Scott) stoc winwydd, vine stock, ban-nau, peak, corner, quarter, arm, branch, verse; braich, breichiau, arm, branch; cainc, cangau, ceinciau branch, arm, bough, limb; cangen, gangehennau, colfen-ni, nau, bough, branch, tree pill-ion, bit of poetry, branch, post, defence (Welsh) ceppo, stump, log, pine-stock, beams, stock; ramo, branch (Italian) cep, vine stock; cépage, vine plant; branche, branch (French) <br> karke [cf. B karāk*] branch (Tocharian) alkistan, branch (Hittite) | branch [<LLat. branca, paw], stump, club 2-53 | cep, Script Z737; cepe, Script Z709? Q162 cepen, Script Z656, Z665, Z709, Z1139, Z1250, Z1359, M74 cepi, Script L31, MS18; cepis; Script Z35; see Note (2) |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name, possibly the Greek god Cepheus $2-54$ | Cephes, <br> Script <br> N469 <br> Cephii, <br> Script <br> N607, <br> N638; <br> Kephes, <br> Script Q406 |
| vilApa, lamentation; zvas, zvasiti, zvasati, te, blow, bluster, hiss, whistle, snort, breathe, sigh; lap, | nimraomnô [ni mrû], to speak submissively, to declare, to address, wail (Avestan) porsidán, بֶرسيدن to | наракаць, narakać, to lament, спытаць, spytać, to ask, жабраваць, žabravać, to beg (Belarusian) | $v \alpha$ $\theta \rho \eta v o v ́ \mu \varepsilon$, na thrinoúme, to lament, va ఢŋтŋ́бєı, na zitísei, to ask for, $\varepsilon \rho \omega \tau \omega$, eroto, to question, ask, | queror, queri, questo, to bewail, lament; mendicare, to ask feverishly cero-are, to | ag caoineadh, to bewail, fiafraigh, to ask, iarraidh, to ask forto beg, to beg (Irish) | to bewail, lament [<Lat. lamentor -ari, to weep, wail, lament], whine [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hwinan, to | cere, Script Z133; ceren, Script Z665, Z737, Z755, Z769 |


| lapAta（－te），chatter， prate，talk，lament， wail；kaj，kUjati，－te， make inarticulate sounds，cry，sing， moan，groan； niryāc，to beg or solicit from，entreat， ask，request； prayāc，to ask for， beg，solicit，request， pRcchati（－te），to ask，question， inquire to ask for ， beg，solicit， requestniryāc | ask，geristan，كريستن to weep，talab kardan， طلب كردن to beg （Persian） mszuち6s，laguna，to lament，ozoonbm， ikit＇kho，to beg， oobm³j6，it＇khoven， to ask for（Georgian） <br> nâqu，to groan，cry， labû，to groan， growl，to howl， qubbû，to lament， nabû，to lament，to wail，nubû，tassistu， lamentation，wailing， šallurānu？， lamentation， nahāsu，to lament， wail，to sob，qubbû， lamentation，ṣarāhu， to sing a lamentation， utter cries of mourning，etc．， rigmu，lamentation， wailing，thunder， proclamation，noise， etc．，iršannišakku， lamentation prayer， šigû，lamentation，a type of prayer， labānu，to beg humbly，to exhibit utmost humility，to pray contritely，etc．， qabû，to ask， pronounce，recite， report，etc．，erēšu ，to ask，request，to crave， desire，to be required，（Akkadian） | na žalost，to lament，pitati， to ask，moliti，to beg （Croatian） lament， lamentowac，to lament， zapytać，to ask，żebrać，to beg（Polish） asarat，to weep （Baltic－Sudovian） raudāt，to lament，jautāt，to ask，lūgties，to beg （Latvian） pentru a cere，to ask for， beg，să se plângă，to lament，a implora，to beg （Romanian） valittaa，to lament，pyytää， to ask for，kerjätä，to beg （Finnish－Uralic） | inquire $v \alpha$ غлаıтои́v，na epaitoún，to beg， （Greek） <br>  huưư， aghaghakelu hamar， to lament， hungitil，harts＇nel， to ask for， humgntip，harts＇ ＇rek＇，inquire， uquzti， aghach＇yel，to beg （Armenian） te pyesesh，to ask， qaj，vajtoj，to weep， për të qarë，to lament，për të lypur， to beg（Albanian） <br> dolu，lamentation， eskatu，to ask for， erregutzea，to be （Basque） | cover with wax | ＇inntinn，to beg a chaoidh，to grieve， lament，mourn weep， bewail，a dh＇fhaighneachd，to ask，a dh＇iarraidh，to seek，gu beg，to beg （Scott marwnad－au， lament，elegy，dirge； alaethu，to lament； cwynfan，to complain， lament，i ofyn，to ask， i beg，to beg（Welsh） lamentare，vt．to lament；demandare，to ask，pregare，chiedere， to beg（Italian） lamenter，to lament； demander，to ask； prier，mendier，to beg （French） <br> \＃arija，to ask（Hittite） | make a whizzing <br> sound］；mourn <br> ［＜OE murnan］ $2-55$ | ceres，Script <br> N505， <br> N563； <br> ceri，Z665， <br> AF－10： <br> ceris，AN32， <br> SM－3 <br> See also， raca，racar， to ask，to speak？ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Ceres－eris | x | Ceres，goddess of agriculture；transf． bread，grain，corn 2-56 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ceris, AN32, } \\ & \text { SM-3 } \end{aligned}$ |
| prakara，heap， multitude；cayana， heap，pile；stupa， agnicaya，heap or mass of fire，vrttam， circle，maṇalam， circle，angulī，finger ring，cakram，hoop， anything circular agnicayaagnicaya | skarenayå［skarena］， circular，round （Avestan） dayrh，دايره circle， tude，توده heap， kope，كثه heap，pile， hoard，hath kardan， احاطه كردن to surround，besiege， halqe，حلقه ring，hoop （Persian） ВวЗзюо，bevri，heap， <br>  garshemortqma，to surround， $\mathfrak{6}$（๓ŋృ，tsre， circle，ठŋђЭ＠๐， bechedi，ring，зммз hoop＇，hoop （Georgian） <br> gurunnu，heap， mound，amāru，to pile up bricks， kamāru，to heap up， pile up，to spread dates for sorting， accumulated，etc．， karamu，to pile up， keep，store，raṣāpu， to pile up，erect，keep in good repair， nakāmu，adj．， heaped up，amassed， | круг，kruh，circle，куча， kuča，heap，атачаць， atačać，to surround， кальцо，kaĺco，ring， абруч，abruč，hoop （Belarusian） akruzyc，v．perf． to surrond［mil．］ （Belarus） opkoliti，to surround，krug， circle，hrpa，heap，prsten， ring，papak，hoop （Croatian） gromadzic，halda， kupa，sterta，heap，krag， circle，pierścień，ring， obreccz，hoop（Polish） grandis，preiperstas，ring （Baltic－Sudovian） kaudze，heap，ieskauj，to surround，gredzens，ring， stīpas，hoop（Latvian） morman，heap，a inconjura，to surround， cerc，circle，hoop （Romanian） pino，heap，ympäröidä， surround，ympyrä，circle， rengas，ring，vanne，hoop， band，corselet（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\sigma \omega \rho o ́ s$, sorós，heap sorevo， $\nu \alpha \pi \varepsilon \rho ⿺ 𠃊 и \kappa \lambda \omega ́ \sigma \varepsilon$ ， na perikyklósei，to surround，$\delta \alpha \chi \tau \nu \lambda i \delta i$ ， dachtylídi，ring， крі́коц，kríkos， hoop（Greek） lnnıju，kuyt，heap， hurgntip 2пяшшший， harts＇rek＇shrjapaty， to surround， onulumãtıı， oghakadzev，ring， цnұulipn， koghpek＇y，hoop （Armenian） turrë，head，rrethoj， përqarkoj，to surround，grumbull， heap，rreth，circle， ring，rreth për të luajtur，hoop （Albanian） <br> mendixka，mound， arazoak izaten ari， heap，pila，pile， mordo，pile，mass， eraztuna，ring， inguratu，to | acervo－are，to heap up acervus－i，heap， circus－i，ring］ | gcarn，heap，ciorcal， circle，timpeall，to surround，fáinne，ring， fonsa，hoop（Irish） curnenu，curnenn，to heap，stack，càrn，a heap，pile，amgylchu， amgylch，to surround， encircle，compass， encompass；tyrru，to surround amgarn－au， metal circle，ferrule， ring va．heap，pile， cearcall，hoop（Scott） curnennu，to heap， stack；pentyrro，to heap，pile，accumulate， amass，ffoniwch，ring， cylchdroi，hoop （Welsh） cernere，to choose， sort，mucchio，heap， circondare，to surround，cerchio， circle，hoop，squillare， ring（Italian） tas，pile，heap，stack， mass，cerne，ring， circle cerner，to surround，cerceau， | encircle［＜Lat． circus－i，ring］， heap［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hëap］ compass［ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． compasser，to measure］，circle， ring［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hring］， hoop［ $<$ ME hop］， warp，to twist， etc．，$[<\mathrm{OE}$ weorpan，to throw］，pile［＜Lat． pila，pillar］ <br> Cerniie，a family name？ <br> 2－57 | cerniie <br> （heaps， tumuli？）， Script Q19， Q23 |


|  | nikmu, pile, parūgu, pile of grain, šaknu, heaped up, deposited, treasured, appointed, šapāku, to heap up, pile up, store, cast metal, etc., šapku, piled up, heaped up, cast metal, šipkātu, mound, pile, investments, cast form, etc., šipku, accumulation, heap, mound, cast, etc., nētu, to surround, lamû, to surround completely, to be besieged, arrange objects in a circle, to wrap, etc., lamû, surrounding, walking round a field, kapālu, circle around, entwine, to form coils, etc, kippatu, circle, circumference, totality, hoop, etc., panakku, circle segment, kilīlu, circlet, headband, battlement, ešgurru, a metal ring, of finery, anatu, enqu, a ring, anšabutu, earring, huppu, metal ring, wheel metal tire, qudāšu, ring worn by women, šâ'u, to circle (said of birds), flutter, fly about, etc., nītu, encirclement, siege, grip, šushurtu, encircling?, tabāku, to heap up, store, stack, pour, spill discharge, void, annul, collapse etc. (Akkadian) |  | surround, encircle (Basque) |  | hoop (French) <br> kämpo, circle, kontāl, ring, A] warp, to surround, warp, enclosur, B] warp, surround (Tocharian) <br> warpa/ilae, to surround, enclose, warpa, enclosure, hrbl(i), heap, to stack, pile, harpae, to heap up (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| avaśyah, inevitable, certain, kRtanizcaya adj. convinced, certain, sure; vivAda, dispute; vad, vadati, -te, to speak, raise the voice, sing, sound, dispute; atisaṃdheya, easily settled; sunizcita well determined or quite certain | hatmi, حتمى certain, bahs kardan, بحث كردن to dispute, bahs, بحث dispute (Persian) <br>  garkveuli, certain, @J3s, dava, to dispute, @sbsbm@s, dasakhlda, settled (Georgian) <br> kǐša, adv., certainly, evidently, ṣalûtu, dispute, to hold a disputation, paqru, adj., disputed, contested, mitgurtu, disagreement, concord, consent, discord, agreement, napṣu, adj., settled, hit, broken, crushed, gamru, settled, terminated, whole, complete, full, finished, gamāru, to finish, to be settled, to bring to an end, used up, render a final verdict, to give in full, etc., pašāru, settle, to appease, relax, to be loosened, | пэўны, peŭny, certain, аспрэчваць, asprečvać, to dispute, вырашана, vyrašana, settled аспрэчваць(Belarusian) siguran, certain, za osporavanje, to dispute, riješiti, settled (Croatian) pewny, certain, dysputa, debate, spierac sie, to dispute, spor, controversy (Polish) noteikti, certain, apstrīdēt, to dispute, apmaksāts, settled (Latvian) anumit, certain, a contesta, to dispute, stabilit, settled, (Romanian) tietty, certain, kiistää, to dispute, ratkaistu, settled (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \varepsilon ́ \beta \alpha 1 o \varsigma$, vévaios, certain, ло́ддцио, pólemo, argument, controversy, v $\alpha$ $\alpha \mu \varphi เ \sigma \beta \eta \tau \eta \dot{\sigma \varepsilon \iota, \text { na }}$ amfisvitísei, to dispute, $\tau \alpha \kappa \tau о \pi о ъ \mu \varepsilon ́ v o$, taktopoiiméno, settled, (Greek) nnnzulhh, voroshaki, certain, पh6umpuiti, vichabanel, to dispute, pumulhgumo, bnakets'vats, settled (Armenian) disa, certain, vendosën, settled diskutoj, debatoj, polemizoj, to dispute; adv. vendosur, decided (Albanian) | certo-are, certus-um, adj. settled, decided, certain, sure; disputo-are, to debate, dispute, inquire | áirithe, certain, díospóid, to dispute, socraithe, settled (Irish) àraid, certain, airson aimhreit, to dispute, thuineachadh, settled, certaich, rectify, adjust, put to rights; ceartas (Scott) rhai, certain, sicr, adj. sure, certain, i anghydfod, to dispute, amau, amheu, to doubt, dispute, contest, question, discredit, setlo, settled (Welsh) certo certain., disputare, to dispute, sistemata, f., (Italian) certain, adj. certain; disputer, discuter, to dspute, polémique, controversy, colonisée, f., seettled (French) | to settle by contest, dispute [<Lat. dipsuto-are], control; certain [<OFr. certain] $2-58$ | cert, Script <br> R565, <br> R574; <br> See <br> polumik, <br> (PVLVMiK) <br> Script <br> Au79, Au99 |


|  | loosed, to resolve a legal case, to interpret dreams, to be anulled, etc., qatû, to become settled, finished, to finish, use up, destroy, to end, put an end to (Akkadian) |  |  |  | āk, [ $B$ āke], end, ākessu (adj.) [B akessu, final (Tocharian) <br> markiie/, disprove of, tittiya-> establish, settle, tuhus, to end, appa/appi, appae, appiie/a, to be finished, trup, to be finished, to plaid together, to unite, collect, to collect oneself, zinna/zinn, zinnizzi/zinnanzi, tsini/tsinto, finish, tksesr, settlement, arrangement, combination, tksul, settlement, peacetreaty, agreement (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Gerion, herdsman of Spain whose cattle were stolen by Hercules 2-59 | CERUN (CERVN) <br> CERUN (CERVN), PH-3 |
| anṛtam vadati, to speak falsely, mithya, adv. wrongly, falsely, in vain; with \{bru, vac\}, etc. speak falsely, tell a lie; kaitava, deceit, fraud, lie; asant, not existing, unreal, untruth, lie | aiwi-druzhaiti [aiwidruj], false, to break a contract or agreement, to deceive (Avestan) doruq, دروغ lie, fabrication, fiction, untruth, doruq goftan, دروغ كفتن (Persian) <br>  motqueba, to lie (Georgian) <br> kamami, kazbūtu, lie, kazābu, to lie, pariktu, lie, injustice, parāṣu, to lie, to lie to, to violate, transgress, a trust, to break an oath, to deceive, to practice deceit, pirṣātu, lies, deceit, trickery, šugguru, to lie, cheat, šukunnû, false accusation, blasphemy, ṣullupu, adj., false, dishonest, crossed out, cancelled, parriṣu, false, mendacious, criminal, ṣabru, false, malicious, ṣurrāti, tasriru, falsehood, ṣaburtu, falsheood, malice, ahītu, falsehood, slander, misfortune, secrecy, hiding, šināti, in la šināti, falsehoods, improper actions or words, šāru, falsehoods, flatus, emptiness, etc. | хлусіць, chlusić, to lie (Belarusian) chlusic, to lie, tell lies; chlusnia, lie; fals, falsehood, mana, lie, untruth (Belarus) lagati, to lie (Croatian) <br> kłamać, to lie (Polish) melot, to lie (Latvian) a minti, to lie (Romanian) valehdella, to lie (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \psi \varepsilon ́ \mu \alpha \tau \alpha$, na psémata, to lie, psevdomai, xaplono, briskomai, psema, lie (Greek) pumpti, khabel, to lie (Armenian) te genjesh, to lie falsitet, ide e gabuar, pavërtetësi, falsehood; falsifikoj, shtrembëroj, to falsify (Albanian) <br> gezurra esan, to lie, faltsutasuna, falsehood (Basque) | mentior-iri | bréag a insint, to lie (Irish) a luidhe, to lie (Scott) celwyddo, to lie, tell lies, fib, equivocate, prevaricate (Welsh) mentire, to lie (Italian) gésir, to lie (French) <br> klāwa- keṃ [B, añkaim], false, wrong, in vain (Tocharian) <br> ki, to lie (Palaic) <br> tsi, to lie (Luvian) si-, sixani, to lie, mrssxa-, mrssxã, falsehood (Lycian) <br> ki->, to lie (Hittite) | to lie? <br> 2-60 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { kes, Script } \\ & \text { N453, N563 } \end{aligned}$ |


|  | (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| viramati, to cease, jahātizI, to leave off, abandon, zlyate, fall, cease, perish; visarjana, cessation, end, letting go; sRj, sRjati, -te, sarjati \{prati\} send forth, give up, resign, yield, cease | ist, adj., ist, istgâh, istâdan, bâzistâdan, بازداشتن to stop, veto, withhold, tamâm šodán, تمام شدن arrest, break, cease, stop, close (Persian) <br>  shetsqueta, to cease <br>  shech'ereba, to stop (Georgian) <br> padû, to stop, to relent, to release, to spare, paṭāru, to stop, cease, conclude, to break up a team, remit an obligation, loosen, dissolve, etc., kalû, to stop, to detain, to cut off, to come to an end, to be closed, to cease, etc., naparkû, to stop, cease doing something, to end, to cease, to leave, to remain, to stay behind, to put an end to, parāsu, to stop, to cut off, to block evil, to sever relations, cease, etc., kâdu, cease, to come to an end (Akkadian) | спыніць, spynić, to cease, stop (Belarusian) <br> prpynak, to halt, stop; prypyniacca, prypynicca, to stop; spynic, v. imp. stop, bring to a standstill (Belarus) prestati, to cease, zaustaviti, to stop (Croatian) <br> zatrzymać, to stop, zaprzestać, to cease (Polish) stabdit, to stop (BalticSudovian) pārtraukt, to cease, apstāties, to stop (Latvian) a inceta, to cease, a opri, to stop (Romanian) lopettaa, to cease, pysähtyä, to stop (FinnishUralic) | v $\alpha \pi \alpha v ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı$, na páfsei, to cease, $v \alpha$ $\sigma \tau \alpha \mu \alpha \tau \eta \in \varepsilon$, na stamatísei, to stop, $\pi \alpha v ́ \omega$, pavo, cease, desist (Greek) пumuntigutinnı huưun, dadarets'nelu hamar, to cease, luwiquit, kangnel, to stop (Armenian) të ndalosh, to stop, to cease, për të pushuar, to cease, të pushojë, to rest, (Albanian) | ceso-are | stopadh, to stop, deireadh a chur, to cease (Irish) gus stad a chur air, to cease, stop (Scott) stopio, to stop, i roi'r gorau iddi, to cease, peidio, peidi, to cease, stop, desist, refrain, forbear, remit (Welsh) fermare, to stop, cessare, to cease (Italian) arrêter, to s top, cesser, to cease (French) <br> āra- [B āra-], stop, cease, give up, ārlune*, stopping, ceasing (Tocharian) <br> tsini/tsinm, to stop, to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, rae, to stop, reign in, to overpower (Hittite) | to stop [<Lat. stuppare, to stop with a tow; Gk , stuppe, tow], cease, yield 2-61 | ces, Script <br> TC327, <br> AD-1; <br> cesa, Script <br> Z1265, <br> Z1310; <br> ceso <br> (CESV), <br> Script Z489, <br> TC170, <br> TC298, <br> F-13, AG-1, <br> Q661, <br> Q692, <br> Q726, <br> Q745, <br> Q847, R661 |
| sarvah, everyone, everybody, prthak pṛthak, severally, ekaikah, apiece, each | har, » each, every, an, any, har yek, o ر يكـ each, any, an, whichever, hame, هـه everyone, all, totally (Persian) ооомлэумо, t'it'oeuli, each (Georgian) <br> ištātan, each, jamutu, pron., each, attamannu, each and every one, whoever you are, mithāriš, each one (of two or more persons, objects, etc., enumerated), to the same extent or degree, everywhere, collectively, unanimously, at every occasion, all over, in a group, abhennā, ahinnū̄, ach separately, singly, ahmahu, each other (Akkadian) | кожны, kožny, each (Belarusian) kozny, pron. every, each (Belarus) svaki, each (Croatian) katrs, each (Latvian) cest, each, this one (Romanian) kukin, each (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \alpha \theta \varepsilon$, kathe, each, every, kathenas, each, everyone; every (Greek) jnıpupuáynıpı, yurak'anch'yury, each (Armenian) çdo, each, secili, each; gjithkush, kushdo, anyone, githkush, everyone (Albanian) | quisque, quaeque | gach, each, ceann acu, each (Irish) gach fear, each (Scott) pob, adj., each, every; pawb, everyone, all; popeth, everything (Welsh) ciascuno, ogni, ognuno, each, pron. (Italian) chaque, each, every adj., chacun, pron., each (French) <br> hūmant-, all, each, every, homant, kui+=(i)a, each every, dapi, adj., each, every, all, altogether, kas...kas, each other (Hittite) | each $[<O E$ ælc], every, [<OE æfry] everyone, everything $2-62$ | cesk, Script <br> N311, <br> N378, <br> Q171, <br> R381, R554, <br> R581, <br> R584 |


| x | ta [-], this, that, he, she, it, aya [aem]fi), this (Avestan) <br> in, adj., pron., اين this, ân, آن آل آ <br> old, es, this, these, ๘мд, rom, that (Georgian) <br> inV(-), pron., that, ini, ina, this (Urartian) <br> andi, andu=that, - 1 la, -l, -nna, -n, that, anV-, that, anni, ani, annu=, anu=, andi, andu-, this, anam-, anammi-, this way, so (Hurrian) <br> annimû, this, the one in question, annû, this, that, agannû, *annīnû, this, anummû, this, the aforementioned, allû, that, the other, agâ, aga'a, agaja, aga'i, that, this, ammiu, ammītu (f.), that, those, šâš í, that, to her, the aforementioned, šâšu, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, šî́, that, she, the aforementioned, šua, m . singl., acc. and gen. pron., that, the aforementioned, šuāšu, šuāti, that, to her, to him, (m., f., singl. oblique), the aforementioned, šūt, m . sing. that, he, the aforementioned (Akkadian) | гэта, heta, this, што, što, that, гэтыя, hetyja, these (Belarusian) hety, pron. $=$ toj, this, that (Belarus) ovaj, this, da, that, ovi, these (Croatian) šis, this, šos, those, to, that (Latvian) CESTTI, this, these, acea, that (Romanian) tämä, this, että, that, nämä, these (Finnish-Uralic) | Avtó, Aftó, this, aftos, afti, afto, this; aftoi, aftes, afta, these (Greek) uw t , sa e, this, n!, vor, that, Unueup, Srank', these (Armenian) këta, këto, these, që, this, that (Albanian) <br> hura, that (Basque) | hic, haec, hoc | seo, this, iad seo, these, sin, that (Irish) seo, this, ead sin, these, that (Scott) hwn [m], hon [f], hyn [ n ], this; rhain, these, hynny, that, rheini, rheiny, those (Welsh) questo, pron., this one, questi, queste, pl., quello, that (Italian) ce, m., cet, cette f., demonst. adj., this, these, that (French) <br> kuc-ne, conj. that, since (Tocharian) ka, this (Palaic) <br> ebẽ/ebẽñnẽ/ebẽñni, this (Lycian) tsa/tsi, this (Luvian) <br> ebe, kās, apā-, ka, ko, ki this, kiswant, this, of this kind, apās, ani, that, apa-as, that he, she, it, si/oni/ni/ini, that (one) (Hittite) | this, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thes], <br> these, that [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> thæt] 2-63 | cesti, Script <br> N590, <br> N676, <br> N711, <br> N805, <br> R248, R439, <br> R474, R521, <br> R565, <br> R584 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| adhikRta adj. placed at the head, appointed, superintendent, magistrate, official; adhikaraNika, judge or magistrate. | jostoju, جستجو enquiry, quest, hakim slhyh, حاكم صلحيه magistrate (Persian) <br>  seek for, <br>  magistrati, magistrate (Georgian) <br> hazannu, chief magistrate of a town, quarter of a large city, village or large estate, mayor, burgomaster, headman, latāku, to question, to check measurements, calculations, to check | магістрат, mahistrat, magistrate, шукаць, šukać, to seek for (Belarusian) sukac, to look for, seek (Belarus) tražiti, to seek for, sudac, magistrate (Croatian) meklēt, to seek for, tiesnesis, magistrate (Latvian) să caute, to seek for, magistrat, magistrate (Romanian) etsiä, to seek for, poliisituomari, magistrate (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \pi о \delta \varepsilon ́ \kappa \tau \eta$ $\sigma \cup \lambda \lambda o \gamma ŋ ́ s, ~ a p o d e ́ k t i ~$ syllogís, collection taker, eirinodikis, бıкабти́s, dikastis, magistrate; zito, parakalo, aitisi, paraklisi, ask, request (Greek) ưuqhumnuunnıрш, magistratura, magistrate (Armenian) gjyqtar, gjykatës, anëtar i magjistratit, qytetar, magistrate, zyrtar, official (Albanian) | quaestor-oris, magistrate, quaeso-ere, to seek for, ask for | giúistís, magistrate, chun dul i mbun cuardaigh, to go in quest for, fiosrúchán, inquiry, glacadóir bailithe, collection-taker (Irish) a dhol a dh 'ionnsaigh, to go in quest for, magistrate, ceasnachadh, inquiry (Scott) ymholiad-au, ymofyn-ion, inquiry; ustus-iaid, justice, magistrate; ynad-on, judge, justice, magistrate, consul, cymerwr casglu, collection-taker (Welsh) | magistrate [Lat. magistratus-us]; to seek for, ask for; justice [ $<$ Lat. iustitia-ae, justice, equity 2-64 | cestor <br> (CESTVR), <br> Script R164, G9 |


|  | on work in progress, to test, to try, to try out, to examine someone's mood, to investigate, etc., pâru, to inspect, to check, scrutinize?, to look for, to search for, palāsu, to discover, to examine, to gaze at, to show, to cause irritation, preoccupation, trouble, concern, to see to, face, to face, paqādu, to inspect, to count, to administer a temple, a country, the world, etc., to take care of a house, animals, people, booty, etc., to provide a person with food, to appoint a person to an office, to assign a person to a task, etc., to count, to administer a temple, a country, the world, etc., to appoint a person to an office, to assign a person to a task, dajālu, in rab dajāli, inspector chief, (Akkadian) |  |  |  | inchiesta, inquiry, magistrato, magistrate (Italian) quêter, to go in quest of, beg; quêteur-oer, collection-taker, magistrat, magistrate (French) <br> $\mathbf{s a ( n ) h}, \mathbf{s a}(\mathbf{n}) h$, to seek, look for, investigate, sto clean (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| utstrjati, to yield, give up, surrender; niradh, to deliver up, surrender; guNI, to submit or yield to; labh, labhate ( ti \& lambhate), get, obtain, receive, procure, cede, surrender, yield; sampradā, to give completely up, surrender | sepordan, taslim šodán, تسليم to surrender, yield (Persian) <br> дऽдெмомм, gamoigho, to yield, @sодддठs, dat'moba, to cede (Georgian) | саступіць, sastupić, to cede, каб атрымаць, kab atrymać, to yield (Belarusian) paddacca, to surrender (Belarus) predati, to cede, do nastanka, to yield (Croatian) atkāpties, to cede, lai iegūtu, to yield (Latvian) pentru a da randament, to yield, să cedeze, to cede, CEDAU, I, they surrender (Romanian) luovuttaa, to cede, väistää, to yield (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \chi \omega \rho \dot{,}$ parachoro, cede, grant; paradosi, paradido, paradidomai, surrender (Greek) numurtightif, dadarets'nel, cede qh2tinı huưun, zijelu hamar, yield (Armenian) të japin, dorëzoj, prodhoj, lë, trëgoj, to yield, për të lëshuar, to cede (Albanian) | cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum | toradh, yield (Irish) toradh, yield (Scott) gildio, to yield, forgo, relinguish; ildio, to yield; rhoi, rhoddi, dyro, rhotho, to give, bestow, yield, confer, grant, impart, put, ascribe; ymroddi (ymroi), to apply oneself, devote oneself, yield, resign, surrender (Welsh) cedere to cede, yield, surrender, give in (Italian) céder, to give up, yield, give away (French) pai, to go (Hittite) | to go, proceed, to turn out, happen, fall to the lot of a person, retire, grant, yield $2-65$ | ceto <br> (CETV), <br> Script N311, <br> N378, Q162 |
| uccasaMzaya, standing above (star); tar, star; stR, star | star, stara [-], strãm, stârãm (Avestan) setâre, starh, ستّاره star (Persian) <br>  varskvlavi, star (Georgian) <br> kakkabu, falling star, meteor, star-shaped object or formation, star, kakkabiš, adv., like a star, kakkabānu, star-like, covered with stars, kakkabu,star-shaped object or formation, falling star, meteor, star, kakkabtu, star symbol, star-shaped | зорка, zorka, star <br> (Belarusian) <br> zorka, star <br> (Belarus) <br> zvijezda, star (Croatian) <br> lauksend, star <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) <br> zvaigzne, star (Latvian) <br> stea, star (Romanian) <br> tähti, star (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon ́ \rho 1$, astéri, star, protagonistis, protaganisto (Greek) uuunŋ, astgh (Armenian) yll (Albanian) | stella-ae, star | réalta, star (Irish) rionnag, star (Scott) <br> seren, star (Welsh) stella, star (Italian) étoille, star (French) <br> Sittar, a star, hastērz, hster, star, \#šittar, a star, wanupasdla/i, star, the morning star, a comet, a falling star? (Hittite) | star, [<OE steorra] $2-66$ | STeLA? <br> Script K12 <br> (probably L. <br> stela-ae, stele) |


|  | ornament, star-shaped brand, habașirānu, name of a star, lammu, name of a star and the nether world (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| maanava (man) maanavaH | mashîm [mashya] naire, vîra [-] man (Avestan) mard, مرد man, manly, son of Adam, kas, kârgar, man, nsan, انسان man, human being, mankind (Persian) $3^{\prime} 3^{\circ}$, k'atsi, man (Georgian) <br> taršuani, man, 'aš=e, man, '-s(u)wa, human being (Urartian <br> tahhe, tage, taүo, tahe, man, male, taržuwa-ni, man, person (Hurrian) <br> lullû, man, lummunu-amēlu, unfortunate man, atmû rēŝētu, a word for mankind, nišū, mankind, human beings, people, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects of a king, serfs, retainers belonging to an estate, etc., abrātu, epâti, mankind, amīlūtu, mankind, the human species, human being, people, somebody, anybody, mithartu, mankind, totality, square (as a geometric term), side of a square, dūtu, manliness, virility, eṭliš, adv., manly, mankind, hābibu, mankind (lit. noisemaker) (Akkadian) | чалавек, čalaviek, man (Belarusian) čovjek, man (Croatian) muzcyna, calaviek, man (Belarus) covek, cove'cji mu', man (SerboCroatian) <br> mężczyzna, man (Polish) zmane, man (Baltic Sudovian) cilvēks, man (Latvian) om, man (Romanian) mies, man (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha^{\alpha} v \delta \rho \alpha \varsigma, \underline{\text { andras, }}$ man (Greek) úmpŋ, mard, man (Armenian) burrëri, nuerëzim, mankind (Albanian) | homo-inis, vir, viri, man, grown man | fear, man (Irish) fear, man (Scott) <br> dyn-ion, man, person, fellow, folk, folks; gwr, man, husband; (Welsh) den, man (Breton) uomo, man (Italian) homme, man (French) <br> ońk [ B eńkwe], man, oñi (adj.uni) [cf. B eñkwañ̃̃e], human (Tocharian) meri mireñ, man, a warrior? (Lycian) antuwahhas, human being, person, LÚ, man, LÚ.Ug.LU, person, antuhsas, man, human being, ndohs/nduahas, person, human being (Hittite) | man [<OE], werewolf, a person believed capable of assuming the form of a wolf, [ $\angle \mathrm{OE}$ werewulf] see man (were) viri above <br> 2-67 | omne <br> (VMNE) <br> Script J9-8 |
| loha or laua, iron metal, ākarah, ore, dhātuḥ, ore, a metal, ayasaH, kuśī, wrought iron, tāmram, copper, āram, bronze, rañgam, vañgam, tin | ayanghaênaca [ayanghaêna], iron (Avestan) âhah, ها iron, âhan, otu [n], otu kasidan, to make iron, ma'den, معدن ore, mine, | жалеза, žalieza, iron, руды, rudy, ore, медзь, miedź, copper, бронза, bronza, bronze, волава, volava, tin (Belarusian) zaleza, iron (Belarus) željezo, iron, ruda, ore, bakar, copper, bronza, bronze, kositar, tin (Croatian) gvo"zdje, pegla, iron | бíð६po, sidero, iron, $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha ́ \lambda \lambda \varepsilon v \mu \alpha$, metállevma, ore, $\chi \propto \lambda \kappa$ ќs, chalkós, <br>  broúntzos, bronze, каббі́тєроц, kassíteros, tin (Greek) tipluma, yerkat', iron, hwupupup, | ferrum-i, iron raudis-i, copper coin, aes, aeris, copper, bronze, money, aeneus, aenus, adj., of bronze, stannum-i, alloy of silver and lead, tin, plumbum album, tin | iarann, iron, méine, ore, copar, copper, cré-umha, bronze, stáin, tin (Irish) iarann, iron, mèinn, ore, copar, copper, umha, bronze, staoin, tin (Scott) hearn (heyrn-au), iron, mwyn, ore copr, copper, efydd, bronze, | iron [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ isern], bronze [ $<$ Ital. bronzo], copper, [<Lat. Cyprium (aes)], ore, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ öra], tin [<OE] | x |



## Notes to Indo-European Table 1, Part 2

* Some Hittite words from www.utexas.edu.; Most of the Hittite vocabulary is adapted from Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18; Hittite words with \#, from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)

Avestan words from: http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm\#dctc

Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our current edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: "A Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.

Persian words are developed between a Farsi-English Dictionary (paperback) and https://glosbe.com/en/fa.
Google Translation was used for most other language translations except Latin, French, Italian paperback dictionaries which augmented Google translations.
(1) from: http://www.verbix.com/documents/etruscan/dravidian.htm\#intr; regarding the word, capra:
"Only the finding of the true source of Etruscan can definitively settle the vexing problem of which textual words are actually members of that tongue or are borrowings from other tongues or wrongly ascribed to it by the authorities whence they were extracted. For instance, Herodotus affirms that the word kapra ("goat") is Etruscan, though it is now known to be the Latin capra for sure. How many errors such as this actually affect the many words assumed to be Etruscan by the ancient Classical authors? And these are by far the majority of words included in the more extensive "Etruscan" glossaries, which often fail to explicitly mention this controversial, unreliable origin."
(2) Twigs are an important part of the $\mathbf{6 5 0}$ pages of hymns of the Rig Veda, since it is by means of two sticks that the ancient sages of the Rig Veda were able to make their fire (as well as the fire within their homes). Agni, the god of fire, is the central figure of the Rig Veda. The fire is considered the messenger of men and gods (like the Greek god Hermes). But unlike Hermes Agni was self-begotten, since it had been observed that lightning, a form of Agni, is self-begotten. Connected to fire is the sun, the god Sura, and the dawn, the goddess Usas. A form of the sun god is Mitra (Persian, Mithra). Associated with the lightning was thunder, which was the weapon of the supreme god, Indra (who was like the Greek god Zeus, Roman god Jupiter, Etruscan god Tinia). Worship, or sacrifice, was conducted three times a day: dawn, noon, and sunset. From the weight of the hymns in the Rig Veda the dawn ceremony was no doubt the most important, setting the appeal for the coming day's wealth. The dawn ceremony for the Etruscans was no doubt the most important with respect to the augurs, as seen in the Divine Mirror.html. Wealth in cattle, children, and booty from raids was the predominate thing for which the Aryan people prayed, arranged in a circle:

## (Rig Veda Book VIII.86)

11. Bards joined in song to Indra so that he might drink the Soma juice, The Lord of Light, that he whose laws stand fast might aid with power and with the help he gives 12. The holy sages form a ring, looking and singing to the Ram [Indra] Inciters, full of vigour, not to be deceived, are with the chanters, nigh to hear.

According to the Rig Veda the [original] Hindu pantheon includes 33 gods. The location of the initial five tribes invading the Indus region of ancient India, now Eastern Pakistan and Western India, initially included the upper reaches of the river Sarasvati. The river was a supreme goddess in her own right. The drainage basin of the Sarasvati is now desert and an area of the Harappan civilization. The Sarasvati can be viewed by a satellite photograph as a dry river bed system. It reaches from the Punjab, east of the Sutlej river (mentioned in the Rig Veda), toward the Gulf of Kutch on the Arabian Sea. The people that attacked the cities of this area (some forts had "metal," Sanskrit, "ayas," walls), fighting for booty in terms of cattle, horses, slaves and gold, were Indo-Europeans. Because of the time in which they were conducting their cattle raids, what is recorded in the Rig Veda may have a bearing upon Etruscan practices. The frequent use of the word, "ayas," which could mean "copper / bronze" or "iron" according to Vedic scholars, suggests that the invaders were Iron Age people, dating more into the period 1,200 B.C. to 850 B.C., making them contemporaries of the Etruscans and other Iron Age peoples who during that period were migrating. Currently scholars believe that the Rig Veda was from a period of time $\sim 1,500$ B.C., and some argue that the speakers of Sanskrit originated in India and migrated eastward and westward. However, this theory is controverted by the Rig Veda, the oldest Sanskrit document, which shows an evolving tradition, initially focused on cattle raids on the order of the Irish epic, T'ain Bo Cuailange, and the attempts to defend themselves against the brown-skinned peoples of the region. A frequent ephitet of Indra describes him as "fair-skinned," contrasting him and his Aryans with the brown-skinned, godless indiginous peoples of the Sarasvati region. What determined whether one was godless was whether the people practiced a ritual centered in what can be called a "Banquet of the Gods." The banquet included the offering of cows, horses and a juice called Soma. The cattle being offered at the three banquets of the gods were tied to a pillar or stake called the Vanaspati (Rig Veda IX.V. 10). The ritual included the purification of the Vanaspati with Soma. This is what the Encyclopaedia Britaninica says about Soma:
"Soma, in ancient Indian cult worship, an unidentified plant, the juice of which was a fundamental offering of the Vedic sacrifices. The stalks of the plant were pressed between stones, and the juice was filtered through sheep's wool and then mixed with water and milk. After first being offered as a libation to the gods, the remainder of the soma was consumed by the priests and the sacrificer. It was highly valued for its exhilarating, probably hallucinogenic, effect. The personified deity Soma was the "master of plants," the healer of disease, and the bestower of riches.

The soma cult exhibits a number of similarities to the corresponding haoma cult of the ancient Iranians and is suggestive of shared beliefs among the ancient Indo-Europeans in a kind of elixir of the gods. Like haoma, the soma plant grows in the mountains, but its true origin is believed to be heaven, whence it was brought to earth by an eagle. The pressing of soma was associated with the fertilizing rain, which makes possible all life and growth."

Soma was a golden-brown color, probably made from hemp, and in the rite around a circular fire altar was strewn carefully cut grass (possibly hemp). The juice was pressed between two rocks into a large wooden vat and from the vat, called a dronakalasa, the Soma - which may have been fermented, since the Rig Veda refers to it expanding or growing - was poured from pitchers through a woolen cloth, called a strainer, and the pure fluid was then mixed with milk. At some point the Soma is mixed with water, honey, barley and curds and lastly milk. The text refers to Soma as "meath" (mead), and most of the instructions for making it are in the Rig Veda Book IX, Ralph T. H Griffith's translation. Bits of the process are scattered throughout the Rig Veda.
Those who were godless did not participate in the Soma rite. However, as one gets deeper into the Rig Veda, one can see the five tribes of Aryans becoming more settled, to the extent that their hymns focused on getting protection of the gods against internicine warfare. Early in the Rig Veda it is clear that a barbarian is not favored by the gods. But then, in Book VIII the priests (Brahmins) sing about issues involving battles between Soma worshippers. Who is more favored? The most favored would be those who are more generous with their offerings. The more cattle you offer the more the gods give you. The gods frown on the niggardly. And of course a niggardly offering would not be well received from the priests who lived off of the offrings. Indra is always available to defend the sincere worshipper from his chariot, driven by two bay steeds. He is the defender of herds, like Cúchulainn, the Celtic hero of the great cattle-raid, the T'ain Bo Cuailange. Like

Cúchulainn, Indra and other Hindu gods have the ability to morph, but Cúchulainn did have some interesting feats that stretched the imagination a bit more than Indra did, in my opinion. Indra the dragon killer shares a heritage seen in other Indo-European heroes, such as the German Siegfried and English Beowolf.

Drinking mead is part of an old Indo-European ritual and the mead, an alcoholic beverage fermented with honey and water, certainly aquired more than an alcoholic kick to it in India (probably containing in its brew marijuana from the hemp). Barley was probably the main grain from which mead was made, as was the case with Soma. The ritual represented in Etruscan banquet scenes is probably mead made out of wine, perhaps like the later Roman mulsum, or mulse.
Within the Etruscan banquet scenes are icons such as an altar, the passing of a small stick or wand, offering an egg, and the depiction of horses, and it may be that bay or red colored horses are the choice of the Etruscan riders in the afterlife. The blue-grey colors, as in Hindu pictures, deal with death, the otherworld, Erebus. Unlike the view of the Rig Veda, of praying for long-life - not addressing a world after death - the Etruscans focused completely on the 'hereafter," more on the same level as the Egyptians, as can be seen in their murals.

## BACKNEXT

## Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

## Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 12.14.03

Updated: $12.22 .03,12.29 .03 ; 1.01 .04 ; 1.03 .04 ; 1.04 .04 ; 1.18 .04 ; 2.07 .04 ; 2.29 .04 ; 3.04 .04 ; 3.06 .04 ; 3.07 .04 ;$
$3.11 .04 ; 3.15 .04 ; 3.21 .04 ; 3.23 .04,3.30 .04 ; 4.02 .04 ; 4.07 .04,4.08 .04 ; 4.14 .04 ; 4.15 .04 ; 4.26 .04 ; 5.03 .04 ; 5.16 .04$;
$6.18 .04 ; 7.12 .04 ; 8.11 .04 ; 9.20 .04 ; 5.14 .05 ; 2.23 .06 ; 5.11 .06 ; 5.28 .06 ; 7.14 .06 ; 9.16 .11 ; 11.17 .17 ; 11.20 .17$;
$11.21 .17,11.22 .17,12.28 .17,12.29 .17 ; 01.01 .18 ; 1.05 .18,1.11 .18 ; 9.14 .18,2.15 .19 ; 2.22 .19 ; 8.21 .19$
Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved


## Etruscan_Phrases

Indo-European Table 1, Part 3
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

This table has Indo-European, Hurrian, Georgian (Kartlevian), Latvian (Baltic), Finnish (Uralic), Akkadian selections. We have colored words that may be related among the various languages/families. The coloring provides an unusual view of the mix of the cited languages.

Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, Section 1A.1: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E = East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan \& Persian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian | Greek \& Albanian | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āsīdidantamo, bhūtam, confusion, disorder | âšub, آشوب chaos, anarchy, trouble, revolt (Persian) <br> jumbo, k'aosi, chaos (Georgian) | aoc, chaos (Belarusian) haos, chaos (Croatian) <br> Chaos, Chaos (Pikusg) haoss, chaos (Latvian) haos, chaos (Romanian) kaaos, chaos (Finnish) | $\chi \alpha ́ o s, ~ c h a ́ o s, ~ C h a o s ~$ <br> (Greek) <br> punu, k'aos, chaos <br> (Armenian) <br> kaos, chaos (Albanian) | Chaos | anord, chaos (Irish) chaos, chaos (Scott) anhrefn, chaos (Welsh) caos, chaos (Italian) chaos, chaos (French) | the empty void, Chaos 3-1 | CEOS (CEVS), Script Z657 <br> CHYUS ( $\downarrow \mathrm{YFS}$ ), J17-1 |
| x | x | x | x | Caius (Gaius) | x | Caius (Gaius), common Roman name 3-2 | CHAES, (YAES) Script J38-6 |
| x | x | v | x | x | x | Chaina, place name, Chiana Valley 3-3 | CHAINA <br> ( $\downarrow$ AINA), Script <br> AB-6; <br> CHIANE ( $\downarrow$ IANE) <br> TC190 |
| x | x | x | Xa, $\lambda \kappa \alpha{ }^{\text {c }}$, Chalkás | X $\alpha \lambda \kappa \alpha{ }^{\prime}$ | x | Calchas, seer who prophesied for Agamemnon against Troy 3-4 | CHALCHAS ( $\downarrow$ ALKAS), Script CH-1 |


| x | x | x | x | x | x | Chaneri, name 3-5 | CHANERI ( $\downarrow$ ANERI) Script BS-17, VP14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | Xáapov, Cháaron | Charon-ontis | x | Charon, ferryman of Hades 3-6 | CHARON ( $\downarrow$ ARVN), Script, BC-1, VA-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Chasun, name 3-7 | CHASUN ( $\downarrow$ ASFN) Script J35-9 |
| kas | ci- who? what? which? anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, kem, whom, ka, kahe, who, kva, where, which, how, cîm, who? what? which? (indef. pron.) anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, ýa[-] (rel. pron.) who, which, ýat [ya] who, which, that, (conj.) when; as ýatha [-] (conj.) as; when; that; than; ýatha ... ýatha either - or ... ýathaca (conj.) aêsha [aêta], aêshô-> this, that (Avestan) <br> ky, كى who, če, چֶ what, <br> ke, كه as, which, who, whom, what, that, kudom, كدام which, un, اون that, that thing (Persian) <br> 306 , vin, who, ๗мдэм๐๐, romelits', which, ๙ь, ra, what, ๙мд, rom, that, (Georgian) $\mathrm{au}=\mathrm{nni}$, what, anV-, man=, man=e, -1la, -l, -ne, -nna, -n, that, īa/e-, ije-, ija- inna-, innu- what, andi, andu- annam, annami, this, ave-, abe-, ave-, aFe-, who (Hurrian) <br> mija, minu, who?, ajû, jû, ajītu, who, which, what, ja'u, which (Akkadian) | Vxto, chto, who, які, jaki, which, што, što, that, what (Belarusian) chto, who; cyj, pron. whose; to, pron., what heta, pron., it, that; hety, pron. $=$ toj, this, that (Belarus) tko, who, koji, which, da, that, što, what (Croatian) kto, who, który, which (Polish) kurš, who, kas, which, what, ka, that (Latvian) care, who, which, ce, what, that, which, acea, that, CEŞTI, this, these, ci, but, or (Romanian) kuka, who, mitä, what, joka, which, että, that | o oлоíos, o opoíos, who, which, to opoion, whom, what, poia, poio, what $\tau 1$, ti, what, ó $\tau$, óti, that (Greek) nu, ov, who, hǔ, inch', what, nnp, vory, which, nn , vor, that (Armenian) cilit, cilin, kë, kujt, whom, kush, who, i cili, që, that, which, cilin, whom; cfarë, what, përvec se, except that (Albanian) | quis, who? what, which? anyone, anybody, anything, how much, how many, quid, qui, quae, quod, who; qui, which, what, in what manner? how?, qua, by which way, where, whereby, as far as, some, quo, where? to what place? in order that; because, whereby, quae, quod, the fact that, whereas, because, why, on which account, since, as far as, and, but now... qui, quae or quod, rel. pron. that | a, who,, which, cad, what, sin, that (Irish) <br> cò, who, dè, which, what, sin, that (Scott) pwy, who, sydd, which, hynny, that, beth, what (Welsh) chi, who, quale, which, che cosa, what, quella, that, questo, this (Italian) qui, who, some, lequel, which, quelle, what, cette, that (French) <br> kus (pron.inter.) [B kuse], who, what, kus-ne who, which, (pron.rel.) (Tocharian) <br> kui, who, what (Palaic) ki, who, what (Lydian) ti, who, which (Lycian) <br> kui-, kue/kua that, which, who, what, kuit, what, kuis, who, kuisa, whoever, kā, here (Hittite) | who, which, what, that: some 3-8 | CHE ( $\downarrow$ E), Script Aul0, "what" CHI ( $\downarrow$ i), Script Z29, Z489, Z665, Z709, J11, M74, AE-7, AN-59, R13, R115, R164, G9, "who" <br> CHIS ( $\downarrow$ IS), Script Z87, Z108, Z255, Z300, Z369, Z396, Z880, Z953, Z1053, AL-16, BD-5 "which" ci, Script Z290, Z1282, Z1310, Z1438, Z1654, TC327, K132, AJ-16, R118, Au42 <br> KI, Script Z1161, M78, X119, CP49 Ki, Script Q21, M13, M74, G-8, R-2, R16, R115, R170, XA-10, XA-23, XB-23 |
| kuJcikA, kuñcikā, talika, a key | kelid, كلي key, hangâm, (Persian) 8.bucgo̊o, gasaghebi, key Georgian) <br> namzaqu, key, naptētu, key, small saw (Akkadian) | ключ, kliuč, key <br> (Belarusian) <br> kluc, key (Belarus) ključ, key (Croatian <br> klawisz, key (Polish) atslēga, key (Latvian) cheie, key (Romanian) | ( $\kappa \lambda \varepsilon$ ع $\delta$ í, kleidi, key <br> (Greek) puíunh, banali, key (Armenian) celës, key, actuator? kyc; key, kyc, për të çelur, mbyll, to key (Albanian) | clavis-is, a key | eochair, key (Irish) iuchair, key (Scott) agoriad-au, key, opening, to open <br> allwedd-i-au, key, cleff, legend (Welsh) chiave, key (Italian) clé or clef, key (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { key }[<O E \\ \text { caeg }] \end{array} \\ & 3-9 \end{aligned}$ | CHIAVE ( $\downarrow$ IAFE), Script VF-3; Note 3) See clef below |


|  |  | avain, key (FinnishUralic) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āhvayati, call, to address by a particular name, nāmnā, to call by name, <br> cālayati, to move, caks, caSTe, cakSate (ti), <br> to see, look at, consider, announce, declare, tell, say behold, view, call by name, name, explain, cause to appear; ketay, -yati, summon, invite; prayāti, to move forward, advance, utkliś, to feel uneasy , be uncomfortable or distressed <br> kleśayati to excite, stir up: ādhu, to stir, agitate; cyu, cyavate (-ti), to move, stir, waver, shake, escape, flow, vanish, pour out, loosen, drop down, follow, iti, hi, because | zî, for, indeed, because <br> (Avestan) <br> nâmidan, ناميدن to call, designate, name, thryk kardan, تحريكـ كردن to incite, call forth, stir up, harakat kardán, حركت كردن to move, be in motion, travel, shoot, stir, zyra, because (Persian) <br>  dakarga, call, <br>  bsbymoo, movutsodebt' sakhelit', to call by name, <br>  gamodzakheba, to summon, <br> дмдпьмฎ̊s, modzraoba, to move, пл@дsб, radgan, because (Georgian) <br> nabû, to call a person (to exercise a function), to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, appointed, to appoint a person to an office, to decree, to proclaim, to command, to make known, to count among, to cause to proclaim, nabû, adj., called, namāšu, to move, to set out, to bring a lawsuit, to dispatch, to defect (to an enemy), to depart, dalāh̄u, stir up, roil water, blur eyes, disturb, embarrass, denounce, interfere, confuse, become troubled, kīmū, because, according to, instead of, kīma, because, on account of, etc., aššum, because of, concerning, etc., kūm, because, otherwise (Akkadian) | выклік, vyklik, call, называць па імені, nazyvać pa imieni, to call by name, перайсці да, pierajsci da, to move, таму што, tamu što, because (Belarusian) poziv, call, nazvati po imenu, to call by name, pozvati, to summon, za kretanje, to move, jer, because (Croatian) izsaukums, call, lai izsauktu pēc nosaukuma, to call by name, izsaukt, to summon, pārvietoties, to move, jo, because (Latvian) chem, call, I call by the name, pentru a apela după nume, to call by name,să cheme, to summon, să se miște, to move, deoarece, because (Romanian) puhelu, call, soittaa nimellä, to call by name, kutsua, to summon, liikkua, to move, koska, because (Finnish-Uralic) | $\kappa \lambda \eta$, klísi, call, $\sigma \eta v \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon \mu \varepsilon$ то óvo $\mu \alpha$, na kalésete me to ónoma, to call by name, $v \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, na kalései, to summon, $v \alpha$ $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \kappa เ ท ŋ ́ \sigma \omega$, na metakiníso, to move, $\gamma i \alpha \tau i ́$, giatí, because (Greek) lň, koch', call, winntunป quiaquhuritu, anunov zangaharel, to call by name, kanch'yelu hamar, to summon, untinuupnjultinn huưü, teghap'vokhvelu hamar, to move, puinh nn, k'ani vor, because (Armenian) për të thirrur, to call, summon, për të thirrur me emër, to call by name për të lëvizur, to move, sepse, because (Albanian) | cieo, ciere, cieam, to move, stir, call by name, summon, ciere, civi, citum, to move, stir, excite, summon, call by name, name; quia, because | glaoch, call, glaoch de réir ainm, to call by name, a thoghairm, to summon, chun bogadh, to move, mar gheall ar, because, (Irish) air chall, call, gus ainm a ghairm, to call by name, gus a ghairm, to summon, gluasad, to move, seach, because, (Scott) collii, call, alw yn ôl enw, to call by name, i alw, to summon, i symud, to move, oherwydd, because, (Welsh) chiamare: to call, to summon, chiamare per nome, richiamo, call by name, muoversi, to move, perche, because (Italian) appeler, to call, appeler par son nom, to call by name, parce que, car, because (French) <br> kāka- (vb.) [B kākā-].) to call, kenlune*, calling (Tocharian) wer, to call, to say (Palaic) kwisra/i, kwistsa, kuman, because (Luvian) kalis/klis, to call, werhalzāi-, halzāi-, haliya-> halzāi-, haliya-> halzai/halzi, call out, recite, invite, ueriie/a, wer(ie/a), ueriianna/ueriianni, weriana/weriani, to call by name, plah, palah/palahh, to call, to summon, halai/hali, halae, to set in motion, kuit, because, (Hittite) | move, to stir, excite, summon, call by name, call [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ kalla] 3-10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CHIEM ( } \downarrow \text { IEM }) \\ & \text { Script Z1099, } \\ & \text { Z1097, K66 } \\ & \text { cia, Script } \\ & \text { Z63, Z681, M74, } \\ & \text { Q326, Q458; } \end{aligned}$ |
| kapolakalpitam, Chimera, fancy, phantom | shymr, شير Chimera (Persian) dodjms, k'imera (Georgian) | хімера, chimiera <br> (Belarusian) <br> Himera (Croatian) <br> Chimera, Chimera <br> (Polish) <br> himera (Latvian) <br> himeră (Romanian) <br> kauhukuva (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | $\chi$ д́ $\mu \alpha \iota \rho$, chímaira, Chimera (Greek) ginnpp, ts'nork', chimera (Armenian) monstër, chimera (Albanian) | chimaera-ae | Chimera, Chimera (Irish) Chimera, Chimera (Scott) Chimera, Chimera (Welsh) chimera, Chimera(Italian) chimère (French) | chimera 3-11 | CHIMeR ( $\downarrow \mathrm{IMeR}$ ), Script Z1203, Z1562 CHIMeRS (KIMeRS), Script K120 CHIMeRvM, Script M47, M80 <br> KIMeR, Script |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Z1203, Z1562, } \\ & \text { K131 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Chiusi | x | Chiusi，town near Lake <br> Trasimino and Perugia－ possibly Chiusa （Klausen，S． Tyrol） $3-12$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CHISO (CHISV), } \\ & \text { J41-3 } \end{aligned}$ |
| kṣetram，to cultivate， karṣati，to plow <br> a mountain，hill， rock，elevation ， rising－ground | kâštan，كاشتّن to <br> plant，seed <br> （Persian） <br>  <br> gasheneba，to <br> cultivate <br> （Georgian） <br> ašbu，inhabited， epēšu，to cultivate， manufacture，to practice witchcraft，treat person or thing， build，construct， perform a divination，a ritual，to plant， permit（said of gods），to proceed， act，to act，be active，is， happens，erēšu，to cultivate， to put under cultivation，seed with a seeder plow，plant a field， etc．，to be seeded， planted，mērešu， cultivated land， cultivation （Akkadian） | культываваць， <br> kultyvavać，to cultivate（Belarusian） kultivirati，to cultivate（Croatian） kultivēt，to cultivate （Latvian） a cultiva，to cultivate （Romanian） viljellä，to cultivate （Finnish－Uralic） | v к ка入入ıєрүض́бєı， na kalliergísei，to cultivate（Greek） uzwilib，mshakel to cultivate（Armenian） për të kultivuar，to cultivate（Albanian） | colo，colere，Indic． <br> Fut．3rd pers． singl．colet；colis （Ind ．Pres． Second Pers． Single：you cultivate）， collis－is，hill，high ground | a chothú，to cultivate（Irish） gus àiteach，to cultivate <br> （Scott） <br> i feithrin，to cultivate <br> （Welsh） <br> coltivare，to cultivate <br> （Italian） <br> cultiver，to cultivate（French） | inhabit， cultivate （word is used in context of to cultivate， inhabit <br> 3－13 | cHOLCHOLE <br> （ $\downarrow$ VLE）Script K194 <br> CHOLIS（ $\downarrow$ VLIS）， Script BC－2 <br> CHOLeRE $(\downarrow$ VLeRE），Script K64 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | unknown word 3-14 | CHON（ $\downarrow \mathrm{VN}$ ）， <br> Script BC－2 |
| hṛdayam，the heart | ghalb，قلب heart （Persian） 8ソmo， guli，heart （Georgian） <br> tiž－a，tiž－ni，tiža， tiž－na，tiša，heart， ištani，heart， inside，middle （Hurrian） <br> libbu，heart，（also bud，offshoot，leaf， trunk）of the date palm，abdomen， entrails，womb， inside（or inner part）of a building，a type of document，etc．， mind，thought， intention，courage， wish，desire， choice，etc．，（prep． in，among，from， belonging to，like， instead of， according to）， （adv．，therefore， therein，therefrom， etc．），nupāru， heart，mood （Akkadian） | сэрца，serca，heart （Belarusian） srce，heart（Croatian） <br> serce，heart（Polish） sirds，heart（Latvian） inimă，heart （Romanian） sydän，heart（Finnish－ Uralic） | к $\alpha \rho \delta$ ıó，kardiá，heart <br> （Greek） <br> uhpunц，sirty，heart <br> （Armenian） <br> zemër，heart（Albanian） | cor，cordis | croí，heart（Irish） cridhe，heart（Scott） calon，heart（Welsh） cuore，heart（Italian） cœur，heart（French） <br> āriñc［B arañce］，heart （Tocharian） <br> kart，heart（Palaic） <br> tsart，tsart（i），heart（Luvian） kir，heart，ker／krd（i），heart， center，core，SÀ，heart， innards，（Hittite） | heart，mind ［ $<$ OE heorte］ $3-15$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CHOR ( } \downarrow \mathrm{VR}) \\ & \mathrm{J} 32-2 \end{aligned}$ |


| viśsista，ștā $=$ choice samāpayati，to conclude，finish， antah，end，extreme point | entekhâb，انتخاب choice，selection， alternative，adopt， âxer，اخر end， final，terminous， ultimate（Persian） ง๗ßэзऽбо， arch＇evani，choice， ＠sbsbஈum＠， dasasruli，end （Georgian） <br> libbu，choice， desire，wish， intention，courage， thought，mind， preference，womb， heart，etc． nagmaru，end， completion， gamāru，end， finality， completeness，etc．， appu，end，rim， edge，causeway， nose，tip，crown， spur of land （Akkadian） | выбар，vybar，choice， канец，kaniec，end （Belarusian） izbor，choice，kraj， end（Croatian） <br> wybór，choice， koniec，end（Polish） izvēle，choice，beigas， end（Latvian） alegere，choice， Sfârșit，end （Romanian） valinta，choice，pää， end（Finnish－Uralic） | $\varepsilon \pi i \lambda o \gamma \eta ́, ~ e p i l o g i ́, ~$ <br>  （Greek） <br>  yntrut＇yun，choice，lthn， verj，end（Armenian） zgjedhje，choice，fund， end（Albanian） | finis，end arbitrium，choice | rogha，choice，deireadh，end （Irish） <br> roghainn，choice，deireadh， end（Scott） <br> dewis，choice，diwedd，end （Welsh） <br> scelta，choice，fine，end， chiusa，end，close（Italian） choix，choice，fin，end； （French） <br> kri，choice，will，āk［Bāke］， end（Tocharian） <br> appa／appi，appae，appiie／a， to be finished， $\mathbf{t s i n i} / \mathbf{t s i n}$ ， zinna／zinn， <br> zinnizzi／zinnanzi，to finish， trup，to be finished，to plaid together，to unite，collect； （midd．）to collect oneself （Hittite） | choice［ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． <br> choisir，to choose］，end ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ende］？ <br> 3－16 <br> （3－17 deleted） | CHUAS（ $\downarrow$ FAS）， Script K156； context：SPE LANE RI； VOLVM（8VLVM） CHUAS FELaRI； RINERI EST AC FEL RINA ACILVNE；＂by the hope，expectations， of wool things of the volume，the choice or the end of the Felari（town， people？），Rineri she is，indeed，the great northern queen＂ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| adman，food；azitra， food；aza，food； kSu ， food，ghasi，food； rabdhA，food， godhūmah， wheat，yavaḥ，barley， dhānyam，grain，corn， vījam，seed，āhāraḥ v． Food，nourishment | hvaretha［－］．food， ýava，barley，corn， grain，the staff of life，grain；［ýavan］ （Avestan） xorâk，food；xorâk， parvares，parvâr， nourishment （Persian） ${ }^{\text {Us }} 339$ Öo，sak＇vebi， food，J〕ต๐，keri， barley，bм币ठるммо， khorbali，wheat， Әь๓взмлэумо， martsvleuli，grain （Georgian） putannatu | харчаванне， <br> charčavannie，food <br> （Belarusian）jeza， <br> food <br> （Belarus） <br> hrana，food <br> （Croatian） <br> ēdiens，food，kvieši， <br> wheat，mieži，barley <br> （Latvian） <br> alimente，food，grâu， <br> wheat，orz，barley <br> （Romanian） <br> ruoka，food，vehnä， <br> wheat，ohra，barley <br> （Finnish－Uralic） | trefo，trefomai， trofi，feed，oıđópl，sitári， wheat，крı的 $\rho$, krithári， barley（Greek） <br>  snndamt＇yerk＇，food， gnptixin，ts＇voreny，wheat， quinh，gari，barley （Armenian） haje，provender，ushqim， food，artikuj ushqimor， tëngrëna，food； mbaj gjallë，ushqej，to nourish，grurë，wheat， elb，barley （Albanian） | cibus－i，food， pascare，to feed，triticum， wheat，hordei ventilat，barley grano，grain | bia，food，eorna，barley， gráin，grain（Irish） biadh，food，eòrna，barley， gràn，grain（Scott） bwyd－dd，food；haidd， barley，gwenith，wheat， ymborth food， board，diet，fare， provisions，grawn，grain （Welsh）： cibo，food；cibare，to feed to take precaution caution， grano，wheat，orzo，barley （Italian） nourrir，to feed； nourriture alimen，food，blé， wheat，orge，barley，grain， grain（French） ZíZ，wheat，halki－，grain， barley（Hittite） | food［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> foda］， <br> fodder［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> fodor］， <br> nourishment ［ $<$ Lat． <br> nutrio－ire］ <br> grain <br> 3－18 | ciba，civa（CIFA）， <br> Script，Z648； <br> cibas，civas <br> （CIFAS）， <br> Script AN58 |
| janghā，leg（of animals） pAda，foot，leg，foot as a measure，column， pillar，ray，beam； zAkhA，branch，limb， arm，leg，finger， ramification， bheṣaśāvaḥ，lamb | bâzvô［bâzû）limb， arm，foreleg （Avestan） pâ，pâye，leg （Persian） ©jbo，p＇ekhi， $3^{\text {b }} 3^{\text {ruol }}$ öjbo， leg，ts＇khvris p＇ekhi，leg of lamb，（ p ＇ekhi $=$ leg） $3^{\text {b}} 3^{\text {зм }}$ ts＇khvari，sheep， $3^{\text {b }} 3^{\text {robl，tskhyris，}}$ lamb（Georgian） <br> ＊gudgudu， kursinnu，lower leg of animals and | ножка，nožka，leg， барановая нага， baranovaja naha，leg of lamb（Belarusian） naha，leg （Belarus） Janjeća noga，leg of lamb，noga，leg （Croatian） kāju，leg，jēra，lamb， jēra gaita，leg of lamb－－the course， gaita，of lamb （Latvian） picior，leg，pulpă de miel，leg of lamb， miel，lamb （Romanian） jalka，leg，karitsan jalka，leg of lamb （Finnish－Uralic） | $\pi$ ódı，podi，leg，apvıov́， pódi arnioú，leg of lamb （Greek） nupp，votk＇y，leg， quinuí nupp，garran votk＇y，leg of lamb （votk＇y $=$ leg） （Armenian） këmbë，këmbëz， leg，këmbën e qengjit， （lamb）leg of lamb （Albanian） | cicur－uris，tame； crus，cruris，the shin，shin bone， leg；crus agni，leg of lamb， pes，pedis，the foot | cos na uan，leg of lamb （Irish） cas uain，leg of lamb（Scott） coes－au，leg，shank，coes oen，leg of lamb（Welsh） zampa，leg，zampa di agnello，leg of lamb，piede， foot（Italian） gigot，gigot d＇agneau，leg of lamb；jambe，leg，shank， pied，foot，leg（French） <br> egdu，leg，patas，foot， SILA $_{4}$ ，lamb（Hittite） | leg of lamb？ tame？ 3-19 | kikoi，kikui， <br> （KIKVI）， <br> Script M78， probably leg，gigot， gengiit，gaita． |


|  | human beings, fetlock, kablu, leg of furniture, puridu, leg, a three-cubit measure (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kaścit, any | cîm, (interrogative pron.) - who? what? which? (indef. pron.) anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, kasi, anyone; har ciz, har kâr, anything (Persian) чзэмлоэјюо, qvelap'eri, anything, mऽलs) raghats', something (Georgian) <br> mimmû, anything, everything, concerns, portion, share, something, somebody, ammannâ, anybody (Akkadian) | хто-небудзь, chto-niebudź, anyone, нешта, niešta, something (Belarusian) niejki, pron. anyone, certain (Belarus) bilo tko, anyone, nešto, something, anything (Croatian) kāds, anyone, kaut kas, something, anything (Latvian) oricine, anyone, orice, something, CEVA, something (Romanian) mitään, anything, jotain, something (Finnish-Uralic) | о к $\alpha \theta \varepsilon v \alpha \varsigma$, o kathenas, anyone, o poiosdipote, anyone; otidipote, anything, кá $\tau \iota$, kati, something (Greek) nntıL, UKlıL, voreve meky, anyone, ûh puiu, mi ban, something (Armenian) ndonjë, ndokush, anyone; dicka, something, anything, cfarëdoqoftë, gjithcka, everything, gjësend (Albanian) | quilibet, quaelibet, quodibet [subst. quidibet] | duine ar bith, anyone, Rud ar bith, anything (Irish) duine sam bith, anyone, rud sam bith, anything (Scott) unrhyw un, anyone, anyone, neb, anyone, no one, nobody, none, nonentiy; Unrhyw beth, anything Welsh) chiunque, anyone, qualcuno, chicchessia, niente, anything (Italian) quelqu'un, anybody, rien, anything, nothing (French) kuisk-> any/some, one/thing (Hittite) | anyone, anything? <br> 3-20 | cilba, cilva (CILFA), Script Z1310 |
| nabhastalam, dyauh, heaven, abhidyu, tending toward heaven, heavenly, bright, diś, of the sky | asma, asman [-] the sky, the firmament (Avestan) <br>  zets'a, heaven Georgian) <br> ermu, sky, sheath, ceiling, heaven, cover, wrap, ankībitu, heaven and earth, of heaven and earth, epithet of Istar, ašratu, poetic word for heaven (Akkadian) | неба, nieba, sky, heaven (Belarusian) nebo, sky, raj, heaven (Croatian) <br> niebo, sky (Polish) debesis, sky, heaven (Latvian) cer, sky, heaven (Romanian) taivas, sky, heaven (Finnish-Uralic) | oupavó, ouranó, sky, $\tau 0 v$ ovpavó, ton ouranó, heaven (Greek) tinliuphg, yerknk'its', heaven, tpluhup, yerkink', sky (Armenian) qiell, sky, heaven (Albanian) | caelum-i, sky, heaven Dis, Pluto, god of the Underworld | spéir, sky, heaven (Irish) sky, sky, nèam, heaven (Scott) hawyr, sky, nefoedd, heaven (Welsh) cielo, sky, heaven (Italian) ciel, sky, heaven (French) <br> nēpis, sky, heaven (Hittite) | name, Cilen? <br> sky, heaven? <br> See CILeR below 3-21 | CILEN, Script PL-3, PL-34 CILENI Script, PL-22 <br> Note: this text is in the Piacenza bronze liver, used to teach divination. Cilen no doubt refers to heaven. |
| tvar, tvarate (-ti, to hasten, hurry, accelerate, snatch away; śīghragām, swift, codati, -te, to impel, incite, urge, hasten, speed, procure, request, command, marman, quick | aurvañtô [aurvañt] quick, swift; a steed, horse, racer, warrior (Avestan) setâbândan, tond sodan, to تند شُدن accelerate, sry", سريع quick, swift (Persian) <br>  daach'k'aros, to accelerate, <br>  stsrap'i, swift, | для паскарэння, dlia paskarennia, to accelerate, хуткі, chutki, swift, quick (Belarusian) ubrzati, to accelerate, brz, swift, quick (Croatian) chutki, sparki, adj., quick, rapid, fast (Belarus) paātrināt, to accelerate, ātrs, swift, ātri, quick (Latvian) pentru a accelera, to accelerate, rapid, swift, quick (Romanian) | $v \alpha$ عлıтахण́veı, na epitachýnei, to accelerate, $\gamma \rho \rho^{\prime} \gamma \circ \rho \eta$, grígori, swift, quick (Greek) unuqugutinnı huưurn, aragats'nelu hamar, to accelerate, upuq, arag, swift, quick (Armenian) për të përshpejtuar, to accelerate, i shpejtë, swift, quick (Albanian) | celero-are, to accelerate, make quick | chun dlús a chur, to accelerate, go tapa, swift, tapaidh, quick (Irish) gus luathachadh, to accelerate, gu luath, swift, quick (Scott) chwimio, to move, stir, accelerate; cyflymu, accelerate, yn gyflym, swift, quick (Welsh) accelerare, to accelerate, veloce, swift, Presto, quick (Italian) accélerer, to accelerate; rapide, swift, quick (French) <br> leliuahh, leliwah, hasten, to | to make quick [ $<$ OE cwicu, alive], accelerate [Lat. accelero-are], hasten $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. haste, of Gmc. orig] rapid, [<Lat. rapidus] 3-22 | CILeR, Script, Z317, Z386, Z470, Z701, Z1006, Z1065, Z1662, Z1800; <br> CILeRII, Script K79; probably a gens, family name CILeReS, Script Z290, Z872, Z937, Z999, Z1386, Z1807 <br> Note: CILeR, "I accelerate," L. Ind. Pres. 1st Pers. Single, celero. CILeReS, L. Ind. |


|  | quick (Georgian) <br> hamāṭu, to hasten , to be quick, to be too soon, to send quickly, to send promptly, to do quickly, to be or deliver in good time, hamṭu, quick, swift, sudden, arāhu, to hasten, hurry, erhu, quick, rash, erēhu,to be quick, edēdu, to act quickly, pointed, to be or become pointed, hamittu, hīša, quickly, harpiš, quickly, early, hantis, quickly, immediately, suddenly, hitmuțiš, quickly, speedily, hâšu, quickly, to move quickly, rush (Akkadian) | kiihdyttää, to accelerate, nopea, swift, quick (FinnishUralic) |  |  | make haste, hurry, nu(n)triasha, nuntariie/a, to hasten, nuntrie/a, to hasten, be quick, parhesr/parhesn, haste, urgency, forced march, waliwalia, quick (referring to wind) Hittite |  | Pres. 2nd Pers. Single, celerās; possibly Nom. Pl. "swift." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Śikharam, agram, peak, cūḍā, summit, peak; nirvyUDhi, f. issue, end, top, summit; zikhara peak, top, summit, ; agra, front, top, summit; beginning, the highest or best of anything | barezimanãm [barez], high, exalted (Avestan) qolle, قلّ apex, crest, top, peak, summit, bâlâ, بالا top, high, elevated, superior (Persian) <br>  summit, зозо, <br>  dabruneba, top (Georgian) <br> elītu, top part, top pack, deception, garment, upper or outer garment, insincerity, high land, high terrain, outside, outer or upper part, penthouse, upper millstone (Akkadian) | сустрэча на вышэйшым узроўні, sustreča na vyšejšym uzroŭni, summit, пік, pik, peak (Belarusian) najvysejsy, adj. top, biggest, tallest (Belarus) vrh, summit, peak (Croatian) virsotne, summit, peak (Latvian) vârf, summit, peak (Romanian) huippukokous, summit, huippu, peak (Finnish-Uralic) | коричท́, koryfi, summit, peak (Greek) ququriaudnnnu!, gagat'nazhoghovy, summit, ןtnduquqump, lerrnagagat', peak (Armenian) kulm, summit, majë, pik, peak (Albanian) | cacumen, culmen, apex: quin, why not, command to come now, rather, but, indeed | cruinniú mullaigh, summit, barr, top (Irish) mhullach, top, summit, beann, mountain, àirde, peak (Scott) copa-u -on, summit, top, apex, crest, head (Welsh) cima, top, peak (Italian) cime, top, peak (French) <br> HUR.SAG, mountain, ketkr, top, on, at the head of (Hittite) | top, summit, [<Lat. <br> summus, highest] peak [ $<$ OE pic, a sharp point?] why not, now, rather, but, indeed?, elite?, (a superior group) <br> 3-23 |  |
| x | x | x | x | Quintilii? | x | Cimthum, Quintum, Cimdum, place? Related to Latin name Quintilii? 3-24 | CIMTHvM, Script M67, M74 or CIM THvM, cim tum (L. tum, next) |
| agnisAt, adv. into fire; \{-kR\} burn; vahvisAtkR, to burn, cremate; jvalati, to burn, uS, oSati \& uSNAti, burn, consume, destroy, punish; Asa, ashes, dust; bhas, bhasi, bhasman, ashes | khâkestar sodan, suxtan, سوختّ to burn; khâkestar, خاكستر ashes (Persian) <br>  damtsvroba, to <br>  natsari, ashes (Georgian) <br> am-, to burn, am-(ašt-), am- , to kindle, burn (Urartian) am-, to burn (Hurrian) kabābu, to burn, | то гараць, to harać, to burn, попел, popiel, ashes (Belarusian) palic, vi. imp., burn, spazyc, to consume (Belarus) pepeo, ashes, spaljivati, to burn (Croatian) <br> palić się, to burn, proch, ashes (Polish) sadedzināt, to burn, pelni, ashes, (Latvian) să ardă, to burn, cenușă, ashes, (Romanian) | тo $\varepsilon \gamma \kappa \alpha v \mu \alpha$, to énkavma, to burn, $\tau \varepsilon ́ \varphi \rho \alpha$, téfra, ashes, apotefrono, incinerate; kaio, kaiomai, burn (Greek) ujnưuid, ayrman, to burn, unnuhpn, mokhiry, ashes, (Armenian) djegur, to burn, shkrumboj, to incinerate; consumoj, to burn, hi, ashes (Albanian) | incendo-cendere-cend census; cinis-eris, ashes; <br> ceno-are, to dine | an sruthán, to burn, luaithreach, ashes, (Irish) an t-allt, to burn, luaithre, ashes, (Scott) <br> llosg, to burn, brydio, to burn, inflame, boil, ennyn, to kindle, ignite, burn, lludw, ashes, yinflame <br> (Welsh) incindiare, to set fire to; cenere, ashes (Italian) incendier, to set fire to; cendre, ashes (French) <br> omlyi [B emalya], burning (Tocharian) | to burn [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br>  <br> baernan], <br> incinerate; <br> ashes [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> asce]; <br> to dine? <br> TC46, is <br> TENR A SA <br> CINA; <br> Cinna-ae is a <br> Roman <br> cognomen <br> 3-25 | cina, Script, TC46, N41, N491, N543, N573, N598, N615, N647, N689, N711, Q435, Q422, Q481, PQ-4 cinas, Script N18, N22, N47; cinat, Script TC57 cine, Script N139 cini, Script R447 cino, cinu (CINV), Script N53, N216, N483, N624, Q84, Q127, R370, R447, R607. R619, Aph-7? cinos, cinus (CINVS), Script |


|  | scorch, to char wood, to set fire to, kibbu, burning, kabbu, burning, glowing, maqlû, burning, combustion, grate, oven, nanhuzu, adj., burning, flaring, ditallu, ashes (Akkadian) | polttaa, to burn, tuhkat, ashes, (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | urāni, to burn, ur, to be burned,uriurant, adj., burning, saminu, sminu, to burn something, fumigate, interrogate, smesnu, to burn something to smoke, tuhara, burnings, fuel, things being burned, has, hās, hāss-, ash (Hittite) |  | N230, N244 <br> Note 1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| śiloccayah, rock, śilā, stone, ashma, ashman.h, stone, rock, parvata, rocky, | asmanaca made of stone, stone (Avestan) sang, سنگ rock, stone (Persian) (ммдzo roki, rock, d3s, k'va, stone (Georgian) <br> ajarahu (see urijahu), a stone, kurgarrānu, a stone, kurumtu, karašu, ezennû, et al. stone, pulukkiš, rocky outcrop (Akkadian) | рок, rok, rock, камень, kamień, stone (Belarusian) stijena, rock, kamen, stone (Croatian) stena, rock(SerboCroatian) skała, rock, kamień, stone (Polish) stabas, rock (BalticSudovian) akmens, rock, stone (Latvian) stâncă, rock, piatră, stone (Romanian) kivinen linnoitus, rocky fortress, kivi, stone (FinnishUralic) | ß $\rho$ ó $\chi o \varsigma$, vráchos, rock, $\pi \varepsilon ́ \tau \rho \alpha$, pétra, stone (Greek), nnp rrok', rock, punn, k'ary, stone (Armenian) shkëmb, rock, guri, stone (Albanian) | saxum-i, petram, rock, lapis, stone, silex-icis, flint, hard stone, rock | carraig, rock, cloch, stone (Irish) creag, rock, clach, stone (Scott) graig, rock, carreg, stone, maen (meini), stone; maen hir, monolith, (Welsh) maen, stone (Breton) roccia, rock, pietra, stone (Italian) <br> roche, rock, pierre, stone (French) <br> kärwañ* ([B kärweñe], rock, stone (Tocharian) pērunu-> hill fort, peru, perun, rock, cliff, boulder, perunant, rocky, craggy, HUR.SAG, mountain, KÚR, enemy, hekur, rock, sanctuary, passilas, stone, pasila, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasilant, pebble, stone, (Hittite) | rock, [<ONFr. <br> roque] <br> fortress, craig, <br> stone <br> (Semitic, kir)? <br> stone, [<OE <br> stan] <br> 3-26 | kir or kur (KYR) Script XJ-12 <br> PETR, TC70, TC146 <br> PETRO (PETRV), TC122? <br> PETROIS <br> (PETRVIS), TC2 PETROS (PETRVS),TC-2, TC44, TC66, TC151, TC197 |
| kas | ky, كی who, ce kasi, who; ce kasi râ, be ce kasi, whom; azâne ke, كه ke, who, that, which, who, whom, az âne $u$, whose; darun, andarun, tuye, adv., darun andarun, prep. (Persian) inV-, that (Urartian) ave-, abe-, ave-, aFe-, who, anV-, andi, andu that, -nna, -n, that, article, -ne, that (Hurrian) <br> mija, who?, minus, interr. pron., who, agâ, aga'a, agaja, aga'i, annû, that, this, ammiu, ammītu, that, those (Akkadian) | xто, chto, who, што, što, that (Belarusian tko, who, koji, who, that (Croatian) chto, pron. who; cyj, pron. whose; pron., what, heta, pron., it, that; hety, pron. $=$ toj, this, that (Belarus) kto, who, ów, that, it another, who (Polish) kurš, who, ka, that (Latvian) care, who, which, that, some (Romanian) kuka, who, jotka, that, who, whom (Finnish-Uralic) ka | o oлоío̧, o opoios, who, ó $\tau 1$, óti, that, poiou, tinos, poianou, tou opoiou, whose; ti, poios, poia, poio, what; opoiosdipote anybody (Greek) ny , ov, who, nn, vor, that (Armenian) kush, who, cilit, whose kujt, cilin, whom,, kë, i cili, që, that, whom; (Albanian) | quis, quid; pron. interrog. who? what? which? indef. anyone, anybody, anything; cis, prep., with acc. on this side of, within | a, who, sin, that (Irish) cò, who, sin, that (Scott) pwy, a, sawl, who; beth, pa, what; pa, a, which; mewn, ymhen, within, pwy, who, hynny, that (Welsh) chi, rel. pron. who, whom, whose; he, she, they who; whoever, whomever, one who; entro, within, quella, quello, that (Italian) qui, interrog. pron. who? whom? rel. pron. who, which, that, whom; dans, within, cette, that (French) <br> kus (pron.inter.) [B kuse], who, kus-ne (pron.rel.), kuc-ne (conj.), that, since (Tocharian) <br> kui, who, what (Palaic) <br> ki, who, what, ti, who, which, tik, some, anyone, tise, anyone (Lycian) kuis, who, kuisa, whoever, kui/kue/kua, who?, what?, who what, someone, anyone, (Hittite) | cis - who, whom, whose, what, which, anybody? kis - within? | CIS, Script Q117, <br> Z606, Z614, Z622, <br> Z638, Z776, MS13 <br> CiS, Script K79 <br> kis (KIS) Script <br> Z87, Z108, Z255, <br> Z300, Z369, Z396, <br> Z880, Z953, <br> AL-16, Script <br> Q117, Z606, Z614, <br> Z622, Z629, Z638, <br> Z776; MS13 <br> CiS, Script K79 <br> kis, Script Z84, <br> Z103, Z255, Z300, <br> Z369, Z396, Z880, <br> Z953 <br> See CHIS, cis above |
| ratha, chariot, hrathin, going in a carriage, carriage or cart; chariotee, rathary, ratharyati, | vâsha [-] carriage, vehicle, wagon, chariot, ratha [rathaêshtar [-], warrior, charioteer (Avestan) kâleske, rabh, ارابه chariot, varzesi; gâri, cart, âmuzgar, coach (Persian) 3scmsons, kalat'a, | калясьніца, kaliaśnica, chariot, вагон, vahon, wagon (Belarusian) autokar, dylizans, korepetytor, powoz, trener, trenowac, udzielac korepetycji, wagon (Polish) samachod, car (Belarus) bojna kola, chariot, vagon, wagon | amaxa, coach; aftokinito, car; fortigo amaxi, bagoni, wagon, á $\rho \mu \alpha$, árma, chariot, ки́po, káro, wagon, amaxa, coach; cheiramaxa, cart (Greek) úmpnulqunp, martakarrk', பuqqnu, vagon, wagon (Armenian) koci, vagon, wagon | cisum-iam, <br> chariot, light <br> two-wheeled <br> vehicle; <br> carrus-i; wagon; <br> currus-us, chariot, <br> racing car | chariot, chariot (Irish) cairt, cartach, cartachean, cart; carbad, carriage, chariot (Scott) cerbyd-au, chariot, coach, car, cert-i, cart (Welsh) cocchio, chariot, coach (Italian) char, chariot, coche coach (French) <br> kukäl [B kokale], chariot, | chariot, light two-wheeled vehicle, wagon, $[<\mathrm{MDu}$. wagen] cart, [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ cartir] coach [ $<$ Hung. kocsi], 3-28 | cisum (CISVM) <br> Script Z88, Z116, <br> Z214, Z308, Z378, <br> Z455, Z953, <br> Z1057; See <br> carra <br> and <br> cokie (CVKIE), <br> Script ?: Cokie - <br> proper name, same suffix as in Helen's name, ELINEI. |


| go in a chariot; vAhin, moving on a carriage, a wagon, chariot, an army or division of an army; anas, cart, heavy wagon, pravahaṇam, cart, carriage, anas, cart, heavy wagon sārathi-, charioteer | cart, <br>  universali, wagon (Georgian) <br> maria $=$ nni-, charioteer (Hurrian) <br> markabtu, chariot, narkabtu, chariot, the constellation Auriga, hulukannu, mašīru, a type of chariot, mugirru, royal or ceremonial chariot, wheel of a chariot or wagon, marturrû, small chariot, assāru, charioteer? narkabtu, in bēl narkabti, charioteer, person who supplies or fights from a chariot, mariannu, charioteer, driver, chariot driver, appati, in mukīl appāti, ašâtu, in mukīl ašâti, eriqqu, wagon, cart, cartload, the constellation Ursa Major or Big Dipper, attartu, wagon with solid wheels, nubalu, a chariot (Akkadian) | (Croatian) riteņbraukšana, chariot, vagons, wagon (Latvian) car de război, chariot, vagon, wagon (Romanian) sotavaunut, chariot, vaunut, wagon (Finnish-Uralic) kocsi, coach (Hugarian) | (Albanian) |  | wagon, āśant, charioteer, leader (Tocharian) ācarati, car (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| caks, caSTe, cakSate ( ti), to see, look at, consider, announce, declare, tell, say behold, view, call by name, name, explain, cause to appear; ketay, -yati, summon, invite; ir, irte, irayati,-te, to bring forth, raise the voice, utter, proclaim, cite, procure, obtain | farâxvastan, فراخو استنن to draft, summon; nâm نام بردن bardan, nâmidan, to name, cite, assign (Persian) 8ऽдmastyoss, gamodzakheba, to summon, Әмбодбృ๐, monishnet, to cite (Georgian) <br> ti-nə, tin=i, ti=ni (ti, to speak), to name (Urartian) nabû, to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, call a person (to exercise a function), appointed, to appoint a person to an office, to decree, to proclaim, to command, to make known, to count among, to cause to proclaim, called upon (Akkadian) | заклікаць, zaklikać, to summon, цытаваць, cytavać, to cite (Belarusian) klikac, v. imp., kliknuc, v. perf., to call (Belarus) pozvati, to summon, citirati, to cite (Croatian) przywołać, to summon, cytować, to cite (Polish) izsaukt, to summon, citēt, to cite (Latvian) a convoca, to summon, a cita, to cite (Romanian) kutsua, to summon, mainita, to cite (Finnish-Uralic) | va ка入غ́бєı, na kalései, to summon, va $\alpha v \alpha \varphi \varepsilon \rho \theta$ ©́, na anaferthó, to cite, (Greek) <br>  kanch'elu hamar, to summon, Liztinı huưun, nshelu hamar, to cite (Armenian) <br> për të thirrur, to summon, për të cituar, to cite (Albanian) | cito-are, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward, esp. for military purposes; hence to appeal to, point to authorities | a thoghairm, to summon, a lua, to cite (Irish) <br> gus a ghairm, to summon, airson aithris, to cite (Scott) <br> i alw, gwysio, to summon, i ddyfynnu, to cite (Welsh) chiamare, to summon, citare, to cite (Italian) <br> convoquer, a appeler, to summon, citer, to cite (French) <br> wer, to call, to say (Palaic) <br> laman, to name (Luvian) <br> laman, to name (Lycian) <br> halzāi-,haliya-> <br> halzai/halzi, to call out, recite, invite, plah, palah/palahh, to call, summon, ueriie/a, wer(ie/a), ueriianna/ueriianni, weriana/weriani, to call, to summon, to name, kalis/klis, to call, lamniie/a, to name, summon, assign (Hittite) | to summon, name, [<OE nama], cite 3-29 | cit lav (CITLA8), <br> Script N324 <br> cit lo (CITLV), <br> Script <br> Q202, Q229 <br> cit lov (CITLV8) <br> Script N-1 <br> cit lop (CITLVP), <br> Script N31; see cita <br> See cia and <br> CHIEM above, <br> with a suffix / <br> ephitet perhaps <br> containing <br> the names of <br> persons or things: <br> lav, lo, lov, lop? <br> See cita, below |
| caks, caSTe, cakSate ( ti), to see, look at, consider, announce, declare, tell, say behold, view, call by name, name, explain, | naql kardan, to quote; irâd kardan, taqdir kardan (Persian) Sos ts'ak'itkhva, to | цытаваць, суtavać, to quote (Belarusian) citirati, to quote (Croatian) cudzyslow, cytat, cytowac, przytaczac, | $\nu \alpha \pi \alpha \rho \alpha 0 \varepsilon ́ \sigma \omega$, paratheto, to quote, klitevo, anafero, cite, (Greek) ütigptinnıu, mejberum, <br>  | cito-are, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward | a lua, top cite, quote (Irish) airson aithris, to cite, a 'cur a-mach, to quote (ScotsGaelic) dyfynno, to cite, quote, summon; | to quote <br> [<Lat. <br> quotus-a-um, <br> of what <br> number], sue, <br> summon; | citi, Script Z439, Z421 cito (CITV), Script Q512, Q543, Q692, Q775, Q795, Q821, R437, R499 |


| cause to <br> appear；ketay，－yati， summon，invite；ir， irte，irayati，－te，to bring forth， raise the voice，utter， proclaim，cite， procure， obtain | quote，дмбоәбうо， monishnet，to cite （Georgian） | wymieniac，quote （Polish） <br> klikac，v．imp．， kliknuc，v．perf．， to call（Belarus） CITA，to cite，to summon；CITI，to read（Romanian） lainata，to quote （Finnish－Uralic） | nshelu hamar，to cite （Armenian） citoj，hap thonjëza， përmend，caktoj vlerë，to quote； citat，quote （Albanian） |  | gwysio，to summon， convene，convoke， evoke（Welsh） citare，to cite（Italian） citer，to cite（French） | define［Lat． definio－ire，to limit，bound， mark out］ 3-30 | citho（CIeV）， <br> Script Q806 <br> See cia and CHIEM above |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | CEATLĂU，piece of wood used to tighten a rope to attach extra horse to cart （Romanian） | x | x | x | Name？ <br> 3－31 | citlav，citlab （CITLA8），Script N324； citlo（CITLV）， Q202，Q229； citlop（CITLVP）， Script N31； citlov，citlob （CITLV8），Script N－1 |
| yo yaḥ（yā yā，yad yat， whoever，whatever | cîm，whoever， whatever （Avestan） harke，هر كس whoever； har ânce，harce， whatever； hargune，هر گونه harce， ânce，whatsoever （Persian） $3^{06} 6_{3}$ ，vints＇， whoever，buge jヶonos， sul ert＇ia，whatever （Georgian） <br> mīnu，what， whatever，why？， what for？，for what reason？， mimman， whatever， anything，nothing， ammar，whatever， as much as， minummê， whatever， everything，all， memēni， whatever， something， somebody， anybody，nobody， nothing （Akkadian） | хто б нi，chto b ni， whoever，што заўгодна， što zaŭhodna， whatever （Belarusian） ma tko，whoever，što god，whatever （Croatian） kurš kāds，whoever， neatkarīgi no tā， whatever（Latvian） oricine，whoever， indiferent de， whatever（Romanian） kuka tahansa， whoever，aivan sama， whatever（Finnish－ Uralic） | Олоьоб $\delta \dot{\eta} \pi о \tau \varepsilon$ ， Opoiosdípote， whoever；о七ıб́́ $\pi о \tau \varepsilon$ ， otidípote，whatever （Greek） nul t ，ov e，whoever，hius Ł nn hinu，inch＇el vor lini，whatever （Armenian） kushdo，whoever， cfaredo，whatever （Albanian） | quivis，quaevis， quidvis；adj． quodvis | cibé duine，whoever，is cuma cad，whatever（Irish） co－dhiù，whoever，ge bith dè， whatever（Scott） pwy bynnag，whoever，Beth bynnag，whatever（Welsh） chinunque，whoever； qualunque，whatever （Italian） quinconque，whoever，celui， qui，whoever，peu importe， whatever（French） <br> kuss－ats－ne，whoever， whatever（Tocharian） <br> qid－a，whatever（Lycian） <br> qi +k ，whoever（Lydian） kui－，kui－＞，kuis，kuisa， whoever，whatever，kuat ima kuat，whatever，for whatever reason（Hittite） | whoever， whatever， whatsoever？ 3-32 | citves（CITFES）， <br> Script Z937 |
| x | x | x | K $\lambda$ ¢o，Kleo（Greek） | Clio－us | x | Cleo，Greek Muse 3-33 | Claei，PQ－13 <br> Note suffix＂ei＂ that identifies proper names，such as Helen of Troy＇s： Elinei |
| laguḍah，club， bludgeon，daNDaka， stick，staff； zamyA，staff，peg， prop， stay，certain measure of length；rambha，prop， support，staff；laguDa， club，cudgel；gadA， mace，club；lakuTa， a club | ＇sa，عصا baton， crook，staff，rod， sceptre，wand， stick，gorze，گرز sceptre，mace， nob，staff，viper， batun，baton， club，trucheon （Persian） <br>  club，bjem300̊o， khelketi，baton （Georgian） <br> mittu，gišhaššu， nar＇amtu，mace， | клуб，klub，club， дубіна，dubina， cudgel，булава， bulava，mace （Belarusian） osoblje，staff，klub， club，bulava，mace， batina，cudgel （Croatian） kadry［pl．］，stastaw， staff（Belarus） <br> Buzdygan，mace， pałka，cudgel （Polish） nūja，staff，club， | $\Lambda \varepsilon ́ \sigma \chi \eta$ Léschi，staff， club，юó $\alpha \alpha \lambda_{0}$ ，rópalo， cudgel，$\sigma \kappa \eta ́ \pi \tau \rho о$ ，skíptro， mace（Greek） u2humumumqún， ashkhatakazmy，staff， ulqnıưpn，akumby，club， litnunnu，keghtot， cudgel，ưuhg，msits＇， mace（Armenian） stafi，staff，Klub，topuz， cudgel，mace（Albanian） | clava－ae | an fhoireann，staff，cudgel， cudgel，club，club（Irish） luchd－obrach，staff，cudgel， cudgel，cluba，club（Scott） ffon，stick，staff，cudgel； paladr（pelydr）ray，beam， staff，stem，clwb，club （Welsh） <br> clava，club，cudgel，mazza， mace（Italian） <br> bâton，staff；trique，gourdin， cudgel，massue，mace，club （French） | staff，$[<\mathrm{OE}$ staef］，cudgel ［OE cycgel］， club［＜ON klubba］ baton，［＜LLat． bastum，stick］ mace，［OFr． mace］ | clab，clav（CLA8）， <br> Script Z1334，R542 <br> claf（CLAF），Script <br> AF－20 |


|  | namṣaru, a wooden stick or mace with stones affixed to it, sword, gamlu, hooked or curved staff, gamliš, adv., like a hooked or curved staff, hutāru, sacred staff, stick, hattua, staff, stick, scepter, branch, twig, shelf, (Akkadian) | vāle, mace, club (Latvian) măciucă, cudgel (Romanian) clubi, club, nuijia, cudgel, mace (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| alina, of a tribe, gana, clan, kulam, tribe, race | ahm, clan (Avestan) xândân, خاندان clan, lineage, stock, family, <br> tayfh, clan, family, race, tribe (Persian) <br>  clan, ல̊maob, tomis, tribe (Georgian) lìmu, clan, family, hibru, clan, tribe, illatu, clan, kinship group, confederates, clique, cohorts, crew, army, host, troops (of the enemy), donkey caravan of commerce, collegium, pack of dogs (Akkadian) | клан, klan, klan, племя, pliemia, tribe (Belarusian) klan, clan, pleme, tribe (Croatian) cilts, tribe, klana, clan (Latvian) clan, clan, trib, tribe, (Romanian) klaani, klan, heimo, tribe (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varphi \cup \lambda \eta ́$, fylí, clan, tribe <br> (Greek) <br> दІwí, klan, clan, gtnn_, <br> ts'yeghy, tribe <br> (Armenian) <br> fis, clan, tribe (Albanian) | gens, tribus | clan, clan, treibhe, tribe (Irish) <br> clan, clan, treubh, tribe (Scott) clan, clan, llwyth, tribe (Welsh) tribù, clan, tribe (Italian) clan, clan tribu, tribe (French) | clan $[<S c$. <br> Gaelic, clann] tribe [<Lat. tribus] $3-35$ | clan, Script VP-7 |
| kuJcikA, a key, <br> añkuṭạ, kuñcikā, key | kelid, كليب, key <br> (Persian) <br> 8ubscyobo, <br> gasaghebi, key <br> (Georgian) <br> namzaqu, key, naptētu, key, small saw, namzaqu, in ša namzaqi, key keeper (Akkadian) | ключ, kliuč, key (Belarusian) <br> kluc key (Belarus) ključ, key (Croatian) <br> klawisz, key (Polish) atslēga, key (Latvian) CHEIE, key (Romanian) avain, key (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \lambda \varepsilon ı \delta i ́$, kleidi, key (Greek) pucuwn, banali, key (Armenian) celës, key, actuator, syc, hapës, grep, kunj, kyc; key, kyc, mbyll, to key (Albanian) | clavis-is, a key | eochair, key (Irish) iuchair, key (Scott) agoriad-au, key, opening, to open, allwedd-i-au, key, cleff, legend; (Welsh) chiave, key (Italian) clé or clef, key (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { key }[<O E \\ \text { caeg }] \\ 3-36 \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | cle, Script K84, <br> K86, K92 <br> clev (CLEF), Script <br> Z681, CP-19 <br> cleva (CLEFA), <br> Script Au80 <br> cles, Script Q737, <br> BS-28, PG-4 |
| x | x | CLEAN, Dacian small fish; CHENAR, frame (Romanian) | x | x | x | personal name? 3-37 | Clenar, Script AF-1 <br> CLENaRON <br> (CLENaRVN), <br> Script K63 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | personal name? 3-38 | Clensi, Script <br> AL-1, K52 |
| dyotate, to gleam, shine, ujjvalaḥ clear, shining, lustrous, prabhā, shine, | deraxsidan, <br> درخشيدن to <br> shine, radiate, sparkle, blaze roušan, روشن bright, clear, luminous, explicit, deraxsân, âftâbi, adj. bright (Persian) <br> 6sogmo $8^{\mathrm{sb}}$ @omb, nat'eli gakhados, to make bright, Бsoŋm@o, | каб зрабіць яркі, kab zrabić jarki, ясна, jasna, clear, бліскацець, bliskacieć, to shine (Belarusian) da svijetli, to make bright, jasno, clear, sjati, to shine (Croatian) bystry, jaskrawy, jasny, pogodny, sprytny, bright (Polish) padarīt spilgtu, to | $v \alpha \varphi \omega \tau i \zeta \varepsilon \varepsilon$, na fotízei, to make brilliant, $\Sigma \alpha \varphi \eta$, <br> Safi, clear; $v \alpha \lambda \alpha ́ \mu \psi \varepsilon ı$, na lámpsei, to shine, lampo, gyalizo, gyalisma, shine; aktida, lampo, gleam (Greek) щијдии paytsarrats'nel, to make bright, upuq, parz, clear, Onףuı, shoghal, to shine (Armenian) për të bërë të ndritshmefërkoj, to make | clareo-ere, to be bright, to shine; transf. to be evident, distinguished; adj. clare, clearly, brightly, distinctly; luceo, lucere, luxi, to be bright, shine, glitter, clear, evident | a bheith geal, to be bright, soiléir, clear, a shine to shine (Irish) a bhith soilleir, to be bright, soilleir, clear, a 'sùileachadh, to shine (Scott) <br> i fod yn llachar, llewyrchu, to be bright, a disgleiro, to shine, dazzle, glare, glitter, to shine like the sun; claer, adj. clear, yn glir, clear bright, shining; llachar, adj., bright, brilliant, flashing, luminious (Welsh) lucidare, to polish, brillare, | to be bright [<OE beorht], shine [<OE scinan]; evident, distinguished; glare [ $<$ ME glaren]; to glow [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ glowan], glisten [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ glisnian], lamp, lucid 3-39 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { cleri, Script Z317, } \\ & \text { Z380, Z960, } \\ & \text { Z1006, Z1065, } \\ & \text { Z1801 } \\ & \text { CLeRII, Script } \\ & \text { TC28, } \\ & \text { (Clerii is } \\ & \text { probably a } \\ & \text { name). } \end{aligned}$ |


| suketu adj., very bright; bRhaddyuti, adj., <br> shining bright; ketumant, adj., bright, clear; virociSNu, adj., shining, bright; dIdi, \{dIdyati\}, to shine, gleam, be bright or visible, please; las, lasati, to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter | nat'eli, clear, дппбуоблзъ, brtsqinavs, to shine (Georgian) <br> tag-, to shine, đežmə, bright, clear (Hurrian) <br> *helû, muttanbitu, nummuruadj., bright, shining, napardû, adj., bright, shining, brilliant, v, to become bright, illuminated, to become cheerful, joyous, illuminate, to make clear, explicit, elucidate, etc., nabātu, to make bright, to shine brightly, to flare up?, to gain radiance, etc., namāru, namru, shiny, shining, brilliant, clear, sharp, to brighten the countenance, clear up, to become happy, radiant, sparkle, to light a fire, etc., numru, bright spot, nūru, fire, lamp, light, namriš, adv., brilliantly, radiantly, namirtu, brightness, lightness, nabû, to be brilliant, shine, nebû, bright, shining, flaring, nibțu, brilliance, helû , to make brilliant, copulate, to make love, to be merry, to shine, elliš, brilliantly, in pure fashion (Akkadian) | make bright, skaidrs, clear, spīdēt, to shine (Latvian) pentru a face luminoase, to make bright, clar, CLARI, clear, bright, să strălucească, to shine (Romanian) tehdä kirkkaaksi, to make bright, selvä, clear, loistaa, to shine (Finnish-Uralic) | bright, qartë, clear, për të shkëlqyer, to shine feks, shine, ndricoj, glisten, farfurit, shine, shouhem; to shine; dritë, lght, lustër, glaze, (Albanian) |  | to shine, essere luminoso, to be bright, chiaro, clear (Italian) être brillant, to be bright, briller, luire, to shine; éclairer, to shine on; clarté, light, clearness, brightness, clair, clear (French) <br> misriwes, bright, to become full (said of the moon), misriwadr, brightness, wholeness (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jālakarman, lattice, trellis, gavākṣajāla, a lattice, trellis-work, trellis, lattice |  trileri, trellis (Georgian) <br> maqlû, grate, oven, burning, combustion, kišukku, grate, prison (as a poetic term) murudû, a kind of grating (Akkadian) | рашотка, rašotka, grating, кілімчык, kilimčyk, trellis (Belarusian) rešetka, grating, rešetka od letava, trellis (Croatian) režǧi, grating, režǵis, trellis (Latvian) grații, grating, leasă, trellis, GRĂTAR, grill, trellis (Romanian) säleikkö, grating, trellis (FinnishUralic) | $\sigma \chi \dot{\alpha} \rho \alpha$, schára, grating, $\pi \varepsilon ́ \rho \gamma к о \lambda \alpha$, pérukola, trellis (Greek) ququmphti, gagat'in, trellis (Armenian) i bezdisshëm, grating, kafaz, trellis, thurimë, trinë, trellis; grilë, skarë, grating (Albanian) | clatri-orum, grating, trellis | grating, grating, chléithe, trellis (Irish) gratin, grating, gradell (gredyll), griddle, grill, gridiron; gril, grill, delltwaith, trellis (Welsh) graticcio, trellis, grata, grating (Italian) râper, grating, trellisser, to [make a] trellis (French) | trellis [Lat. trilix, woven with three threads]; grating, grate, grill [ $<$ Lat. cratis, wickerwork] <br> 3-40 | kletra, Script Q342 kletram, Script Q342, cletram, Script Z-1, Z-5, Z29, Z155, Z180, Z186, Z1021, Z1846, Z1861 kletre, Script Q351 |
| x | x | vCLUJ, Romanian town-CLUJ-NAPOCA (Romanian) | x | x | x | Clovenias, name of a person 3-41 | Clevenias (CLEFENIAS), Au27 |
| nāma, named, <br> abhidadhāti, to call, caks, caSTe, cakSate | nâm نام بردن <br> bardan, nâmidan, to name, cite, assign, to name (Persian) @ossbsbyms, | называцца, nazyvacca, to be called, названы, nazvany, named (Belarusian) biti pozvan, to be | óvou $\alpha$, ónoma, named, onomazo, $\gamma 1 \alpha$ v $\alpha$ к $\alpha \lambda \varepsilon$ б́ $\varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na kalésete, to call, diorizo, name; thema, proposition (Greek) | clueo-ire; am named, called; nomino-are, to name, give a name, to mention, speak about | Tá mé ainmnithe, am named, ainm a thabhairt, to name, Glaoigh, to call (Irish) Tha mi air ainmeachadh, am named, gus ainm ainmeachadh, to name, a | am named, called [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ kalla] <br> Clovenias, name? | clu (CLF), Script AJ-9 clo (CLV), Script Au27; <br> kla (KLA) Script Q18 |


| (ti), to see, look at, consider, announce, declare, tell, say behold, view, call by name, name, explain, cause to appear; kathanIya, to be told or named; gIta adj., sung, praised, named; khyAta, adj., named, called, known, celebrated. | daasakhela, named, <br>  utsodeben, to be <br>  darekva, to call, @osbsbyms, daasakhela, named (Georgian) <br> ti-nə, tin=i, ti=ni (ti, to speak), to name (Urartian) nibûtu, name, nību, name, amount, number, utterance, nibītu, name, pronunciation, spelling, call, vocation, chosen by the gods, nabû, to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, call a person, appointed, to appoint a person to an office, to decree, to proclaim, to command, to make known, to count among, etc. (Akkadian) | called, pod nazivom, named, zvati, to call, (Croatian) nazyvacca, to be called; nazyvac, to call, name (Belarus) <br> być nazywanym, to be called, o nazwie, named (Polish) nosaukts, named, sauc, to be called, zvanīt, to call (Latvian) numit, named, a se numi, to be called, a apela, to call (Romanian) nimeltään, named, soittaa, to call, kutsutaan, to be called (FinnishUralic) | uiunlany, anunov, am named, quaqith, zangel, to call, पn乞ц\nıư, koch'vum, to be called (Armenian) emëroj, quaj, caktoj, vë emrin, them, përmend, to be named; emër, emërim, titull, fytyrë, mbiemër, fis, name (Albanian) |  | 'gairm, to call (Scott) enwi, to name, label, instance, denominate, nominate; $i$ alw galw, to call, name, dub, convene, denominate, hail (Welsh) chiamare, to call, sono nominato, am named, cioè, namely (Italian) s'appeler, to be named, called, di nome, am named (French) <br> laman, to name (Luvian) laman, to name (Lycian) lamniie/a, to name, call, cite (Hittite) | 3-42 | kle (KLE) Script R122 <br> klo, (KLV) Script G-3, R117, R126, R137, R150. R165 Clovenias (CLVFENIAS) Au27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| khañjati, khaJj, khaJjati, to limp, langati, to hobble, apavāhayati, to drain off water | sal, lang, adj., to limp, langidan (Persian) yбœя oymb зmºno, unda iqos kochli, to be lame, мsдзobmzob, lampist'vis, to limp, bsbosc3 ${ }^{\text {n }}$, saniaghvre, to drain (Georgian) <br> maqtu, limp, dilapidated, collapsed, windfallen, destitute, uprooted person, fugitive, huzzû, to limp, be lame,adj., limping, lame, našpaku, limpness, muzībtu, drainage, mušēṣìtu, drainage canal, kaslu, land drained by ditches (Akkadian) | быць недакладным, yć niedakladnym, to be lame, кульгаць, kuíhać, to limp, сцячы, sciačy, to drain (Belarusian) biti hrom, to be lame, da limp, to limp, za odvod, to drain (Croatian) <br> kulec, utykac, utykanie, limp (Polish) būt klibs, to be lame, mīkstināt, to limp, iztukšot, to drain (Latvian) a fi lame, to be lame, pentru a bloca, to limp, a se scurge, to drain (Romanian) olla lama, to be lame, limpata, to limp, tyhjentää, to drain (Finnish-Uralic) | koutsaino, to limp, va عíval коvtoós, na eínai koutsós, to be lame, $v \alpha \sigma \tau \rho \alpha \gamma \gamma i \xi \varepsilon \varepsilon$, na strangíxei, to drain (Greek) ưtinutinn huưun, meghmelu hamar, to limp, luhkik, kliner, to be lame, pûtinnı huưún, k'nelu hamar, to drain (Armenian) eci me mundim, të jetë i çalë, to be lame, për të limp, to limp; caloj, pengoj, to hobble, për të ikjes, to drain (Albanian) | claudico-are, to be lame, halt, waver cloaca-ae, sewer, siccare, exhaurire, to drain | a ghlanadh, to limp, a bheith lag, to be lame, a dhraenáil, to drain (Irish) gus a ghlanadh, to limp, a bhith cugallach, to be lame, a dhruim, to drain (Scott) cloffi, to lame, halt, cripple, founder, limp; i fod yn lasg, to be lame, i ddraenio, to drain (Welsh) zoppicare, to limp, dranare, to drain (Italian) clocher, to limp, hobble, be faulty; a clocher is also a bell tower; pour drainer, to drain (French) | to limp, [ < obs. limphalt] hobble [<obsolete, limphalt, lame], hobble [ $<\mathrm{MDu}$. hobbelen], drain [<OE dre ā nian] 3-43 | CLOCE (CLVCE) Z1770, CLOCeR and CLOCERRAS (CLVCeR, CLOCERRAS) Script Z834 Context: CLVCeRRAS CAPERI SAM RIC "(you (tu) had hobbled the he-goat (caper-ri; Gen. Single-i) the leg rich; and Z1770: CVS CLVCE ${ }^{\bullet}$ CAPERI •SAM TI Ce, "I give as a reason it will be hobbled (Ind. Fut. 3rd Pers. Single -e) the leg (It. zampa, Fr. jambe) of yours (ti) here. |
| kīlayati, spike, zaGku, pointed peg or wooden nail, stake, pike, beam, arrow, spear; vezI, pin; ANi , pin of the axle-tree, sūcih, pin | nâxon, mikh, ميخ nail, peg, pin, spike, suzan, sanjâq, pin (Persian) <br>  lursmani, to nail, <br>  daits'vas, to pin, бुゥ p'rch'khilis nail (Georgian) <br> guršu, nargu, peg, kaksallû, peg, dowel, nasru, peg or hook, irru, peg, stake, peg, | прыбіць, prybić, to nail, прыкалоць, prykaloć, to pin (Belarusian) spilka, pin (Belarus) za noktiju, to nail, zakačiti, to pin (Croatian) gwozdz, nail (Polish) uz naglu, to nail, piespiest, to pin (Latvian) la unghii, to nail, la pin, to pin, cui, nail (Romanian) naulata, nail, to nail, kiinnittää, to pin (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \kappa \alpha \rho \varphi \omega ́ v \omega$, na karfóno, to nail, $\gamma(\alpha \vee \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \rho \varphi \emptyset ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na karfósete, to pin, vúz1, nýchi, nail; karfitsa, karfitso, pin (Greek) tinnıuquitiph huưư, yeghungneri hamar, to nail, पumult, kapel, to pin (Armenian) për të pin, to pin, për të gozhduar, to nail gozhdë, fiksoj, kap, to nail; kthetër, talon, capua, gozhdë, nail (Albanian) | clavus-i, a nail, spike; a stripe of purple on tunics, worn by senators \& knights | a ingne, to nail, le bioráin, to pin (Irish) <br> a 'snàmh, to nail, gu briogais, to pin (Scott) i ewinedd, to nail, hoelio, hoeli, to nail, pin; cethr-i-au nail, spear (Welsh) appuntare, to pin, inchiodare, to nail, (Italian) clouer, to nail, pin down, clou, nail (French) <br> tarma/i, nail, peg, tarm(a)i, to nail, fasten down (Luvian) tarma, nail, pin, peg, tarmae, to nail, fasten down, tarmatr/tarmatn, nailing, fastening (Hittite) | nail $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> $\frac{\text { naegl }], \text { spike }}{}$ <br> $[\mathrm{ME}$ spyk $]$ <br> $3-44$ | cloue, clobe, clove (CLV8E), Script N149 |


|  | wooden peg， kilsukku，pin of the yoke （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| api－dadhāti，to shut， avasānam，end， termination，vrti，pari， fence，enclosure， ḥnirvahaNa，issue， end，close；mukulay， yati，to close； supidhAna，adj．，well shut up；roddhavya， adj．，to be closed or shut；mil，milati，pp． milita，to close the eyes，wink；close， shut，close up， disappear，vanish | bastan，بستن to <br> bind，block，close， seal，set shut， bepâyân rasânidan，to close （Persian） <br>  gach＇umeba，shut， œ攺向るs， dakhurva，closure （Georgian） <br> katāmu，to close a pot，a door，clap down，cover， constrict， overwhelm，kalû， to be closed，to cease，refuse goods，delay， detain，deny，to block，etc．，pehû， closed，blocked， obstructed，edlu， closure，esēru，to become constricted， channel water，to take captive， enclose，to become enclosed， confine，to stifle a cry（Akkadian） | блізкаza，blizka， close，зачыніць， začynić，shut， закрыццё，zakryccio， closure（Belarusian） kryty，adj．，shut， closed，zacyniac，to close（Belarus） blisko，close（Polish） zatvori，shut， zatvaranje，closure Croatian） slēgt，shut，slēgšana， closure（Latvian） închide，shut， închidere，closure （Romanian） sulkea，shut， päättäminen，closure （Finnish－Uralic） | Kovtá，Kontá，close，$v \alpha$ $\kappa \lambda \varepsilon i ́ \sigma \omega$ ，kleio，to close， termatizo，kleistos，shut （Greek） Łцul̆nıún，p＇akumy， closure，hullt，p＇akel， shut（Armenian） i mbyllur，shut， afër，close（Albanian） | claudo，claudere， clausi，clausum and cludo，to close，shut up， make inaccessible | a stopadh，to shut，dún，to close，dúnadh，closure（Irish） gus dùnadh，to close，a dhruim，to shut，a chòmhdach，to enclose （Scott） cau，cae，to shut，close， enclose，fence，barricade， block，obstruct，clinch，furl， fasten，lace（Welsh） chiudere，to close，chiusura， closure（Italian） fermer，se clore，clôture， closure，end（French） <br> hatk／ktk，istapinu， istap／istapp，istappinu，to shut，close（Hittite） | closure，to close［＜Latin， claudere］ bastion［＜OFr． bastille，jail］ $3-45$ | CLvTRA，Script Z805 |
| x | x | x | Clytemnestra | x | x | Clytemnestra， mother of Orestes，sister of Helen，wife of King Agamemnon <br> 3－46 | Cluthumustha （CLVEVMVS $\Theta A$ ） DF－1 |
| x | x | x | x | Cn，Cnaeus－i | x | CN， abbreviation of name， Cnaeus 3－47 | CN，Script Z190， Z289，Z851，Z897， Z929，Z1168 Z1236，Z1359 Z1372，K98， K133，AJ－20， OM－3，AF－8 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Greek numeral for 100 ？ <br> 3－48 | CNL，L98 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Cnei， probably Cyneuus， another name of Hecuba， wife of Priam <br> 3－49 | Cnei，AM－7 |
| x | x | x | x | Cnaeus－i，Cn | x | Cnaeus，name 3-50 | Cnes，CP－43 |
| santatih，descendant， offspring，kulīnāh kumārāh，scion， shoot，descendant | ＇qab，اعقاب descendants， breed，offspring， dudman，دو دمان ancestry，lineage， offspring，etc．， （Persian） <br>  | радавод，radavod， ancestry，origin （Belarusian） porijeklu， descendance， podrijetlo，ancestry （Croatian） pochodzenie， descent，origin， | xкат $\alpha \gamma \omega \gamma \dot{\prime}$, katagogí， descendance，ancestry （Greek） dunueiqnıpjnıu， zharrangut＇yun， descendance， Gubűhatinn， nakhninery，ancestry | Cnaeus（L．Cn， Cnaeus－i）（Old Latin，enos $=\underline{\text { nos }}$ or genus－eris， birth，descent， origin，ancestry | shliocht，descent，sliocht， descendance，sinsear， ancestry（Irish） sliochd，descendance， sinnsearachd，ancestry （Scott） disgyniad，descendance， hynafiaeth，ancestry（Welsh） | birth，descent， ［＜Lat． descendre］， descendance， origin； possibly Gnossus， （Cnossus） | cnos（CNVS）， <br> Script AJ－20 |


|  | shtamomavloba, descendance, <br>  ts'inap'rebi, ancestry <br> (Georgian) <br> atta(i)=arde, ancestor, forefather (Hurrian) <br> darku, descendance, child, posterity, naṣrapu, descendant, a cut of meat, a group of stars, liblibbu, descendant, offshoot of the date palm, offspring, līpu, descendant, posterity, offspring, generation, lipištu, descent, fleshy or membranous substance (abnormal), a plant, offspring, māru, son, descendant, posterity, young, offspring of an animal, son, darling, lover, subordinate, employee, citizen, native of a city or country, etc., pir'u, descendant, offspring, leaf, offshoot, shoot, papallu, descendants, offspring, young shoot (Akkadian) | ancestry (Polish) senči, ancestry, izcelsmi, origin (Latvian) descendenti. descendance, origine, ancestry, (Romanian) polveutuminen, descendance, syntyperä, ancestry (synty $=$ birth, perä $=$, stern, butt (FinnishUralic) | (Armenian) prejardhjes, descendance, origjinë, ancestry |  | discendenza, descendance, ascendenza, ancestry <br> (Italian) <br> descendance, descendance, ascendance, ancestry (French) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Crete } \\ 3-51 \end{array}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| samā-eti, samabhi-, assemble, āyāti, come, ekatra, gather, yunakti, unite kR to unite; \{bhU\} become one; yat, yatati, -te, to unite, join, connect, join oneself with, meet, put in order; bandh, badhnAti, badhnIte, to bind, tie, attach, fix, fasten, join, unite, bring together, be connected with, belong to | avâiti [av]jam', ayãn [ayare], aêiti [i] to go, to come, (Avestan) šodán, جمع شُن to come together, assemble, gather, yeki kardan, hamânidan, to unite; hampeymân, ally (Persian) <br> 8з3うмопозб@уо, gavert'iandet', to come together, <br>  sheikribeba, assemble, <br>  gaert'iandes, to unite (Georgian) <br> ul- to go, u/ol- go, to start going, nun-, nun(-a)-, un-, ši-(a-), to come (Urartian) hab-an-, to go, itt-, to go, far-, to go, walk, set off, un-, ūn-, to come, hab-an- bring (Hurrian) <br> kamāsu, assemble persons, to collect, | сабрацца разам, sabracca razam, to come together, збіраць, zbirać, assemble, аб'ядноўваць, abjadnoŭvać, unite, ісці, isci, to go (Belarusian) skladac, sklasci, to put together, assemble; jadnacca, to unite, join together; zlucac, jadnac, to unite, join (Belarus) doći zajedno, to come together, sastaviti, assemble, ujediniti, unite, ići, to go (Croatian) przyjść razem, to come together, montować, to assemble, zjednoczyć, to unite, iść, to go (Polish) sanākt kopā, to come together, samontēt, assemble, apvienoties, unite, iet, to go (Latvian) să vină împreună, to come together, asambla, assemble, a uni, to unite, CU, with, together, | $v \alpha$ ép $\theta$ oov $\mu \alpha \zeta ̌$ í, na érthoun mazí, to come together, боүкєขтрळ́vovv, synkentrónoun, assemble; enono, enonomai, unite, $v \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \omega$, na páo, to go (Greek) hưưuरuưptinn hưưun, hamakhmbelu hamar, to come together, huulupulth, havak'vel, assemble, Ưhuulnnti, miavorel, unite, quiul, gnal, to go (Armenian) për t'u bashkuar, to come together, mbledh, assemble, bashkoj, unite, montoj, hook up, grumbulloj, assemble, lidh, shkrij, to unite, për të shkuar, to go (Albanian) | eo, ire, ivi and ii, itum, to go, coeo-ire; come together, assemble uniter, in one together; unitas-atis, unity, oneness | teacht le chéile, to come together, le chéile, assemble, unite, dul, to go (Irish) tighinn còmhla, to come together, unite, cruinneachadh, assemble, Gu bhith a 'dol, to go (Scott) i ddod at ei gilydd, to come together, ymgynnull, assemble, <br> i ymunoto, to join, i uno, to unite, affiliate, federate, amalgamate, incorporate, i fynd, to go (Welsh) <br> venire insieme, to come together, montare, assemble, unire, riunire, andare, to go andare(Italian) s'unire; réunire, to unite, aller, to go (French) <br> awi, to come (Luvian) uēzzi, uwa-, we->, we/wa, ue/uua, anda uwa- to come, ari, ar/R, to come, to arrive, i, ie/a, pāi->, paii/pai, pi/pai, pae to go, iyatta, to walk, taruppae, taruppiie/a, to collect, trup, trupinu, to bring together, to collect, to plaid togethe, to collect oneself, to be finished, trupesr/trupesn, collection, taks, to unify, devise, gu, | to go [<OE gān], or come [<OE cuman] together, assemble, engage enemies unite, combine [<Lat combinare], form an alliance cow? OE, cu | co (CV), <br> Script N280, Q488, R142, R607, R661 ko (KV), Script N206, N689, N725, Q406, Q887, R31, R80, R607, G30 co and ko the same word? <br> See also: ITIV (ITIF), Script, XQ-2, ito (ITV), Script, N53, Q117, Q521, Q683, R499, R530, R619, AK-1, iton (ITVN), Script Ak-1, (to go) |


|  | to bring in (barley, persons, animals, documents or objects), to gather in barley, stationed, to gather animals and objects, to prepare for burial, to place,etc., <br> kaṣāru, assemble a body of soldiers into a military formation, organize, strengthen, to repair, to form a herd of animals, to organize a group, a country, etc., kupputu, to assemble, gather, collect, esēpu, to gather, to gather up, to scrape together, to decant, to shovel, hamāmu, to gather to oneself, pluck and gather, esēru, collect tribute, to be collected, press for payment due, to put a person under pressure, lekû, to go, lianam, to go?, akāšu, alāku, to go, move toward, nâqu, to go, run, atalluku, italluku, to go, walk about, to live, ac, be in motion (Akkadian) | unite, a merge, to go <br> (Romanian) <br> tavata, to come together, koota, assemble, yhdistää, unite, mennä, to go (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | cow (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| zapayitR, cook; sUpakartR a cook (soup maker); zA, to roast, cook, pp. \{zAta3\} \& \{zRta3\} (q.v.), \{zapa3yatite\}; pac, pacati, -te, to cook, bake, boil, roast, burn (bricks), pacakah, cook | âspaz, poxtan, بختن to cook (Persian) bs\%, saz, to cook, <br>  mzareuli, cook (Georgian) <br> fand $=\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{nni}$, cook (Hurrian) ēpištu, in ēpišat mirsi, cook, kakardinnu, cook or baker producing special dishes, endibbu, engisu, engû, temple cook, mubannûtu, temple cook, prebend of temple cook, mubannû, cook for gods, temple, nuhatimmu, cook, nuhatimmatu, female cook, nākisu, meat cook, butcheer, woodcutter (Akkadian) | гатаваць, zbirać, to collect, застываць, zastyvaćhatavać, to cook, кухар, kuchar, cook (Belarusian) gotowac, kucharka, kucharz, cook (Polish) kuchar, cook (Belarus) kuhati, to cook, cook (Croatian) a găti, to cook, bucătar, cook COC, I cook, they cook, a găti, to cook (Romanian) laittaa ruokaa, to cook, kokki, cook (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \mu \alpha \gamma \varepsilon \iota \varepsilon ́ \psi \omega$, na mageirépso, to cook, $\mu \alpha ́ \gamma \varepsilon \iota \rho \alpha \varsigma$, mágeiras, cook (Greek) uqumpuunti, patraste, to cook, tiцhti, yep'yel, cook (Armenian) të gatuash, to cook, gatuaj, bëj gjellë, make a dish, vë në zjarr, (fire) sajoj [fig], to cook; kuzhinier, cook, (Albanian) | coquo, coquere, coxi, coctum , to cook, prepare food, burn, think of, meditate | cócaráil, to cook (Irish) a chòcaireachd, to cook (Scott) arlwyo, to prepare, provide, cook; coginio, to cook; digoni, to suffice, satisfy, cloy, cook; bwyd, food (Welsh) cuoco, cuoca cook; cuccinare, to cook (Italian) cuisinier, chef cook; cuisiner, to cook, gâteau, cake (French) <br> ze, zanu, tsnu, to cook, tse/ts, to be cooked, pstuha (prstoha? ), cooked dish (of all kinds), prsuras, cooking chef, prsuras peda, cooking area (Hittite) | to cook, a cook [<Latin, coquere] 3-53 | $\operatorname{coc}$ (CVC) <br> Script TC201, <br> N453 <br> koce (KVCE), <br> Script <br> R530, R619, <br> kocer (KVCER), <br> Script <br> N363, N391, R607 <br> kokor (KVKVR), <br> Script N112 |
| ghanīkaroti, to congeal, freeze | yaxbastegi [n], freeze; yax bastan, to freeze (Persian) ๆృว shegroveba, to collect, syzs $3 j^{\circ} \mathrm{s}$, aqvaveba, to | збіраць, zbirać, to collect, збіраць, zastyvać, to congeal, згарнуцца, zharnucca, to curdle (Belarusian) sakupljati, to collect, | $v \alpha \mu \alpha \zeta \dot{\varepsilon} \psi \omega$, na mazépso, to collect, eispratto, collect; va крию́бєı, na kryósei, to congeal, $v \alpha$ $\chi \tau \cup \pi \eta$ ŋ́ $\varepsilon$, na chtypísei, to curdle, pagono, pagoma, freeze (Greek) | cogo, cogere, coegi, coactum, to bring, or drive, or draw to one point, to collect, bring close together, | bródú, to congeal, le curdle, to curdle, a bhailiú, to collect (Irish) gus a ghlanadh, to congeal, a chruinneachadh, to collect, gu curdle, to curdle (Scott) ceulo, to curdle, | to bring to one point, collect, congeal [ $<$ Lat. congelo-are], freeze [OE freosan] | cokar (CVKAR), <br> Script N63 <br> coke (CVKE), <br> Script Q406 <br> coko (CVCV), <br> Script <br> N1, N31 |


| zyA, zyAyati, to freeze, coagulate, āharati, sam-, to collect, | curdle (Georgian) <br> kupputu, collect, assemble, to gather, kamāsu, to collect, concentrate, fortify, gather, make a compact, etc. (Akkadian) | da se zgusne, to congeal, da se smuče, to curdle (Croatian) krzenpnac, zamarzac, congeal (Polish) marazjc, to freeze; mierznuc, zamierznuc, to freeze; i.e., I am freezing (Belarus) vākt, to collect, sasprindzināt, to congeal, sarecēt, to curdle (Latvian) a colecta, to collect, a congela, to congeal, să se răcească, to curdle (Romanian) kerätä, to collect, perääntyä, to congeal, kurkistaa, to curdle (Finnis-Uralic) | huruphti, havak'yel, to collect, lymuiquh, kkangni, to congeal, quplqumhunti, karktaharel, to curdle (Armenian) te mbledhesh, to collect, mpiks, ngrij, ngurtësoj, to congeal; për të ngrirë, to congeal, për të qortuar, to curdle (Albanian) | compress, of liquids, etc. to thicken, curdle | coagulate, clot, congeal fferru, to congeal, freeze, numb, benumb, perish with cold; rhewi, to freeze, congeal (Welsh) congelare, to freeze, congeal (Italian) congeler, to freeze, congeal, solidify (French) | curdle <br> 3-54 | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{cogi}(\mathrm{CVbI}), \text { Script } \\ & \text { Q243 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Horatius Cocles, Roman hero who defended bridge against Etruscans | x | Cocle, name? <br> (related to <br> Horatius <br> Cocles?) <br> 3-55 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { COCLe (CVCL), } \\ & \text { VP-9 } \end{aligned}$ |
| rathin, going in a carriage, carriage or, chariotee, rathary, ratharyati, go in a chariot; vAhin, moving on a carriage, a wagon, chariot, an army or division of an army; anas, cart, heavy wagon | kâleske, rahbare varzesi, âmuzgar, coach, rabh, ارابه chariot, wagon, cart (Persian) <br> 3scosons, k'alata, cart, абзゥюбумо, mts'vrtneli, coach (Georgian) markabtu, nubalu, chariot, mašīru, hulukannua type of chariot, mariannu, chariot driver, appati, in mukīl appāti, ašâtu, in mukīl ašâti, chariot driver, pattūtu, open chariot, mugirru, royal or ceremonial chariot, wheel of a chariot or wagon, marturrû, small chariot, narkabtu, chariot, the constellation Auriga, assāru, charioteer? (Akkadian) | калясьніца, <br> kaliaśnica, chariot <br> (Belarusian) <br> bojna kola, chariot <br> (Croatian) <br> rydwan, chariot, wóz, <br> wagon (Polish) <br> ratini, chariot <br> (Latvian) <br> car de război, chariot <br> (Romanian) <br> kärry, cart, <br> sotavaunut, chariot <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \alpha^{\rho} \mu \alpha a$, árma, $\alpha, \mu \alpha \xi \alpha$ <br> ámaxa, coach, car, cab, carriage, кápo, káro, cart, wagon, dray, bagoni, wagon (Greek) <br> Úmpumulump, martakarrk', chariot (Armenian) koci, chariot (Albanian) | cisum-iam, chariot, light two-wheeled vehicle; carrus-i; wagon; currus-us, chariot, racing car | chariot?, chariot (Irish) cairt [f] cartach, cartachean, cart, carbad carriage, chariot (Scott) cerbyd-au, chariot, coach, car; cert-i, cart (Welsh) cocchio, chariot, coach (Italian) char, chariot, coche, coach (French) <br> kukäl [B kokale], chariot, wagon (Tocharian) ācarati, car (Hittite) | chariot, [<Lat. carrus, vehicle] light two-wheeled vehicle, cart, [<ON cartir] coach [ $<$ Hung. kocsi] 3-56 | cokie (CVKIE), <br> Script ?: Cokie proper name, same suffix as in Helen's name, ELINEI. <br> See cisum <br> This word is not at Z59 where it was previously believed to be located. |
| kṣetram் karoti, to cultivate, farm, stambhaḥ, column, gala, throat, neck; avaTu [m.f.], neck; kR \{kRNo3ti, kRNute3, karo3ti, kurute; karati, karti; pp. krata3\}, make or begin something, prepare or till, do repeatedly; stambha, post, column, prop, support; | kestzâr, kestokâr, farm; gardan, gardane, گردن neck, gullet, garib, neck, (Persian) <br>  gasheneba, to cultivate, ${ }^{3} 390^{\circ}$, sveti, column, зobjæюo, k'iseri, neck (Georgian) <br> labânu, neck, tendon of the neck, kišādu, neck, throat of human being, animal, god, string of beads, jewelry, | культываваць, kuĺtyvavać, to cultivate, калонка, kalonka, column, шыя, šyja, neck (Belarusian) kultivirati, to cultivate, kolona, column, vrat, neck (Croatian) hodowac, uprawiac, cultivate, szyja, neck (Polish) kultivēt, to cultivate, kolonna, column, kakls, neck (Latvian) a cultiva, to cultivate, coloană, column, gât, | $\nu \alpha \kappa \alpha \lambda \lambda 1 \varepsilon \rho \gamma \eta \dot{\sigma} \varepsilon \varepsilon$, na kalliergísei, to cultivate, $\sigma \tau \eta \prime \lambda \eta$, stíli, column, $\lambda \alpha \mu o ́ s$, laimós, neck (Greek) úzullt, mshakel, to cultivate, ujnıLumu, syunak, column, पhqn, vizy, neck (Armenian) për të kultivuar, to cultivate, kolonë, column, grykë, qafë, neck, për të kultivuar, to cultivate (Albanian) | collum-i; neck; colo, colere, colui, cultum, to cultivate | a chothú, to cultivate, colún, column, muineál, neck (Irish) gus àiteach, to cultivate, colbh, column, amhach, neck (Scott) amaethu, to farm, till, cultivate; arail, to guard, care for, foster, cultivate; diwyllio, to cultivate; colofn-au, column, pillar, gwar-rau, neck; gwddf-au, throat, neck; (Welsh) coltivare, to cultivate, colonna, column, collo, neck (Italian) cultiver, to cultivate, colonne, column, | neck? [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> knecca], to <br> cultivate <br> hoe [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. <br> houe, of Gmc. origin], inhabit, attend to, honor, worship, court; column [<Lat. columna-ae, pillar, column], pillar? <br> 3-57 | cole (CVLE) Script K195 kolem (KVLEM), Script Z1600; context: SEVS RVN KVLEM <br> "Zeus I watch the neck"? <br> KOLeN (KVLeN), Script R120 KOLeRE (KVLeRE), Script K64 <br> Kolem, probably refers to the neck, since the word is used on the |


| obstruction, hinderance, arrogance, haughtiness | amulet, canal, ditch, shore of sea, dadānu, neck muscles, gišmahbu, column, beam (Akkadian) | neck (Romanian) viljellä, to cultivate, sarake, column, niska, neck (FinnishUralic) |  |  | cou, neck (French) <br> kñuk, neck (Tocharian) <br> kuttar, neck? (Hittite) |  | wrappings of the Zagreb Mummy. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | vaqti, وقتّى conj. <br> when, ky كى , adv., when, who, whom (Persian) <br> inna-, when, ai(-), when, if (Hurrian) <br> enūma, enūmišu, inūmi, conj., when, innanu, when, after, conj., enūma, enūmišu, when, into, inūmti, conj., when, on the occasion of, mati, matimê, when?, whenever, never, eventually, all the time, as soon as, kīma, conj. (when, that, so that, if, in case, in the manner of, according to, as soon as, as, whether, because, on account of, matima, whenever in the past, sometime in the past, nevedr, ever, at any time Akkadian) | калі, kali, when <br> (Belarusian) <br> kada, when <br> (Croatian) <br> pakul, conj. as long as, while, when (Belarus) gdy, when (Polish) kad, when (Latvian) cand, when (Romanian) kun, when, as, since (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi$ ó $\tau \varepsilon$, póte, when, ó $\tau \alpha v$, otan, $\alpha \mu \alpha$, áma, when, (Greek) tipp, yerb, when (Armenian) kur, adv., when, kur, conj., when, as, while (Albanian) | cum [older version quom] | Cathain, when (Irish) <br> cuin, when (Scott) pyrd, adv. pan, conj. when; , (Welsh) quando, when (Italian) quand, when (French) <br> äntā-ne (conj.)[B ente], when (Tocharian) kuwapi, when, man, when, if, whether, kusan, when, sometime, kusan ima, whenever, taku, when, if (Hittite) | when, whenever, since, although, as 3-58 | cum, com, (CVM), Script N378 kum (KVM), Script N-1, N31, N149, N184, N391, N417, Q297, Q303, Q468, Q871, APH-17 <br> See cis, Chis above |
| dRbh, dRbhati, to bunch together, string together, connect, compose, write; rac, racayati $\{p p$. racita $\}$, produce, form, make, contrive, arrange, effect, compose, write, invent; racanā, composition (book), praṇītam, composition (work) grath, granth, grathnAti, to tie or string together, compose, write | neveštan, نوشتن to compose, create, pen, write, sakhtan, ساختن build, compose, fashion, engineer (Persian) <br>  shesak'mnelad, to compose, dmsfyyms, moatsqos, to arrange (Georgian) <br> kaṣāru , to compose a text, collect, construct, to join, to tie, to repair, to organize, to prepare for battle, etc. (Akkadian) | злажыць, zlažyć, to compose, арганізаваць, arhanizavać, to arrange (Belarusian) sastaviti, to compose, organizirati, to arrange (Croatian) <br> komponowac, skladac, stanowic, compose (Polish) sastādīt, to compose, organizēt, to arrange (Latvian) a compune, to compose, a aranja, to arrange (Romanian) säveltää, to compose, järjestää, to arrange (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \sigma v v \theta \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na synthései, to compose, $v \alpha$ opyavต́бєı, na organósei, to arrange (Greek) पuquर्utinı huưur, kazmelu hamar, to compose, <br>  kazmakerpel, to arrange (Armenian) hartoj, përbëj, composoj, krijoj, faqos, rendit, rendis, vendos, rregulloj, përgatit, radhit, compose (Albanian) | como, comere, compsi, comptum, to put together, make tidy, arrange, adorn; esp. of the hair | a chumadh, to compose <br> (Irish) <br> a sgriobhadh, to compose (Scott) <br> cfansoddi, to compose, constitute, compile, indicate (Welsh) disporrer, combinare, to arrange; comporre, to compose (Italian) arranger, to arrange; compter, to reckon, count, rely (French) | compose, make tidy, arrange, [OFr. arangier] organize [ $<$ Latin, organum, instrument] 3-59 | koma (KVMA), <br> Script Q871, R294, <br> R633 <br> komiav, komiab, <br> komiau <br> (KVMIA8), <br> Script N505 <br> komo (KVMV), <br> Script N748 |
|  | mu, مو hair, mudar, مود hairy (Persian) ๓дృฎ̊๐, t'mebi, hairy, oдวs, t'ma hair (Georgian) | валасаты, valasaty, hairy, валасы, valasy, hair (Belarusian) dlakav, hairy, dlaka, hair (Croatian) matains, hairy, mati, hair (Latvian) | $\tau \rho \not \chi \omega \tau o ́ s$, trichotós, hairy, $\mu \alpha \lambda \lambda \neq \alpha ́$, malliá, hair (Greek) úuqnu, mazot, hairy, úuqkin̨, mazery, hair (Armenian) me flokë, hairy, qime, | comatus-a-um, hairy, capillus-i, hair of the head or bear, a hair, crinis-is, pilus-is, hair, crinalis-e, of and | gruaige, hair (Irish) faltach, hairy, falt, hair (Scott) blewyn, hair; blewog, gwalltog, hairy, shaggy (Welsh) peloso, hairy, pelo, hair | hairy [<OE <br> haë r] <br> 3-60 | comate (CVMATE) <br> Script N378 <br> komate <br> (KVMATE), <br> Script R306 <br> komates <br> (KVMATES), |


| lo(ro)maśah, hairy, lo(ro)maśatā, hair atiloma, adj., too hairy; romaza, adj., covered with thick hair, very hairy; vAlamaya, adj., made of hair, hairy; lomavant, having hair, hairy; romaNvant, adj., covered with hair, hairy. | kizirtu , hair, lock of hair, curl, lah̄īmu, adj., hairy, lab̆mu, adj., hairy, shaggy, lahāmu, to be hairy (Akkadian) | păros, hairy, păr, hair <br> (Romanian) <br> karvainen, hairy, <br> hiukset, hair <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | hair (Albanian) | for the hair | (Italian) poilu, hairy, cheveux, hair (French) <br> urn, tuft of hair (Tocharian) ishie/ni, body hair, tetanas, hair, ishil, hair, bond, band (Hittite) |  | Script Q887 <br> KOMATeS <br> (KVMATeS), <br> Script N748 <br> crinal, Script <br> CP-21 <br> (see cra) <br> Unable to locate mirror CP to verify word. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| anu-gacchati, anveti to accompany go with), sac, sacate be united, have intercourse with, be attached or devoted to, attend on, accompany, follow, pursue; gam, gacchati, -te, gamati, ganti go, move, get at, depart, die, explain, take to wife, invent, go after, observe, visit, accompany | timâr, تيمار <br> attendance, <br> hamanvazy <br> kardan, هنو ازی <br> كردن to accompany (Persian) <br> j(mosec, ert'ad, to accompany <br> (Georgian) <br> nentû, accompany, to go with each other, to go parallel to each other (Akkadian) | суправаджаць, supravadžać, to accompany (Belarusian) supravadzac, to accompany (Belarus) pratiti, to accompany (Croatian) pavadīt, to accompany (Latvian) a acompania, to accompany (Romanian) seurata, to accompany (FinnishUralic) | va бuvodev́øeı, na synodéfsei, to accompany (Greek) nıntilgti, ughekts'yel, to accompany (Armenian) për të shoqëruar, to accompany (Albanian) | comito-are, Conj. 3rd Pers. Single comitet | chun gabháil leis, to accompany (Irish) a dhol còmhla, to accompany (Scott) i fynd gyda nhw, to accompany, hebrwny, to conduct, convey, escort, accompany, convoy (Welsh) accompagner, to accompany (Italian) accompagner, to accompany (French) | to accompany [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. accompagner] to guide 3-61 | komite (KVMITE) <br> Script Aph-2 <br> Context: IAN <br> KVMITE, Janus <br> you would/should <br> accompany |
| tarjayati, to threaten | tarsân, ترساندن to threaten, scare, etc., nefrin, نفرين ban, curse, imprecation (Persian) <br>  damuk'reba, to threaten, Єீyo3ens, ts'q'evla, to curse (Georgian) <br> paqāru, to threaten, to challenge, to contest, to claim property, to lay claim to, etc., alpu, threatening, haliptu, izru, izzirtu, curse, arratu, accursed person, nizirtu, accursed person or animmal, errēru, one who curses, arāru, ezēru, to curse, nazāru, to curse the gods, to utter curses, to be cursed, to blaspheme, to abuse, insult, to keep insulting, to call names, to cause to be hated, to make detestable, arru, nazru, adj., cursed (Akkadian) | пагражаць, pahražać, to threaten, праклінаць, praklinać, to curse (Belarusian) prijetiti, to threaten, psovati, to curse (Croatian) <br> grozić, to threaten, przeklinać, to curse (Polish) draudēt, to threaten, lāsts, to curse (Latvian) a amenința, to threaten, a blestema, to curse (Romanian) uhata, to threaten, kirota, to curse (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \pi \varepsilon ı \lambda \dot{\prime} \sigma \omega$, na apeilíso, to threaten, $v \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \rho เ \varepsilon ́ \tau \alpha 1$, na katariétai, to curse (Greek) uumunaur, sparrnal, to threaten, hujhnjtif, hayhoyel, to curse (Armenian) te kercenosh, to threaten, për të mallkuar, to curse (Albanian) | comminor-ari, to threaten; cum ni, not like, not as | chun bagairt, to threaten, le curse, to curse? (Irish) gus bagairt, to threaten, mhallachd, cursed (Scott) i fygythiad, to threaten, i ladrhain, to curse (Welsh) comminare, to comminate, threaten, Woe to you!, maledire, to curse (Italian) menacer, to threaten, maudire, to curse (French) <br> kältsā-, to be threatened (Tocharian) tarta, curse (Palaic) <br> tatariamans, curse, tataria, to curse (Luvian) rhundali, threatening, attacking, to pose a threat, hurtai/hurti, curse, hu(ua)rta/hu(ua)rt, huuart/hurt, hwart/hurt, to curse (Hittite) | threatened, cursed 3-62 | comni (CVMNI), Script AR-2, SM-2 Note: This word appears on two cinerary urns with the image of a man being stabbed by two ruffians. |
| divya, anything heavenly, divine, wonderful, splendid; ordeal, oath; | zaminesâzi, sâxto pâxt, hamvârsâzi, conspiracy [n] sowgand, peymân, oath [n] (Persian) <br>  miighos p 'its' i , to | прыняць прысягу, pryniać prysiahu, to take an oath (Belarusian) poduzeti zakletvu, to take an oath (Croatian) | $v \alpha$ оркıбтвí, na orkisté́, to take an oath (Greek) tipףnıư unuını huưuun, yerdum talu hamar, to take an oath (Armenian) për të marrë një betim, to take an oath, përbetim, | coniuro-are, to take an oath; conspiro-are, to blow or breathe together; of instruments to blow together; to | mionn a ghlacadh, to take an oath (Irish) bòid a ghabhail, to take an oath (Scott) bradfwriadu, to plot, conspire; cynllwyn, to plot, conspire, | to take an oath, conspire? 3-63 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { cona (CVNA), } \\ & \text { Script } \\ & \text { K55, K124, XM-2 } \\ & \text { Kona (KVNA), } \\ & \text { Script Aph-3 } \\ & \text { conoeri } \\ & \text { (CVNVERI), } \end{aligned}$ |


| śapatham karoti, to take an oath | take an oath (Georgian) adê, nī̌s, to take an oath, nadānu, to make a person take an oath, to offer a gift, a sacrifice, to make a payment, etc. (Akkadian) | złozyć przysięge, to take an oath, konspirowac, spiskowac, conspire (Polish) zvērestu, to take an oath (Latvian) să depună jurământ, to take an oath (Romanian) vannovat valan, to take an oath (FinnishUralic) | sharje, nëme, oath; conspiroj, to conspire; complotoj, to plot (Albanian) | agree, harmonize in opinion and feeling; conspire | intrigue, ambush, lurk, beset; arfoll-au <br> pledge, oath, welcome reception; llw-on oath; mynd ar ei lw, to take an oath (Welsh) fare un giuramento, to take an oath congiurare, to conspire; comploto, to plot (Italian) prêter serment, to take an oath, conspirer, to conspire; complot, plot (French) <br> MAMĒTU, oath, linkai/lenkai, oath, perjury, linknu/lenknu, to swear an oath (Hittite) |  | Script Z755, M-8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sañtah, conch shell, śaṅkhah, conch | sdf, صدف conch (Persian) змбЋо, konch'i, conch (Georgian) | ракавіна, <br> rakavina, conch <br> (Belarusian) <br> ljuštura, conch <br> (Croatian) oša, conch (Latvian) <br> scoică, conch <br> (Romanian) <br> kotilo, conch <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | ßои́кıvo, voúkino, conch (Greek) lniuu, kons, conch (Armenian) kërmill, conch (Albanian) | concha-ae | conch, conch (Irish) conch, conch (Scott) conch, conch (Welsh) conchiglia, conch (Italian) conque, conch (French) | sea-shell, hence a shell-fish, esp. mussel or pearl-oyster, conch <br> 3-64 | konce (KVNCE) <br> Script AF-11 |
| vyākhyāti, to interpret kuto na sambadhyate, to explain, interpret, nirukta, adj. uttered, pronounced, declared, explained, etymological interpretation: kūnikā, the horn of any animal | gozâres, tafsir, interpretation (Persian) <br>  gansazghvra, construe, 6omobymoo, tsilisqrit', cast lots (Georgian) | кідаць жэрабя, kidać žerabia, cast lots, тлумачыць, tlumačyć, construe (Belarusian) byctlumaczem, interpretowac, tlumaczyc, interpret (Polish) baci puno, cast lots, protumačiti, construe (Croatian) cast partijas, cast lots, interpretēt, construe (Latvian) au aruncat loturi, cast lots, interpreta, constue (Romanian) tulkita, construe, valitaan paljon, cast lots (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \rho \mu \eta v \varepsilon v ́ \omega$, erminévo, construe, interpret, $\rho \dot{\chi} \chi \vee \omega$ $\kappa \lambda \eta ́ \rho o u \varsigma$, ríchno klírous, cast lots (Greek) <br>  meknabanut'yun, construe, qgit z muntinn, gts'yel shatery, cast lots (Armenian) interpretoj, construe, shpjegoj, luaj, komentoj, përkthej gojarisht, interpret, hidhni shumë, cast lots (Albanian) | conicio-icere-ieci iectum; interprespretis, a negoitator, mediator, messenger; expounder, explainer, prophet, prophetess, interpreter | tógáil, construe, aistriú, translate, léirmhíniú, translate, interpret, go leor caitheadh, cast lots (Irish) togail, construe, mìneachadh, to interpret, eadartheangachadh, translate, a 'tilgeil chrann, cast lots (Scott) cyfieithu, to translate, interpret, construe, render; dehongli, to interpret, construe, decipher, cast llawer, cast lots (Welsh) interpretare, to interpret, construe, lanciare lotti, cast lots (Italian) interpréter, to interpret, construe, tirer au sort, cast lots (French) | to throw together, cast lots; [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hlots] guess, interpret dreams, hurl throw away | konikau, konikav <br> (KVNIKAF) <br> Script Q767, Q795, <br> Q805 <br> See CVRNAS |
| grath, to fasten, tie, or string things together, arrange, bandh, fasten, sambadhnāti, connect | bastan, بستن fasten, tie up, etc. <br> (Persian) <br>  dakavshireba, connect, <br>  damagreba, fasten, <br>  <br> savaldebuloa, bind (Georgian) <br> pâdu, to fasten, to have something fastened, pādu, adj., fastened, fixed, karāsu, to fasten, to tie, pādūtu, adj., fastening, hannāqu, fastening, a kind of fastening, strangler (Akkadian) | злучаць, <br> zlučać, connect, змацаваць, zmacavać, fasten, прывязваць, pryviazvać, bind (Belarusian) Spojiti, connect, pričvrstiti, fasten, vezati, bind (Croatian) savienot, connect, piesprādzēt, fasten, saistīt, bind (Latvian) conectați, to connect, fixa, fasten, lega, bind (Romanian) kytkeä, connect, kiinnittyä, fasten, sitoa, bind (FinnishUralic) | $\sigma ט v \delta \varepsilon ́ \omega-\sigma v \omega \delta \varepsilon о \mu \alpha$, syndéo-syodeomai, connect, $\sigma \tau \varepsilon \rho \varepsilon \propto ́ v \omega$, stereóno, fasten, $\delta \dot{v} v \omega$, déno, bind (Greek) Úhuglip, miats'yek', connect, uưpugatin, amrats'nely, fasten, чшuщnıư, kapum, bind (Armenian) lidh, connect, bind, kapem, fasten (Albanian) | conecto-nectere-nexui-nexum | ceangal, connect (Irish) ceangal, connect (Scott) cysylltu, connect (Welsh) collagere, unire, connect, allacciare, fasten (Italian) joindre, unir, connect, boucler, fasten (French) | fasten, [ $<\mathrm{OE} \mathrm{f}$ æstnian], tie together, connect, join, unite, bind [<OE bindan] 3-66 | konis (KVNIS) <br> Script CP-26 |


| prAcurya, multitude, plenty; visara, plenty, abundance; saMdoha, milking; abundance, plenty; saMnicaya, piling up, collecting; heap, mass, plenty, provision | uta- (pref.) much, great (Avestan) farâvân, besyâr, farâxi, plenty (Persian) эулаюлдзо, uamravi, plenty (Georgian) <br> nuh̆šu, plenty, abundance, prosperity, napšu, plentiful, abundant (Akkadian) | шмат, šmat, plenty (Belarusian) mnogo, plenty (Croatian) mnostwo, obfiosc, wiele, plenty; obfitosc, abundance (Polish) daudz, plenty (Latvian) mulțime, plenty (Romanian) paljon, plenty (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \varphi \theta$ oví $\alpha$, afthonía, plenty (Greek) <br> 2uuntipn, shatery, plenty (Armenian) bollëk, begati, abundance; me bollëk, me shumicë, copious (Albanian) | cupo, copona, a small shopkeeper or innkeeper; copia-ae, plenty, abundance, supplies, troops; copiosus-a-um, wealthy, abundant, of speech, eloquent | neart, plenty (Irish) gu leòr, plenty (ScotsGaelic) digon, plenty, abledd, ability, abundance, plenty ablwch, plenty; gwala, enough, plenty, full (Welsh) copia, copy, plenty (Italian) copieux, adj. copious, abundant (French) <br> pankues, pngues, plentiful, to become plentiful | copia, plenty [<Lat. <br> plenus-a-um, full, complete, filled, well -stocked], abundance | kope (KVPE) <br> Script R653 <br> kopi (KVPI), Script N357 <br> kopis (KVPIS), Script MS-18 copos (CVPVS), Script MA-3, MS18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| hrid, bukkA, heart; hRtstha, adj., being in the heart; buddhizuddhi, purification of the heart; hArdvan, adj. heart-comforting: agramāṃsa, the heart | del, دل heart (Persian) ふŋм๐, guli, heart (Georgian) tiž-a, tiž-ni, tiža, tiž-na, tiša, heart, ištani, heart, inside, middle (Hurrian) <br> libbu, heart, bud, offshoot, abdomen, entrails, mind, thought, courage, wish, etc., nupāru, heart, mood (Akkadian) | сэрца, serca, heart (Bearusian) srce, heart (Croatian) kier, serce, heart (Polish) <br> širdis, heart, (Lithuanian) sirds, heart (Latvian) inimă, heart (Romanian) sydän, heart (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \alpha \rho \delta$ tó, kardiá, heart (Greek) uhnun!, sirty, heart (Armenian) zemër, heart, guxim, kurajë, courage, shpirt, spirit, mes, middle (Albanian) | cor, cordis | croí, heart (Irish) cridhe, heart (Scots-Gaelic) asgre, bosom, heart bryd-iau, mind, heart, will; calon-nauf, heart, core (Welsh) cuore, heart (Italian) coeur, heart (French) <br> āriñc [B arañce], heart (Tocharian) <br> kart, heart (Palaic) tsart, tsart(i), heart (Luvian) kir, heart, ker/krd(i) heart, center, core, SÀ, heart, innards (Hittite) | heart [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> heorte] <br> 3-68 | kor (KVR), Script Au44 kore (KVRE), Script N31 core (CVRE), Script Z96 |
| AdhI, thought, care; cintana, thinking of, consideration, reflection; care for; Adhi, thought, care, woe, sorrow, sacanasy, -syate, to show tenderness or care | gramy dashtan, گرامى داشتن to care for, cherish, honor, hold dear, parvâ, care, darmân kardan, behbudi dâdan, to cure, senâ, senate (Persian) <br>  to care for, bృБృరీం, senat’i (Georgian) maṣṣartu, proper care for fields, gardens, duty, watch, etc., hasāsu, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., idû, to care for something, somebody, to recognize, to mark, etc., paqādu, to take care of a house, people, animals, etc., hâṭu, to take care of, explore, pay, watch over, naṣāru, to take care of, safeguard, to serve, etc., na'ādu, to take care, to attend, to pay attention, etc. (Akkadian) | клапаціцца аб, <br> klapacicca ab, to care for (Belarusian) brinuti za, to care for (Croatian) <br> dbać o, to care for, (Polish) rūpēties par, to care for (Latvian) a tine la ceva, to care for (Romanian) pitää huolta, to care for (Finnish-Uralic) | va ppovii̧̧ı, na frontízei, to care for (Greek) hnq unuátinı huưun, hog tanelu hamar, to care for (Armenian) të kujdesesh për, to care for, universitetit, senat, senate (Albanian) | curia-ae, senate or meeting place of the senate; curo-are, to care for, pay attention to | cúram a thabhairt, to care for (Irish) gus cùram a ghabhai, to care for (Scott) i ofalu amdano, to care for, cur-iau, throb, ache, pain, beat, care, trouble; gofal-on, care, charge, concern, cure; senedd-au, senate, parliament (Welsh) curare, to care for; curia, curia (Italian) guérir, to cure, to heal, s'occuper de, to care for (French) <br> āneñci (adv.), carefully, destinctly (Tocharian) <br> asnu, to take care of, snu, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, assianu, to care, make beloved (Hittite) | to care [<OE cearu]. for, the curia, senate? This word is probably the senate, curia-ae, as the suffix, "ia" denotes a name of a person or place 3-69 | koraia (KVRAIA), <br> Script R-31 <br> koreia (KVREIA), <br> Script Q24 <br> This is probably "senate, curia" noted by the suffix "ia." |
| pramiti, correct notion, true knowledge or inference; prApta, | dorost, correct, adj. (Persian) ৮நூゥங๐, sts'ori, correct (Georgian) | правільны, praviĺny, correct (Belarusian) ispravan, correct (Croatian) | $\sigma \omega \sigma$ тós, sostós, correct (Greek) Gh2un E , chisht e, correct (Armenian) | corrigo-riger-rexi rectum | ceart, correct (Irish) ceart, correct (Scots-Gaelic) ceryddu, to correct, chastise, punish, | put straight, set right, reform, correct, | KOReK (KVReK), <br> Script Z1250 <br> KOReG (KVReG), <br> Script R359 |


| arrived at; valid, correct; zudh, zundh, pp. zuddha; refl. \{zu3dhyati (-te) $\}$ to become purified, justified; purify mend, purge, correct, try improve, restore | ešēru, straighten up, to charge an enemy, to be or become all right, , to put or keep in good order, clear up, to set aright, to provide justice, etc., kânu, to correct, , to organize, to put in order, to assign a person to a position, an office, to grant, to act as a witness, confirm, to certify, etc., kīniš, correctly, duly, in due form, truthfully, loyally, etc., ginû, correctness, offering, regular offering, normality, etc. (Akkadian) | karac, korygowac, poprawic, to correct, (Polish) <br> pareizi, correct <br> (Latvian) <br> a corecta, to correct <br> (Romanian) <br> oikea, correct <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | për të <br> korrigjuarqortoj, to reprove, për tee korrigjuar, to correct (Albanian) |  | rebuke; cywiro, to correct, amend, revise, rectify, make good, set right, emend (Welsh) correggere, to correct (Italian) corriger, to correct (French) <br> āra, correct (Hittite) | [<Latin, corrigere] amend \|3-70 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| udeti, to arise |  ts'armoikmneba, to arise (Georgian) <br> našû, to rise, arise, tp be lifted up hold a document to take away, etc., napāhu, to rise, , to glow (said of stars, moon, sun, etc.) to become visible, to light a fire, a stove, etc., naba'u, to rise (said of a flood), așû , rise (said of stars), to grow, to disappear, come out of temple, etc. (Akkadian) | узнікаць, uznikać, to arise (Belarusian) uzdići se, to arise (Croatian) celties, to arise (Latvian) să apară, to arise (Romanian) nousta, to arise (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \pi \rho о к и ́ \psi \varepsilon є$, na prokýpsei, to arise (Greek) <br>  arrajanalu hamar, to arise (Armenian) të lindë, to arise (Albanian) | coorior-ori-ortus, <br> to appear; <br> coortus-us, arising, breaking forth | chun cinn, to arise (Irish) gus èirigh, to arise (ScotsGaelic) <br> i godi, to arise (Welsh) sorgere, to arise (Italian) surgir, se lever, to arise (French) <br> kātka-, to rise, arise, kātklune, rising (Tocharian) pahs, to rise (Hittite0 | arising, breaking forth 3-71 | ko <br> korato (KVRATV) <br> Script R175, R188 |
| kūnikā, the horn of any animal, śṛngam, horn | šox, شاخ horn (Persian) mds, rka, horn (Georgian) garnu, horn (Akkadian) | por, roh, horn <br> (Belarusian) <br> rog, horn (Croatian) <br> rags, horn (Latvian) <br> corn, horn <br> (Romanian) <br> sarvi, horn (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | кと́pa兀o, kérato, horn (Greek) ptnhhlutin, beghikner, (Armenian) bri, horn (Albanian) | cornu-us | adharc, horn (Irish) adharc, horn (Scots-Gaelic) corn, horn (Wesh) corno, horn (Italian) corne, horn (French) <br> karāwar, horn (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { horn }[<\mathrm{OE}] \\ & 3-72 \end{aligned}$ | cornas (CVRNAS), Script AT-14 |
| jaitrayAtrA, triumphal procession; yAtrin, yātrā, <br> being in a march or procession; vah, vahati, -te, conduct, carry an oblation, draw a wagon, guide the horses, lead a wife from her father's house, transport, guide, drive | rezhe, رزّه parade, tsa'd, تصاعد procession, advance (Persian) <br>  msvleloba, procession (Georgian) <br> puppē) (Greek word), procession, mašdahuu, processional road, procession (Akkadian) | шэсце, šescie, procession <br> (Belarusian) procesija, procession (Croatian) pochod, procesja, procession (Polish) gājiens, procession (Latvian) procesiune, procession (Romanian) kulkue, procession (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi о \mu \pi \dot{\prime}$, pompí, <br> procession (Greek) <br> tinpц, yert'y, procession <br> (Armenian) <br> kortezh, vargan, procesion, procession (Albanian) | pompa-ae; <br> procession, also currus-us; <br> processus-us, advance, parade; ostentatio-onis, showing off, revealing, display; Mil. display, deccurrere | próiseas, procession (Irish) caismeachd, procession (Scots-Gaelic) gorymdaith, procession (Welsh) corteo, processione, procession (Italian) cortége, procession, procession (French niasha, procession (Hittite) | procession, train, [<Lat. processus-us, advance] parade [<Lat. aparo-are, to prepare] <br> 3-73 | cortus (CVRTVS), <br> Script R229 <br> See also: <br> POMPOI <br> (PVMPVI), TC104 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Cos, the island Cos? $3-74$ | kos (KVS) Script CP-29 |
| bravīt, brūte, to assert, | angize, sabab, bahân, cause vânemud kardan, | прычыны, pryčyny, cause (Belarusian) uzroci, cause, tvrditi, | גítı $\alpha$, aítia, cause, $\pi \rho о \sigma \pi$ оюоט́ $\mu \alpha 1$, prospoioúmai, pretend, | causor-ari | cúiseanna, cause (Irish) adhbharan, cause (ScotsGaelic) | to give as a reason, plead, pretend | cose (CVSE) Script Z71; coso (CVSV), |


| AdimUla, the first cause; kisalay-yati, to cause to sprout or germinate | bahâne kardan, to pretend (Persian) <br>  mizezebi, cause, <br>  amt'k'itseben, assert, <br>  p'ret'enzia, pretend (Georgian) | assert, pretvarati se, pretend (Croatian) pretensje, symulowac, udawac, pretend powod, proces, przyczyna, cause (Polish) cēloṇi, cause, izlikties, pretend, aizstāvēt, assert (Latvian) syyt, cause, teeskennellä, pretend, puolustaa, assert (Finnish-Uralic) | ठєєкঠıкŋ́бєı, diekdikísei, assert (Greek) щum6unatinn, patcharrnery, cause, hurulukity, havaknel, pretend, huuunuunty, hastatel, assert (Armenian) bëj gjoja, shtirem, hiqem, pretendoj, përpiqem, provoj, to pretend; arësye, shkak, arsye, kauzë, cështj, cause (Albanian) |  | achos-ion, cause, affair, behalf; haeru, to affirm, assert, allege, insist; honni, to assert, profess, pretend, (Welsh) causa, cause (Italian) cause, cause (French) | [ Lat. <br> praetendo tendere -tendi tentum, to stretch or hold out, assert, allege, hold out as a pretext] <br> 3-75 | Script TC127, <br> TC241, TC271, <br> TC279, TC307; <br> AM-3 <br> cosor (CVSVR), <br> Script TC56, <br> TC161, <br> TC179 <br> cosos (CVSVS), <br> Script TC283 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Kotep, Koteb, personal name? \|3-76 | kotev, koteb <br> (KVTE8), <br> Script N63, N500, N529, N553, N598, N632 <br> kotep (kvtep), <br> Script N21 |
| aṇ̣āni sevamānaḥ, to brood (eggs), āste, sit, upaviśati, avatiṣṭhate, to incubate, haks, brood, offspring, progeny, chādayati, to cover, overspread, protect | bačče, بج̨ brood, baby, infant, etc., jvjh vry, جوجه كشى hatch, incubation (Persian) <br> $\mathrm{y}_{3}$ roos, shvria, to brood, <br>  inkubats'ia, to incubate (Georgian) <br> līdānu, brood (of birds, snakes), the young of an animal, bastard, child of a slave girl, andullu, andillu, cover, canopy, protection (Akkadian) | для расплоду, dlia rasplodu, to brood, інкубаваць, nkubavać, to incubate (Belarusian) potomstwo, wylag, wysiadywac jaja, zamyslic sie gleboko, brood (Polish) pasti, to brood, inkubirati, to incubate (Croatian) izaudzēt, to brood, inkubēt, to incubate (Latvian) să mănânci, to brood, să se incubeze, to incubate (Romanian) leskellä,, to brood, inkuboida, to incubate (FinnishUralic) | va $\gamma \varepsilon v v \eta{ }^{\prime} \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na gennísei, to brood, $\gamma 1 \alpha \varepsilon \pi \omega \dot{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\eta}$, gia epóasi, to incubate, paidia, klosso, epoazo, brood (Greek) gnntíuh huưun, ts'voreni hamar, to brood, halunıpuinti, inkubatel, to incubate (Armenian) bluaj me mendje [fig.], ngroh vezët, to brood; ngroh, rri kllockë, nxjerr, to incubate (Albanian) | incubo-are-ui-itum | le bréag, to brood, chun éadáil, to incubate (Irish) s an Ear-Dheas, to brood, incubated, incubate (Scott) deor, to brood, hatch, incubate; epil, offspring, brood, progeny (Welsh) covare, to sit on, incubate, brood, harbor, cherish, to smoulder embers (Italian) couver, to sit on [oeufs], brood, hatch, brew, smoulder, incubées, incubate (French) <br> ep- (vb.) [B aip-], to cover, elā (adv.), under cover, kept in secret (Tocharian) palahsae, palahsiie/a, plahs(ie/a)/plahsae, to cover (Hittite) | to brood, incubate, cover 3-77 | cov, cob (CV8), Script N607, R99, R131 covro, cobro (CV8RV), Script Q202, Q224 See Note 2 |
| sryati, conceive in the mind, karoti, to make, mA , mimIte, \{mamAti, MAti, pp. mita\} to measure, build, erect, apportion, fashion, make, create, compose; Ir, Irte, move, rise, speak, cast, put together, shape, create, produce; vRt, vartate, ti, vavartti, to revolve, roll, go on, conduce or tend to, have intercourse with, lead a life or exist \{njIvitam $\}$, overcome, escape, \{nis\}, roll out, bring forth, create, effect perform, accomplish | âfarines, frynish, آفرينش creation, genesis (Persian) ๆŋృӘБડ, shek'mna, to create <br> (Georgian) <br> fud-, to create, beget (Hurrian) patāqu, to create, form a structure, fashion, to cast metals, etc., pitqu, creation, cast, metalwork, pen, shelter, brickwork, creature, etc., nadānu, to create, hand over, give, to surrender, etc., liptu, creation of human beings, handywork, craft, etc. epēšu, to do or act (Akkadian) | ствараць, stvarać, to create (Belarusian) tvaryc, v. imp., stvarc, v. perf., to create (Belarus) stvoriti, to create (Croatian) radīt, to create (Latvian) a crea, to create, CRAI, prince, king; CREE, CREA, to create, CREIA, I, you created (Romanian) luoda, to create (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma \iota \alpha$ v $\delta \eta \mu \iota o v \rho \gamma \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, gia na dimiourgíso, to create, idryo, create (Greek) uuntindth, steghtsel, to create (Armenian) te krijosh, to create, bëj, formoj, i jap një titull, shkaktoj, ngjall, to create (Albanian) | creo-are | Cruthaigh, to create (Irish) a chruthachadh, to create (Scott) <br> i greu, to create, beget (Welsh) creare, to create (Italian) créer, to create (French) <br> taks, to make, iya->, iie/a, to make, to do, samnae, samniie/a, to create, has/hs to beget, give birth, hasadr/hasan, beggetting, birth, family, hasumr, begetting, genitals (Hittite) | to make, create, [ $<$ Latin, creare] produce, elect to an office; beget 3-78 | cra, Script Z561 <br> cre, Script Z419 <br> cri, Script Q94 <br> kra, Script Z929? <br> N476, N533, N615 <br> kre, Script N363, <br> N391,N404, R426, <br> R459, R487 <br> kri, Script Q253 |


| x | x | x | x | x | x | Crai, king in Trojan War that was carried off by Asius, brother of Hecuba 3-79 | CRAI, Script AM-2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pAtavya, to be drunk; peya, to be drunk, drinkable, drink, beverage |  coil, wind, wrap, crimp, etc., mast, مست adj., drunk (Persian) з kritikit', to crimp, доззлмео, mt'vrali, drunk, basuynols <br>  khmauris gaket'eba, to make a noise (Georgian) <br> habāru, to be noisy, habru, noisy (Akkadian) | абціскаць, abciskać, to crimp, п'яны, pjany, drunk, шумець, šumieć, to make a noise (Belarusian) drank, za crimp, to crimp, pijan, drunk, napraviti buku, to make a noise (Croatian) <br> napoj, pic, drunk (Polish) nospiest, to crimp, piedzēries, drunk, radīt troksni, to make a noise (Latvian) să curețe, to crimp, beat, drunk, pentru a face un zgomot, to make a noise (Romanian) puristaa, to crimp, humalassa, drunk, tehdä melua, to make a noise (FinnishUralic) | $\nu \alpha \sigma v \mu \pi ı \varepsilon \sigma \tau \varepsilon i ́, ~ n a$ sympiesteí, to crimp, $\mu \varepsilon \theta v \sigma \mu \varepsilon ́ v o \varsigma$, methysmenos, drunk, v $\alpha$ кóveı Өópvßo, na kánei thóryvo, to make a noise (Greek) uknuti, seghmel, to crimp, hưưд, khmats, drunk, uఇưnıl huaikinı huưurn, aghmuk hanelu hamar, to make a noise (Armenian) për të krehur, to crimp, i dehur, i pirë, drunk, për të bërë një zhurmë, to make a noise (Albanian) | v <br> crimpare, to crimp, crapula-ae, drunkenness, hangover; possibly increpo-are, to make a noise, rustle inebriare, to be inebriated | chun crimp, to crimp, ólta, drunk, torann a dhéanamh, to make a noise (Irish) gu crioch, to crimp, deoch, drunk, gus fuaim a dhèanamh, to make a noise (Scott) <br> crebauchu, to shrink, shrivel, wrinkle, pucker, corrugate, crimp; i crimpio, crimpi, to crimp, feddw, drunk, i wneud sŵn, to make a noise (Welsh) arrricciar, to crimp, ubriaco, drunk, fare rumore, to make a noise (Italian) crépe, crape, creper, to crimp, crapule, debauchee, ivre, drunk, faire du bruit, to make a noise (French) <br> Ebrius, drunk?, (Hittite) | drunk [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ drinkan] drunkennss? crimp [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ crimpen, to wrinkle]? inebriated [ $<$ Lat. inebriare] <br> Make a noise <br> 3-80 <br> 3-81 deleted | crap, Script Z47, <br> Z155, Z206, Z245 <br> Context: <br> This is a <br> repetitious phrase appearing in the wrappings of the Zagreb Mummy. 8eLERE appears to be the name Velerius; thus, Velerius in drunkeness should/could stand (L. Conj. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single stet) or Velereius I make noise he could stand |
| raktam, blood, to bleed sic, siJcati, -te, to pour out, sprinkle, scatter, water, irrigate, bleed; asan, blood; asRj, asram, blood; rudhirapAta, flow of blood; krUra, adj., bloody, raw, sore; cruel, harsh, dreadful. a wound or sore; bloodshedding, slaughter; cruelty, harshness | xun (khun), خون <br> blood, nezâd, <br> blood; xun madan, <br> خون امدن to bleed, <br> xun ryzy, <br> خونريزى bloodshed <br> (Persian) <br> bobbemol, <br> siskhlis, blood, <br> bobbeosbo, <br> siskhliani, <br> bloodshed <br> (Georgian) <br> naqû, to shed <br> blood, t o pour out as a libation (water and other liquids, also flour), to let flow, to sacrifice, to offer sacrifices repeatedly, to be sacrificed, dame, bloodshed, to shed blood, adamu, blood, damu, blood money, blood, bloodshed (Akkadian) | крывавы, kryvavy, bloody, кроў, kroŭ, blood, кровапраліцце, krovapraliccie, bloodshed (Belarusian) holerny, krwawy, bloody, rozlew krwi, bloodshed (Polish) kryvavic, to bleed (Belarus) krv, blood, krvav, bloody, krvoproliće, bloodshed (Croatian) asinis, blood, sasodīti, bloody, asinsizliešana, bloodshed (Latvian) sânge, blood, sângeros, bloody, vărsare de sânge, bloodshed (Romanian) veri, blood, verinen, bloody, verenvuodatus, bloodshed (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha \alpha \mu$ о $\rho \rho \alpha \gamma$, gia aimorragía, to bleed, $\alpha i ́ \mu \alpha$, aima, blood, íaaimasso, aimatono, to bleed; aimatodis, aimatiros, palio-, bloody, $\alpha \downarrow \mu \alpha \tau о \chi \cup \sigma i ́ \alpha$, aimatochysía, bloodshed (Greek) upjnıEnun, aryunot, bloody. unjnıú, aryun, blood, <br>  aryunaheghut'yun, bloodshed (Armenian) gjak, blood, i përgjakshëm, bloody, gjakos, bloody, gjakderdhje, bloodshed (Albanian) | cruento-are, to bleed; <br> sanguis-inis and sanguen, blood; blood relationship, race, family, progeny, life blood, strength, vigour | fuilteacha, bloody, fola, blood, folaithe fola, bloodshed (Irish) fuilteach, bloody, fuil, blood, falamh fala, bloodshed (Scott) gwaedu, to bleed; gwaed, blood, gwaedlyd, bloody, gwaed gwaed, bloodshed (Welsh) sanguinare, to bleed; sanguinoso, bloody, spargimento di sangue, bloodshed (Italian) saigner, to bleed; sangiant, bloody, effusion de sang, bloodshed (French) <br> ēshar, eshr/ishn, ashar, bloodshed (Luvian) eshar *, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu, isharnumae, to make bloody, ishanalles, bloodshedder, \#ešhar, blood (Hittite) | to make bloody [ $<$ OE blod], stain with blood <br> 3-82 | krove (KRVFE), Script L-15 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Croisie, name 3-83 | CROISIE (CRVISIE), Script CBD-1 |
| apakaruṇa, cruel | bsbo̊oze, sastiki, cruel (Georgian) | жорсткі, žorstki, cruel (Belarusian) okrutan, cruel (Croatian) nežēlīgs, cruel (Latvian) | бк $\lambda$ про̧́, sklirós, cruel (Greek) пüđuí, dazhan, cruel (Armenian) mizor, cruel (Albanian) | crudelis-e, adj. crudelitas-atis, | éadrócaireach, cruel (Irish) cruaidh, cruel (Scott) yn greulon, cruel (Welsh) crudele, cruel, crudeita, cruelty (Italian) cruel, cruel, crauté, cruelty | cruel, cruelty, CRVTHAI: possibly a name given to Heracles (Etr. Hercle) | crcruthai, (CRVTHAI) Script BM-2 <br> Context: words next to Hercules facing Atlas who is |


|  |  | CRUD, cruel (Romanian) julma, cruel (FinnishUralic) |  |  | (French) | representing cruelty. The phrase may mean "cruelty to us." $3-84$ | holding up the world: CRVTHAI CE; "ai" suggests proper name, such as seen in Helen of Troy's name: ELINAI, ELENEI, Midas, MIDAI and Aesacus, AECAI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| melayati; mil, milati, to meet, assemble, join, come together, sam-cinoti, to amass, saṃ-marati, to amass, accumulate, kolati, to collect, accumulate | ... hãm ... jas <br> (Avestan) <br> jam' šodán, جمع <br> شدن to assemble, jam kardan, جمع <br> كردن to assemble, add up, gather, etc., bâ ham, با هم together, jam, جمع together, total, totality, body <br> (Persian) <br>  sheik'ribeba, to assemble, 9(mosse, ertad, together <br> (Georgian) <br> kamāsu, to assemble, be assembled, to gather in barley, animals, etc, to place, to prepare for a funeral, kaṣāru, to assembe, assemble a body of soldiers, compose a text, collect, construct, make a compact, etc., kupputu, to assemble, gather, collect, puhru, assembly, council, collegium, contingent, army, group, totality, puhur, adv., together, puhriš, adv., together, completely, ištēniš, together, jointly, at the same time, as one group, instantly, in one act, in every respect, all together, jahudû, together with (Akkadian) | сабраць, sabrać, to assemble, разам, razam, together (Belarusian) <br> za okupljanje, to assemble, zajedno, together (Croatian) skladac, v. imp., sklasci, v. perf. put together, assemble (Belarus) <br> złożyć, to assemble, razem, together <br> (Polish) <br> a asambla, to assemble, CU, with, together, împreună, together (Romanian) <br> koota, to assemble, yhdessä, together (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ биүкєvт $\omega$ Өov́v, na synkentrothoún, to assemble, $\mu \alpha$ ̧̌i, mazí, together (Greek) hưquplth, havak'vel, to assemble, Uhwuht, miasin, together (Armenian) mbledh, to assemble; angazoj, engage, së bashku, together (Albanian) | coeo, ire, ivi, itum, to go or come together, assemble, collect; | le chéile, to assemble, together (Irish) <br> a choinneachadh, to assemble, còmhla, together (Scott) i ymgynnull, to assemble, cynnull, to collect, gather, assemble, compile, convene, muster, gyda'i gilydd, together, $i$ amass, to amass (Welsh) assemblare, to assemble, insieme, together, collocare, to collect Italian) assembler, to assemble, ensemble, together, collectionner, rassembler, to collect (French) <br> tarupp-, $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { m i n }}(\mathbf{i})$, assembly of men, tolia (tulia), assembly, gathering, tuliasa/, assembly, belonging to the assembly, tksan, together (Hittite) | to go or come together, assemble [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. assembler]; of enemies, to engage [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. engager], to amass, to accumulate [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. amasser] 3-85 | cu (CF), Script Z234, <br> Au76, Au86; cua (CFA), Script Z1, Z656, Z784, Z1183; <br> cue (CFE), Script Z180, Z336, Z1137, <br> Z1236, J18, Au38, Au50. <br> cuer (CFER) Script TB-1. This word is on the leg of the Lake Trasimine bronze boy: <br> ..SANS Le CFER; his shoulder carries the word: ..FEL VSA; VSA, L. osa, mouths, is on an oniochoe: VSA MILO (MILV) THMAS ( ${ }^{\text {VMAS }}$ ) PHVTVM, "one thousand mouths of the house warm." See CO, KO, above. culoca (CFLVCA or CF LVCA), Script MA-4 |
| yad yad, whatever, whatsoever | kher cheh, آخر جֶ whatever (Persian) buge jмопоs, sul ertia, whatever (Georgian) <br> mimman, whatever, anything, nothing, ammar, whatever, as much as, minummê, whatever, everything, all, memēni, whatever, something, somebody, anybody, nobody, nothing | хшто заўгодна, što zaŭhodna, whatever (Belarusian) što god, whatever (Croatian) cokolwiek, whatever (Polish) <br> indiferent de, whatever (Romanian) aivan sama, whatever (Finnish-Uralic) | xотı $\delta \dot{\eta} \pi о \tau \varepsilon$, otidípote, whatever (Greek) has $t_{1}$ nn hithe, inch' el vor lini, whatever (Armenian) cfaredo, whatever (Albanian) | qualisqumque [-cunque], qualecumque | is cuma cad é, whatever (Irish) <br> ge bith dè, whatever (Scott) Beth bynnag, whatever (Welsh) qualque; some, qualunque cosa, whatever (Italian) quelque, some, peu importe, whatever (French) <br> qid-a, whatever (Lycian) kuat ima kuat, whatever, for whatever reason (Hittite) | whatever kind, some, any $3-86$ | kuelk (KFELK), Script Z29, Z40; See CELCASI |


|  | (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lālayati, to cherish lal, lalani (-te), to sport, dally, play, caress, fondle, cherish, love; prajuSTa (juS, juSate, -ti), to delight in, fondle, caress, cherish | navâzes kardan, nâz kardan, to fondle; parvardan, gerâmi dâstan, to cherish (Persian) <br>  vapasebt,to cherish (Georgian) | песціць, piescić, to cherish (Belarusian) njegovati, to cherish (Craotian) milowac, zywic, cherish; piescic, fondle (Polish) lolot, to cherish (Latvian) nutri, to chersih (Romanian) vaalia, to cherish (Finnish-Uralic) | $\delta ı \alpha \tau \eta \rho \omega$, diatiró, to cheerish, chaidevo, skythropiazo, agapito oikiako zoo, orgi, peisma, pet (Greek) tinqzulunıưpn, yergch'akhumby, to cherish (Armenian) ledhatoj, përkëdhel, to fondle; dua fort, mbaj gjallë, ushqej, to cherish (Albanian) | foveo, fovere, fovi, fotum | a chaomhnú, to cherish <br> (Irish) <br> a dh 'ionnsuidh, to cherish <br> (Scott) <br> ymserchu, to cherish, dote (Welsh) <br> accarezzare to caress, cherish (Italian) choyer, to pamper, chérir, to cherish (French) | to fondle, pet, cherish [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. cherir] <br> 3-87 | kua (KFA), Script Z19, Z40, Z191, Z674, Z1250, Z1607, Z1623; kue (KFE), Script Z29, Z40; also above head of man in tomb inscription. |
| shataM, hundred | saite [sata] satem, hundred (Avestan) sad, adj., hundred (Persian) st, as, hundred (Georgian) | сто, sto, hundred <br> (Belarusian) stotina, hundred (Croatian) setka, sto, hundred (Polish) sto, hundred (Serbo-Croation) simtas, hundred (Lithuanian) simts, hundred (Latvian) sută, hundred (Romanian) sata, hundred (Finnish-Uralic) | єкатó, ekató, hekaton, hundred <br> (Greek) hupjnın, haryur, hundred (Armenian) njëquind, hundred, quind (Albanian) | centum, hundred | céad, hundred (Irish) ceud hundred, (Scott) cant (can) cannoedd, cantoedd, hundred (Welsh) kant, hundred (Breton) cento, hundred (Italian) cent, hundred (French) <br> känt, [B kante], hundred (Tocharian) | hundred? <br> [<OE <br> hundred] <br> see Etruscan <br> sta; <br> 3-88 | cueto (CFETV) <br> Script Z1137 <br> STA, Script, N206, TA-2, AF-6? <br> STAI, Script, Z638 <br> Note: STAI appears to be a proper noun with "ai" suffix. |
| pākaśālā, kitchen, pacanāgāra, cooking room, kitchen | âšpazxâne, آشيزخانها kitchen (Peersian) <br>  samzareulo, kitchen (Georgian) <br> nuhatimmu, in bīt nuhatimmi, kitchen, nuhatimmu, in rabi nuhatimmī, official in charge of the kitchen, a court dignitary (Akkadian) | кухня, kuchnia, <br> kitchen (Belarusian) <br> kuhinja, kitchen <br> (Croatian) <br> virtuve, kitchen <br> (Latvian) <br> bucătărie, kitchen, <br> (Romanian) <br> keittiö, kitchen <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | кou̧íva, kouzína, <br> kitchen (Greek) <br> punhuing, khohanots', <br> kitchen (Armenian) <br> kuzhinë, kitchen <br> (Albanian) | culina-ae, kitchen, menton. food, fare | cistin, kitchen (Irish) cidsin, kitchen (Scott) cegin, kitchen (Welsh) cucina, kitchen, cuisine (Italian) cuisine, kitchen (French) <br> walhila, kitchen servant, a cook? (Hittite) | kitchen, <br> [<LLatin, coquina] menton, food, fare <br> 3-89 <br> 3-90 deleted | $\begin{aligned} & \text { culan (CFLAN), } \\ & \text { Script PL-23 } \\ & \text { culis (CFLIS) } \\ & \text { Script M-3 } \\ & \text { kulin, (KFLIN) L-7 } \\ & \text { Note: Script PL is } \\ & \text { the Piacenza Liver, } \\ & \text { a bronze device } \\ & \text { used to teach } \\ & \text { divination. } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | curso-are | x | run hither and thither 3-91 | kursan <br> (KFRSAN), Script XB-39 |
| dhārayati, to owe, rnam, debt | badkhar badan, بدهكاربودن to owe, deyn, دين debt (Persian) 3 smol dmbs, valis kona, to owe, <br>  davalianeba, debt (Georgian) <br> habālu, owe, acquire on credit, to assume financial obligation, to borrow, habullu, hubultu, debt, obligation, hubullu, debt, obligation (with interest), interest, maškanu, debt, pledge given as security for a debt, fetter for a slave, canopy, tent, stand of plot, | хзавінаваціцца, zavinavacicca, to owe, доўг, doŭh, debt (Belarusian) dugovati, to owe, dug, debt (Croatian) zawdzięczać, to owe, dług, debt (Polish) parādā, to owe, parāds, debt (Latvian) <br> a datora, to owe, datorie, debt (Romanian) <br> olla velkaa, to owe, velka, debt (FinnishUralic) | xv $\alpha \chi \rho \sigma \tau \alpha ́ \varsigma, ~ n a ~$ chrostás, to owe, $\chi \rho \varepsilon$ ќos, chréos, debt (Greek) umpunpnu llingiti, partk'ov verts'nel, to owe, uıunung, partk'y, debt (Armenian) <br> për borxh, to owe, borxh, debt (Albanian) | debeo -ere -ui -itum, to owe; with infinit. to be indebted | atá dlite, to owe, fiach, debt (Irish) <br> a dhith, to owe, fiachan, debt (Scott) i ddyledus, to owe, dyled, debt (Welsh) dovere, to owe, debito, debit (Italian) devoir, to owe, dette, debt (French) | to owe; this word appears to be A BiR (a bere) See BeRe 3-92 | DeBiR, <br> Script MS18 |


|  | agricultural settlement, threshing floor, etc., hubbulu, debtor, hubullu, in amēl hubulli, debtor (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vahati, to carry, harati, take, adhyudbhr |  <br>  gataros moshorebit', to carry away (Georgian) <br> irb-, to carry, steal, rob, nah-, to carry away, sit down (Urartian) <br> našû, to carry, to carry off, steal, to transport, hold a document, silver, etc., to bear fruit, etc.to multiply (math term), to pick up and keep, to put on and wear clothing, a crown, to wear a crown, etc., matāhu, , to transport (timber, bricks, etc.), to pick up, to lift, to put on a garment, etc., nāšû̀, carrier, porter (Akkadian) | выносіць, vynosić, to carry away (Belarusian) nositi, to carry away (Croatian) nonemt, to carry away (Latvian) să ducă departe, to carry away (Romanian) kuljettaa pois, to carry away (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \pi о \mu \alpha \kappa \rho v ́ v \varepsilon \tau \alpha 1$, na apomakrýnetai, to carry away (Greek) htinugitil, herrats'nel, to carry away (Armenian) për të kryer larg, to carry away (Albanian) | deveho-vehere, to carry away or down | a chur ar shiúl, to carry away (Irish) <br> a ghiùlan air falbh, to carry away (Scott) <br> i ddal i ffwrdd, to carry away (Welsh) <br> compier, portare, to carry, portare via, to carry away (Italian) entraîner, porter, to carry, emporter to carry away (French) <br> parā pēda->, pittenu->, arha dā-, take away, pipeda, to carry out, peda, ped, to carry, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend (time), ptiali/ptali, to carry off quickly, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman (Hittite) | to carry away, 3-93 | devio, (DEVIV) Script K136 |
| x | x | x | x | Dione-es and <br> Diona-ae, goddess <br> Venus or mother of Venus | x | goddess <br> Dione? <br> probably <br> Rione <br> 3-94 | Dione (DIVNE), Script M8, N216 |
| dve (two) <br> dvi (two, both) <br> dvikaṁ, two, | dva [-] <br> bish, adv. <br> twice, double <br> (Avestan) <br> do, د د two <br> (Persian) <br> м๙ை, ori, two <br> (Georgian) <br> šin(a) / šin(i), <br> šine-, two, tšin(i), wo? two (Hurrian/Urartian) <br> kilallān, two, pair, both, (Akkadian) | два, dva, two <br> (Belarusian) dva, two (Croatian) divi, two (Latvian) Două, two (Romanian) kaksi, two (FinnishUralic) | סúo, dýo, two (Greek) tinlunı, yerku, two (Armenian) dy, two (Albanian) | duo-ae-o | dhá, two (Irish) <br> dhà, two (Scott) <br> dau, dwy two (Welsh) <br> div (f.), daou <br> [m] two (Breton) <br> due, two (Italian) <br> deux, two (French) <br> twa/i, two (Luvian) <br> dān, da, two, dayuga <br> (da=two+iuga=yearling) <br> (Hittite) | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { two } \\ & 3-95 \end{aligned}\right.$ | DU (DV)? <br> See also: <br> tua, (TFA) Script <br> AH-3, K152, D-12 <br> tue, (TFE) Script <br> Z1024, Z1846 <br> tue, (TVE) <br> Script Q70 <br> tuo (TVO), ON-2 <br> tdu (Script F)? |
| avasthitih, residence, niketanam, house, agāra, house, apartment; astatāti, home | upa-maitîm <br> [upa-maiti] abode, residence, (Avestan) <br> khaneh, خانه house, abode, building, dwelling, xune, خونه house (Persian) bsbemo, sakhli, house, biberdo, sakhlshi, <br>  sats'khovrebeli, dwelling (Georgian) <br> kungu, house, a word for house, dūru, house | дом, dom, house, дома, doma, home, жыллё, žyllio, dwelling (Belarusian) kuća, house, dom, home, stan, dwelling (Croatian) māja, house, mājas, home, mājoklis, dwelling (Latvian) casă, house, Acasă, home, locuinţă, dwelling (Romanian) talo, house, Koti, home, asunto, dwelling (FinnishUralic) | $\sigma \pi i \tau 1$, spíti, house, home, катоккí, katoikía, dwelling (Greek) unnıun, tuny, house, home, paulunıpృnıú huuunuuntennı huưun, bnakut'yun hastatelu hamar (Armenian) shtëpi, house, home, banesë, dwelling (Albanian) | domus-us; domo casa-ae, cottage, hut, cabin | teach, house, teaghais, dwelling, baile, home (Irish) taigh, house, còmhnaidh, dwelling, dachaigh, home (Scott) <br> tŷ, house, cartref, home, annedd, dwelling (Welsh) casa, house, home, dimora, dwelling (Italian) maison, house, home, demeure, dwelling (French) <br> kurekār [B kwrakār], house or pavilion with a vaulted roof (Tocharian) <br> bira, house (Lydian) prnnawa, house, mauseleum (grave house), (Lycian) parna, house (Luvian) | home, house, from home [ $<$ OE ham] 3-96 | domo (DVMV), Script BB-5; see also casa |


|  | enclosure, fortification wall, city wall, inner city wall, fortress, parts of the human body, kuṣsu, in bīt kuṣsi, winter house, nišū, household, serfs, subjects of a king, population, inhabitants, soldiers, mankind, a palace, or a person, family, members of a family, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  | É, house, pēr, parn->, \#pam, pir house, per/prn, prnneze/i, household, prnnezi(je), household member, parnawa, to serve a house (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| as, anu, from, behind, dūrāt, from afar | hacâ, from (Avestan) az, از from (Persian) @s6, dan, from, zs(লjom, garet', out of (Georgian) <br> lapani, from, before, in front of, on account of, by, ina, prep., from, on, through, in, libbu, prep., from, in, among, belonging to, like, instead of, according to), , (adv., therefore, therein, therefrom, etc.), etc., (Akkadian) | ад, ad, from, з, z, out of (Belarusian) iz, od, from, (SerboCroatian) ad, from (Belarus) iz, from, od, out of (Croatian) od, welug, $\mathrm{z}, \mathrm{z}$ powodu, from (Polish) at; with dat./ accus., iz, from (Baltic-Sudovian) no, from, beidzās, out of (Latvian) din, from, out of (Romanian) alkaen, from, pois, out of (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \pi$, apo, from, $\varepsilon \kappa \tau$ ós ektós, out of (Greek) hg , its', from, $\eta$ nıpu durs, out of (Armenian) nga, from, out of (Albanian) | ex, e, from, out of | as, out of, $\underline{\underline{o}, \text { from (Irish) }}$ a-mach à, out of, as, out of, bho, from (Scott) gan (chan), with, by, of, from, because of, allan $o$, out of, o, from (Welsh) eus, from (Breton)\| da, sin, from, per, out of (Italian) de, out of, from, per, per (French) <br> ac-le, adv., from afar (Tocharian) eri, from, out of (Lycian) <br> kuēz, from where (HIttite) | from $[<\mathrm{OE}$ from $]$ $3-97$ | e, Script ZB-1, Z-1, Z-4, Z67 Z289, Z317, Z386, Z1600, Z1641, Z1615, TC56, TC61, TC127, TC307, K58, Au99, M78, N294, Q14, Q20, Q28, Q39, Q60, Q107, Q253, Q263, Q335, Q521, Q661, Q726, Q754, Q784, Q805, R22, R270, R511, R596, Au74, Au82, Au99, L59, L65, TC120, Aph-3, BB-5, K171, XB-40, XE-12, XS-4, XV-13, PB-6, PC-8 ecs, eks - See below |
| x | ta [-] this, that; also, he, she, it (Avestan) <br> u:, و her, his, she, they, water วsб, man, she (Georgian) <br> iššì, she (Akkadian) | яна, jana, she (Belarusian) ona, she (Croatian) vina, she (Latvian) ea, she (Romanian) hän, she (FinnishUralic) | avtí, aftí, she (Greek) fuw, na, she (Armenian) ajo, she (Albanian) | ea, L. 3rd Pers. Single | sí, she (Irish) <br> i, she (Scott) hi, she (Welsh) lei, she (Italian) elle, she (French) <br> -a,-at, -ssi, ebe, he, she, it, <br> (Hittite) | she $3-98$ | ea, EA, Script R56, R73 |
| x | x | x | x | eiuro and eiero-are, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. singl. eierā́vī | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I deny? } \\ & 3-99 \end{aligned}$ | EAV, EAB (EA8) Script N436 |
| tathā and tathā ca, <br> api, likewise | ýathanâ [ýathana] (adv.) as, just like, so that (Avestan) sbo3s, aseve, likewise (Georgian) <br> akannama, kannama, likewise, similarly (Akkadian) | таксама, taksama, likewise (Belarusian) također, likewise (Croatian) tāpat, likewise (Latvian) de asemenea, likewise (Romanian) samoin, likewise (Finnish-Uralic) | оцоí $\omega$ ¢, omoíos, likewise (Greek) đưuixumbitu, nmanapes, likewise (Armenian) gjithashtu, likewise (Albanian) | eadem | mar an gcéanna, likewise <br> (Irish) <br> mar an ceudna, likewise <br> (Scott) <br> yn yr un modd, likewise (Welsh) similmente, likewise (Italian) pareillement, likewise (French) <br> me, likewise, as, so (Lycian) āppa, again (Hittite) | likewise $3-100$ | EAT, Script BE-16 |
| ed | negar, نگريستن behold, devour, eye, regard (Persian) s3s, aha, behold (Georgian) <br> ellû, illūme, behold, amāru, to behold, see, look at, palāsu, behold, to inspect, to discover, to gaze | вось! voś!, behold <br> (Belarusian) <br> gle!, behold <br> (Croatian) <br> lūk, behold (Latvian) <br> iată, behold, <br> iaca ete,behold! <br> (Romanian) <br> katso, behold <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \lambda \varepsilon ́ \pi \omega!$ vlépo!, behold, antikryzo, paratiro, behold (Greek) uhu, aha, behold! (Armenian) ja!, behold, shoh [vjet.], vë re [vjet.], behold (Albanian) | en! ecce | féach, behold! (Irish) feuch, behold! (Scott) wele, behold!, lo! gweld, to see, behold, perceive (Welsh) ecce! ecco! (Italian) voyez, cvoir (French) <br> kasa/kasma, kāsa, behold, lo (Hittite) | behold [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ behealdan]? \|3-101 | ec, Script Z109 (see EK) ek, Script Q674, AC19? ek, Script Q674 |



| x | x | задзіраць, zadzirać, Hector (Belarusian) izazivati, Hector (Croatian) Hector (Latvian) fanfaron, Hector (Romanian) kohdella huonosti, Hector (FinnishUralic) | Eкторац, Éktoras, Hector (Greek) | Hector | Eachann, Hector (Scott) ettore, Hector (Italian) Hector (French) | Hector, prince of Troy, eldest son of King Priam, champion of the Trojans and killed by Achilles <br> 3-105 | ECHTOR (E $\downarrow$ TVR), Script CCG-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| gṛdhnu, greedy, covetnous, ghasmarah, voracious | bృભ8, karb, greedy (Georgian) | прагны, prahny, greedy (Belarusian) pohlepan, greedy (Croatian) mantkārīgs, greedy (Latvian) lacom, greedy (Romanian) ahne, greedy (Finnish-Uralic) | $\dot{\alpha} \pi \lambda \eta \sigma \tau o \varsigma$, áplistos, greedy (Greek) uquuh, agah, greedy (Armenian) lakmitar, greedy (Albanian) | edax-acis; 3rd. Dec. Acc. Pl -es | greedy (Irish) sanntach, greedy (Scott) barus, greedy (Welsh) avido, greedy (Italian) gourmand, greedy (French) <br> eṃts [ B entse], greed, selfishness (Tocharian) | greedy, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> grædig] <br> consuming <br> 3-106 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EDAES, Script } \\ & \text { XA-12 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Eph, goddess of the earth opposed to the celestial and infernal regions, of Ephesus? $3-107$ | Eph, Script TC242, Q360, Q376, Q767, Q806, Q899, R163, G-1 |
| vahati, to carry off, potena, to sail, set on a voyage |  <br>  gataros moshorebit', to carry away, 8 Јodjos, gaik'ets'i, to sail away (Georgian) <br> neqelpû, to sail downstream, to glide along, to drift, našû, to carry off, to bear, to steal, wear a crown, etc. (Akkadian) | выносіць, vynosić, to carry away, прамяню прэч, pramianiu preč, to sail away (Belarusian) nositi, to carry away, otploviti, to sail away (Croatian) noñemt, to carry away, braukt prom, to sail away (Latvian) să ducă departe, to carry away, să plece, to sail away (Romanian) kuljettaa pois, to carry away, purjehtia pois, to sail away (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho \varepsilon ı \mu \alpha \kappa \rho ı \alpha ́$, na metaférei makriá, to carry away, $v \alpha \pi \lambda \varepsilon v ́ \sigma \varepsilon ו$ $\mu \alpha \kappa \rho ı \alpha ́, ~ n a ~ p l e ́ f s e i ~$ makriá, to sail away (Greek) hpulquaugguti htinnı, irakanats'nel herru, to carry away, $\mathrm{t}_{\text {п }}$ ппй htinnı, e loghal herru, to sail away (Armenian) për të kryer larg, to carry away, të lundrojnë larg, to sail away (Albanian) | eveho vehere-vexi vectum, to carry out or up, of ships to sail away, of riders to ride away | a chur i gcrích, to carry out, a sheol ar shiúl, to sail away (Irish) <br> a dhèanamh, to carry out expound, a 'seòladh air falbh, to sail away (Scott) <br> i gynnal, to carry out, i <br> hwylio i ffwrdd, to sail away (Welsh) <br> di effettuare, to carry out, a salpare, to sail away <br> (Italian) <br> pour mener à bien, to carry out, pour naviguer loin, to sail away (French) | to carry out, sail away? <br> 3-108 | ef, Script Aph-22; efa, Script Z1274 efas, Script Z446? efe, Script Z1161, XB-14 efi, Script N149; efis?, Script S-50 (see euai) |
| x | x | x | x | Euias or Euhias-adis | x | name, EFAI, <br> Bacchanate <br> 3-109 <br> (3-110 <br> deleted) | euai, or efai, EFAI, Script XE5 euais, or efais, EFAIS, Script XA-3, XA-27, XE-3 See euai |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name, Efai, possibly Epheseus, modern Efes, Turkey <br> 3-111 | efia, euia (EFIA), XA-4, XE-6 (see euai) |
| x | x | x | x | Euias or <br> Euhias-adis |  | Bacchanate 3-112 | euai (EFAI), Script XE-5 euais (EFAIS) Script XA-3, XA-27, XE-3; efis?, Script S-50 (See ELINAI for suffix reference) |
| x | x | x | x | Euan | x | Euan, name of Bacchus 3-113 | euan (EFAN) CU-2 eun (EFN), Script M45? |


| kāraṇam，to cause， karman，to do，act | anjâm dâdán，انجام دادن to do， accomplish， follow through， implement，satisfy， etc．（Persian） <br>  rom mizezi，to cause，„ちழs 8ゝs 39 momb， unda gaaket＇os，to do（Georgian） <br> epēšu，to do or act，kalû，to do something without ceasing，to reserve，to deny a wish，a request，to finish，bring to an end，etc． （Akkadian） | да справы，da spravy， to cause，зрабіць， zrabić，to do，make （Belarusian） za uzrok，to cause， učiniti，to do，kako bi， to make（Croatian） izraisīt，to cause， darīt，to do，padarīt， to make（Latvian） pentru cauza，to cause，pentru a face， to do，make （Romanian） syyn，to cause，tehdä， to do，make（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\mu \varepsilon \alpha \iota \tau i \alpha$, me aitía，to cause，v $\alpha$ v $\alpha$ ко́vouv，na kánoun to do，make （Greek） <br>  Inch＇pes gortsin，to cause，hazuthu uikib， Inch＇pes anel，to do， make（Armenian） për shkak，to cause，për të bërë，to do，make （Albanian） | effio，old Pass．of efficio，Ind．Perf． 1st Pers．Single effívī） | a chur faoi deara，to cause，a dhéanamh，to do，make （Irish） airson adhbhar，to cause，a dhèanamh，to do，make （Scott） <br> i achos，to cause，i＇w wneud， to do，make（Welsh） <br> a causa，to cause，fare，to do， make（Italian） <br> à cause de，to cause，à faire，to do，pour faire，to make （French） <br> iya－＞，ie／a，\＃aia，ai－to do， make，issa／iss，to do，make （Hittite） | I produced， caused，did， made，to do ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ d ōn］， effect， ［＜Lat．effectus， pp．，efficire］， result， <br> 3－114 | EFEAV（EФEA8）， N436 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| chRd，chRNatti，to pour out or upon， eject，spue，vomit， pour upon，fill；vam， vamiti，vomit，spit out， give，cause to vomit； naSTi，loss，ruin； nyartha，destruction， ruin；dhvR，dhvarati， to bend，cause to fall， to ruin | rândan，راندن to dislodge，eject， drive away，etc．， <br> andâxtan，to eject； virân kardan，ويران كردن to ruin， demolish（Persian） <br> hepû，to demolish， wreck，destroy， divide，break off， natāru，to demolish，break up，naqāru，to demolish，to tear down，wreck，to erode，eat away， etc．（Akkadian） | выбіць，vybić，to dislodge，знесці， zniesci，to demolish， для здабывання，dlia zdabyvannia，to eject （Belarusian） <br> odagnati，to dislodge， rušiti，to demolish，za izbacivanje，to eject （Croatian） wyrzucić，to dislodge，Zburzyć，to demolish，wysunąć， to eject（Polish） iznīcināt，to dislodge， nojaukt，to demolish， iznemt，to eject （Latvian） pentru a disloca，to dislodge，a demola，to demolish，pentru a evita，to eject （Romanian） purkaa，to dislodge， demolish， poistaa，to eject （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \alpha \pi о \mu \alpha \kappa \rho v ́ v \varepsilon \tau \alpha 1$, na apomakrýnetai，to dislodge， $\nu \alpha \kappa \alpha \tau \varepsilon \delta \alpha \varphi$ íбоиv，na katedafísoun，to demolish $\gamma 1 \alpha \tau \eta \nu$ $\varepsilon \xi \alpha \gamma \omega \gamma \dot{\text { ，gia tin exagogí，}}$ to eject（Greek） htinugith，herrats＇nel，to dislodge，puintr， k＇andel，to demolish， huuatinn huuưun，hanelu hamar，to eject （Armenian） për të çrrënjosur，to dislodge，për të prishur， to demolish，për të nxjerrë，to eject （Albanian） | everto－everti－ vertere verti－ versum，dislodge， eject，demolish， ruin，evito，to avoid，shun | a dhíscaoileadh，to dislodge， a scartáil，to demolish，a dhíchur，to eject（Irish） airson a leigeil seachad，to dislodge，gus a leagail，to demolish，a dhubhadh às，to eject（Scott） i ddiddymu，to dislodge， i ddymchwel，to demolish，i＇w daflu，to eject（Welsh） per rimuovere，to dislodge， demolire，to demolish， espellere，to eject（Italian） déloger，to dislodge，démolir， to demolish，éjecter，to eject （French） <br> pippa／pipp，pipa／pip，to tear down，knock down， throw up，turn up，destroy （Hittite） | dislodge， eject， demolish，ruin 3－115 | efeti，Script Z701 ACIL AME E TvNAM CILeR EFETI HILARE ACIL efetsum（EFET SvM）， <br> Script Z812 context：LA IFETSvM ACILaR AME RANES or LAI FETSM ACIL RAME RANES |
| antrāṇi apanayati，or apohati，eviscerate， disembowel | shakam drydan， to شكم دريدن disembowel （Persian） sдm＠うठるs， amogheba， eviscerate （Georgian） | спусташаць， <br> spustašać，eviscerate <br> （Belarusian） <br> izvaditi drob， <br> eviscerate（Croatian） <br> wypatroszyć，to <br> disembowel， <br> eviscerate（Polish） <br> izdzert，eviscerate <br> （Latvian） <br> scoate măruntaiele， <br> eviscerate，spinteca， <br> disembowel <br> （Romanian） <br> poistaa sisälmykset <br> jltak，eviscerate <br> （Finnish－Uralic） | $\varepsilon \xi \varepsilon v \tau \varepsilon \rho i \zeta \omega$ ，exenterízo， eviscerate（Greek） uumgnıghi， apats＇uts＇yel，eviscerate （Armenian） nxjerr të brendshmet， eviscerate（Albanian） | eviscero－are | sgaoileadh，disembowel （Scott） sventrare，to disembowel， eviscerate，to eviscerate （Italian） éviscérer，to eviscerate （French） | to tear in pieces， disembowel 3-116 | EFISXeR，Script DM－8 |
| varjayati，shun，avoid； ujjh，ujjhati，to forsake， leave，give up，avoid， escape；tyaj，tyajati， leave，abandon，spare， avoid，shun | parhixtan，جر هيزيدن to avoid，parhis kardan，to shun （Persian） onşol s s t＇avis arideba，to avoid，sð్ముऽగుs， ashk＇araa，evident （Georgian） | каб пазбегнуць，kab pazbiehnuć，to avoid， відавочны， vidavočny，evident （Belarusian） Izbjeći，to avoid， evidentan，evident （Croatian） stronic，unikac， avoid（Polish） | $v \alpha \alpha \pi о \varphi v ́ \gamma \omega$, na apofevgo，to avoid， $\varepsilon \mu \varphi \alpha v \varepsilon ́ \varsigma$, emfanés， evident（Greek） hunıuшuti， khusap＇yel，to avoid， <br>  evident（Armenian） per te shmangur，to avoid，to avoid，i | vitare，to avoid evito－are； evidentsentis， visible，clear， plain，evident； | soiléir，evident，a sheachaint， to avoid（Irish） follaiseach，evident，gus a sheachnadh，to avoid（Scott） yn amlwg，evident，gochel， gochelyd，to avoid，shun， avert，beware，eschew， evade；（Welsh） evitare，to avoid， refrain from，evidente， | to avoid <br> ［ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． <br> esvuidier］， <br> shun <br> 3－117 | efiti，Script M19 Context： <br> BVRIS EIS TEIS EFITI VRAS <br> ＂the north of them god he／she avoids＂ |


|  | napalṭ̂, to avoid, passover, kǐša, evidently, certainly (Akkadian) | izvairīties, to avoid, acīmredzams, evident (Latvian) a evita, to avoid EVIȚI, you avoid, evident, evident (Romanian) välttää, to avoid, ilmeinen, evident (Finnish-Uralic) | dukshëm, evident (Albanian) |  | evident (Italian) éviter, to avoid, shun, évident, evident (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| phalaka, shield, DhAla, shield; carman, skin, leather, hide, shield; phalaka, tablet, board, the palm of the hands, shield | separ, shield, panâh dâdan, to shield (Persian) $0^{\circ}{ }^{5} 3 \mathrm{~b}$, its'avs, shield, $03^{\circ} \mathrm{\circ}$, egzi, aegis (Georgian) | Эгіда, Ehida, aegis, шчыт, ščyt, shield (Belarusian) ekran, ekranowac, shield (Polish) štit, shield, okrilje, aegis (Croatian) vairogs, shield, ēda, aegis (Latvian) SCUT, shield, egidă, aegis (Romanian) kilpi, shield, suojeluksessa, aegis (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \sigma \pi i \delta \alpha$, aspida, shield, prostasia, aegis, எкغ́лๆ, sképi, aegis, aiүís, aigis, "goatskin," shield of Athena, from aǐg, aíx, "goat" (Greek) पuhumu, vahan, shield, uuluq, avag, aegis (Armenian) Selimi, aegis, mburoj, shield (Albanian) | aegis-idis | cois, aegis, sciath, sheild (Irish) sgiath, shield (Scott) darian, shield, aes, astalch (estylch), tarian-au, shield (Welsh) scudo, shield; egida, aegis (Italian) boucilier, shield, égide, aegis (French) | aegis or shield [ $<$ OE scild], esp. that of Jupiter or Minerva; bulwark; target [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. targe, light shield] 3-118 | egis, Script R661 |
| aka, not joy, sorrow, woe, hā, woe! | parisâni, nâle, afsus, افسوس alas (Persian) $3^{\text {so! }}$ vai! woe (Georgian) jau-jau, woe!, ahūla, ahūlamma, woe, alas! (Akkadian) | гора! woe! <br> (Belarusian) <br> ach, och, oh <br> (Polish) <br> jao! woe! (Croatian) <br> bēdas! woe! <br> (Latvian) <br> Vai! woe! <br> EI, they (Romanian) murhe! woe! <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \lambda i ́ \mu o v o!$ alímono!, ov̉aí ouaí! symfora, dystychia, thlipsi, woe (Greek) 4uj, vay, woe! (Armenian) mjerim, fatkeqësi, woe (Albanian) | ai! oh! ei! woe! ei, Dat. Single, himself, herself, itself | tá, woe (Irish) dona! woe! (Scott) och! woe! (Welsh) ehi! hey!; dolore, woe, ei, pers. pron. he, they (Italian) malheur! woe! (French) <br> oy, alas! (Tocharian) wai, wi, woe! (Hittite) | woe! [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ wa!! an interjection of grief 3-119 | ei, Script R6, R105, PQ-14;Z192, Z446, Z1430, Q21, R100, R349, L31, L65, Au22, BT36, F-9 <br> (Possibly refl. pron. ei, himself, herself, itself) |
| ātmānaṁ, oneself | hvatô [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; herself; thyself (Avestan) xodas râ, himself, herself (Persian) osbse, t'avad, himself (Georgian) | сам, sam himself (Belarusian) sam, himself (Croatian) pats, himself (Croatian) se, himself (Romanian) hän itse, himself (Finnish-Uralic) | o ídoç, o ídios, himself (Greek) <br> hupn, ink'y, himself (Armenian) vetë, himself, ai vetë, mvetë, himself; ajo vetë, veten [e saj], vetes [së saj], vetë, herself (Albanian) | eius, sing.; eis, iis pl. eum (m) eam (f) id, Acc. Single | é féin, himself (Irish) <br> e fhèin, himself (Scott) ei hun, himself, ei ('i, 'w), his, her, its, hun -hunan, self (Welsh) <br> lui stesso, himself (Italian) lui-même, himself (French) <br> pat, apasila, himself (Hittite) | himself, herself, itself 3-120 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { eias, Q-8 } \\ & \text { eim, Script Z180, } \\ & \text { Z347, Z1027 } \end{aligned}$ |
| kṣepah to cast, throw, nirasyati, to throw out, drive away | andâxtan, انداختن to throw, launch, pitch (Persian) <br>  gadagdeba, throw <br>  agdebs, eject (Georgian) <br> nadû, to throw out a corpse, throw away, reject, repudiate, to put on clothing, to erect, etc. (Akkadian) | выкінуць, vykinuć, throw out, выштурхоўваць, vyšturchoŭvać, eject (Belarusian) wyprchnac, wyrzucic, eject, throw out (Polish) izbaciti, throw out, eject (Croatian) izmest, throw out, izgrūst, eject (Latvian) a arunca, throw out, evacua, eject (Romanian) heittää ulos, throw out (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \mu \mathrm{o} \alpha \dot{\alpha} \omega$, amoláo, throw out, $\varepsilon \kappa \beta \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \omega$, ekvállo, eject, ektopizo, dislodge; (Greek) ntiu aikuti, den netel, throw out, htinugutif, herrats'nel, eject (Armenian) hedhin jashtë, throw out, largoj, zhvendos, heq [dike], dislodge heq, nxjerr, gufon, derdh, to eject (Albanian) | eico-icere-ieci-iectum <br> ēícere, infinitive, to refuse, deny; ēicit, Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single | caith amach, throw out, cuir amach, eject (Irish) tilgeadh a-mach, throw out, sgaoileadh, eject (Scott) ei chwistrellu, eject, bwrw allan, taflu allan, throw out, to eject, emit, exclude, expel; (Welsh) buttar fuori, throw out, espellere, eject (Italian) jeter, throw out, éjecter, eject (French) <br> pēssiya->, (pesiezi), pessiianna/pessiianni, pessiiae, pessie/aūssiezzi,to throw, throw away, pesie/a, pesiana/pesiani, to throw, ishuuanna/ishuuanni, to throw away, to cast, to shove, to cast off (Hittite) | to throw out, cast out, eject $3-121$ | eic, ScriptQ551 <br> eice, Script Z981, <br> eik,? Script Q433, <br> R22, R114 <br> eiser, Script Z357, Z396, Z405 <br> Contex, Z358: <br> EISER SIC, <br> to be ejected/cast ashore (L. eicio-eicere-ieci-iectum) in this way (L. sic) eisi, Script BT-3 |
| x | x | x | Aiớ, Aiás, Ajax (Greek) | Aiax-acis | x | Ajax, son of Telamon, hero of Trojan War 3-122 | Eifas, CN-1, DP-3 (See also AIFAS) |


| anantatA, anantya, endlessness, eternity | âxerat, آخرت eternity, infinity, aeon perpetuity (Persian) $\mathrm{bog}_{3} \boldsymbol{\sigma}_{\boldsymbol{b}}^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{mol}$, maradisoba, eternity (Georgian) <br> dārâtu, dārûtu, eternity (Akkadian) | вечнасць, viečnasć, eternity (Belarusian) wiecznosc, eternity; sredni czas zycia, zycie, lifetime (Polish) vječnost, eternity (Croatian) mūžība, eternity (Latvian) eternitate, eternity (Romanian) ikuisuus, eternity (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha 1 \omega v$ เó $\tau \eta \tau \alpha$, aioniótita, eternity, גı́́vıo̧ aiónios, eternal; isobios, lifetime (Greek) <br>  havitenakanut'yun, eternity (Armenian) përjetësi, eternity, i përhershëm i patundshëm, eternal (Albanian); | aevus-i, eternity, <br> lifetime; <br> aeternitas-atis, eternity | an tsíoraíocht, eternity (Irish) siorraidheachd, eternity (Scott) <br> eterniaeth, eternity, einioes hoedl-au, life, lifetime; oes oedd-au, age, lifetime; byth-od, tragwyddoldeb, eternity (Welsh) eternita, eternity (Italian) éternité, eternity (French) <br> ońkrac, eternal, immortal (Tocharian) <br> ukturi, eternal, constant, steady, firm (Hittite) | eternity [<Lat. aeternitas-atis, eternity], lifetime, eon [<Gk. aion] $3-123$ | eifi, Script Au22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | ân-hâ, آنها them (Persian) dson, mat, them (Georgian) | ix, ich, them <br> (Belarusian) ih, them (Croatian) viniem, them (Latvian) lor, them (Romanian) niitä, them (FinnishUralic) | tous, tous, them (Greek)亿nueng, nrants', them (Armenian) ato, them (Albanian) | eis, iis, 3rd Pers. <br> Pl. Dat. them | iad, them (Irish) iad, them (Scott) nhw, them (Welsh) loro, them (Italian) leur, them (French) <br> -us, them (Hittite) | [to] them 3-124 | eis, Script Z272, Z446, Z561, Z1088, <br> Z1192, Z1292, Z1393, Z1688, M19 context Z272: EIS NA, "to them truly, L> na, nae) |
| eshaha, (एष:) he, she, a person standing nearby; saha (स:), he, she, a person standing away | $\underline{\text { u, vey, ân, he, she; }}$ ân, pron. it; ânân, isân, they, pron.; isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them (Persian) ob , is, he, дsб, man, she, oboбo, isini, they (Georgian) <br> iššû, he, iššî, she, aššunu, iššini (f.), iššunu, they (Akkadian) | ён, jon, he, яна, jana, she Belarusian) ona, pron. she; on, he; ono, to, it; one, oni, they; ich, im, je, them; go, jego, jemu, mu, him; ja, jej, her; (Polish) on, he, ona, she (Croatian) EL, he, ea, she (Romanian) viṇš, he, viṇa, she (Latvian) hän, he, she (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha v t o ́ s, ~ a f t o ́ s, ~ h e, ~ \alpha u t \eta ́, ~$ aftí, avtoí, aftoí, they (Greek) flu, na, he, she (Armenian) ai, he; ajo, she; ai, ajo, it (Albanian) | hic, ille, is, he; eius, illius, her; hic, haec, hoc; it, is, ea, id; ille, illa, illud, they, is, he, | sé, he, si, she (Irish) e, he, i, she (Scott) e (o, fe, fo, ef, efe, efo, efo), he; he; hi, she; ei('i, 'w), hi, it; hwynt, they, them; nhw (hwy), they, them; ill, they (before a number) (Welsh) ella, she; il, def. art. m. sing. the, egli, he, lei, la, le, her, esso, it, suo, her, essi, they (Italian) <br> elle, elles, she, her, it; pl. they, them, il, ils, pron. he, it, pl. them, sa, her (French) <br> -sse, he, -as, he- ŠU, his, her (Hittite) | personal pronoun, he, she, her, it, they, them; he, it, they, them <br> 3-125 | el, Script Z776, <br> G-1, FR-1, K123, <br> R56, R73, XB-35, <br> XC-4, BE-14 <br> See also is, |
| x | x | ALEXANDRU, ALECSANDRU, Alexander (Romanian) | A $\lambda \dot{\varepsilon} \xi \alpha \sigma \delta \rho \rho$ ¢̧, Aléxandros (Greek) | Alexander-dri | x | Alexander, another name of Paris of Troy 3-126 | Elchintre, Script DM-8 <br> ELCINTRE, Script MG-4: <br> ELACHSNTRE (ELA $\downarrow$ SNTRE) Script ) OB-8 ELCHSUNTRE (EL $\downarrow$ SVNTRE), Script CK-2 |
| x | x | ELENA, Helen (Romanian) | E $\lambda \varepsilon ́ v \eta$, Eléni, Helen (Greek) | Helena-ae | x | Helen (of Troy) 3-127 | Elinai, Script <br> DM-8 <br> Elinei, Script <br> MM-1 <br> (For like suffix, see MUSEI) |
| mūlam, stock, bījam, seed, gaṇa, clan, kulajah, race, lineage, descent | xshudrå [xshudra] semen, vaêjahi [vaêjangh] seed, germ (Avestan) toxm, تخم seed, sperm, spore, etc., nežâd, نزُ race, origin, pedigree | расы, rasy, race, насеньне, nasieńnie, seed (Belarusian) utrka, race, sjeme, seed (Croatian) rase, race, sēkla, seed (Latvian) | $\varphi \nu \lambda \eta ́, ~ f y l i ́, ~ r a c e, ~ \sigma \pi o ́ \rho o \varsigma, ~$ spóros seed, $\sigma \pi \varepsilon \rho \mu \alpha$, sperma, seed (Greek) únguyuqq, mrts'avazk', race, utinư, serm, seed (Armenian) raca, race, farë, seed | semen-inis | uuomocine, race, síolta, seed (Irish) reis, race, siol, seed (Scott) hil, race, hadau, seed (Welsh) razza, race; semenza, seed (Italian) | seed, sperm [ $<$ Greek, sperma, sperm], stock, race, author, instigator; Note Etruscan | semenies, Q-1 <br> Context: <br> SEMENIES TEKVRIES SIM: KATRVM: VP ETV TEK EIAS, "of the stock, race of the jury (L. decuria-ae, |



|  | tu，in，prep． <br> （Persian） <br> ŋудмbンymo， shemosuli，in （Georgian） <br> egi，igi，egi＞egita， eKi，in，inside （Hurrian） ina，prep．，in，on， from，through （Akkadian） |  |  |  | the，in a，at，of，by，like，while （French） <br> ane，adv．，inside，into （Tocharian） andan，in，to（Hittite） | 3－131 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| paśyati，to behold， ava－lokayati，to see， paśya！Behold！ | negaristán， نگريستن to behold， devour，eye，look， regard（Persian） s3s！，aha！behold （Georgian） <br> x ellû，illūmem， behold，amāru，to behold，see，look at，palāsu，to behold，to inspect， to discover，to examine，to gaze at，to show，to cause irritation， concern，to see to， face，to look at，to see，etc． （Akkadian） | вось，voś！，behold！ <br> （Belarusian） <br> gle！，behold！ <br> （Croatian） <br> oto！，behold（Polish） redzi！，behold （Latvian） <br> iată！，behold！ <br> （Romanain） <br> katso！，behold <br> （Finnish－Uralic） | toov́，idoú！behold （Greek） whu．，aha．，behold （Armenian） ja！，behold（Albanain） | en（sometimes em！）behold！ | Féach！，behold（Irish） <br> feuch！，behold（Scott） wele！，behold（Scott） ecco，behold！，contemplare， guardare，behold（Italian） voir！，behold，regarder，voyez！， see，behold（French） <br> kāsa，behold，asma，lo， behold！kasa／kasma，behold！ look here！（Hittite） | behold！ <br> 3－132 | en，N123，K40， <br> K52，HA－1，PO－1， <br> XB－38；See Note <br> 4） <br> See ec above |
| sūdayati，to kill slay， beat，vex，afflict， prajAta，adj．born， having born；ghAtay， yati（－yate），to punish， slay，kill，destroy， impede，disappoint， as，jasate，to be exhausted，languish， | thweresaiti ［thwares］to cut off，to destroy （Avestan） keštán，كشتن to kill，annihilate， assassinate， destroy，murder， remove khastegi， يخستگى exhaustion （Persian） <br> дмззм $\quad$ s，mokvla， to kill，sдмஜீゥゥ amots＇urva， exhaustion （Georgian） <br> zašg－，to kill <br> （Hurrian） <br> ＊hadu，in hadumma epēšu， to kill，dâku，to kill a person or animal，murder， execute，break a tablet，defeat， fight，to smite，be killed，diku， killed，slain，（said of persons， animals and trees） maqātu，to kill animals in a hunt， to strike down，to strike with pestilence，to overpower in battle，to make silver come in，to afflict，invade， etc．，nēru，to kill，， to slay，to hit，to strike with a weapon，to conquer，to | забіць，zabić，to kill， знясіленне， zniasiliennie， exhaustion （Belarusian） ubiti，to kill， iscrpljenost， exhaustion（Croatian） zabic，kill； <br> wyczerpanie， exhaustion（Polish） nogalināt，to kill， izsīkums，exhaustion （Latvian） să ucidă，to kill， ÎNEC，ÎNNEC，kill by drowning， epuizare，exhaustion （Romanian） tappaa，to kill， uupumus，exhaustion （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha$ бкотต́бєı̧，na skotóseis，to kill， exantlo，exhaust； （Greek） umuati，spanel，to kill， uuunnıún，sparrumy， exhaustion（Armenian） për të vrarë，to kill， rraskapitje，exhaustion， gajas，to exhaust， （Albanian） | eneco（enico）－ <br> necar－necui－ <br> nectum；to kill， wear out；enascor， nasci，natis，to grow out，spring forth，arise | a mharú，to kill，ídiú， exhaustion（Irish） <br> a mharbhadh，to kill， sgaoileadh，exhaustion （Scott） <br> i lladd，to kill，golchiad， exhaustion（Welsh） uccidere，to kill， esaurimento，exhaustion （Italian） tuer，to kill，épuisement， exhaustion（French） <br> kāw－［B kau－］，to kill， kolune，killing（Tocharian） kwen，kuēn－＞sēr kuēn－＞to kill，to strike，kue（n）／kun ／ku（n），kuenna／kuenn， kuen／kun，to kill，to slay，to ruin，kuēnzi，to kill，（Hittite） | to kill $[<\mathrm{ME}$ killen］off，to wear out， exhaust［Latin exhaurire］ torture；to grow out， spring forth， arise？ <br> 3－133 | enac，Script Z681 enak，Script Z160； enek，Script Q396 |


|  | destroy a city or country, nakāsu, to slaughter, to fell trees, to be cut off, to diminish the size of real estate, sever, etc., anh̄ūtu, exhaustion, weariness, disrepair, dilapidation, (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ativartana, palAyana, paribhraMza, escape; prasaraNa, running away, escape; palAy, -yati, to run away, escape; tarati, sam-, to swim with hands, pratișțhate, to depart, tyajati, forsake, abandon | frar kardan, فرار كردن to escape, elude, flee, detest, gorixtan, كريختن to escape, abscond, go off, flee, rahâyi, adj., escape, shenâ kardan), شنا كردن to swim (Persian) <br> るงJ®03s, gak'ts'evam, to <br>  banaoba, to swim (Georgian) <br> naparšudu, to escape, to flee, to fall into disuse, oblivion, halāqu, to escape, flee, cause a loss, perish, to become missing or lost, vanish, to disappear, to destroy, etc., aṣ̂̂, to escape, to leave, depart, go out, come out of a temple, etc., to rise (of stars), to grow, disappear, nērubu, to escape, run away, multahtu, escapee, survivor (Akkadian) | каб пазбегнуць, kab pazbiehnuć, to escape, плаваць, plavać, to swim, адыходзіць, adychodzić, to depart (Belarusian) pobjeći, to escape, plivati, to swim, odstupiti, to depart (Croatian) uciec, to escape, pływać, to swim, odstąpić, to depart (Polish) mukt, escape (Baltic Sudovian) izbēgt, to escape, peldēt, to swim, atiet, to depart (Latvian) a scapa, to escape, să înoate, to swim, ÎNOT, I swim, pleca, to depart (Romanian) paeta, to escape, uimaan, to swim, lähteä, to depart (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \xi \varepsilon \varphi$ и́ $\quad$ ovv, na xefýgoun, to escape drafargo, evade; drapetevo, diafevgo, drapetefsi, diafygi, escape, $v \alpha$ ко $\lambda \nu \mu \pi \eta$ бо $\sigma v$, na kolympísoun, to swim, $\varphi$ ú $\sigma$, fýgo, to depart (Greek) पhuuustinı huưun, p'akhch'yelu hamar, to escape, „nఇu๒, loghal, to swim, htinuiumu, herranal, to depart (Armenian) për të ikur, to escape, për të notuar, to swim, largohem, to depart (Albanian) | eno-are, to escape (by swimming); fugio, fugere, fugi, fugitum, to flee | chun éalú, to escape, chun snámh, to swim, imeacht, to depart (Irish) gus teicheadh, to escape, gus snàmh, to swim, falbh, to depart (Scott) <br> i ddianc, to escape, i nofio, to swim, gadewch, to depart (Welsh) <br> scappare, to escape, sfuggire, vt ; evitare, to escape, avoid nuotare, to swim, partire, to depart (Italian) s'echapper, éluder, éviter, to escape, nager, to swim, partir, to depart (French) <br> isparza/isparz, isparzae, ispartiie/a, ispart, to escape, pars, to escape, flee (Hittite) | to escape [<ONFr. escaper] depart [<OFr. departir 3-134 | ena, Script Z1628 enas, Script Z144, Z245, Z272, Z300, Z327, Z396, Z470, Z1326, Z1571 ene, Script Z709?, N357, XK-3 eno, enu (ENV), Script N112, N139, N173, N206, N216, N230, N244, N363, N391, Q202, R294, Script N112, N139, N173, N206, N216, N230, N244, N363, N391, Q202, R294 |
| x | x | ENEA, Aeneas (Romanian) | Aıveíac, Aineías (Greek) | Aeneas |  | Eioneus (Ixion), Greek mythical hero? <br> Aeneas? <br> 3-135 | Enai, Script MS-1 |
| prabhā, shine, suketu adj., very bright; bRhaddyuti adj., shining bright; ketumant, adj., bright, clear, virociSNu, adj., shining bright; dIdi, \{dIdyati\}, to shine, gleam, be bright or visible, please; las, lasati, to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter | tâbidan, تابيدن to <br> beam, shine, solarize, deraxsidan, to shine; rowsan, deraxsân, âftâbi, adj. bright (Persian) 8때́yobizb, brtsqinavs, to shine (Georgian) <br> tag- to shine, ұežmə, bright, clear (Hurrian) nabû, to shine, be brilliant, adj., shinning bright, flaring, nabāṭu, to shine brightly, to become bright, to make bright, to make resplendent, resplendent, to | бліскацець, bliskacieć, to shine (Belarusian) sjajiti, to shine (Croatian) <br> blask, blyzzczec, polysk, shone, swiecic, shine (Polish) spī̀ēt, to shine (Latvian) să strălucească, to shine (Romanian) loistaa, to shine (Finish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \lambda \alpha ́ \mu \psi \varepsilon 1$, na lámpsei, to shine (Greek) <br> Gnnuı, shoghal, to shine (Aremnian) për të shkëlqyer, to shine lustër, ndricim, shkëlquim, shine (Albanian) | enito-ere-ui, <br> lux, lucis, light | a shine, to shine (Irish) <br> a 'sùileachadh, to shine (Scott) <br> i disgleirio, tywynno, to shine (Welsh) brillare, to shine (Italian) briller, to shine (French) <br> misriwes, bright, to become full (said of the moon), misriwadr, brightness, fullness (Hittite) | to shine $[<\mathrm{OE}$ scinan] out, shine forth? luster [<latine, lustrare, to brighten]. <br> 3-136 | enit (M67) <br> ENiTO, (ENiTV), <br> Script Q424 <br> Context:AMaPa <br> ENiTV: TESTRV: <br> SESE ASA <br> 8RATRVS PER <br> "she/he loved (L. <br> amábbat) to shine <br> forth, to testify herself; he/she would adopt as his/her own (L. ascio-scire, Conj. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single, asciat) the brothers / fraternity (L. frater-tris, Acc. Pl. -us or -os) through (L. per) |


|  | flare up?, to gain radiance, mašāhuu, to shine brightly, to flare up, namāru, to shine brightly, to dawn, to burn brightly, to clear up, to become clear, intelligible, to have a light color (said of ominous features), to brighten (said of one's mood), etc., helû, to make brilliant, to be merry, make love, anphu, shining, blazing fire, kindled, rising sun, star, *helû, muttanbitu, adj., shining, bright, napardû, adj., shining, bright, brilliant, (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| uccārayati, to pronounce ativistara, adj. diffuseness, prolixity; \{-tas\} at large, in full detail. | xordekâri, detail, sarh dâdan, شرح دادن to detail, define, enunciate, tell, describe (Persian) <br> kullumu, to explain, expose to the sun, to become exposed, to reveal (something hidden), reveal, to offer to a god, to assign, to produce a person, to point out, to show a document,etc. dabābu, to tell, to speak, to talk, relate, recite, come to agreement, negotiate, plead, litigate, complain, (Akkadian) | каб абвяшчаць, kab abviaščać, to enunciate (Belarusian) izreći, to enunciate (Croatian) <br> wyjasnic, wytlumaczyc, explain (Polish) sludināt, to enunciate (Latvian) să enunțe, to enunciate, ENUNTT, I enunciate (Romanian) ilmaista, to enunciate (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \delta \iota \alpha \tau \cup \not \subset \sigma \omega$, na diatypóso, to enunciate (Greek) puggunntifnı hưưun, bats'atrelu hamar, to enunciate (Armenian) për të shprehur, to enunciate, exigo, epexigo, shpall, parashtroj, shqiptoj, to enunciate (Albanian) | enucieo-are | a chur in iúl, to enunciate (Irish) <br> a 'cur a-mach, to enunciate (Scott) i ymadrodd, to enunciate, datgan, to declare, announce, proclaim, enunciate, recount, mynegi, to tell, express, relate, declare, enunciate (Welsh) per enunciare, to enunciate (Italian) enunciare, to enunciate enoncér, announcer (French) | to take out of the kernel; hence, explain in detail 3-137 | enok, enuk (envk), Script N700, N738, R212 |
| Us, dawn, morning | fajr, فجر dawn, Aurora, morning, âğâz šodán, آغاز شدن to dawn, originate, bâmdâd, بامداد dawn, daybreak, pisaznimruz, morning; sepidedam, pagâh, dawn; rowsan sodan, to dawn (Persian) $3_{3} \mathrm{OL}_{3}$ ºb дऽмемдјмопо, ts' iskris k'alghmert'i, goddess of the dawn (Georgian) <br> namāru, to dawn, to make shining, brilliant, to burn brightly, to shine brightly (said of heavenly bodies), to clear up (said of an eclipse), to | багіня світання, bahinia svitannia, goddess of the dawn (Belarusian) poranek, božica zore, goddess of the dawn (Croatian) <br> rano, morning (Polish) ausma dieviete, goddess of the dawn (Latvian) zeita zorilor, goddess of the dawn (Romanian) aamurusko jumalatar, goddess of the dawn, valjeta, dawn (Finnish-Uralic) | 'E $\omega \varsigma$, , $\theta$ ć́, Éos, theá, Eos, goddess, avgi, ximerono, dawn (Greek) unuu!nujuw <br>  arravotyan astvatsuhi, goddess of the dawn, [nıumpug, lusabats', dawn (Armenian) perëndeshë e agimit, goddess of the dawn, mëngjes, agim, dawn, morning (Albanian) | Eos, eous -a -um, belonging to the morning, or eastern, aurōra-ae, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn | bandia an lae, goddess of the dawn, maidin, morning (Irish) ban-dia na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, madainn, morning (Scott) dduwies y bore, goddess of the dawn, bore-au, morning, forenoon; (Welsh) matino, matina, morning; alba, dawn (Italian) matin, morning, aube, dawn (French) <br> lukat, dawn, next morning, tomorrow, har(ua)nae, hru(wa)nae, to dawn (Hittite) | goddess of the dawn [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dagian], Eos, sister of an ancient sun god, Helios; morning [ $<$ OE morgen] <br> 3-138 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Eos (EVS); Script } \\ & \text { Q253, Q263, V-2, } \\ & \text { XE-7 } \\ & \text { Eus (EFS) L61, } \\ & \text { Script Q253, Q263 } \end{aligned}$ <br> Note: Vedic goddess, Ushas, Lithuanian, goddess Austrine, and Roman goddes Aurora (Old Latin Ausosa) |


|  | become clear， intelligible，to clear up troubles， etc．，namārītu， dawn，third watch of the night， kaṣâtam，in the morning， muštērtu，early morning，time of awakening， kallāmāre，early in the morning （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jasvsy kardan <br> cārah，spy | jasvsy kardan， جاسوسى كردن to spy， snoop，grass （Persian） xゝまります。 jashushi，to spy （Georgian） munaggiru，spy， informer， denouncer， dagiltu，in ša dagilti，spy， observer （Akkadian） | шпіёніць，špijonić，to spy（Belarusian） špijunirati，to spy （Croatian） <br> szpieg， szpiegowac，to spy（Polish） spiegot，to spy （Latvian） a spiona，to spy （Romanian） vakoilla，to spy （Finnish－Uralic） | $\mathrm{N} \alpha \kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \sigma \kappa о \pi \varepsilon v ́ \sigma \varepsilon \iota, \mathrm{Na}$ kataskopéfsei，to spy， paratiro，tiro， observe（Greek） цnuћiunıəృnıむ， Irtesut＇yun，to spy （Armenian） spiunoj，përgjoj，to spy； spiun，përgjues，spy （Albanian） | speculor－ari，to watch out for，spy， watch inspectura，to spy | spy？，to spy（Irish） airson spiorad，to spy（Scott） fforio，to explore，spy，scout； sbio，ysbio to spy（Welsh） spiare，to spy，spada，sword （Italian） épier，to spy upon，watch out for，to watch，épée，sword （French） <br> suuae，suaie／a，to spy， siezzi，to spy，to squeeze （Hittite） | name of Etruscan child－like god， Ep，Epe？To spy［ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． espier，to watch；of Gmc．origin］？ <br> 3－139 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { ep, Script Z421, } \\ \hline \text { R72 } \\ \text { epa? PA-13 } \\ \text { Epe Or, (EPE VR) } \\ \hline \text { Script DM-1. } \\ \text { Divine_Mirror.html } \\ \hline \text { See Note 2) } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Eph，goddess of the earth？ $3-140$ | EPH，（EФ）Script TC 242，Q360， Q376，Q767，Q806， Q899，R163，G－1 |
| Mahākāvyam，epic | hamas－h，حماسه epic，epic poem （Persian） <br>  epikuri（Georgian） | эпічны，epičny，epic （Belarusian） ep，epic（Croatian） epika，epic（Latvian） EPIC，epic （Romanian） eeppinen，epic （Finnish－Uralic） | غ́no૬，épos，epic（Greek） epik，epic（Albanian） | epicus－a－um | eipiciúil，epic（Irish） epig，epic（Welsh） epica，epic（Italian） épique，epic（French） | epic <br> 3－141 | epic，Script K57 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Epior，name of Ephyra，a city conquered by Heracles？ <br> 3－142 | Epior（EPIVR） Script CS－1（See DM－3，EPEVR） |
| Mahākāvyam，epic， poem | aš＇âr，شعر poem （Persian） <br> Ззŋдวs，poema， poem（Georgian） | верш，vierš，poem <br> （Belarusian） pjesma，poem （Croatian） <br> wiersz，poem（Polish） dzejolis，poem （Latvian） poem（Romanian） runo，poem（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\pi$ ті́q $\mu \alpha$ ，poiima，poem， غ́лоऽ，épos，epic（Greek） <br>  banasteghtsut＇yun，poem （Armenian） poemë，poem（Albanian） | dáncarmencarmen， poema－atis，poem epos，an epic poem | dán，poem（Irish） dàn，poem（Scott） cerdd，poem（Welsh） poesia，poem（Italian） poème，poem（French） | poem，epic <br> 3－143 | epos（EPVS）， Script XA－32 see epic |
| char．h，to wander； abhrati，to err， bhramah，error | eštebâh kardán， الشتباه كردن to be mistaken，err， bungle，slip， impregnate，etc． zhar kardan，اظهار كردن to drift，stray， wander，gastan，to wander；qalat， error（Persian） obə3う5，ikheven to <br>  shets＇doma，to err， З＠уठ́s，tsdeba，to be mistaken （Georgian） dâlu，to wander | вандраваць， vandravać to wander， памыляцца памыляцца， pamyliacca，to err，be mistaken（Belarusian） lutati，to wander， pogrešno，to err，biti pogrešan，to be mistaken（Croatian） wedrowac，to wander bladzic，mylic sie， err，pomylić się，to be mistaken（Polish） klīst，to wander， kḷūdīties，to err， kl̦ūdaini，to be mistaken（Latvian） | вандраваць，to wander， $v \alpha \sigma \varphi \alpha ́ \lambda \varepsilon 1 \varsigma$, na sfáleis，to err，periplanomai lathemenos， mistaken，$v \alpha$ $\pi \varepsilon \rho \iota \pi \lambda \alpha \nu \eta \theta$ ov́ $\mu \varepsilon$ ，na periplanithoúme，to wander（Greek） pưhuntif，t＇ap＇arrel，to wander，ufuurultinı huưurn，skhalvelu hamar，to err，be mistaken（Armenian） endem，to wander，për të gabuar，to err，be mistaken（Albanian） | erro－are <br> Erato，the Muse of lyric and love poetry | chun wander，to wander，a bheith cearr，to be mistaken， err，to err（Irish） gus a dhol fodha，to wander， a dh＇fhalbh，to err，observe； amharus－uis，suspicion， doubt，mistake，gus a bhith ceàrr，to be mistaken（Scott） i grwydro，to wander， amryfuso，to err， blunder；camgymrd，to make a mistake，err； cyfeiliorni，to err，stray （Welsh） error，fault，error；errare，to err，essere in errore，to be mistaken，vagare，to wander （Italian） | to wander ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ wandrian］， stray，rove； wander over， waver，to err， be mistaken； <br> 3－144 | er，Script R22，L38 err，Script Z103， Z897 <br> ere，Script Z945， N700，Q500，Q683， R29 eres，Script N505， N533，N607，N638， AL－9？ ero（ERV），Script N87，Q209，Q488， R56，R188，R212， G21 err（ERvR）Z76， Z102，Z897 erri，Z1417 erin？J41－10 |


|  | aimlessly, prowl, wander about in despair, move unnaturally, move with indifference, nagāšu, wander around, to go away, to leave, to run about, to rove, stroll, hațû, to make a mistake, to fail, neglect, miss, to commit an offense, to trespass, to $\sin$, to damage, injure, (Akkadian) | apjat, kurt, wander; kliuda, error (BalticSudovian) la eroare, to err, ERES, supersition, error EROARE, error, a se intreba, to wander, să fie greșit, to be mistaken (Romanian) vaeltaa, to wander, virheeseen, to err, olla väärässä, to be mistaken (FinnishUralic) |  |  | erreur, error; errer, to err, to wander (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | L. era-ae, lady, mistress | x | ladies, mistresses <br> 3-145 | Eraia, Script N333 (possibly a name; Note 1) |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name of person, Eria 3-146 | Eria, Script R499 |
| kala, the right or proper time, hour, age, era, time as a ruler; <br> upapatnī, bandhakī, a kept woman, prajāpatī, īśvarī lady | âqâze târix, dowre, era (Persian) j๙s, era, era, <br>  saqvareli, mistress, <br>  k'albatoni, lady (Georgian) <br> *all, mistress, allai, lady (Hurrian) hammatu, mistress, female head of the family, labīrūtu, age, old age, long duration, (Akkadian) | эпоха, epocha, era, палюбоўніца, paliuboŭnica, mistress, лэдзі, ledzi, lady (Belarusian) doba, era, ljubavnica, mistress, dama, lady (Croatian) era, era (Polish) gadine, era (Baltic-Sudovian) laikmets, era, saimniece, mistress, dāma, lady (Latvian) ERA, era, age; MUIEREA, amantă, mistress, lady, doamnă, lady (Romanian) aikakausi, era, emäntä, mistress, nainen, lady (FinnishUralic) | epochi, periodos, era, $\varepsilon \rho \omega \mu \varepsilon ́ v \eta$, eroméni, mistress, кирі́ $\alpha$, kyría, lady (Greek) <br>  era, uhpnıhh, siruhi, mistress, unhuhu, tikin, lady (Armenian) erë, epokë, era, mësuese, mistress, zonjë, lady (Albanian) | tempus-oris, age, era era-ae, mistress, lady aer-eris, the lower air, atmosphere | ré, era, máistreás, mistress, bhean, lady (Irish) ùine, era, màthair, mistress, bhean, lady (Scott) cyfnod-au, period, era meistres-i, mistress; gwraig, lady (Welsh) era, era; signora, mistress, lady (Italian) ère, era; madame, mistress, dame, lady (French) <br> MUNUS, woman, *kuwanz, woman, ishasra, lady, mistress, (Hittite) | era [<Lat. aera, counters], age, epoch [<Gk. epokhe, pause]; mistress [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. maistresse], lady [OE hlǣfdige] 3-147 | era, Script Z64, TC56, N254, Q543; DH-3, PA-11 eras, Script Z446, Z1591, Z1861 <br> L. Acc. Pl. -as "of the ladies" <br> Eraia, Script N333 (possibly a name; Note 1) |
| paritah, about | avi [-] to, unto, towards, upa, adv., towards, by near, on, upon, in, into (Avestan) <br> nazdik, نزديك about, adjacent, approximate, near, etc., zy for, to, towards, svy سوى angle, direction, to, towards, etc. (Persian) <br>  daakhloebit', about, додьґю, mimart, towards (Georgian) <br> ana, toward, against, for, to, up to, upon, from (Akkadian) | aб, $\underline{a b}$, about (Belarusian) oko, about, za, towards (Croatian) o, about, w kierunku, towards (Polish) par, about, uz, towards (Latvian) despre, about, către, towards (Romanian) noin, about, kohti, towards (FinnishUralic) | $\sigma \chi \varepsilon \tau 1 \kappa \alpha ́ \mu \varepsilon$, schetiká me, about, $\pi \rho o \varsigma$, pros, towards (Greek) Ưuukí, masin, about, ఇЋüh nıఇŋnıpృnıú, depi ughghut'yun, towards (Armenian) për, about, drejt, towards (Albanian) | erga | faoi, about, $\underline{i d t r e o, ~ t o w a r d s ~}$ (Irish) mu dheidhinn, about, a dh'ionnsaigh, towards (Scott) am, about, tuag at, towards (Welsh) <br> di, about, circa, vers towards, in direzione, towards (Italian) sur, about, autour, around, vers towards (French) <br> ntewe, toward, opposite, facing (Hittite) | about, towards <br> 3-148 | erce, Script BS-23 |
|  | râtsodegi, pâye, | ўзводзіць, ŭzvodzić, | $v \alpha \alpha v \varepsilon \gamma \varepsilon \rho \theta \varepsilon i ́, ~ n a ~$ | erigo-rigere-rexi |  | to erect? |  |


| nirmimīte, to erect (build), mi, minoti, minute, to establish, build, erect, measure, observe, set up, dig in, fix | setânde, erection, sakhtan, ساختن to build, compoase, confect, erect, fashion, etc. (Persian) <br>  to erect (Georgian) <br> šid-(išt-), to build (Urartian) pa-, to build, erect (Hurrian) <br> kânu, to erect a wall, a building, a city, establish laws, regulations, to lay out a waterway, etc., epēšu,to build, construct, cultivate, manufcture, perform a divination, etc. (Akkadian) | to erect (Belarusian) podići, to erect (Croatian) wznieść, to erect, pozycji, erect (Polish) uzcelt, to erect (Latvian) pentru a ridica, to erect, RIDIC, I erect (Romanian) pystyttää, to erect (Finnish-Uralic) | anegertheí, to erect, (Greek) दumnıgtını huưun, karruts'yelu hamar, to erect (Armenian) për të ngritur, to erect, krijoj, ngre, montoj, ndërtoj, to erect (Albanian) | rectum, to set up, place upright, erect, raise; milit. to march a body of soldiers up a height | a thógáil, to erect (Irish) a thogail, to erect (Scott) i godi, to erect, adeiladu, to build, construct, erect, edify (Welsh) eriger, to wander, eretto, to erect (Italian) <br> il se promène, to wander, erreur, error, érriger, to erect (French) <br> wic, dawic, erect, to build (Lydian) <br> $\mathrm{cu}(\mathrm{ve})$, to erect (Lycian) tu(wa), to erect, put, to place (Luvian) wete-> build, tanu, to erect, set up, to establish (Hittite) | 3-149 | erek, Script Q335, Q512, Q534, Q661, Q813, Q908, R81, R190, Script Q335, Q512, Q534, Q661, Q813, Q908, R72, R80 eric, Script Z144, Z969, Z1016, Z1065, Z1832, TC38 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | Epıvóz¢, Erinýes (Greek) | Erinys-yos, one of the Furies; plur. Erinyes; transf. a curse | x | the Furies, Greek <br> Erinyes, female spirts who took revenge against offenders against blood kin. The case of Orestes is an example. Often employed as a curse <br> 3-150 | Ereni, Script Z1146, Z1378 <br> Context: <br> FAC Le <br> AFRATVM <br> KVRV <br> PER ERENI "I make/do (L. facio, facere, feci, factum, Ind. Pres. 1st Pers. Single facio) there; adorned with gold (L. auratus-a-um)to hasten (L. curro, currere, cucurri, cursum) by, through (L. per) the Furies (L. <br> Erinys-yos, pl. Erinyes)" |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Erion, name? $3-151$ | Erion (ERIVN) <br> Script L-29 |
| parikalpayati, to assign, distribute, maMh, maMhate, maMhayati to grant, bestow, w. \{vi\} distribute; diz, dideSTi, dizati, -te, exhibit, show, order, assign, transfer, designate, distribute, prophesy | paxs, (baxš), بخش allocation, distribution, dispersal, towzi', distribution, etc. (Persian) るs6sநீomŋós, ganatsileba, to distribute (Georgian) <br> ețēru, to pay, to pay in full, to be paid, hīṭu, cash payment, nadānu, to entrust, hand over, to grant a share, to create, surrender, to sell, to do business, deliberate, discuss (Akkadian) | распаўсюджваць, raspaŭsiudžvać, to distribute (Belarusian) distribuirati, to distribute (Croatian) decentralizowac, rozdzielac, rozpraszac, distribute (Polish) izplatīt, to distribute (Latvian) a distribui, to distribute (Romanian) jakaa, to distribute (Finnish-Uralic) | $\delta \iota \alpha v \varepsilon ́ \mu \omega$, dianemo, to distribute, diamoirazo, distribute (Greek) unupuottl, taratsel, to distribute (Armenian) hap, përndaj, kategorizoj, shpërndaj, to distribute, klasifikoj, ndaj, grupoj, përap [bojën], pjesëtoj, to distribute (Albanian) | erogo-are | a dháileadh, to distribute <br> (Irish) <br> sgaoileadh, to distribute <br> (Scott) <br> dosbarthu, to classify, assort, dispose, distribute, apportion; rhannu, to share, divide, distribute, talu, to pay, expend, recompense (Welsh) erogare, to distribute, deliver, (Italian) distribuer, to distribute, débourser, to pay out (French) <br> maniiahh, to distribute, mniah, to distribute, entrust (Hittite) | to ask for and obtain, pay out money from public funds $3-152$ | erok (ERVK), <br> Script Q351 |
|  |  | спадар, spadar, lord, майстар, majstar, master (Belarusian)gospodar, | ápðovtac, árchontas, lord, Ep $\omega \varsigma$, Éros, agapo, agapi, love; erotikos, erotic, кúpıo̧, kýrios, | erus-i, master, <br> lord; <br> Eros, Latin Amor or Cupid | tiarna, lord (Irish) <br> tighearna, lord (Scott) arglwydd-i, lord, baron | Eros, the god of love? <br> master, <br> [<Latin | Eros (ERVS) Script N349, N357, N363, N738, Q202, Q253, Q762, Q863, R294, |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | sim, sunt, See also fi, fia |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āhārah, food, nourishment, āmiṣam, bait | hvaretha [-] food (Avestan) ğazâ, غذا food, aliment, meat, meal, dish, eats, chow, xōrāk, خوراك aliment, cuisine, eats, food, repast (Persian) <br> bs $339^{\text {Bo, }}$ sakvebi, food, Lso̊yysusb, satquaras, bait, $339^{\text {Obs, k'veba, }}$ meal (Georgian) <br> aš(i) $=0=$ hi-, ašohi-, ašohe, meal, 'uzi, meat (Hurrian) kinsigu, late afternoon meal, late afternoon, naptanu, time of the evening meal, evening, banquet, food, allotment, iptennu, kurummu?, kušātu?, food, nebrîtu, food, fodder, pasture (Akkadian) | харчаванне, charčavannie, food, прынада, prynada, bait, ежа, ježa, meal (Belarusian) hrana, food, mamac, bait, jelo, meal (Croatian) <br> jedzenie, food, posiłek, meal (Polish) ēdiens, food, ēsma, bait, maltīte, meal (Latvian) alimente, food, momeală, bait, masă, meal (Romanian) ruoka, food, syötti, bait, ateria, meal (Finnish-Uralic) | $\tau \rho о \varphi \eta$, trofi, food, бó $\lambda \omega \mu \alpha$, dóloma, bait, $\gamma \varepsilon v ́ \mu \alpha$, gévma, meal (Greek) <br>  snndamt'yerk', food, Gíznuún, chnshumy, bait, 4tinulunın, kerakur, meal (Armenian) ushqim, food, karrem, bait, vakt, meal (Albanian) | esca-ae, food, victuals, esp. bait | bia, food, bhaoite, bait, béile, meal (Irish) <br> biadh, food, biathadh, bait, mine, meal (Scott) bwyd, food, abwyd, bait, pryd o fwyd (Welsh) cibo, food, esca, bait, enticement, tinder, pasto, meal (Italian) <br> aliments, food, appât, bait, repas, meal (French) <br> ek, fodder (Tocharian) mēmal, memal, meal, coarsely ground meal, edri, food, sanhua, sanhuna, a food, tsinail, a foodstuff, tsowa, food, bread (Hittite) | food, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ fōda] victuals, esp. bait 3-156 | esa, Script LS-4 |
| halam; lāñgalam, plow, 1AGgala, plough; kRS, karSati, -te, to pull, tear, bend, bend a bow, draw furrows, plough | xis, plow, ba xis (khysh) kardan, با خيش كشت كردن to plow, soxm zadan, شُخمزدن to plow (Persian) 3ソons6o, gut'ani, to plow (Georgian) <br> *harāšu, to plow, ērišu, plowman, emû, plow share, harbu, a special kind of plow, field plowed with it, mušēlû, a plow, a tick or strap used for lifting, part of a lock of a door or canal (Akkadian) | араць, arać, to plow <br> (Belarusian)za <br> oranje, to plow <br> (Croatian) <br> orac, plug, plow <br> (Polish) <br> arkls, to plow <br> (Latvian) <br> Să ardă, to plow, ARI, you plow <br> (Romanian) <br> aurat, to plow <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \alpha \rho \alpha ́ \xi \omega$, na aráxo, to plow, skabo, dig (Greek) hnnı, hoghy, to plow (Armenian) për të çarë, to plow, lëroj, hap brazda, plugoj, kridhem, can [anija], rrëzoj [gj.fol], to plow, plug, plow (Albanian) | exaro-are, to plow | a threabhadh, to plow (Irish) a threabhadh, to plow (Scott) i adar, to plow aradr (erydr), plow arddu, aredig, to plow (Welsh) <br> arare, to plow, soicare, to plough (Italian) labourer, to plow, sillonner [naut.] (French) <br> āre*, plow (Tocharian) <br> GIŠ tre/ipie/a, to plow, tre/ipi, plowed field, hars, to plow, to till (Hittite) | to plow, plough [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ploh, a unit of land area] up, dig up? write on waxen tablets? <br> harrow [<Me harwe], farm implement used to break up plowed ground, to break up soil with a harrow <br> 3-157 | esari, Script Q863 |
| kṣudhyati, hunger azanAyAvant \& \{azanA3yuka\}; kSudhAlu \& \{kSunmant $\}$ adj. hungry; kSudh, kSudhyati, to be hungry | gorosnegi, كرسنه adj., hungry, starving, gorosnegi kasidan, ârzu kardan, to hunger (Persian) оум дə๐ђэо, iqo mshieri, to be hungry (Georgian) <br> emṣu, adj., hungry, emēṣu, to be hungry (Akkadian) | быць галодным, być halodnym, to be hungry (Belarusian) biti gladan, to be hungry (Croatian) glodny, hungry (Polish) būt izsalkušam, to be hungry (Latvian) a fi flamand, to be hungry (Romanian) olla nälkäinen, to be hungry (FinnishUralic) | $\pi \varepsilon ı v \alpha \sigma \mu \varepsilon ́ v o \varsigma$, peinasménos, hungry (Greek) punguod hরiti, k'aghts'ats linel, to be hungry (Armenian) te jesh i uritur, to be hungry, kam uri, vdes nga dëshira për, vdes urie, to be hungry, (Albanian) | exeo-ire-li-[ivi]itum;, <br> to go out, pass from state to state; esurio-ire, to be hungry, long for | ocras, hungry (Irish) acrach, hungry (Scott) newynu, to starve, hunger, famish (Welsh) affamare, aver fame; agognare, bramare, to hunger for Italian) affamer, avoir faim, to hunger (French) <br> ast, hunger (Luvian) kistwant, hungry, kast/kist, hunger, starvation, famine, kistant/kastant, hunger kistantsie/a, to suffer hunger (Hittite) | to be hungry [ $<$ OE hungor], desire food, long for? $3-158$ | esuis (ESFIS), Script Z206, Z255, Z369, Z396, Z1049 |
| aahR ${ }^{\wedge}$, ad | ad [-], to eat, to | ecцi, jesci, to eat | $v \alpha$ ¢́́ $\omega$, na fáo, to eat | edo, edere or ese, | Ith, to eat (Irish) | to eat [<OE |  |


|  | say, franguharât [fra-hvar], to eat (Avestan) xordan, خوردن to eat (Persian) ₹ょдs, chama, to eat (Georgian) <br> at- , to eat (Urartian) <br> zaz, to make eat (Hurrian) akālu, to eat, consume, provide for oneself (Akkadian) | (Belarusian) jesti, hraniti se (Serbo-Croatian) <br> jesci, v. imp., zjesci, v. perf. (Belarus) ate, jesc (Polish) estun, est; edais! eat! edis, food (Baltic-Sudovian) ēst, to eat (Latvian) a mânca, to eat (Romanian) syödä, to eat (Finnish-Uralic) | trogo (Greek) <br> nıunti, utel, to eat <br> (Armenian) <br> për të ngrënëha, to eat, <br> kam saije, lëpu <br> (Albanian) | edi, esum, to eat, esurio-ire, to be hungry manducare, to eat | a dh'itheadh, to eat (Scott) bwyta, to eat, mess (Welsh) mangiare, to eat (Italian) manger, to eat (French) <br> súwa, to eat (Tocharian) at, ed, ēzzi, ed/ad, ezza/ezz to eat (Hittite) | etan]; bite [<OE bitan] <br> to go out? 3-159 | esi, Script Z537, Z918, Z1203, Z1282, Z1326, TC38, BT-5, AN-22 esi ce (ESI Ce), Script BT-5 eso (ESV), Script N74, Q887, R-1, R100, R238, R286, MS14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dhvani, dhvanii; svana, svara | ostovâr, adj., âvâz, navâ, ostovâr, sound, sadâ / sedâ, صدا audio, noise, phone, song, sound, etc. (Persian) obdob, ismis, to sound (Georgian) <br> habību, noise, a kind of noise, habru, adj., noisy, habāru, to be noisy, gangitṭu, merru, a kind of song, elilu, mekû, a type of song, nūru, a song, nissatu, song, depression, worry, grief, wailing song, inhu, song or tune (Akkadian) | гучаць, hučać, to sound (Belarusian) zvučati, to sound <br> (Croatian) <br> sondowac, <br> wydawac glos, <br> zdrowy, sound <br> (Polish) <br> zadas, sound <br> (Baltic-Sudovian) <br> skañu, to sound <br> (Latvian) <br> A SUNA, to make a sound; TUNA, to thunder (Romanian) kuulostaa, to sound (Finnish-Uralic) | акои́үонаи, akoúgomai, to sound, steno, sound; tonos, tone, ŋ́ $\chi$ O૬, íchos, sound (Greek) hǔztgutinnı huưuun, hnch'yets'nelu hamar, to sound (Armenian) të shëndoshë, to sound, sonoj, to sound; tingellim, tingull, ton, sound (Albanian) | sono, sonere, sonui, to sound; tono are-ui-itum, to thunder | chun fuaim, to sound (Irish) gu fuaim, to sound (Scott) i sain, to sound, lleiso, to sound, utter, bawl; seino, to sound, resound, enunciate; swnio, to sound, pronounce (Welsh) sondare, to sound (Italian) sonoriser, to sound (French) <br> käln- [B käln-], to sound, resound (Tocharian) tethesr/tethesn, tethima, thunder, tith, tetha/teth, tethiie/a, to thunder, harsiharsi, thunderstorm (Hittite) | to sound, tinkle [ $<$ ME tyncien, to make a metalic sound] 3-160 | eson, Script XU-2 esona (ESVNA), Script N391, Q278, R22, R31, R40 esone (ESVNE) Script N87, Q278, R642, R30, R44 esones (ESVNES) Script R82 esono, (ESVNV) Script N74, N149, Q351, Q893, R229, R394 ETONA, to thunder, Script Au82, Aph-29 (See TVNA, TvNAM, TVNE, TVNI) |
| x | at, and (Avestan) <br> o , va, g and <br> (Persian) <br> @os, da, and <br> (Georgian) <br> '-an, '-ma, and, <br> '-ma, $-\mathrm{mu},=\mathrm{mma}$, <br> '=mân, =man, and, but (Hurrian) <br> aššu, and, kūmu, adv., and (Akkadian) | i, and (Belarusian)i, and (Croatian) a, and, iloczym logiczny, i, and (Polish) be, ba, and (Baltic Sudovian) un, and (Latvian) ja , and (FinnishUralic) | к $\alpha 1$, kai, and (Greek) til, yev, and (Armenian) dhe, e, and (Albanian) | et | a, ac and, (Welsh) agus, is and, (Scott) ha, hag, and (Breton) e, ed, and (Italian) et, and (French) <br> -ke and (Lycian) - , and_(Lydian) -ca, -ya, and, $\mathbf{n u}$, and, su, and, but ta, and, $\dot{\boldsymbol{U}}$, and, -ma, but, and, ha, and, also, ku, and, even, now, nuku, and now, imaku, and even, now, on top of that (Hittite) | adv. also, even; conj. and [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ and], and indeed; in narrative, and then, and yet <br> 3-161 | et, Script N216, Q701, Q745, R40, R94, R128, R142, R160, TC1, MS-1, BS-16 ETH, (E $\Theta$ ) M78 |
| vahati, to sustain, support, carry, AdimUla, the first cause; rac, racayati, produce, form, make, cause, compose, write, invent; bhR, bibharti, hold carry | frajasaiti [fra jas] to produce (Avestan) angize, sabab, bahân, cause farâvarde, produce; nesân نشان دادن dâdan, to produce, reveal, show, expose, declare, etc., zayydn, زاييدن to give birth | да справы, da spravy, to cause, вырабляць, vyrabliać, to produce, генераваць, hienieravać, to generate, несці, niesci, to bear, нараджаць, naradžać, to give birth (Belarusian) uzrokovati, to cause, proizvoditi, to | $\gamma 1 \alpha$ v $\alpha$ лрока $\lambda \varepsilon \sigma \varepsilon$, gia na prokalesei, to cause, бпиноирүŋ́бєı, na dimiourgísei, to generate, $v \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho \varepsilon \varepsilon$, na férei, to bear, arkouda, basto, styrizo, ypofero, genno, to bear; parago, proion, proxeno, to produce; aita, aformi, cause, $\gamma \varepsilon v v \alpha ́ \omega$, gennáo, give birth (Greek) upunurnti, artadrel, to | edo-edere-didi-ditum; to put forth, discharge, emit, to give birth, to produce, produco-ducere-dusi ductum, to bring forward, bring out, to produce; causa-ae a cause in all senses of the English word; | a tháirgeadh, to produce, a ghiniúint, to generate, a iompróidh, to bear, Beir, to give birth (Irish) airson a dhèanamh, to produce, a ghineadh, to generate, a ghiùlan, to bear, breith, to give birth (Scott) achosi, peri, par, to cause; planta, to beget children; cynhyrchu, to produce, generate; i ddwyn, to bear, epilio, to bring forth, breed, | to give birth to, to bear [OE beran], support, cause, produce, put forth, breathe one's last, die; generate [ $<$ Lat. genero-are, to beget] | eta, Script N230, N244, N254 etes, Script R251 eto (ETV), Script N74, N100, N149, N160, N254, N404, N417, Q-6, Q65, Q84, Q95, Q107, Q320, Q326, Q355, Q396, Q416, Q813, R49, R248, R542, L52, Script N74, N100, N149, |


|  | (Persian) з ддмобъоми, gamoitsvios, to <br>  tsarmoeba, to produce <br>  gamomushaveba, to generate, <br>  ekisreba, to bear, zshobs, gachena, give birth (Georgian) <br> han-, $\chi$ an-, to give birth (Hurrian) ešēru, to give birth easily, charge, to send, dispatch, insure the correct performance of a ritual, etc., alādu, walādu, to give birth, našû, to bear, have, hold a document, to bear fruit, to transport goods, to rise, to carry off, to serve food, etc., nisannu, 1 st month, 1st produce of the season <br> (Akkadian) , | produce, generirati, to genrate, nositi, to bear, poroditi, to deliver, give birth (Croatian) <br> powodować, to cause, produkować, to produce, generować, to generate, urodzić, to give birth (Polish) izraisīt, to cause, ražot, to produce, radīt, to generate, paciest, to bear, dzemdēt, give birth (Latvian) a cauza, to cause, a produce, to produce, a genera, to generate, a suporta, to bear, da naștere, give birth (Romanian) aiheuttaa, to cause, tuottaa, to produce, generate, kantaa, to bear, synnyttää, give birth (Finnish-Uralic) | produce, umunfuntil, patcharrel, to cause, qtiatipugútinnı huưur, generats'nelu hamar, to generate, पniti, krel, to bear, ditl, tsnel, to give birth (Armenian) të prodhosh, to produce, per te prodhuar, to generate, për kauzën, to cause, të mbajnë, to bear, lind, to give birth (Albanian) | causor-ari, to <br> plead, pretend nascor-i; natus and gnatus, to be born | produce, rhoi genedigaeth, to give birth (Welsh) causere, to cause, generare, to generate, produrre, to produce, sopportare, to bear, partorire, to give birth (Italian) causer, to cause, générer, to generate, produire, to produce, supporter, to bear, donner naissance, to give birth (French) <br> cmol [B camel], jāti [B jāti], birth (Tocharian) <br> has/hss, hasnu, to give birth (HIttite) | 3-162 | N160, N254, N404, N417, Q65, Q84, Q95, Q107, Q320, Q326, Q355, Q396, Q416, Q813, R49, R248, R542 to be born: see NAS, NASC, NASeR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Etruria-ae, district in northwest Italy of the Etruscans; hence adj. and subst. <br> Etruscus-a-um | x | Etruria-ae, Tuscany? Used in the context of ETR AMA, "Etruria she loves" <br> 3-163 | etr, Script Q521, <br> Script Q521 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Euple, possibly Athamas, also called Euippe, the unluckiest man on earth. <br> 3-164 | euple (EVPLE, <br> Script CY-1 |
| nitāntam, intensely, exceedingly | besiyâr, بسيار a lot, abundant, exceeding, immensely (Persian) дscos dzalian, very much (Georgian) <br> tiššan, very much, teon=ae, much (Hurrian) <br> dannišamma, very much, danniš, very, severely, greatly, adanniš, very, greatly (Akkadian) | вельмі, vieĺmi, very much (Belarusian) jako puno, very much (Croatian) bardzo, very much (Polish) loti daudz, very much (Latvian) foarte mult, very much (Romanian) todella paljon, very much (FinnishUralic) <br>  | x $\pi \alpha ́ \rho \alpha \pi$ тод́v, pára polý, very much (Greek) 2uun, shat, very much (Armenian) shumë, very much (Albanian) | evalesco-vescere possibly valde, intensely, very much, in replies, certainly, very much so | an, very much (Irish) gu mòr, very much (Scott) yn fawr iawn, very much (Welsh) <br> molto, very much (Italian) <br> beaucoup, very much (French) | grow strong, to prevail? certainly, very much so? 3-165 | evalta (E 8ALTA), or E 8ALTA, Script M45; See VALTA |

## Notes to Indo-European table Part 3:

\# Words from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)

1) The word locations highlighted in blue involve an ephitet, with the word "I," ego (EKV). In the expression the ego is being acted upon.
2) It may be that the mother tongue of the Etruscans, French and Italians - and possibly their neighboring "Latin" tongues - is older than Latin. This word, along with others found in Table 1, may be an illustration of that fact. If Latin [in]cubare is equal to Italian covare and French couver, then the Etruscan word may be reminding us that in adapting the same word, the Latins added a prefix, "in" to the old "Etruscan" word. As with other words in this table, the French and the Italians maintained their identity. The word must be a very old IndoEuropean word, since its meaning includes to cover embers. Covering the embers, to brood them as it were, would appear to be a more important, early task realized by man than the knowledge of the importance of a bird brooding its eggs.
3) The character $\mathbf{k}$ is $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$, a rarely used character in the scripts. The character is used again in a Villanovan fibula, Script VF, in the concluding word on the fibula, maximas, (Lat. maximus, great). The "f" in chiave, VF-3, is used again at VF-4, LAFES (Lat. laus, laudis).
4) En appears to be the first word in a script written on the left hand side of a bronze haruspex (augur), Script HA of the Translation_Short_Scripts.html. The bronze is in the Vatican museum. "Behold!" would appear to be the appropriate context for the word.
5) Hittite language resource for second entry is http://www.utexas.edu/cola/depts/Irc/eieol/hitol-El-X.html.
6) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contribution on the Romanian words listed in Table 1 (We have added to his list of words using the google translator).

## BACK

## NEXT

Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

E-mail

Launched 12.14.03

Updated: 12.22.03, 12.29.03; 1.01.04; 1.03.04; 1.04.04; 1.18.04; 2.07.04; 2.29.04; 3.04.04; 3.06.04; 3.07.04; 3.11.04; 3.15.04; 3.21.04; 3.23.04, 3.30.04; 4.03.04; 4.05.04; 4.07.04; 4.08.04; 4.09.04, 4.15.04; 4.26.04; 5.04.04;
5.17.04; 5.18.04; 5.22.04; 6.18.04; 6.19.04; 6.24.04; 7.03.04; 7.05.04; 7.12.04; 9.18.04; 9.20.04; 5.14.05; 6.05.05;
5.11.06; 5.26.06' 5.28.06; 7.14.06; 7.15.06; 9.21.11; 9.24.11; 9.26.11; 10.05.11, 11.27.19, 11.28.17, 11.29.17,
11.30.17; 12.01.17; 12.04.17; 12.05.17; 12.06.17; 12.07.17; 12.08.17; 12.11.17;12.13.17, 01.01.18, 01.03.18;
1.04.18, 1.05.18, 1.06.18; 1.08.18, 8.24.18, 12.18.18, 12.21.18, 1.14.19, 1.28.19, 2.01.19; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.


Etruscan_Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 4
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

This table has Indo-European, Hurrian, Georgian (Kartlevian), Latvian (Baltic) Finnish (Uralic) and Akkadian selections. We have colored words that may be related among the various languages/families. The coloring provides an unusual view of the mix of the cited languages.

Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, section 1A.2: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E = East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, <br> Romanian, <br> Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Basque | Latin | Other* | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ācarati, to conduct oneself, karoti, to be in action, amati, appearance, shape; nAmarUpa, name and form; tan, tanoti, tanute, extend, stretch, spread, [pra], cause, produce, show, betray [vi] spread over, sacrifice, produce, effect, make, render | kar (Avestan) <br> sâxtan, dorost <br> kardan, âmâde <br> kardan, to make; <br> kardan, anjâm <br> dâdan, to do; dis, peykar, barge, form (Persian) <br>  gak'eteba, to make, $39^{\circ} \mathrm{\jmath}$ B's, k'eteba, to do (Georgian) <br> nahh-, to sit down, to set, to place, tān-, tan- (Hurrian) <br> epēšu, to do or act, be active, proceed, to permit (said of gods), is, happens, to treat person or thing, build, construct, manufacture, to practice witchcraft, perform a divination, a ritual, to plant, to cultivate, | рабіць, rabić, to make (Belarusian) forma, formowac, shape (Polish) kstalt shape, form (Belarus) vidas, shape, form; seget, to do (Baltic Sedovian) taisìt, to make, darīt, to do (Latvian) a face, to make, do, FAC, I make, do; FACĂ, he/she makes, does; FACI, you make, do; FACUI, you made, did; FĂCĂTOR, maker (Romanian) tehdä, to make (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha$ кóv $\omega$, na káno, to make, do (Greek) uuti, , anel, to make, do (Armenian) për të bërë, to make, do, te krijosh, to create, të prodhosh, to produce; <br> (Albanian) | facio, facere, feci, factum, faciebam, 1st pers. imper.; Ital. facevo) | Déan, to make (Irish) Gus a dhèanamh, to make (Scott) i wneud, (gwneuthur) to do, make, manufacture, render; ffurfio, to form, construct; llunio, to form, shape, fashion, model, mold, frame, construct, fabricate (Welsh) ober [ran, rez, ra, reomp, rit, reont, reer] (Breton) fare, facevo (Italian) faire (French) <br> i (to do, Lydian) aia, ai; taks, to make, iya-> do, make anniya-, to do work (Hittite) | to make [<OE macian], form, [<Lat. forma], do [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ don], sacrifice, help; create, produce, arrange, fit 4-1 | fac, Script Z21, Z35, Z412, Z439, Z551, Z614, Z629, Z727, Z779, Z834, Z842, Z1146, Z1337, Z1352, Z1386, Z1674, AN48 faca, Script Au90 facbo (FAC8V) Script CP-51 <br> fai, Script Au71 <br> fak, Script Z272; <br> FAKeR, Script Z656, K-6 |


|  | kikkitṭ̣̂̂, ritual act, ipšu, act, deed, evil machination, witchcraft, work, etc., epištu, act, ritual, manufacture, evil magic, crew, construction, etc., (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sukarah, facile | s@3омел, advilia, easy to do (Georgian) | лёгка зрабіць, liohka zrabić, easy to do (Belarusian) jednostavno za napraviti, easy to do (Croatian) viegli izdarāms, (viegli, easy) easy to do (Latvian) FACIL, usor de facut, easy to do, (Romanian) | ยย́кодо v $\alpha$ то ка́vยıऽ, éfkolo na to káneis, easy to do (Greek) htizun $t$ witil, hesht e anel, easy to do (Armenian) lehtë për të bërë, easy to do (Albanian) | facilis-e | éasca le déanamh, easy to do (Irish) furasta a dhèanamh, easy to do (Scott) hawdd i'w wneud, easy to do (Welsh) facile da fare, easy to do (Italian) facile à faire, easy todo (French) | easy to manage, easy to do, convienient, favorable 4-2 | facil |
| at, atati, -te, to walk about, wander, run; bhram, bhramati, to wander, stroll, go through, err, perambulate | sargardân budan, âvâre budan, gastan, to wander; qalat, error (Persian) ob $33 \jmath^{6}$, ikheven, to wander (Georgian) <br> dâlu, to wander aimlessly, to prowl, wander about in despair, move unnaturally, move with indifference, mušamšû, adj., wandering at night, wakeful (Akkadian) | гэта Прагуляйцеся, heta Prahuliajciesia, to wander (Belarusian) lutati, to wander (Croatian) klainot, to wander (Latvian) să rătăcească, to wander (Romanian) vaeltaa, to wander (Finnish-Uralic) |  na periplanithoúme to wander (Greek) puuhunti, t'ap'arrel, to wander (Armenian) për të endur, to wander, bredh, eci i shkujdesur, shëtit, shëtis, dal nga rruga, to wander (Albanian) <br> ibiltzea, to wander (Basque) | vagor-ari, to wander; vagio-ire, to whimper facio, facere, feci, factum, to make, form, do, perform, cause, appoint, change | chun wander, to wander (Irish) gus a dhol fodha, to wander (Scott) crwydro, to wander, (Welsh) vagare, to wander, fare, \|to make, do, perform (Italian) errer, s'agarer, rôder, divaguer, to wander, faire, to make, do, perform (French) | to wander [<OE wandrian], ramble, rove? whimper? to make, form, do? $4-3$ | fak, Script Z272 FAKeR, Script Z656, K6; see vac; (probably the verb facio, facere) |
| āsavaḥ, wine, malam, dregs | šarâb, شراب wine, dard, درد lees, dregs, ache, dread, pain, sickness (Persian) <br> œ3обоь, ghvinis, wine, в бодмдзьбо <br>  tskhimovani narchenebi, dregs (Georgian) <br> mindubru, dregs, residue, šukkultu, dregs, scrapings, šuršummu, dregs, sediment of beer or wine (Akkadian) | дрожджы віна, droždžy vina, lees of wine (Belarusian) talog vina, lees of wine (Croatian) vīna nogulām, lees of wine (Latvian) drojdiilor de vin, lees of wine (Romanian) viinisakan viinin, lees of wine (FinnishUralic) | oívous $\alpha \pi$ ó oívo, oínous apó oíno, lees of wine (Greek) qháh qhá, gini gini, (gini, wine) lees of wine (Armenian) lees e verës, lees of wine, vin, wine (Albanian) <br> ardo, wine, ardoaren hondakina, residue of wine (Basque) | faex, faecis, vinum-i, wine | dríodair, dregs, le fíon, lees of wine (Irish) sith fion, lees of wine (Scott) llysiau gwin, lees of wine (Welsh) fecce di vino, lees of wine (Italian) lies de vin, lees of wine (French) GEŠTIN, wine (Hittite) | dregs, lees of wine? \| 4-4 | fais, Script AC-6 |
| pratārayati, to deceive, vyAjay, -yati to cheat, deceive; chalay, -yati, pp. \{chalita\} deceive, cheat; enas, sin, crime, fault; vaigunya adj., bad quality, fault, defect. | fariftan, fireftan, فريفتن to deceive, fool, mislead, swindle, gomrâh kardan, to deceive; estebâh, ârang, mistake (Persian) дмฮ̊yখŋว่s, mot'q'ueba, to deceive, Əŋ๐@мд১, shetsdoma, mistake (Georgian) <br> elēnēti, deceitful words, mudiṣsu, deceiver, mušadbibu, misleader, one who misleads, instigator, | падманваць, padmanvać, to deceive (Belarusian) oszukiwac, to deceive; blad,_brak, defekt, wada, wina, fault; blad, mistook, mistake (Polish) zavarati, to deceive (Croatian) maldināt, to deceive (Latvian) a amagi, to deceive, FALI, to show off, be proud; FĂLEŞTI, you show off, are proud; FALE, pride (Romanian) pettää, to deceive | va $\varepsilon \xi \alpha \pi \alpha \tau \eta ́ \sigma o v v$, na exapatísoun, apato, to deceive (Greek) pumpth, khabel, to deceive (Armenian) te mashtrosh, to decieve, gënjej, gaboj, deceive, moskuptim, lajthitje, mistake (Albanian) | fallo, fallere, fefelli, <br> falsum; to decieve, lead astray | meabhlaireachta, to deceive (Irish) a mhealladh, to deceive (Scott) i dwyllo, to deceive (Welsh) hocedu, to cheat, deceive, defraud, delude; camgymrd, to mistake, err; siomi, to dissapoint, dismay, deceive, falsify, foil; camsynied, to mistake; methu, to fail, miss, falter, mistake (Welsh) fallare, to err, make a mistake (Italian) falloir, to be necessary; faute, fault; oargueilleux, fier, | to deceive [ Lat. decipio -cipere cepi -ceptum], lead astray, cause to be mistaken [<ON mistaka], disappoint, fail in, be concealed 4-5 | fal, Script Au95 <br> fale, Script Z614, Z629 <br> falia, Script CP-33 (possibly Kalia or Ralia, a person's name re "ia" suffix. |


|  | who induces somebody to make a claim, person who initiates a legal procedure, wanā'u, to deceive, cheat (Akkadian) | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | arrogant, proud (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yaśas, fame, renown glory | âvâzé, آو ازه fame, honor, renown, celebrity, لطف lotf, favor, (Persian) @о@うठ́s, dideba, fame, <br>  sasargeblod, favor (Georgian) <br> dalīlu, fame, praise, glory, damiqtu, fame, favor, good will, luck, recommendation, goodness, good relations, good news, good luck, mu'û, praise, to adore, țābtu, do a favor, do a good deed, dumqu, fortune, good fortune, favor (divine) grace, good luck, well-being, prosperity, fortune, profit, show a favor, recommendation, gratitude, beauty, choice thing, treasure, darling, dumqutu, to do a favor, gimillu, kind act, complaisance, mercy, to return an act of kindness, to wreak vengeance, enēnu, favor, to do a favor, to grant a privilege, šumu, fame, name, reputation, (pron., conj.), any, because of, offspring, line, item entry, zakār šumi, fame, invocation of a deity (Akkadian) | вядомасць, viadomasć, fame, спрыяць, spryjać, favor (Belarusian) slava, fame, milost, favor (Croatian) <br> sława, fame, przysługa, favor (Polish) slava, fame, labu, favor (Latvian) FAIMA, fame, favoare, favor (Romanian) kuuluisuus, fame, suosia, favor (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varphi \eta ́ \mu \eta$, fími, fame, $\varepsilon$ ćvol $\alpha$, évnoia, favor (Greek) huưpuul, hambav, fame, oqunht, ogtin, favor (Armenian) famë, fame, favor, nder, favor (Albanian) <br> ospe, fame, mesede, laguntasun, favor (Basque) | fama-ae, talk, fame, favor-oris favor, support | Laochra, fame, bhfabhar, favor (Irish) cliù, fame, buannachd, favor (Scott) enwogrwydd, fame, o blaid, favor (Welsh) fama, fame; fame, hunger, favore, favor (Italian) fameux, adj. famous, faim, f. hunger, faveur, favor (French) <br> artal, praising (Tocharian) <br> srlamis, glory (Luvian) | the talk, fame [<Lat. fama], favor [<Lat. favor] 4-6 | fama, Script S-22 |
| devālayah, sacred building, puṇgha, holy | ýasna- worship, sacrifice; prayer (Avestan) <br> gyjgah, گيجگا temple (Persian) <br>  ts'mida adgili, holy place ( 6 วоб@s, (ts'minda, holy) (Georgian) <br> hamru, sacred precinct, eššu, temple, gigunû, sacred, terraced building, iṣāru, temple complex, agarunnu, agrunnu, part of a temple complex, ajakku, temple structure kiūru, sacred place, earth, ajakku, temple | святое месца, sviatoje miesca, holy place, храм, chram, temple (Belarusian) sveto mjesto, (sveto, holy) holy place, hram, temple (Croatian) świẹte miejsce, holy place (Polish) svēta vieta, holy place, (svēts, holy) templis, temple (Latvian) loc sfânt, holy place, templu, temple (Romanian) pyhä paikka, holy place, temppeli, temple (FinnishUralic) | á $\gamma \mathrm{lo}$ ъ $\tau$ ó $\pi$ оऽ, ágios tópos, holy place, vaós, naós, temple (Greek) unu6up, tachar, temple, unıpp untin, surb tegh, holy place (Armenian) vend i shenjtë, (i shenjtë, holy) holy place, tempull, temple (Albanian) | fanum-i, sanctus, holy sacris, sacred | áit naofa, holy place, (naofa, holy) teampall, temple (Irish) àite naomh, holy place, (naomh, holy) teampall, temple (Scott) i sanctaidd, holy place, deml, temple (Welsh) luogo sacro, holy place, templo, temple (Italian) lieu saint, holy place, temple, temple (French) <br> parkunu-> clean, purify, nahh-> fear, revere, wattani(ya)-, sacred holding, watti-, divine mountain (Hittite) | holy place, temple, [ Lat. tempus], grounds 4-7 | fan, Script XA-5, XF-5 <br> fana, Script XA-9 <br> fani, Script CB-3, PB-3 <br> See also: <br> SAKRA, N311, N378, SAKRE, Q303, Q311, Q375, Q416, Q481, R258, R270, R405, <br> SAKREO (SAKREV), R46, <br> SAKREU (SAKRE8), N598 |


|  | structure, ešgallu, great temple, (large temple), a name of the nether world, ebbu, holy, pure, ellu, sacred, clean, ebbu, lustrous, shining, trustworthy, proper, pure (religiously), polished, clean, (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yavah, barley, dhānyam, corn, millet, godhūmah, wheat (plant and grain) cūrṇamं, pișṭam, flour for all grains except wheat, vījam, seed, sasya; asti, grain of seed; varata, a kind of grain; mana, a certain measure of grain; zarava, a flat earthenware dish; also a measure for grain; asti, grain of seed | xshudrå [xshudra] semen, seed, vaêjahi [vaêjangh] seed, germ, taoxma [taoxman], grain (Avestan) dâne, دانه grain, seed, spore, jerm, جرم germ, jow, cine, grain; xorâk, sur, bazm, meal, toxm, spore, sperm, seed, barze, seed; hâg, spore (Persian) <br>  martsvleulis, grain, OJ3०ल๐, pkvili, flour, $339^{\circ} \mathrm{B}$, , k'veba, meal (Georgian) <br> ašnan, grain, cereal (generic term), šeguššu, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, usaggû, an early grass, šegunû, crop, arsuppu, a cereal, a kind of apple, kulilītu, a cereal, an insect, dulīqāte, a type of groats (hulled grain, typically oats), eburu, seed-grain, abšu, apšu, grass seed, vetch seed, lillânu, grain at its highest growth, tubukkû, heaped-up grain, erēšu, to seed with a seeder plow, cultivate, plant a field, etc., ēdadû, flour offering, hirgalû, qualifying flour, še'u, grain, grain (a unit of measure), barley, pine nut, šipku, a general term for cereals and vetches, tuṭumesi, a grain, ubuhuru, hot porridge made from cereals, utṭatu, edible grain (wheat or barley), a kernel, grain (a unit of measure), a mole or pimple (Akkadian) | зерне, ziernie, grain, крупы, krupy, cereal, мучной, mučnoj, flour (Belarusian) zierna, grain (Belarus) <br> žitarica, grain, cereal, cerealija, cereal (Croatian) zrno, grain; sejati, seed (Serbo-Croatian) wlonkno, zboze, ziarno, grain (Polish) klennan, grainery; maizis, barley; ari, javas, cereal (Baltic-Sudovian) grauds, grain, milti, flour, maltīte, meal, javai, cereals (Latvian) cereale, grain, FĂINĂ, flour, masă, meal, FĂRINĂ, grain, meal (Romanian) jyvä, grain, vilja, cereal, jauhot, flour, ateria, meal (FinnishUralic) | бıтๆри́, sitirá, grain, б白 $\rho$ ıo, spóriospório, seed, spore, $\delta \eta \mu \eta \tau \rho ı \alpha к$ ó, dimitriakó, cereal, àعv́ $\rho$ ı, alévri, flour (Greek) hugurumunh! hats'ahatiky, grain, uŋnın, alyur, flour, E-spore, grain (Armenian) kokërr, korrizë, drithë, grain, miell, flour, meal, farë, fillim, seed; grain; misri, corn (Albanian) <br> pikor, grain, ale, issue, grain, corn, brašno, flour, farina, žitarica, cereal, grain, cerealija, cereal, žito, grain, wheat, cereal (Basque) | far, farris, grain, meal, Ceres-eris, the Roman goddess of agriculture; transf., bread, grain granum-i, grain, seed, seges-itis, cornfield, crop | gráin, grain, plúr, flour (Irish) gràn, grain, flùr, flour, càilean, a husk of grain; meil, grind, pulverise; spilgean (Scott) gronyn (grawn-nau) grain, atom, granule, grape; blawd (blodiau, blodion) flour, meal; can, flour; paill, flour, pollen (Welsh) cereale, cereal, grano, grain, chicco, grain; farina, flour (Italian) céréale, cereal, grain, farine, flour (French) <br> maíz, maize, corn (Spanish) <br> táno, grain (Tocharian) <br> warwalan, seed, war(u)walan, seed, progeny, muwita?, seed, halki-, grain, barley, hlk, barley grain, barley-god, sumes, sepit, a kind of grain, imiul, grain mix, horse feed, euan, grain, pak(us)want, cracked grain, seli, grain pile, grain storage (Hittite), | grain [<Lat. granum], meal [<OE mael], spore [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. spora]; C], flour [ $<$ ME floury, adj.], maize, corn [ $<$ Taino, Carribean inhabitants (Cuba, Dominican Republic, etc. mahiz], malt, soaked, dried grain, usually barley; < OE mealt] 4-8 | far, Scripts Z180, Z197, Z357, Z1027, Z1040, Z1097, Z1430, TC327, Au44 See also: 8-60 segeta, Script R499; segetes Script Q701 |
| pūrayati, to fill, fill up | xshnaoma [-], <br> satisfaction, coy (Avestan) por kardan, پֶر كردن to fill (Persian) Ø953 3 mon , sheavsot, to fill (Georgian) <br> kapp-, to fill a | запаўняць, zapaŭniać to fill (Belarusian) ispuniti, to fill (Croatian) <br> wypełnić, to fill (Polish) aizpildīt, to fill (Latvian) pentru ao umple, to fill (Romanian) | $v \alpha \gamma \varepsilon \mu i ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, na gemísei, to fill (Greek) numgatil, lrats'nel, to fill (Armenian) për të mbushur, to fill (Albanian) | farcio, farcire, farsi, fartum | a líonad, to fill (Irish) a lionadh, to fill (Scott) i'w llenwi, to fill (Welsh) riempire, to fill (Italian) remplir, to fill (French) <br> suna, suwa, suaru, full (Palaic) sunnae/sunnanzi, | to fill 4-9 | farsi, Script CP-31 farsit, Script S-18 |


|  | vessel (Hurrian) <br> mullû, filling, napāltu, satisfaction, answer (Akkadian) | täyttää se, to fill (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | sunna/sunn, suue/a, sunniie/a, so, suna/sun, soa, sue/a, to fill, sumreske/a (somreske/a?), filled, to become filled because of pregnancy, sunumesr, filling?, suus, so, so/soau, full, soaru, full, complete, anku/nku, fully, ispai/ispi, full, to get full, to be filled, be satiated, sunatsiant, full to the brim, brimful (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| diș̣am, appointed lot, daivam, <br> daivatas, adv. by fate or chance; daivaparayana adj., putting fate above all, fatalist; daivya, divine power, fate, destiny | sarnevešt, سرنوشت chance, fate, fortune, karma, luck, destiny, qismat, قسمت destiny, doom, fatality, fate, fortune, kismet (Persian) <br> B̧œо, bedi, fate (Georgian) <br> lumnu, evil fate, misfortune, ill portent, catastrophe, harm, misdeed, evil, a name of Mars, lemnu, fateful, hard, unhappy, dangerous, unlucky, ill-boding, magically evil and dangerous, wicked, evil, bad, morally bad, bad (in taste and smell), bitter, evil, damqu, good fortune, good luck, kindness, favor (divine) grace, fame, damāqu, have good fortune, propitious, to prosper, to improve, have good luck, etc., *usqu, fortune, fate, destiny (Akkadian) | лёc, lios, fate (Belarusian) sudbina, fate (Croatian) los, fate (Polish) liktenis, fate (Latvian) soartă, fate, FAŞĂ /FÂȘIE, strip, band, bandage (Romanian) kohtalo, fate (FinnishUralic) | $\mu o i ́ p \alpha$, moira, fate, pepromeno, fate, destiny (Greek) Gulquunuqhn, chakatagir, fate (Armenian) fat, fate, e ardhme, orë [fig], risk, vdekje, fate (Albanian) patu, fate, destiny, fortuna, fortune, aberastasun, wealth, fortune (Basque) | fas, fasces, lictor's axe <br> fateor, fateri; fatum-i, an utterance, revelation | cinniúint, fate (Irish) cinnidh, fate (Scott) dynged, tynged (tynghedau) fateful, destiny fate, doom, lot, ffortiwn, ffawd (ffodion), fortune, fate, luck; tynged (tynghedau) destiny fate, doom, lot (Welsh) fato, sorte, fate; fascia, banda, band (Italian) destin, sort, fate; bandeau, band, bandage (French) <br> ariie/a, divine, oracle, to consult an oracle, tbaria, order, ruling (Hittite) | divine command or law, fate [<Lat. fatum], destiny [< Lat. destino-are]; risk ( $<$ Ital. risco] <br> 4-10 | fas, Script TC190, AC-2, XP-1 <br> fasia, Script CJ-1 <br> (see also 8ASIE, Z72, <br> vase[s]) <br> fata, Script CJ-4 |
| nāvam muñcati, to set sail, nauh, a ship, potena, to sail, vAhana, adj., carrying, bringing, beast of burden, vehicle, wagon, ship, oar or sail; plu, plavate, pp. pluta, to float, bathe, sail, | bordan, بردن to carry, bring, conduct, take, farvand, sail, rândan, راندن to navigate, pilot, helm, ride, kastirâni kardan, to sail, savâri, ride; savâr sodan, to ride (Persian) sogrృృర̊ob, aprebis, to sail, $\mathrm{bs}_{3} \mathrm{O}^{\circ} \mathrm{B}^{\circ} \mathrm{O}$, navigatsia, to navigate (Georgian) <br> matāhu, to carry, to transport (timber, bricks, etc.), to pick up, to lift, to put on a garment, to stand high (said of the moon), to remove, to be lifted, to rise high (said of celestial bodies), | плыць, plyć, для навігацыі, dlia navihacyi, to navigate (Belarusian) ploviti, za kretanje, to navigate, (Croatian) plynac, zagiel, zeglowac, sail (Polish) burāt, to sail, lai pārvietotos, to navigate (Latvian) a naviga, to sail, navigate (Romanian) purjehtia, to sail, navigoida, to navigate (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \pi \lambda \varepsilon v ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı p l e o, ~ n a ~ p l e ́ f s e i, ~$ to sail, plous, pani ploiou, sail; $v \alpha \pi \lambda o \eta \gamma \eta \theta \varepsilon i ́$, na ploigitheí, to navigate (Greek) <br> \{uulunlytinc huưun, navarkelu hamar, to sail, navigate (Armenian) lundron me vela, për të lundruar, to navigate, lëvizem, ngadalë, drejtoj anijen, shket, to sail; vel, velë, sail (Albanian) | veho, vehere, vexi, vectum; ve, perhaps navigare, to navigate | seol, to sail, nascleanúint, navigate (Irish) <br> seòladh, to sail, gus siubhal, to navigate (Scott) i hwylio, to sail, navigate, prepare, order, embark; mordwyo, to go by sea, voyage, sail, navigate; morio, to voyage, sail, cruise, navigate (Welsh) far vela, veleggiare, to sail (Italian) faire voile, voguer, to sail (French) <br> pittae, to carry, bring, peda/ped, to carry, take, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend (time), pipeda, to carry | to carry, convey, <br> sail, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> segl] <br> ride, drive, <br> scud (sail <br> swiftly down <br> wind), <br> navigate <br> 4-11 | FE, Script Z5, Z929, Au64, AL-3, AC14? Fe, Script BT-4?, BT-5, BT-6 |


| vibrate, hover, soar, fly, blow (wind) | ābilu , bearer, carrier (Akkadian) |  |  |  | out, ptiali/ptali, to carry off quickly, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tejasvin, vigorous, vihAyas, adj., powerful, vigorous; tvakSIyaMs, very vigorous; pAjasvant adj., shining or vigorous; tantumant, adj., forming a thread, uninterrupted, lasting | zürmand, زورمند <br> adj., vigorous <br> nirumand, adj. <br> vigourous <br> paya, durable, enduring everlasting, long-lasting, long-lived, sâbet, ثابت changeless, constant, lasting, permanent (Persian) <br> эбјмдоэмп, energiuli, vigorous (Georgian) <br> kuzbu, vigor, , luxuriance, charm, attractiveness, abundance, labāru, to live long, to live to an old age, to last, to last a long time, to make last a long time, to last long, endure, to prolong, to endure, to prolong, to keep going, (Akkadian) | бадзёры, badziory, vigorous (Belarusian) snažan, vigorous (Croatian) trwaly, lasting enrgiczny, pelen wigoru, vigorous (Polish) viguros, vigorous (Romanian) voimakas, vigorous (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \theta \varepsilon v \alpha \rho o ́ s$, sthenarós, vigorous; diarkis, lasting (Greek) nıみtin, uzhegh, vigorous (Armenian) i fortë, i fuqishëm, energjik, i vrullshëm, vigorous, adj. (Albanian) | vivax-acis | bríomhar, vigorous (Irish) èibhinn, vigorous (Scots-Gaelic) brwysg, adj. drunk, vigorous; gwisgi, heini, adj. brisk, lively, agile, ripe; nwyfus, spirited, lively (Welsh) vigoroso, vigorous (Italian) vigoureux, vigorous (French) | long lived, enduring, lasting, brisk, lively, with energy [<Gk. energeia, vigour], vigorous [ Lat. vigor-oris, force, energy], nervy [ $<\mathrm{OE}$, nervy] 4-12 | feifes, Script Z1423 |
| praharati, to strike, hit, potha, blow, strike with; han, hanti, hate, jighnate, -ti, to smite, beat, strike down, hew off, hit pierce hurt; kal, kalayati (-te) \& kAlayati, to carry, bear, do, make, cause, produce, utter, observe, notice, try,examine, suppose, think, regard, shake, agitate, cast, fling, seize, tie, fasten; ayasmaya, made of iron; ayomaya, iron | âhan, آهن iron, otu, انت flatiron otu kasidan, to make iron; ziba, bâzâr, nemâyesgâhe kââ, fair (Persian) <br>  gapitsvistvis, to strike (Georgian) <br> karātu, to strike, break off (Akkadian) | ударыць, udaryć, to strike (Belarusian) pogoditi, to strike (Croatian) bic, strajk, struck, uderzac, to strike, (Polish) streikot, to strike (Latvian) să lovească, to strike (Romanian) iskeä, to strike (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \alpha \pi \varepsilon \rho \gamma \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, na apergíso, to strike, $\sigma i \delta \varepsilon \rho o$, sídero, iron, fero, to bear, (Greek) <br> qппдuпnıцh huưun, gortsaduli hamar, to strike, trplump, yerkat', iron (Armenian) <br> për të sulmuar, to strike, hekur, iron (Albanian) | ferio-ire, to strike, knock, hit, esp. to strike dead, slay, kill; fero, ferre, with perf. tuli, supine latum, to bear, bring, carry; ferreus-a-um, made of iron or like iron, hard, unfeeling, cruel; ferrum i, iron <br> Fiora river, near Canino | chun stailc, to strike, iarann, iron (Irish) <br> airson stailc, to strike, iarann, iron (Scott) i daro, to strike, haearn, iron (Welsh) colpire, to strike, ferro,iron, fiera, a wild beast; fair, trade, exhibition; ferriera, ironworks, iron mine; Fiora river; town, Fiora (Italian) ferrer, to fit with iron, foire, fair, spree; féru, adj. smitten, fer, iron (French) | to strike <br> [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> strican]? <br> place, <br> Fiora river? <br> also <br> mentioned in the same section of this script appears to be the neighboring town of Canin (Canino); iron; beast [<Lat bestia]; iron [<OE isern]; fair [<Lat. feriae, holidays] <br> 4-13 | feira, Script Z1177, <br> Z1292 <br> Note: This word, feira, no doubt refers to the Fiora River. See feira below. |
| x | x | x | x | Fiora River, near Canino | x | Fiora River, also mentioned in the same section of this script appears to be the neighboring town of Canin (Canino); <br> 4-14 | feira, Script Z1177, Z1292 <br> Contex: Z1177: HEKS ${ }^{-}$SVLvS CFE TV• CARNIS• Se CANIN ${ }^{\bullet}$ FEIRA ITE. "the six (L. sexus-us, m. ; Gr. hex, m.) alone (L. solus-a-um) he/she is able (L. cueo, cuếre, Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single cuet) the flesh (L. caro, carnis) herself (L. se, sese) to Canin (town of Canino) of the Fiora river she may, would go (L. ito- itare, |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Conj. 3rd Pers. Single, itet)" <br> From the context this word relates to the Fiora River and nearby Canino. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yogya, worthy, <br> mahat, grand, great, bRhanta adj., great; vimahant adj., very great. | jAR, mighty, ukhra-, strong, powerful, firm, steady (Avestan) bozorg, بزرگ great, grand, szavar, سز اوار worthy, 'âli, عالى great, honorable, vâlâ, r و august, brave, beautiful, grand, great, imperial, etc., meh, adj. great, deliri, delâvari, arvandi, valor (Persian) <br> @оœо, <br>  ghirseuli, great, worthy (Georgian) <br> šav(i)-ō-ži, talāv(i)-o-ži, TalāF(i)-o-Ši, great, tal(m)-> talavi, talami, big, to become big, teh-, big, to grow big, tea, big, numerous (Hurrian) <br> dannu, great, grave, fortified, fierce, binding, heavy, hard, solid, strong, thick, massive, steady, loud, legitimate, reliable, powerful, mighty, savage, difficult, dangerous, serious, obstinate, bad, tyrannical, harsh, urgent, essential, imperative, pressing, adanniš, danniš, greatly, very, narbûtu, greatness, great power(s) (Akkadian) | вялікі, годны, vialiki, hodny, great, worthy, доблесць, dobliesć, valor (Belarusian) velik, dostojan, great, worthy, hrabrost, valor (Croatian) duzy, wielki, wspanialy, great (Polish) lielisks, cienīgs, great, worthy, valor?, valor (Latvian) mare, vrednic, great, worthy, FALNIC, great, worthy, vitejie, valor (Romanian) hyvä, kelvollinen, great, worthy, urheus, valor (FinnishUralic)) | $\mu \varepsilon \gamma \dot{\alpha} \lambda \eta$, $\alpha^{\prime} \xi ı \alpha$, megáli, áxia, great, worthy, $\alpha v \delta \rho \varepsilon i ́ \alpha$, andreía, valor, megalos, tranos, spydaios, great (Greek) <br>  nıpjnıLimadh, arzhanapatvut'yun, valor, ûto, unduâh, mets, arzhani great, worthy (Armenian) i madh, i denjë, great, worthy, trimëri, vlerë, valor, i famshëm, kryesor, fisnik, i shkëlqyer, great, (Albanian) | valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth magnus-a-um, great, maximus-a-um, great, maximum | mór, fiú, great, worthy (Irish) sàr-mhath, great, worthy (Scott) yn wych, deilwng, great, worthy, mawr-ion, adj. large, big, great, high (Welsh) grande, degno, great, worthy, valere, to be worth (Italian) valoir, to be strong, digne, worthy (French) <br> wali, great, wala/i, to honor, sallis, big, salli-, big, great (Hittite) | "great," possibly relating to Latin, Italian and French verbs - to be worth, deserve, be equal, as good as; more [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ mara] | fel, Z530, Z748, Z1378, TC90, TC103, TC241, TC307, K9, K30, K47, K69, K79, K86, K91, K100, K107, K146, K162, K179, AB-5, AD-4, AG-1, AG-4, AN-12, BS-1, FE-1, FT-2, Au23, AC15, HA-3 VEL, J36-6 <br> MAXIMAS <br> (MA $\otimes I M A S)$, Script Script VF-6 |
| śirobhūṣaṇam, veil, headdress, avaguṇthayati, with the body covered and head, vasman, cover; put, putati, to fold or cover; atka, garment, veil; lightning. tirarkarin, \{rini\}, veil, curtain; avagunthana, veiling, a veil. | pušidan, يوشبدن to cover, clothe, wear, penhân kardan, nahoftan, conceal; parde, ruband, hejâb, حجاب veil, curtain, neqāb, نقاب veil, câdor, چادر veil, cover, tent, canvas (Persian) <br> то bsơз๙๐, to sapari, to cover (Georgian) <br> kutummu, veil, mat, cover, *kutumtu, covered basket, kuttumu, covered, veiled, katmu, covered, secret, katāmu, to veil, to cover, close, | то заслона, to zaslona, to veil, для пакрыцця, dlia pakryccia, to cover (Belarusian) veo, to veil, pokriti, to cover (Croatian) celowac, koperta, pokryc, pokrycie, cover; ukrywac, zataic, conceal ; maskowanie, disguise (Polish) tad plīvurs, to veil, piesegt, to cover (Latvian) vă veil, to veil, a acoperi, to cover (Romanian) | тo $\pi \dot{\varepsilon} \pi \lambda 0$, to péplo, to veil, apokrypto, to conceal; peplo, $\beta \varepsilon ́ \lambda o$, vélo, veil, $v \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \lambda u ́ \psi \omega$, na kalýpso, to cover (Greek) цuruqqnıjn̨, varaguyry, veil, hulumutu duòlıng, iskapes tsatskots', to veil, dudllty, tsatskel, to cover (Armenian) то vello, to veil, i hedh vellon, mbuloj me vel, fsheh, makskoj, to veil; vel, velo, veil, për të mbuluar, to cover (Albanian) <br> estali, cover, belo, to veil (Basque) | velo-are | clúdach, to cover (Irish) то còmhdach, to cover (Scott) то clawr, to cover, i dalu, to cover, i orchuddio, to cover, veil: cuddio, to hide, conceal, cloak, mask (Welsh) <br> velare, to veil; coprire, celare, to cover (Italian) voiler, to veil; couvir, to cover, cacher, to conceal (French) <br> ep- (vb.) [B aip-], to cover, elā (adv.), under cover, kept in secret (Tocharian) | to cover [ $<$ Lat. cooperiooperire operuiopertum, to cover up] veil [<Lat. velum], conceal, disguise; mask [ $<$ Ital. maschera] <br> Note: This appears to be a common Latin name, Velera; or it may be the town Falerii. | FELaR, Script <br> BS-1, VP-1 <br> felara (FELARA), <br> Script TC80, TC220; <br> FELaRA, Script Z1192; <br> FELaRE, Script <br> Z1236, CG-2 <br> FELaRI, Script K157 |


| \{-vant\} veiled; tiray, -yati, to veil, cover, hide, restrain, oppress, pervade, fill, <br> guhya-, under cover, kept in secret | (the eyes, the face, the lips, etc.), to conceal, to appropriate illegally, to be covered, clothed, clap down, to cover with earth, etc., to constrict to conceal, close a pot, a door, etc., kullulu, to veil, to crown, to adorn, to cover (the head or face) with the cloth, kuttumu, covered, veiled, kullulu, veiled, linteled, hesû, to cover up, hide, *ṣalīlu, *suktumu, adj., covered, šūlû , covered, mated, tē'u, covered (said of the eyes) (Akkadian) | huntu, veil, verholla, to veil, peittää, to cover (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \varepsilon$ ¢́入o |  | ule-> hide, conceal (Hittie) | 4-16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | This appears to refer to Chianciano Terme which stands on a hilltop overlooking to the west the fertile Chiana valley. The presence of warm healing springs in the area must also have played a role in the development of the Etruscan Chianciano, since the area was a centre of the cult worship of Apollo as early as the 5th century B.C." 4-17 | Felchaina, or Fel Chaina (FELKAINA), Script AB-5 (See also CHAINA) <br> Context: <br> MI MVLV <br> LARI SALE <br> FEL KAINA SI <br> " by me (L. meus-a-um; mihi, Dat.) a structure (L. moles, molis) structure, heap, wall of the gods (Lar, Laris) by the salt, brine, sea (L. sal-salis, Abl. Single -e) of the great Chiana itself." <br> (See also CHIANE at TC109) |
| yodhah, warrior, sainyah, soldier, aśvārohin, horseman, sainyam, balam, army, ksatam, hurt, wound, sādin, trooper, horseman, śvārohin, cavalier, horseman | sarbâz, سرباز militiaman, soldier, warrior, jangju, جنگَجو belligerent, combatant, fighter, soldier, warrior, arteš, ارتش army (Persian) <br> xjmolzisso, jarisk'atsi, soldier, дŋмдьฒ๐, meomari, warrior, ১๘д๐ऽ, armia, army (Georgian) <br> hur-ade, warrior (Hurrian) <br> ālilu, êlilu, fem., āliltu, êliltu, warrior, brave one, muqtablu, warrior, fighter, ursunu, uršānu, warrior, champion, uršāntu, female warrior, | воін, voin, warrior, салдат, saldat, soldier, apmii, armii, army (Belarusian) <br> ratnik, warrior, vojnik, soldier, vojska, army (Croatian) wojownik, warrior, żołnierz, soldier, armia, army (Polish) karavīrs, warrior, soldier, armija, army (Latvian) războinic, warrior, soldat, soldier, armată, army (Romanian) soturi, warrior, sotilas, soldier, armeija, army (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \mathrm{o} \lambda \varepsilon \mu \iota \sigma \tau \mathfrak{\prime} \varsigma$, polemistís, warrior, $\sigma \tau \rho \alpha \tau i \omega ́ \tau \eta \varsigma$, stratiótis, soldier, $\sigma \tau \rho \alpha$ tóg, stratós, army (Greek) nuqưh 1 , rrazmik, warrior, úupunhl, martik, fighter, warrior, qhโulnn, zinvor, soldier, warrior, pawn, puiduly, banak, army (Armenian) luftëtar, warrior, ushtar, soldier, ushtri, army (Albanian) <br> armada, gudaroste, army, gerrari, warrior, soldadu, soldier (Basque) | veles-itis or velites, bellator-oris, warrior, soldier, miles-itis, soldier, infantryman, army troops, militia-ae, military service, war, the army, milito-are, to serve, be a soldier, exercitus-us, army (especially the infantry, assembly, troop, exercise, acies-ei, sharp edge or point, power, line of troops, battle order, army, battle, armo-are- | laochra, warrior, saighdiúir, soldie, arm, army, weapon (Irish) gaisgeach, warrior, saighdear, soldier, arm, airm, armailt, army (Scott) rhyfelwr, warrior, milwr, soldier, fyddin, army (Welsh) <br> guerriero, warrior, soldato, soldier, esercito, army (Italian) guerrier, warrior, soldat, soldier, armée, army (French) <br> ksatri* [B ksatriye], warrior (Tocharian) <br> KARAŠ, troops, DUMU.NITA, army kururiyahh->, to make war, revolt, kururiiahh, to wage war on, kororiah, to wage war, | light soldier, [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. soulde], warrior, [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. werreieur] light-armed troops, army [<Lat. armare, to arm] 4-18 | feles, Script Al-4 |


|  | champion, mutu, warrior, man, husband, mutuššu, an elite soldier, ašannu, *mār damqi, soldier, ālik sēri, hurādu, a type of soldier, miqittu, soldiers, corpses of soldiers, attack of a disease, ruins, disrepair, defeat, dead animals, kisirtu, contingent of soldiers, ridge wall, tablet, minûtu, contingent of soldiers, amount, number (of persons, animals, objects, etc.), standard of coinage, kādu, in ša kādi, soldier stationed in an outpost, ardu, soldier, servant follower, vassal, hutāru, a type of soldier or worker, kakku, in bēl kakki, a type of soldier, craftsman miši, troops, army, uqu, army, people, ašarittu, crack troops, gunnu, elite troops, kallābu, member of the light troops, kallāb šipirti, member of the light troops, serving as a messenger, gerû, to make war, quarrel, start a lawsuit, be hostile (Akkadian) |  |  | avi-atum, to arm, equip, to rouse to arms, arma-orum, armour, shield, arms, weapons, warfare, troops | hostility (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | place, Velcha, a town of Campania? see velcia 4-19 | felkes, Script TC307 |
| pittam, bile, kaṭuka, sharp, pungent, bmitter | zahre, j j bile, courage, Venus, zardâb, زرداب gall, (Persian) <br>  bile (Georgian) <br> martu, bile, gall bladder, gall, mâ'u, bile, to vomit (Akkadian) | жоўць, žoŭć, bile (Belarusian) Žuč, bile (Croatian) zolc, bile (Polish) žults, bile (Latvian) bilă, bile FIERE, FERE, gall bladder, bile, bitter (Romanian) sappi, bile (FinnishUralic) | $\chi$ о $\eta$ и́, choli, bile, pikra, bitterness (Greek) t-Iumưul, el-namak, bile (Armenian) biliare, bile, hudhurim, zemërim, bitterness (Albanian) | fel, fellis, the gall bladder, gall, bite, poison, venom, bitterness; feles-is a thief, hence a cat | bile, gall, (Irish) bile, gall (Scott) bilis, bile, bustl-au, geri, bile, gall; chwerwder, bitterness, rancor, acrimony (Welsh) fiel, bile (Italian) bile, bile (French) | bile [<Lat. bilis], bitterness [<OE biter]? $4-20$ | fels, Script Z1809 feli, Script Au76 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Felsi, name? $4-21$ | FELSI, Script MF-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Etruscan god overseeing augurs <br> 4-22 | Veltone (FELTVNE) <br> Script D-1 |
|  |  | руно, runo, fleece, | $\mu \alpha \lambda \lambda i ́$, mallí, wool, fleece, | velus-eris, | lomra, fleece, olann, | fleece [<OE | felus, felos (FELVS) |


| vilo(ro)mam, fleece, ūrnā, wool, aurṇān vailān, made of sheeps wool, meSa, ram, sheep; in Veda also a fleece or anything woollen; uraNa \& urabhra, ram (wool-bearer); | vãthwa [vãthwâ] herd, flock, multitude (of men), (group) (Avestan) pashm, چشم wool, fleece, coat, pust, صوست skin, vellum, husk, coat, hide, pelt (Persian) <br> bsfodoloob, sats'misis, fleece, Bsabs, bamba, wool (Georgian) <br> aš-he, animal skin, ašzi, skin (Hurrian) <br> mušarbidu, hide, a soft leather hide, mašku, hide, (raw), skin, leather (tanned), leather in syneodochic use, rind, mašā, to comb wool, to comb out hair, to have a welt, lump, to strike with palsy, to rub, mazāru, to treat wool in a certain way, mizru, wool treated in a certain way, mašlû, hide (for wrapping), leather bucket, kūšu, hide, skin, halû, wool, a kind of wool and a garment made from it, hullānu, hulīlū, wool or linen blanket or wrap, *habšānu, a quality of wool, mixed or shredded, habšu, matted wool, hibšu, wool of a certain quality, gizzatu, annual yield of wool, (an animal's annual yield of wool or hair), hilṣu, combed wool, kitītu, fine wool (like linen), lamaḩuššu, garment, a precious garment made of wool, šipātu, wool, fleece (Akkadian) | шэрсць, šersć, wool (Belarusian) runo, fleece, vuna, wool, koža, skin Croatian) runo, stryzy, fleece; welna, wool (Polish) <br> vilna, fleece, wool (Latvian) FLOCI, fleece, vilna, wool, fleece, LÂNĂ, wool, fire, yarn, (Romanian) villa-, wool, lanka, yarn, (FinnishUralic) | erio, wool (Greek) <br>  fleece, pnıип, burd, wool (Armenian) geth, fleece, lesh, wool, e lëkurë, skin, i fshehte, hide, lesh i bagëtisë, cattle wool (Albanian) | fleece, skin, hide; feles-is a thief, hence a cat, lana-ae, wool, laena-a, a cloak, lanatus-a-um, wool- bearing, | wool, (Irish) <br> lom, fleece, clòimh, wool (Scott) cnu-au, fleece, cnaif (cneifion, cneifiau), shearing, fleece, gwlan, wool, chwiwgi, sneak, thief, rogue; lleidr, robber, thief; (Welsh) vello, fleece, fender, to, crack, lana, wool, (Italian) féler, to crack; veilén, vellum, toison, fleece; , laine, wool, lainaux, wooly, basane, sheepskin, basil; voleur, thief (French) <br> kāc* skin, hide (Tocharian) <br> hulna, hulia, hulna/i, wool (Luvian) <br> hulana, wool, hotuli, wool, kikis, wool, skein of carded wool, kisma/i, garment of carded wool, malkesr, spun wool, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?), hide of cow or horse, esri, fleece (Hittite) | fleos]?, to crack, break? wool [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ wull] yarn [<gearn] 4-23 | Script TC108, AN-4, AN-15, AN37 <br> lan, Script J40-17 lane, Z455, K139 LANTeS, Script, Z1562, with a mythological context: (Z1558) A RVMI CA <br> - RIV PeCFA (Z1562) CISVM ${ }^{*}$ TEI ${ }^{*}$ <br> LANTeS IS IN Ce ${ }^{\bullet}$ ESI TEI ${ }^{\bullet}$ KIMeR (Z1571) STRETA * SATeRS ${ }^{\bullet}$ ENAS RIV - HAMØERIS (HAMPHERIS) RINVS (Z1578) RVI* ARAS ${ }^{\bullet}$ MVCVM ${ }^{\bullet}$ ANIA KES RASNA ${ }^{*}$ HILAR... <br> "to the Romans, by which way, the river the sheep, flocks (L. pecua), the chariot (L. cisum-i) of the gods (L. dei) the wool bearing, wooly (L. lanatus-a-um) it (L. is, ea, id) to us (It. ce) here he rises up (L. exeo-ire-ii-itum, 3rd p. singl. exit) the gods (L. dei), the Chimera he overthrows/strikes down, you escape/ flee (L. eno-are-avi, 2nd p. singl. ēnās) the river; Amphiaraus (A $A \varphi$ ¢о́ $\rho \alpha o \varsigma$ ) (king of Argos?), you swim back (1. reno-are, 2nd p. singl, renas) the king (Fr. roi), to the altars (L. ara-ae; 1st Decl. Accus. Pl. -as), I would groan? (L. 1st p. cond. p. singl., mūgiam; or we bellow/groan); the Anio River? on this side (L. cis) the Rasna (Etruscans) merry (L. hilare, hilaris) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| eta, arrived, come; āgacchati, come, eSya, to come, future; gamadhyai, (dat. inf.) to go or come; savidhI kR , to bring near; \{bhU $\}$ come near; il, \{ilati\}, come, \{ila3yati\} be quiet, not budge; at, atati, -te to walk about, wander, run, $\{\mathrm{sam}\}$ go or come to, | aêiti, to go; to come (Avestan) âmadan, آمد to come, arrive, happen, residan, رسيدن to come, pass, reach, niyâ, ancestor (Persian) dmbzess, mosvla, to come (Georgian) nun- , nun(-a)-, un-, , ši-(a-), to come (Urartian) un-, ūn-, to come, bring (Hurrian) | прыходзіць, prychodzić, to come (Belarusian) doći, to come (Croatian) came, przybyc, przyjsc, come; przodek, ancestor (Polish) nākt, to come (Latvian) a veni, to come, VINE, he/she comes (Romanian) tulla, to come (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ é $\rho \omega \omega$, na értho, to come, erchomai, come (Greek) qui, gal, to come (Armenian) te vish, to come, filloj, vij, bëhet, hyj, gjendet, rezulton, to come (Albanian) | venio, venita, veni, ventum, to come, to happen, arrive, grow, arise | tar, to come (Irish) tighinn, to come (Scott) i ddod, to come, become (Welsh) venire, to come (Italian) venir, to come, arrive, reach, happen, grow, proceed, be descended (French) <br> käm- (vb.) [B käm-], to come (Tocharian) awi, to come (Luvian) ta, $\mathrm{ar} / \mathrm{R}$, ari, to come, <br> we/wa, anda uwa, | to come <br> [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cuman], to be descended? arrive [ $<$ \{OFr. ariver]See veno (8env) 4-24 | fena, Script XB-3 fene, Script AK-4; PB-7 feni, Script M81 |


|  | garāšu, to come, go to someone, erēbu, to enter, to enter into the king or god's presence, to invade, to penetrate, to return, to arrive, to go home, to bring something, aşû, to come out of a temple, depart, go out, escape, to leave, to rise (of stars), to grow (Akkadian) |  |  |  | -ue/uua, uwa-, we-> to come, uēzzi, to come, ehu, comme! (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| prasādaḥ, grace, upakārah, act of kindness, a favor conferred, dayā, clemency, thoughtful kindness, priyah, to have love for, dear, dattam, charity | zybayy, زيبايى grace, gracefullness, enchantment, good looks, lotf, لطف favor, benefice, grace, kindness (Persian) дыœепо, madli, grace, <br>  sasargeblod, favor, <br>  sakvelmokmedo, charity (Georgian) <br> migru, grace, a person endowed with divine or royal grace, favor, consent, agreement, contentedness of heart, ennu, grace, mercy, hissatu, divine grace, understanding, notification, mention, intelligence, dumqu, grace, favor (divine) grace, gratitude, fame, fortune, good luck, well-being, prosperity, fortune, profit, beauty, choice thing, treasure, darling, etc., damāqu, gracious, do a favor, etc., epēqu, to be gracious, tāabiš, adv., gladly, favorably, properly, well, tābtu, goodness, favor, kindness, loyalty, etc., ṭābu, honorable, satisfied, pleasing, correct, auspicious, good, friendly, benevolent, etc. (Akkadian) | благадаць, blahadać, grace, спрыяць, spryjać, favor, дабрачыннасць, dabračynnasć, charity (Belarusian) milost, grace, favor, milosrđe, charity (Croatian) <br> wdzięk, grace, przysługa, favor, dobroczynność, charity (Polish) žēlastība, grace, labu, favor, labdarïba, charity (Latvian) graţie, grace, favoare, favor, caritate, charity (Romanian) armo, grace, suosia, favor, hyväntekeväisyys, charity (FinnishUralic) | $\chi \alpha ́ \rho \eta$, chári, grace, $\varepsilon$ v́vol $\alpha$, évnoia, favor, $\varphi \uparrow \lambda \alpha v \theta \rho \omega \pi i \alpha$, filanthropía, charity (Greek) 2 [unphn, shnorhy, grace, oqunhú, ogtin, favor, puptiqnпдпирənıú, baregortsut'yun, charity (Armenian) hir, grace, favor, favor, bamirësi, charity (Albanian) <br> eskertsu, graciously, aldeko, favorably,Atsegin handiz, gladly, ondo, well, onegintza, charity (Basque) | venia-ae, grace, favour | cairde, grace, bhfabhar, favor (Irish) gràs, grace, buannachd, favor (Scott) <br> gras, grace, o blaid, favor (Welsh) favore, favor; graxia, garbo, grace (Italian) faveur, favor, grâce, grace (French) <br> karie/a, to be gracious towards, kriasha, graciousness, kari tie/a, gracious, to be merciful (Hittite) | Fenias, Venias, name (Re: L. venia-ae, grace, [<Lat. gratia], favour, [ $<$ Lat.], charity [<Lat. earitis, affection] 4-25 | fenias, Script Au27 |
| vahati, bear, carry, kal, kalayati (-te) \& kAlayati; to carry, bear; do, make, cause, produce, utter; observe, notice; try, examine; suppose, think, regard as; shake, agitate, cast, fling; seize, tie, fasten; | bordan, بردن, to carry, hamrâh dâstan, bedus gereftan, carry (Persian) <br>  ek'isreba, to bear, <br>  carry (Georgian) <br> matāhुu, to carry, to transport (timber, bricks, etc.), to pick up, to lift, to put on a garment, to stand high (said of the moon), to remove, | несці, niesci, to bear, carry (Belarusian) nositi, to bear, carry (Croatian) bore, cierpiec, znosic, to bear, carry (Polish) paciest, to bear, pārvadāt, to carry (Latvian) a suporta, to bear, a căra, to carry (Romanian) kantaa, to bear, carry (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho \varepsilon$, na férei, to bear, v人 $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho o v v$, na metaféroun, to carry, (Greek) <br> linkil $_{1}$, krel, to bear, pup2 unu, k'arsh tal, to carry (Armenian) të mbajnë, to bear, lind, jap, prodhoj, mbart, to bear; mbaj, kam, transportoj, to carry (Albanian) | fero, ferre, with perf. tuli, supine latum, feret, Ind Fut. 3rd Pers. single, he will bear, porto-are, to carry, to bear, bring | a iompróidh, to bear, a sheoladh, to carry (Irish) a ghiùlan, to bear, carry (Scott) cywiain, to convey, carry; garner, cario, to carry, bear; cludo, to carry, convey, port, bear; arwain, to lead, conduct, guide, carry (Welsh) portare, to carry, sopportare, to bear (Italian) porter, to carry, supporter, to bear | to bear [<OE <br> beran], carry; <br> $[<$ Norm. Fr. <br> carier] <br> support $[<L$. <br> supportare, to carry] $4-26$ | fer, Script Aph-22 <br> fere, Script TC56 <br> fersom, fersum <br> (FERSVM), or fer som Script Z1781 |


| observe，notice； try | to be lifted，to rise high（said of celestial bodies）， asu，dabû，margû？， bear（Akkadian） |  |  |  | （French） <br> ents，en＇k，to bear <br> （Tocharian） <br> ber（Phryigian） <br> pittae，to carry，to bring， peda／ped，to carry，to take，take somewhere， to carry，to transport；to spend（time）pipeda，to carry out（Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āyāsayati，to fatigue，klānta， fatigued， $\operatorname{tandrAy}$ ，－yate to grow or be weary；klam， klAmyati，be weary or languid \｛klAmayati\}, to tire，exhaust， tired or exhausted， jasuri，adj．， exhausted，tired | xaste，خسته weary， mânde，bizâr，adj．， weary（Persian） ＠ゝ凹＜ daghlili，tired，weary （Georgian） <br> ānihu，tired，weary， anhūtu，weariness， dilapidation， exhaustion， disrepair，šudlupu， adj．，exhausted， sleepless（Akkadian） | стомленыnuzacy， stomlieny，tired，wear， （Belarusian） umoran，tired，weary （Croatian） znuzony，weary； praca，zmeczenie， fatigue（Polish） noguris，tired，weary （Latvian） obosit，tired，weary （Romanian） väsynyt，weary （Finnish－Uralic） | коирабнє́vоৎ， <br> kourasménos，tired，weary， kourazo， stenochoro，weary； exantlimenos，tired； kourasi，kourazo，fatigue （Greek） hnqโuid，hognats，tired， weary（Armenian） i lodhur，tired，weary，i këputur，i lëshuar，i mërzitshem， weary，adj．（Albanian） <br> agortu，akitu，exhausted， nekaturik，weary（Basque） | fessus－a－um， weary，tired， exhausted；fesa aetas，old age； vescor－ari，to eat，feed on，to use，enjoy | tuirseach，tired（Irish） <br> sgith，tired，weary <br> （Scott） <br> wedi blino，tired，yn weary，weary，lluddedu， to tire，fatigue，weary， exhaust，fatigue， （Welsh） stanco，tired，weary， affaticare，annoiare， stancarsi，to be weary （Italian） se lasser，weary，las， ennuyé，fatigué，tired adj．（French） <br> trie／a，weary，trinu （drinu），dariianu，to make tired，triasha， tiredness，fatigue （Hittite） | weary［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ werian］， exhausted ［＜Lat． exhaurio haurire－hausi haustum，to draw out， take away］， tired［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ tyrian，to tire］ 4－27 | fese，Script TC－1 <br> fesi，EN－1 <br> See also las，lasier，to make weary，exhaust |
| x | x | x | x | Fescennia－ae | x | a Faliscian town， Fescennia？ <br> An <br> Etrurian town famous for verse dialogues <br> 4－28 | Fesni，Script Z929 See also Phesnes， Q376，Q388 |
| parvan，festival， <br> tarpayati，to feast， anandotsava， feast of joy； maha，feast， festival； devaviti，a feast or meal for the gods；psaras， food，feast， enjoyment；to holiday parvan | eyd，عبد festival， feast，celebration， holiday，jubilee， jasn，جشن feast， festival，sur，سور festival，banqet， dinner，feast，ruze bikâri，holiday， bazm，بزم banquet， festival，feast （Persian） <br> ＠œうbsbfisome， dghesasts＇auli，feast， Bs6300̊o，bank＇et＇i， banquet（Georgian） <br> eli，feast（Hurrian） <br> qarêtu，banquet，to arrange a banquet， qerītu，festival， banquet，qarrātu， festival and month name in Assyria， hiari，islītu， qilāsātu，šuḥhu？，a festival，isinnu－a＇， to celebrate a festival，ūmu，to | свята，sviata，feast， бяседа，biasieda， banquet（Belarusian） gozba，feast，banket， banquet（Croatian） biesiada，festyn， fetowac，fete，swieto， holiday，ucztowac， feast，bankiet，banquet （Polish） svētki，feast，bankets， banquet（Latvian） sărbătoare，feast， （sărba，celebrate）， banchet，banquet （Romanian） juhla，feast，banketti， banquet（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\gamma$ ıoртŋ́，giortí，feast， боило́бьо，sympósio， banquet，Фعбтıß́́入， Festivál，festival，（Greek） <br>  tonakhmbut＇yun，feast （Armenian） festival，festival，festë， holidary，party，festival， fete，banket．feast （Albanian） <br> jaialdia，festival，besta， oturuntza，feast，（Basque） | festus－a－um，of a holiday， festive；of people， keeping a holiday；n．as subst．，a feast | féasta，feast（Irish） <br> fèill，feast（Scott） gwledd，feast，dydd gwyl，festival，holiday； gwyl，holiday，festival， feast，recess，fet（Welsh） fest，festino，fest， holiday（Italian） fête，fest，holiday vetir，to clothe，to dress（French） <br> EZEN，festival， kalistruna，feast，party， kalistrunili，festive manner（Hittite） | feast［＜Lat， festum］， holiday ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ halig daeg］ banquet ［ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． banquet］ 4－29 | fet, Script Z1430, TC80, OM-1 |


|  | arrange a festival, spend a day, eššešu, festival, a monthly festival, offerings made at the festival, elūlu, festival of the month Elul, kinku, festival and month, mitirunnu, (Hurrian word, šehali), festival and month, erubatu, festival name, entrance, tašrītu, seventh month and festival, beginning uwaru, eleventh month and festival, namāru, to celebrate a festival, to make festive, to light a fire, to set fire to, kindle a fire, light up, to dawn, to become bright, etc., namritu, festival, paddugānu, festival or banquet, tuhtuhānu, a festival and its god, tašīltu, festiveness, joy, delight, splendor, zagmukku, New Year's festival (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| janman, coming into life, prajananam, that which is born, prasavah, child birth, garbhah, fetus, tana, offspring, child; tanas, posterity, offspring; jA, offspring; tyajas, offspring, descendant; apatya, offspring | zâtanãm [zâta] born, brought into existence (Avestan) zaysh, زايش childbirth, breeding, procreation, farzand, zahâk, offspring; nezâd, mosâbeque, race; bacehâ, farzandân, kudakân, children (Persian) <br>  думобъ, gamoit'anos meotkhe, to bring forth, 6symozo, naq'opi, fetus, <br>  shtamomavloba, offspring (Georgian) <br> han-, $\chi$ an-, to give birth (Hurrian) <br> ešēru, to give birth easily, charge, to charge (an enemy), straighten up, to go straight toward, to thrive, alādu, walādu, to give birth (Akkadian) | каб прыносіць, kab prynosić, to bring forth, плод, plod, fetus, атожылак, atožylak, offspring, дзеці, dzieci, children (Belarusian) stvoriti, to bring forth, fetus, fetus, pēcnācēji, offspring, djeca, children (Croatian) potomek, potomstwo, offspring (Polish) izaudzināt, to bring forth, auglis, fetus, bērni, children (Latvian) <br> FĂT, FATĂ, fetus, m. f.; FĂTARE, result of giving birth, descendenți, offspring (Romanian) tuoda esiin, to bring forth, sikiö, fetus (Finnish-Uralic) | غ́ $\beta \rho$ puo, émvryo, fetus, gonos, apogonos, offspring; paidia, children, genia, race (Greek) пnıpu quınıg, durs galuts', to bring forth, uцnnıŋn, ptughy, fetus, utinnıLuq, serund, offspring (Armenian) <br> për të lindur, to bring forth, filiz, pasardhës, offspring, fëmijë, children rezultat, pasojë, piellë, thark, offspring (Albanian) | fetura-ae, fetus-us, the bringing forth of young, hatching; fetus-us, offspring filia-ae, daughter; filius-i, son; genus -eris, birth, descent, origin, race | a thabhairt amach, to bring forth, féatas, fetus, leanaí, children (Irish) a thoirt a-mach, to bring forth, fòcas, fetus, clann children (Scott) i ddod allan, to bring forth, ffetws, fetus, plant, children, geni, offspring, bragad, army, battle, offspring; esillydd-ion, offspring, hil-iau, race, lineage, posterity, brood, progeny, offspring (Welsh) portare avanti, to bring forth, feto, fetus, progenie, offspring, figlia, daughter, figlio, son (Italian) faire naître, to bring forth, fœtus, fetus, progéniture, enfant, offspring; fille, daughter; fis, son French) <br> cmol [B camel, cmalune [ B cmelñe], jāti [B jāti] birth, birth (Tocharian) cin, a kind? (Phrygian) <br> pēda-> bring, take, <br> hāssas, child, has/hss, hasnu, to give birth (Hittite) | the bringing forth of young, breeding; meton., brood [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ brod], offspring [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ofspring] fetus, [Latin, fetus-us, offspring] fitzroy, [ $<$ AngloNorman, "son of a king."] 4-30 | fetra, Script Z489 <br> feture, Script HA-3; <br> fetos, fetus (FETVS), Script HT-4 <br> foato (FOATO) XV-8, fetus? |


| dhvajā, flag | parčam, ensign, <br> flag, standard <br> (Persian) <br> @ணмன๐, <br> drosha, flag <br> (Georgian) <br> ithuru, royal <br> standard (Akkadian) | сцяг, sciah, flag <br> (Belarusian) <br> zastava, flag <br> (Croatian) <br> flaga, flag (Polish) <br> karogs, flag (Latvian) <br> steag, flag <br> (Romanian) <br> lippu, flag (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | $\sigma \eta \mu \alpha i \alpha$, simaía, flag <br> (Greek) <br> nın2, drosh, flag <br> (Armenian) <br> flamur, flag (Albenian) | vexillum-i | bratach, flag (Irish) bratach, flag (Scott) baner, flag (Welsh) bandiera, flag (Italian) drapeau, flag (French | a standard, flag, [<origin unknown], a company, troop) $4-31$ | FEXIES, Script PJ-3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhavati, to become, yujyate, become, vasna, price, value; nirmA, measure, value, equivalent; miti, measure., weight, value; $\mathrm{kr} \& \mathrm{skr}$, to cause, do, serve a god, make, render, prepare, arrange, consecrate, dedicate, marry, refine, adorn, etc. | vîs- [-] to be, to become (Avestan) šodan, شدن to become, arzes, ارزش value, bahâ, arj, value (Persian) asbeon, gakhde, to become (Georgian) <br> mann-, to be, tupp-, to be, ur-, to be, exist (Hurrian) <br> *kânu, to be, tāru, to become, return, refuse, change, turn back, give back, exchange, etc. (Akkadian) | стаць, stać, to become, значэнне, značennie, value (Belarusian) postati, to become, vrijednost, value (Croatian) zostać, to become, wartosc, wielkosc, wycenic, znaczenie, value (Polish) kl̦ūt, to become, vērtība, value (Latvian) FII!, become; A FI to become; FIE, so be!, valoare, value (Romanain) tulla joksikin, to become, arvo, value (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ rivo, na gino, to become, axia, timi, ektimo, value; ginomai, armozo, become, gegonos, fact (Greek) qunauu, darrnal, to become (Armenian) për tu bërë, to become, to be made, cmoj, vlerësoj, to value; dobi, vlerë, cmim, vleftë, value (Albanian) <br> bihurtu, to become, bilakatu, to become, convert, balio, to value, worth (Basque) | fio, fieri, factus sum, used as pass. of facio | le bheith, to become (Irish) gus a bhith, to become (Scott) i ddod, to become, gwerth-au-oedd, value, worth, price, sale (Welsh) <br> diventare, to become, valutare, to value (Italian) <br> devenir, to become, évaluer, to value (French) <br> -u-e-et, become, <br> kikkis-> kīs-> become, happen (Hittite) | to be $\{<\mathrm{OE}$ b ēon], become [<OE becuman] to be made, come into existence, to become, be appointed, valued [ $<$ OFr. valoir] at, be done, to happen; to be worth [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ weorth] 4-32 | fi, Script AP-1, fia, Script Z1780 |
| yakan \& yakrt, liver | jigar, جڭر liver <br> (Persian) <br>  ghvidzlshi, liver (Georgian) <br> gabidu, liver, kabattu, liver, a feature on the liver, potion, watering place, irrigation outlet, drink, mašqītu, liver? emotions, inside of the body, thoughts, mind, spirit, amūtu, liver model, manzāzu, presence of a deity or a demon signifying an omen, floor of a wagon or chariot, socket of a door, position observed at sunset of celestial bodies, station, object given as a pledge, office, rank, abode, etc., maṣrahu, part of a liver, kilzappu, part of a liver, threshing board, pedestal, socle, footstool, uddusû, mark on the liver (Akkadian) | печань, piečań, liver (Belarusian) watroba, liver (Polish) jetra, liver (Croatian) aknas, liver (Latvian) FICAT, liver (Romanian) maksa, liver (Finnish-Uralic) | бuкळ́tı, sykóti, ypar, liver (Greek) jump, lyard, liver (Armenian) mëlci, liver (Albanian) gibel, liver (Basque) | iecur | ae, liver (Irish) <br> òr, liver (Scott) afu, au (euon), iau (ieuau), liver (Welsh) fegatt, liver (Italian) foie, liver French) <br> lissi, lesi/lisi, liver, lisila, liver related (Hittite) | liver $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> lifer] <br> 4-33 | fiaul (FIAFL) <br> Script DL, <br> Divination_Lesson; <br> See Note 1) \& 2) |
|  | ufyemi [vap] to weave (Avestan) restan, ristan, | каб спіна, kab spina, to spin, нітка, nitka, thread, ткаць, tkać, to weave (Belarusian) vrtjeti, to spin, nit, | va $\gamma \mathbf{v}$ í $\sigma \omega \mathrm{y}$, na gyríso, to spin, N $\mathfrak{\mu} \mu \alpha$, Níma, thread, va vpaívouv, na yfaínoun to weave (Greek) zumult, shtapel, to spin, | fusus-i, a <br> spindle; <br> verso (vorso) <br> -are, to turn <br> about, bend, | chun casadh, to spin, snáithe, thread, a fhíorú, to weave (Irish) gus sniomh, to spin, snàthainn, thread, a | to $\underline{\text { spin }}[<\underline{O E}$ spinnan], draw out, pay out [cable], knit | filar (FILAO), Script <br> AE-1 <br> FILaR, Script <br> TC318 |


| sūtram, thread, sūtrayati, to string, vyati, to weave, krnntati, to spin, kRt, kRNatti, to twist the thread, spin; krtayati, to weave, $\tan$, tanoti, tanute, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave, prepare, arrange, string, stretch a bow, expand, diffuse, etc. | tanidán, تنيدنتنيدن to spin, twist, weave nax, rismân, reste, رشته thread (Persian) <br>  dat'rialeba, to spin, юŋддs, tema, thread, bymb ŋØ゙ymるb, khels uts'q'obs, to weave (Georgian) <br> guhassesu, a kind of colored thread or braid, wire, braided wire or torque of gold, used as jewelry and for suspending jewelry, wire cable of bronze, a special type of garment, perhaps a scarf, darāru, to spin, eșēpu, to twine, double, multiply, karku, adj., twined, compact?, lapāpu, twist, to coil, to wrap, kanānu, to twist, to coil, to contort, to bend down completely, etc., egēru, to twist, perverse, cross, confused, maneuver for a position, to feint, stumble, hobble, egru, twisted, crossed, crooked, perverse, kiplu, adj., twisted, kamādu, kāmidu, to weave and prepare cloth in a certain way, ēpiš tunši, weaver, huppû, a type of weaver, acrobat, išpar kite, linen weaver, maštûtu, weaving, miḥṣu, weaving, woven cloth, precious stones decor, plowed land, muṣ̂, woven fabric, etc. (Akkadian) | thread, tkati, to weave (Croatian) wrzeciono, spindle, watek, thread, wątekspan, spin, tkać, to weave (Polish) <br> siūlas, thread (Lithuanian) pavediens, thread, vērpjot, to twist, aust, to weave (Latvian) a invarti, to spin, FIR, spin, thread, a tese, to weave (Romanian) pyöriä, to spin, lanka, thread, kutoa, to weave (FinnishUralic) | ptiuuu, t'ema, thread, hjnıutin, hyusely, to weave (Armenian) te rrotullosh, to spin, fije, thread, për të endur, to weave, vërtis, wiggle (Albanian) | twist; filum-i, thread | ghlanadh, to weave (Scott) nyddu, to spin, twist; troelli, to spin, twist, wind, meander; i wehyddu, to weave, eilio, to weave, plait, gwau, to weave, knit; ystofi, to warp, weave, plan; edau, thread, cotton, yarn, wool (Welsh) filare, to spin, filo, thread, Ondeggiare, to weave (Italian) filer, to spin, fil, thread, tisser, to weave (French) <br> wap [A\&B], to weave (Tocharian) sitar, spindle (Luvian) <br> malk/mlk, to spin, suil, thread, wep, to weave, wepa, woven fabric (Hittite) | [<OE <br> cnyttan], <br> wind [OE <br> windan], <br> weave [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> wefan] <br> 4-34 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatmajaa, <br> kishori <br> tanayaa, <br> duhitr, duhitaa, daughter, sutaa | dukhdha [duxdhar], daughter (Avestan) doxtär, دختردذتر, daughter (Persian) <br>  kalishvili, daughter (Georgian) <br> šāl-a, daughter (Hurrian) mārtu, daughter, young girl or woman, mertu, daughter (Albanian) | дачка, dačka, daughter (Belarusian) kći, daughter (Croatian) corka, daughter (Polish) dacka, (pl.), docki, daughter (Belarus) meita, daughter (Latvian) dukte, daughter (Baltic-Sudovian) dukter, daughter (Lithuanian) fiică, daughter (Romanian) tytär, daughter (Finnish-Uralic) | кópŋ, kori, thygatera; daughter; fyli, race (Greek) ఇnıuunnı, dustry, daughter (Armenian) bijë, vajzë, daughter, (Albanian) | fila-ae | iníon, daughter (Irish) nighean, daughterr (Scott) merch-ed, daughter, (Welsh) nighean (Scott) merc'h,-ed daughter (Breton) figlia, daughter (Italian) fille, daughter,(French) ckácar, tkácer, daughter (Tocharian) <br> cbatru, daughter, (Lycian) daughter (Hittite) | daughter [<OE dohtor] 4-35 | filae, Script MG-6 <br> file, Script Z629, AT-11 |


| phalavat, <br> fruitful, phalabhRt, phalegrahi, fruit-bearing, fruitful, dhanyah, fortunate, mahodaya, adj., very fortunate or lucky, zubhalagna, a lucky moment; bhujman, adj., fruitful, iSa, vigorous, strong, fat, juicy, fruitful, nand, nandati \{samabhi\} make happy, bless, accept, approve, toșayati, to gratify | xosbaxt, adj. <br> lucky; barumand, fruitful, adj., xorsand, delsâd, sepâsgozâr, glad sâdbâs goftan to congratulate (Persian) бsymобоумо, naq'opieri, fruitful, <br>  bednieri, happy (Georgian) <br> piṣuli, happy (Urartian) pic $=0=$ nni, happy (Hurrian) <br> hegallu, fertility emblem, abundance, abundant yield of fauna and flora, productivity, hadīš, adj., happily, joyfully, habāṣu, happiness, karallu, a term for happiness, hudû, hūdu happiness, joy, lullû, to provide with happiness, beauty, pleasure, lalû, luxury objects, abundant vegetation, wealth, wish, desire, charms (of a woman or man), etc., haddû, adj., happy, lalānû, happy, luxuriant, hadû, happy person, hadû, to be happy, rejoice, unnubu, adj., fruitful, luxuriant, to be fruitful (Akkadian) | плённую, plionnuju, fruitful, шчаслівы, ščaslivy, happy (Belarusian) plodan, fruitful, sretan, happy (Croatian) owocujacy, zyzny, fruitful, szczesliwy, lucky (Polish) auglīgs, fruitful, laimīgs, happy (Latvian) roditor, fruitful, norocos, lucky FERICIT, happy (Romanian) hedelmällinen, fruitful, onnellinen, happy (Finish-Uralic) | карлофо́роц, karpofóros, fruitful, тuұ\&ós, tycherós, lucky, $\chi \alpha \rho o v ́ \mu \varepsilon v o \varsigma$, charoúmenos, happy (Greek) ptinưuuulnn, beghmnavor, fruitful, tipquúhl, yerjanik, happy (Armenian) i frytshëm, fruitful, i lumtur, happy, fat, fatlum, fatmirë, lucky, i lumtur, happy, lucky adj., produktiv, fruitful, (Albanian) | felix-icis, fruitful; feliciter, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfuly; gratulor-ari, to wish a person to, congratulate | torthúil, fruitful, sásta, happy (Irish) measail, fruitful, gu math toilichte, felicitous, sona, happy (Scott) ffrwythlon, adj. fruitful, fertile, prolific, dedwydd, adj. happy, blessed; gwynfydedig, adj. blessed, happy, beatific; hapus, adj. happy (Welsh) felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous; fruttifero, fruitful (Italian) feliciter, to congratulate to complement; fécund, fructueux, productif, adj. fruitful (French) <br> oko, fruit, result (Tocharian) <br> tuskri, happiness, tuskrat, happiness, entertainement, <br> tuskruant, happy, glad, dusganu, tusknu (duusganu), to make happy, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a), to be happy, to entertain oneself, to play, tuskradr/tuskran, tuskriadr/tuskrian, happiness, miantila, fruitful, mianu, to make vine branches fruitful, miianu, to make branches fruitbearing (Hittite) | fruitful [ $<$ Lat. fruor, frui, fructus and fruitus, to enjoy], fertile [ $<$ Lat fertilis-e]; transf. lucky, successful, to congratulate; felicitous, happy, [<hap, ON happ] <br> 4-36 | FILiK, Script TC127, Au95, VP-12 VILiK (8ILiK), Script Z489, Au95; see VILiK |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aatmaja, kishora tanuuja, suta, sunus, sūnuḥ | puthra [-] son, child (Avestan) pisar, שֶׁ son, zâd, son, farzand, Persian) $\varlimsup_{3} \circ$ mo, shvili, son (Georgian) <br> witēqi, fut-ki, wutqi, son (Hurrian) <br> hiūrū, *mer'u, son, kudurru, a word for son, māru, son (used as a form of address to a subordinate, descendant, offspring, young, offspring of an animal, darling, lover, employee, member of a group, citizen, native of a city or country, etc.), mārūtu, sonship, status of a natural or adopted son or daughter, status of a vassal, aplu, son, heir, oldest son, agašgû, | сын, syn, son <br> (Belarusian) <br> syn, son (Belarus) <br> sin, son (Croatian) <br> sin, son (Serbo <br> Croatian) syn, son <br> (Polish) <br> sunus, son; <br> vaikas, boy <br> helper (Baltic <br> Sudovian) <br> sunus, son <br> (Lithuanian) <br> dēls, son (Latvian) <br> FIU, son, FIULUI, son's (Romanian) poika, son (FinnishUralic) | viós, yiós, gios, son, fyli, race (Greek) npఇhu, vordin, son (Armenian) bir, son, dialé (Albanian) seme, son (Basque) | filius | mac, son (Irish) mac, son (Scott) ab (i.e., son of); mab, son (Welsh) maab, son (Breton) figlio, son (Italian) fils, son (French) se, soyä, son (Tocharian) <br> tideime/i, son, child, kzzãta, son (Lycian) <br> DUMU, son, child, <br> DUMU.NITA, son (Hittite) | son [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sunnu] $4-37$ | filos, filus (FILVS), Script AN-1; filoi, filui (FILVI), Script L44 |


|  | youngest son, novice, youngster, šanduppû, son, šir'ānu, a word for son, tahû, a word for son, offspring (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| anubandh, to bind by an obligation, samāpayati, to complete, antah, extreme point, end | tamâm šodán, تمام شدن to cease, end, stop, finish, terminate (Persian) <br>  damtavreba, to finish, <br> @sbsbஈソツ๐, dasasruli, end (Georgian) <br> gamāru, final, end, to finish, to bring to an end, to control, to annihilate, to use up, to encompass, to pay or deliver in full, to use one's full strength, to concentrate, to hold together, used up, to be settled, etc., gāmiru, final, effective, complete, making decisions, etc., šuklulu, to finish, carry out a task, accomplish, etc., kamāsu, stationed, to prepare for burial, gather, to gather in barley, assemble, to bring in etc., kintillû, finished work, kišdu, limit, boundary, acquisition, assets, kadāru, to establish a border by means of a boundary stone, narû, boundary stone, stone monument inscribed with laws and regulations, memorial monument set up by a king (Akkadian) | скончыць, skončyć, to finish, канец, kaniec, end (Belarusian) završiti, to finish, kraj, end (Croatian) pabeigt, to finish, beigas, end (Latvian) a termina, to finish, Sfârșit, end (Romanian) saada valmiiksi, to finish, pää, end (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \tau \varepsilon \lambda \varepsilon 1 \omega \sigma \omega$, na teleióso, to finish, $\tau \varepsilon ́ \lambda o \varsigma ̧$, télos, end (Greek) wulunuti, avartel, to finish, \( <br> ) ltnq, verj, end (Armenian) te mbaroj, to finish, fund, end (Albanian) <br> amaitzeko, to finish (Basque) | finio-ire | teorainn a chur, to limit, críochnaigh, finish, deireadh, end (Irish) gus crìoch a chur air, to limit, chriochnaich, finish, deireadh, end (Scott) i gyfyngu, to limit, gorffen, finish, diwedd, end (Welsh) finire, to finish, fine, end (Italian) terminer, to finish, fin, end (French) <br> ākessu (adj.) [B akessu] final, āk [B āke] end (Tocharian) <br> ishai, hamanki, to tie, tuhus, to end , appa/appi, appae, appiie/a, to finish, trup, to be finished, to plaid together, to unite, collect, to collect oneself, tsini/tsin, zinna/zinn, zinnizzi/zinnanzi, to finish, rha, boundary, off, away (Hittite) | to bind, limit, enclose, apppoint, finish by speaking, or to die 4-38 | fin, Script XB-15, XJ-23 finar, Script OM-9 |
| drākṣārasa, grape-juice, wine, āsavah, wine | angur, انگور grapes, šarâb, شراب wine (Persian) @зобм, ghvino, wine (Georgian) <br> ishunnatu, karānatu, grape cluster, ishunnu, bunch of grapes, karānu, grapes, grapevine, wine, kurunnu, wine or a choice kind of beer, karānānû, wine-colored, ishunnatu, karānatu, bunch of grapes, karānu, grapevine, wine (Akkadian) | віно, vino, wine (Belarusian) vino, wine (Croatian) <br> wino, wine (Polish0 vīns, wine (Latvian) vin, wine (Romanian) viini, wine (FinnishUralic) | к $\rho \alpha \sigma$ í, krasí, wine (Greek) qhఓ̂ఓu, ginin, wine (Armenian) verë, wine (Albanian) | vinum-i | fion, wine (Irish) fion, wine (Scott) gwin, wine (Welsh) vino, wine (Italian) du vin, wine (French) <br> wian, winia, wine, winiant, wine deified, GEŠTIN, wine (Hittite) | wine [ $<$ Latin, vinum] $4-39$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { finum (FINVM) Script } \\ & \text { Z47, Z66, Z159 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Vipinas, god Virbius, Hippolytus?, of Vipinas?; Vipinnas brother, Francois tomb? | Fipena, Script AT-1 Fipinas, Script DD-2, DD-4 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | 4-40 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jiivita | ahûm, gaêm, gaya, jyátum, life (Avestan) jân, zendegi, زندگى life; hasti, zist, <br> زيست existence, living (Persian) <br>  tskhovreba, life, <br>  arseboba, existence (Georgian) <br> šu $\chi$-ori / šo $\chi$-ori / še $\chi$-eri, alive, šuhuri, ulgu-šə, ulgu=še life, šehiri, living, , (Urartian) šuġur-ni, šeġur-ni, life, šehira, living, ur-, exist (Hurrian) <br> haja, alive, mudeššû, life-giver, nablāṭu, life-giving, healing, ašābu, live, to reside, stay somewhere, sit down, wait, sit idly, mourn, officiate (of kings, etc.), populated, napšu, life, breath, napištu, life, vigor, vitality, good health, living beings, etc., nêšu, to stay alive, to keep alive, to recover, (Akkadian), | жыццё, žyccio, life (Belarusian) zivot, life (Serbo Croatian) trwalosc, zycie, zywotnosc, life (Polish) dzīve, life (Latvian) zyccio (Belarus) VIAȚĂ, life (Romanian) elämä, life (FinnishUralic) | $\mathrm{Z} \Omega$, zoi, bios, life (Greek) lyuwunn, kyank'y, life (Armenian) jetë, life, jetesë, living; ekzistoj, jetoj, rroj, to live (Albanian) | vita-ae | saol, life (Irish) beatha. life, beò, adj. alive (Scott) bywyd, life, byw, adj. alive, living, quick (Welsh) buhez, life (Breton) vita, life (Italian) vie, life (French) <br> s'ol, s'aul, life (Tocharian) huis/hus, huiszi, to live, TI, life (Hittite) | life [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ lif], existence [ $<$ Lat. existere] 4-41 | fita, Script Z776, FITE (or FIKE) Script XV-6; XJ-14 fiti, Script Z446, Z455, Z784; fithi, (FI@I) Script M32 |
| Satya, tathya, true | asha [-], <br> righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness (Avestan) haqiqat, حققت truth, reality, verity, durust, درست to be true, rastyn, راستين accurate, faithful, true (Persian) <br> длцолsmos, martalia, true (Georgian) <br> kīnu, true, reliable, just, honest, decent, loyal, correct, normal, regular, sound, legitimate, firm (in place), abarša, truly, surely, ikkitti, in truth, kittu, in truth, truly, justice, justly, correct procedures, loyalty, fidelity, correctness, treaty, duly, loyally, etc., kīnātu, truth, permanency, stability, loyalty, correct measure, behavior, justice, kīniš, truthfully, steadily, loyally, in due form, correctly, according to | праўда, praŭda, true (Belarusian) pravi, true (Croatian) taisnība, true (Latvian) adevărat, true (Romanian) totta, true (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \lambda \eta \theta \dot{\eta} 5$, alithís, true (Greek) 6h2un, chisht, true (Armenian) i vërtetë, true (Albanian) | fidus-a-um, trusty, true, faithful, sure; superl. adv. fidissime | fior, true (Irish) <br> fior, true (Scott) wir, true (Welsh) fidato, true (Italian) vrai, true (French) <br> kārme, truth, ats, atsek, truly, indeed, in fact, atsam, adv., truly, indeed, in fact (Tocharian) <br> kan-tro, to trust someone with something (Lydian) ima, truly, really, indeed, hantat, trust, determination | trusty, true [<OE trēowe, loyal] $4-42$ | fitos, Script HA-4 |


|  | expectation, firmly, na'du, careful, attentive, pious, ebbu, trustworthy, proper, pure (religiously), polished, shining, lustrous, clean, holy (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| namya, flexible, parivartanīyaḥ, changeable, parivartayati, to change, alter | tağyir kardan, تغير كردن to change, vary, alter, be flexible (Persian) <br>  change, tsvalebadia, changeable, Әm-fбomo, moknili, to flex, flexible (Georgian) <br> enû, to change, to displace, to shift, to invert, to revoke terms, commands, retract, substitute, alternate, interchange, replace one another, to be revoked, ewû, to change, turn into, inû, changed, nakāru, to change one's mind, change course, to become estranged, refuse a request, discard, etc., labku, flexible (said of a bow), moist, fresh (said of bread, of plaster), etc., šupêlu, to change, to exchange property, to alter, replace, šanû, to change, change one's mind, mood, drive someone insane, etc., tāru, to change one's mind, return, refujse, give back, etc. (Akkadian) | гнуткі, hnutki, flexible, зменлівы, zmienlivy, changeable (Belarusian) fleksibilno, flexible, promjenljiv, changeable (Croatian) <br> elastyczne, flexible, zmienny, changeable (Polish) elastīgs, flexible, maināms. changeable (Latvian) flexibil, flexibile schimbător, changeable (Romanian) joustava, flexible vaihteleva, changeable (FinnishUralic) | عט́каилтоऽ, éfkamptos, flexible, $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha \beta \lambda \eta \tau o ́ s$, metavlitós, changeable (Greek) Gilnıu, chkun, flexible, <br>  p'vop'vokhakan, changeable (Armenian) elastik, flexible, te ndryshosh, to change (Albanian) <br> aldatu, to change, modify, vary, switch, exchange, trukatu, exchange, barter, change, malguak, flexible, versatile (Basque) | flecto, flectere, flexi, flexum | a bheith solúbtha, to be flexible, solúbtha, flexible, inathraithe, changeable (Irish) sùbailte, flexible, atharrachadh, changeable (Scott) hyblyg, flexible, newidadwy, changeable (Welsh) flessibile, flexibile, variabile, changeable (Italian) flexible, flexible, changeable, (French) <br> ttmiomah, (dmiumah), damiummahh, to change (Hittite) | to change, alter, bend, be flexible <br> 4-43 | flics, Script AL-17 |
| x | Dionysus, ديونيسوس, (Persian) @омбоbう, Dionise, Dionysus (Georgian) | Дыяніс, <br> Dyjanis, Dionysus <br> (Belarusian) <br> Dioniz, Dionysus <br> (Croatian) <br> Dionisus (Latvian) <br> Dionis, Dionysus <br> (Romanian) <br> Dionysos (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | $\Delta$ ıovóбıos, Dionýsios, Dionysus Greek) <br> T.hnŭhunıu, Dionisus <br> (Armenian) <br> Dionysus (Albanian) | Dionysus | Dionysus (Irish) <br> Dionysus (Scott) <br> Dionysws (Welsh) <br> Dioniso, Dionysus, <br> (Italian) <br> Dionysos (French) | Flufluns, Etruscan name of Dionysus $4-44$ | Flofluns (FLVFLVNS) <br> Script SF-2 <br> FOFLVNS <br> (8V8LVNS), Script <br> CD-3 |
| x | x | x | x | foen / faenus (fenus (-oris) | x | interest on money, debt, indebtedness $4-45$ | foinesois, Script XJ-16 |
| karnata, kukura, of a people, samgha, band, company, crowd; janasaṃmardaḥ, crowd, men pressed together without order, throng of people, crowd, janarnava, crowd, literally | dah'yunãm [dah'yu] country, people (Avestan) hamegâni, adj., public, goruh, گرو crowd, mob, population, crowd, fesar dâdan, to crowd, bashar, بشر | натоўп, natoŭр, crowd, людзі, liudzi, people, грамадзянін, hramadzianin, citizen (Belarusian) gužva, crowd, narod, ljudi, people, građanin, citizen, burgher (Croatian) <br> pchac sie, tloczyc sie, tlum, crowd, ludzie, | $\pi \lambda \eta \dot{\eta} \theta \mathrm{o}$, , plithos, synostismos, synostizo, crowd, ol $\pi \mathrm{o} \lambda i \tau \varepsilon \varsigma$, oi polítes, citizens, Av $\theta \rho \omega \pi \frac{1}{}$, Anthropoi, $\lambda \alpha$ ós, laós, people (Greek) uưunnuhú, ambokhin, crowd, Onףnunıpŋ, Zhoghovurd, people, punupugh, k'aghak'ats'i, citizen, civilian | vulgus (volgus) <br> -i, crowd, gens, gentis, clan, family, stock, race, tribe, people, nation, descendant, <br> populus-i, <br> people, <br> homo-inis, <br> human being, | slua, crowd, daoine, people, saoránach, citizen (Irish) sluagh, crowd, daoine, people, saoranach, citizen (Scott) crwth (crythau), crowd, fiddle, purring, hump; torf (eydd, oedd), crowd, multitude, pobl, people, dinesydd, citizen (Welsh) folla, crowd, persone, | crowd, the public, mass, crowd [ $<$ OE crüdan], group [<Ital. gruppo, of Gmc. origin] people [<Lat. populus-i], men, man, mankind, people, etc. | fol, ful (FVL), <br> Script L25 <br> See also: popla <br> (POPvLA), Script <br> XA-22 <br> popolo (PVPvLV), <br> Script N11, N41, <br> N404 <br> popolom <br> (PVPvLVM), <br> Script N100 |


| a sea of men, a caravan; gana, troop, crowd, host, tribe, suit, retinue, flock, number, series, line; a troop deity, paurah, citizen, nivāsin, citizen, dweller | mankind, mardom, مَردُم people, ensan, human, انسَردُم, xisân, mellat, ملت nation, ommat, امت people, nation, sharvand, شهروند citizen (Persian) $\mathrm{j}^{\text {ros, eria, crowd, }}$ bsçbo, khalkhi, <br>  mokalake, citizen (Georgian) <br> dakāku, crowd, to crowd about, romp, puhurtu, crowd, throng, ammu, people?, etebranni, hammu, people, amīlūtu, people, human being, somebody, anybody, mankind, the human species, mu'irtu, people, population, subjects, tenǐšu, mankind, people, nišūtu, people, relatives, family, nišū, people, human beings, mankind, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects, etc. (Akkadian) | people, obywatel, citizen (Polish) pūlis, crowd, cilvēki, people, tauta, nation, folk, country, populace, pilsonis, citizen (Latvian) mulțimea, crowd, cetăteni, citizen, national, denizen, oameni, people, om, man, popor, POPORUL, people, nation, folk, persoane, people (Romanian) väkijoukko, crowd, ihmiset, people, kansalainen, citizen, national, subject (Finnish-Uralic) | (Armenian) grumbull, njerëzish, turmë, crowd, grup, popull, njerëz, people, qytetar, citizen, freeman, townsman (Albanian) <br> jendetza, crowd, jende, people, folk, populazio, population, herritar, hiritar, citizen (Basque) | man, people | gente, popolo, people, cittadina-o, citizen (Italian) foule, crowd, personnes, gens, peuple, people, citoyenne, citoyen, citizen (French) istamin, family, (Lydian) quezmmi, Kezm, people (Lycian) <br> krop, [B krewpe, kraupe] crowd, <br> okrop (adv.), in a crowd (Tocharian) <br> kalutiie/a, group, to treat as a group, udniant, people, population, udniant, people, population, ndohs/nduahas, antuwahhas, human being, person ( (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & {[<\mathrm{OE}],} \\ & \text { citizen, } \\ & \hline \text { \{OFr., } \\ & \hline \text { citeain }], \\ & \text { inheriter, } \\ & \{<\text { LLat., } \\ & \text { inhereditare }], \\ & \text { person who } \\ & \text { possesses } \\ & \text { property } \\ & \text { through } \\ & \text { gens], } \\ & 4-46 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| agniparvata, fire mountain, āgneyagirih, volcano | kuhe âtasfesân, volcano (Persian) <br>  vulk'anis, volcano (Georgian) | вулкан, vulkan, volcano (Belarusian) vulkan, volcano (Croatian) vulkāns, volcano (Latvian) vulcan, volcano (Romanian) tulivuori, volcano (Finnish-Uralic) | ifaisteio, volcano (Greek) hnupnıpu, hrabukh, volcano (Armenian) vullkan, volcano (Albanian) | Volcanus [Vulc]-i | bolcán, volcano (Irish) bholcàno, volcano (Scott) llosgfyndd (oedd), volcano (Welsh) vulcano (Italian) volcan, volcano (French) | Vulcan, god of fire? 4-47 | folc, fulc (FVLC) <br> Script Z1265 |
| yasti; stick, club, <br> kāṇ̣̣a, stem, daṇdah, stock, handle | čub, جوب bat, stick, shaft, stave, saqh, ساقه stem, stalk, tige (Persian) bsoुmбœм, sapondo, stock, <br>  gherovani, stem, Gsæ̌ubo, najakhi, axe (Georgian) <br> gišginû, stick, a heavy stick used as a weapon, bat or cudgel?, timmu, pole, stake, column, irru, stake, peg, giškallu, a strong stick, kisittu, stem of a horn, lineage, family, wood shavings, trunk of a tree, stump in exta, libbu, stick, also heart, offshoot, bud, leaf, of the date palm, womb, a type of document, etc., pith of plants, inside (or inner part) of a | акцыі, akcyi, stock, сцябло, sciablo, stem, вал, val, shaft (Belarusian) zaliha, stock, stabljika, stem, vratilo, shaft (Croatian) krājum, stock, skāts, stem, vārpsta, shaft (Latvian) stoc, stock, tijă., stem, ax, shaft (Romanian) kalusto, stock, varsi, stem, akseli, shaft (Finnish-Uralic) | бток, stok. ágovac áxonas, shaft, $\sigma \tau \dot{\lambda} \lambda \varepsilon \chi \circ \varsigma$, stélechos, stem, (Greek) phunıư, bkhum, stem, hutin, liserr, shaft, pưđ亿innứutin, bazhnetomser, stock (Armenian) buron, stem, aksioneve, stock (Albanian) <br> adar, branch, horn, langileak, staff, ardatz, shaft, axle, axis, makila, stick, club, zutoin, pole, masta, mast, haga, stick, bar, maza, mace (Basque) | fustis-is, club | seafta, shaft, stoc, stock, gas, stem (Irish) chas, shaft, stoc, stock, giùlan, stem (Scott) siafft, shaft, stoc, stock, cas, stem (Welsh) fusto, stem, albero, shaft (Italian) fut, stock (fusile) arbre, shaft, tronc, trunk, tige, stem (French) <br> karke [B karāk*] small branch (Tocharian) <br> (pahbin) (?), stick (Hittite) | foen / faenus (fenus(-oris) stock, [<OE stocc, tree trunk] trunk, shaft, bat [ $<$ OE batt], axel [<OE eaxl] 4-48 | fost (8VST), Script <br> N63, Q294, R23, R80, <br> R133, XA-29 |


|  | building, etc., namṣaru, stick, a wooden stick or mace with stones affixed to it, sword, matrû, stick or pole, namharû shaft of a wagon, a poisonous plant, kakku, shaft, standard with divine symbol, sign predicting certain events, barb, attack, weapon (metaphor for military strength and aggressiveness), a specific, individually used weapon, warfare, troops, tool, thorn, a formation of the exta, huṭāru, stick, sacred staff, h atțu, stick, scepter, staff, branch, twig, shelf (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| gulmah, bush, bhuṇta, bush, hulapa, shrub, bush; kuJja, bush, bower; viTapa, branch, twig, bush | bute, ،بوته bush, anbuh, byarh, بياره bush, vine (Persian) Bußßfo, buchki, bush (Georgian) <br> abru, brush pile, hilbu, brush, woodland (Akkadian) | куст, kust, bush (Belarusian) grm, bush (Croatian) krzak, tuleja, tulejka, bush (Polish) krūms, bush (Latvian) tufiș, bush FRATA, a village in Romania (Romanian) Puska, bush (FinnishUralic) | thamnos, bush (Greek) pnı2n, bushy, bush (Armenian) kacubë, shkurre, bush, ferrëkuqe, shkorret, pyll, drizash, bush (Albanian) | frutex-icis | llwyn-i, grove, bush; perth-i, bush, hedge (Welsh) fratta, brush (Italian) fourré, buisson, bush, arbust, brousse (French) | bush [ $<$ ME bush], brush [<OFr. brosse]? <br> 4-49 | frata, brata (8RATA), <br> Script <br> R212 <br> frati, brati (BRATI) <br> XE-1 |
| bhratar, bhraatr ${ }^{\wedge} \mathrm{i}$ bhraataH | barâdar, برادر brother <br> (Persian) <br> dдs, dzma, brother, ддృठ̊, dzmebi, brothers (Georgian) <br> šēn(-a), brother (Hurrian) <br> šīlu, brother, ahhūtu, brotherly relationship, hatānu, brother-in-law, son-in-law, bridegroom, relative by marriage, salsaja, brother or son, third in age, taīmu, close or beloved brother, šešgallu, elder brother, a priest, tū'amu, twin brother, twin sister, double object, twin (Akkadian) | brat (Serbo <br> Croatian) <br> brat (Polish) <br> brat (Belarus) <br> brat, brother (Polish) brate, brother; bratrikai, brothers (Baltic-Sudovian) brolis, brother (Lithuanian) brālis, brother (Latvian) FRATE, brother FRAȚI, brothers (Romanian) Finnish-Uralic, veli, brother | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \lambda \varphi o ́ s$, adelfós, $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \rho \varphi$ о̧́, aderfós, brother, $\varphi \rho \bar{\alpha} \tau \eta ́ \rho$, phrātéf, brother Greek) W-yeghpatr; E-aghper, brother (Armenian) vëlla, brother (Albanian) anaia, neba, brother (Basque)anaia | frater-tris, fratres, fraternitas-atis, fraternus-a-um | bràthair, pl. bràithrean, bràthaireil, brother (Irish) <br> bràthair, brother (Scott) brawd (brodyr), brother (Welsh) <br> breur, breudeur, brother (Breton) fratello, brother (Italian) frère, brother (French) <br> bra' (Illyrian) <br> pracar, brother <br> (Tocharian) <br> brafrer, member of a commune, (Lydian) <br> nẽne/i-: brother, epñnẽne/i-, younger brother (Lycian) nanahit, brotherhood (Luvian) <br> šes, SEŠ, ŠEŠ, brother, nekna, nene/i, brother, neknadr/neknan, brotherhood, neknahh, brotherly, to regard someone as a brother, neknah, brother, to make someone a brother, nani(a), of a brother, pranekna , half-brother, step-brother? <br> DUMU.MUNUS, brother (Hittite) | $\frac{\text { brother }[<\mathrm{OE}}{\text { brothor] }]}$ $4-50$ | brater (8RATER), <br> Script R-1, R100, <br> R156, MS14 <br> FRATeR, BRATeR, (8RATeR), <br> Script R159. R167, G-5 BRATRO (8RATRV), Script. Q243, Q294, R80, R180, R565, G16 BRATROM (8RATRVM), <br> Script Q320 BRATROS, (8RATRVS), Script Q424, Q468, Q522, Q551, R229; See Note 3) |



|  | 8ంд36రీం, gigant'i, giant (Georgian) <br> gāšranu, giant (Akkadian) | (Croatian) milzis, giant (Latvian) gigantyczny, giant (Polish) milzis, giant (Latvian) gigant, giant (Romanian) | (Armenian) gjigant, vigan, giant, (Albanian) |  | (Welsh) gigante, adj. giant (Italian) géant, giant (French) | Used in the context, "Gice he loved of yours." <br> 4-55 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| acalā, mahī, earth, Pṛthvī Mātā "Mother Earth," bhūmiḥ, earth | zam [-]zå, zem, earth, land, ground, barethrishva [barethri] mother, (female that bears children) in the womb (Avestan) khâk, خاك earth, dust, clod, soil, zamin, زمين earth, country,dirt, land, property, region (Persian) earth, land, ground, barethrishva [barethri] mother, (female that bears children) in the womb (Avestan) khâk @ə@sдoŋ̋s, dedamits'a, earth (Georgian) <br> qi(u)ra-, earth, qəwr-ā, qī̄r-ā (Urartian) <br> eše, earth, place, kawr-, גawr-, earth, land (Hurrian) <br> kiūru, earth, sacred place, erṣetu, the earth in a cosmic sense, hāpu, dark-colored earth used as dye (Akkadian) | зямля, ziamlia, earth (Belarusian) Zemlja, earth (Croatian) zeme, earth (Latvian) GLIE, earth, land, pământul Zeiță, earth goddess, Pământ, earth (Romanian) maa, earth (FinnishUralic) | Gaea or Ge, earth, goddess of the earth. (Greek) tiplhnp, yerkiry, earth (Armenian) tokë, earth (Albanian) | terra-ae or tellus-uris, earth,soil, land, a country, region, the world Tellus Mater, or later, Terra Mater, Roman Mother goddess | talamh, earth, diabhia domhain, earth goddess, máthair domhain.. <br> (Irish) <br> talamh, earth, Ban-dia, earth goddess, màthair talamh, mother earth (Scott) ddaear, earth, dduwies daear, earth goddess, mam ddaear, mother earth. (Welsh) terra, earth (Italian) terre, earth (French) <br> tkaṃ ākāś, earth and atmosphere (Tocharian) purut> mud, soil, earth, tēkan, earth, KI, earth, world (Hittite) | name, Gaea or Ge , the earth and the goddess of the earth. Ge , together with Tartarus and Eros were born from Chaos. Earth [OE eorthe). Dindymene, name of Cybele, mother goddess from Mt. <br> Dindymus <br> 4-56 | Giie, Script R13 |
| dhAya, layer; pralayana, layer, bed; stara, stratum, layer; caya, layer, heap, pile, wall; troop, multitude, collection; cita, adj., covered, strewn with (instr. or ----); $\{\mathrm{A}\}$ layer, pile of wood, esp. funeral pile, building | derâz kešidán, دراز كثبدن to lie down, recline, stretch, $j a \overline{\text { an }}$ جا location, emplacement, position, site, sitting, stand, hâl, vaz', astân,situation, lâye, cine, layer (Persian) <br> O¡бऽ, pena, layer, <br>  gantavseba, place, @sfొmms, dats'ola, to lie flat (Georgian) <br> naparqudu, to lie against something, to lie flat, nālu , to lie down again and | пласт, plast, layer, быць размешчаны, być razmieščany, to be situated, хлусіць, chlusić, to lie, ложак, ložak, bed (Belarusian) lagati, to lie, krevet, bed (Croatian) polozony, sytuowany, umieszcony, situated (Polish) ZACE, to lie, be situated (Romanian) sijaita, to be situated, lie, be set, be seated (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \beta$ í́ккє $\tau \alpha$, na vrísketai, to be situated, $\xi \alpha \pi \lambda \omega v \omega$, xaplóno, to lie, to lie down (Greek) 2 tinun, sherty, layer, quaultinn цujnn, gtnvelu vayry, to be situated, pumpti, khabel, to lie (Armenian) faque, shtresë, shtrat, shënues [usht.], layer, shtrihem, to lie, lie down, vendos, ngre, to be situated (Albanian) <br> etzateko, to lie down, kokatuta egoteko, to be situated (Basque) kokatuta egoteko | iacio, iacere, iacui, to lie, be situated, to lie low, be flat, to lie sick or overthrown or killed; of hair or clothes, to hang loosely; fig. to be neglected, despised, overthrown, dejected Cocgis Tities, name of a person? One of the three original tribes of Rome | a bheith suite, to be situated, ciseal, layer (Irish) a bhith suidhichte, to be situated, sreath, layer (Scott) haen-au, layer, stratum, seam (Welsh) giaciglio, bed, cot; giacimento, layer, bed; giacere, to lie, be situated, to find oneself situare, to situate (Italian) gisement, bed, layer; vein [mineral], bearing [naut.]; situer, to situate, couche, layer, lit, bed (French) | to lie, [<OE licgan], be situated, to lie low, be flat,or lie sick or overthrown, layer [<ME leier, one who lays stones]? chine $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. eschine, ridge or crest], stratum; posssibly a name Cucgis Tities; the Tities-ium were one of the three | gis, (CVCbIS) Script N453; <br> Context: "coc (cve) gis Titis te teies este..." <br> CVCGIS, unknown word |


|  | again, to make someone lie down, to lay flat, to lay out for burial, to lay in a grave, bury, to preserve in salt or sand, ašbu , present, tenant, living in a house, inhabitant of town, itūlu, to lie down, utūlu, lie down, to sleep (Akkadian) |  |  |  | ki, to lie (Palaic) tsi, to lie (Luvian) si, to lie (Lycian) <br> ki->, lie, to set, be in place, kitta, to lie, as in a bed, lak/lag, to lie down, to make lie down (Hittite) | original tribes at Rome $4-57$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tailasphaṭikaḥ, amber | kahrobâ, كهربا amber (Persian) dऽฒூ3, karva, amber (Georgian) | бурштынавы, burštynavy, amber (Belarusian) jantar, amber (Croatian) амбер, amber, amber (Serbian) bursztyn, amber (Polish) gintaras, amber (Lithuanian) dzintars, amber (Latvian) chihlimbar, amber (Romanian) keltainen, amber (Finnish-Uralic) | $\kappa \varepsilon \chi \rho ц \mu \pi \alpha ́ \rho ı$, kechrimpári, amber (Greek) ump, sat', amber (Armenian) qelibar, amber, (Albanian) | glaesum- <br> [glesum]-i | ómra, amber (Irish) amber? amber (Scott) gwefr, amber (Welsh) ambra, amber (Italian) ambre, amber (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { amber [<Ar. } \\ & \text { 'anbar]? } \\ & 4-58 \end{aligned}$ | glas, Script Q543 |
| asih, sword, knife; khangah, <br> nirstriḿśaḥ, sword, scimitar, <br> tarivara, sword, dhara, sword blade; zastrabhrt, adj., bearing a sword, warrior, taka, stem, shoot, śarah, arrow, iṣuḥ, arrow | šamšer, شمشبرشمشبر <br> blade, sabre, sword, falchion, tigh, تيغ sword, neyze, spear (Persian) bдsмпо, khmali, sword, @os 6 s, dana, knife (Georgian) <br> namṣaru, sword, a wooden stick or mace with stones affixed to it, mašraṭu, knife, mašlatu, knife for cutting reeds, masdaru, a knife, egataktu, a kind of knife, luṭû, marqantu, a dagger, nungullû, cutlass, šuršurru, knife or part of a knife, patarru, knife or a sharp tool, patru, knife, dagger, sword, naglabu, razor, barber's knife, naṭbahu, butcher knife, slaughtering block, naplaqu, naplaqtu, butchering knife, (Akkadian) | меч, mieč, sword, нож, nož, knife (Belarusian) mač, sword, nož, knife, slice (Croatian) miecz, szabla, sword, nóż, knife, blade, cutter (Polish) zobens, sword, nazis, knife, carving knife (Latvian) sabie, sword, cuţit, knife, chisel (Romanian) miekka, sword, veitsi, knife (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \pi \alpha \theta i ́$, spathí, sword, $\mu \alpha \chi \alpha i \rho ı$, machaíri, knife (Greek) unıpı, sury, sword, пuiduulun, danakov, knife, carver (Armenian) jatagan, shpatë, pallë, sword, thikë, knife, sharp, abrupt (Albanian) <br> ezpata, sword, labana, aizto, knife (Basque) | gladius-i, <br> sword, culter-ri, knife, razor, cultelles-i, small knife | claíomh, sword, scian, knife (Irish) claidheamh, sword, sgian, knife (Scott) cleddf-au (cledd, cleddau), sword, brace; glaif (gleifiau), glaive, lance, sword, cyllell, knife (Welsh) spada, sword, coltello, knife, blade, cutter (Italian) épée, sword, tic, tige, stem, shoot, trunk, couteau, knife, chopper (French) <br> ksur, knife, cutting, ksurși, of a knife, cutting (Tocharian) <br> GÍR, knife, dagger, <br> ŠUKUR, spear (Hittite) | sword [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sweord], knife [<OE cnif], cutlass, a short, heavy sword with curved blade [ Lat. cultellus, dim. of culter, knife], cutlery, cutting instruments and tools [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. coutel, knife] 4-59 | glatau, glatab <br> (bLATA8), <br> Script Q821 <br> See also TIK, S-48< <br> TIKAM, R286 <br> TIC, AF13, <br> TICNeR, Z1359 <br> TIGA (TIbA), Q121 <br> TIGE (TIbE), R339 <br> TIGI (TIbI), R359 <br> TIGLO (TIbLV), Q213, <br> Q442, Q460 <br> TIKAM, R286 |
| atiș̣̣hā, to be at the head of, govern, śāsti, pra-,to rule, govern | xshi, can (ahm) govern, to rule (Avestan) edâre kardán, اداره كردن to govern, administer, handle, manage, organize (Persian) वsㄸonszb, martavs, govern, <br>  | правіць, pravić, govern (Belarusian) upravljati, to govern (Croatian) rządzić, to govern (Polish) GUVERN, guverna, to govern (Romanian) hallita, govern (Finnish-Uralic) | коßع $\rho \vee$ ต́, kyvernó, govern (Greek) quanuulupnıư, karravarum, govern (Armenian) qeveris, govern (Albanian) | guberno-are, govern | rialaíonn, govern (Irish) <br> riaghladh, govern <br> (Scott) <br> llywodraethu, govern <br> (Welsh) <br> governare, govern (Italian) <br> gouverne, govern <br> (French) | govern, [ $<$ Latin gubernare], govern, governor, to steer a ship, to steer, direct, govern 4-60 | goverm (bVFERM), Script? |


|  | govern (Georgian) <br> amumm $=\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{kk}=$ onni, adminstrator (Hurrian) <br> âru, govern, rule, oppose, attack, send a message, to go, advance, turn against person, confront, order, šaknūtu, to rule as governor, pihatūtu, to be governor (Akkadian) |  |  |  | tbar, govern, to rule, tbaraman, governing, ruling, tbariala/i, governer, tbariala, governer, to be governer (Luvian) mniahae, govern, administer, be in charge of, mniahai, government, administrative district (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| van (vA), vanoti, vanute, vanati (vanati), -te \{vanita], like, love, wish, desire, aim at, get, obtain, acquire, win, conquer, dispose of, possess, enjoy; vid, vindati, -te, meet with, get, obtain, visit, befall, have, possess, find out for, procure, look for, take to wife, be found, be there, exist, be present; anvāviś, to enter, possess, occupy, follow, act according to | dâstan, داشتّ to have, vâdâr <br> kardan, nâgozir budan, to have negâh dâstan, jelowgiri kardan, to keep (Persian) <br> sJ3b, akvs, to have (Georgian) akvs | мець, mieć, to have (Belarusian) imati, to have (Croatian) imati, morati, trebati (Serbo Croatian) had, miec, posiadac, have (Polish) music, v. imp., must, have; miec, v. imp. (Belarus) piederēt, to have (Latvian) a avea, to have (Romanian) olla, to have (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \dot{\varepsilon} \chi \omega$, na écho, to have (Greek) nıuticum, unenal, to have (Armenian) të kesh, to have kam, mbaj, lind to bear, kap, to grab, pohoj, to affirm (Albanian) | habeo-ere | a bheith acu, to have (Irish) <br> Ri bhith faighinn, to have (Scott) <br> i gael, to have, cael (caffael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, obtain, procure; meddu, to possess, own, have, enjoy, occup (Welsh) eus, 'peus, o deus (Breton) avere, to have (Italian) avoir, to have (French) <br> hark, to have (Hittite) | to have [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ habban], keep [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cepan], impart; lend [<OE @enen] 4-61 | ha, Script Z122, Z214, Z1310, Z1326, Q232, <br> K135, OM-7 <br> he, Script Z421, Z522, Z681, Z1352, Z1623, <br> Z1641, K113, K129 <br> Au-5, F-8 <br> hia, Script Z606, Z614, Z622 <br> ho, hu (HV) Script Z64, Z591, Z805, <br> K86, M32, AM-1 <br> hus, hos (HVS), <br> Script Z64 <br> hus, see hus below <br> See AFIL (Part 1) for more on "to have." |
| vas, vasati, -te, to stay in a place, dwell, lodge, confine in, stop, detain, keep, support, occupy, inhabit, dwell over night, make a halt; tișṭhati, to remain, aprayānaka, halt (on a journey) aprayāṇaka | negah dâštan, نگ̌ داشتن to hold, to stop, restrain, istâdan, ايستادن to stop, halt, abide, stay nahâdan, to put; ist kardan, to halt (Persian) <br>  shechereba, to stop, halt (Georgian) <br> nahh- to sit down; to set, to place (Hurrian) naparkû, to stop, cease doing something, to end, to cease, to leave, to remain, to stay behind, to put an end to, kalû, to stop, stop repeatedly, refuse, bring to an end, to be finished, to be delayed, etc. (Akkadian) | каб спыніць, kab spynić, to halt, stop (Belarusian) zaustaviti, to stop, halt (Croatian) <br> zatrzymać, stop, postój, halt (Polish) apstāties, to halt, stop (Latvian) să oprească, to halt, stop, oprire, to halt, HALT (Romanian) pysähtyä, to stop, halt (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \sigma \tau \alpha \mu \alpha \tau \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı$, na stamatísei, to halt (Greek) ququentigutinn huưun, dadarets'nelu hamar, to halt, luwuquitl, kangnel, to stop (Armenian) të ndalosh, to stop, halt, qëndrim, halt; vendos, fut, vë, put, lë, caktoj, shtie, ngul, shkaktoj, paraqes, to put (Albanian) | pono, ponere, posui [posivi] positum, to lay, put, place, set] claudico-are, to limp, to halt, stop prohibere, to stop, Stabit, halt stuppare, to stop. | a stopadh, to halt (Irish) a stad, to stop (Scott) i atal, to halt, sefyll, to stand, stop, halt, pose (Welsh) fermare, to halt, alt, interj. alt, halt! (Italian) faire halte, to halt, étape, stage, halting place (French) <br> āra- [B āra-], cease, stop, to make an end to, ārlune*, stopping, ceasing (Tocharian) <br> tsini/tsin, stop to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, rae, stop, to rein in, to overpower, istappuliie/a, stopper, to use as a stopper, istapuli, stopper, plug, lid, cover, istapulie/a, stopper, nnutsiant, adj., halted (Hittite) | stop [<LLat. stuppare, to stop with a tow, $<\mathrm{Gk}$, stuppē, tow] halt [<Ger. halt, to stop], station, stay? <br> 4-62 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { halt, Script Z583, } \\ & \text { Z1282? } \end{aligned}$ |


| baDiza，hook， esp．fish－hook； biliza，fishing hook or bait； aGka，hook， bend，flank of the body，mark， sign；aGkuza， hook，esp．for driving an elephant | cangak，hook （Persian） о $933^{\circ} \mathrm{o}$ ，tevzi， fishhook（Georgian） mazlagu，hook or a fork，nasru，hook or a peg（Akkadian） | крук，kruk，hook， рыбалоўны кручок， rybaloŭny kručok， fishook（Belarusian） kuka，hook，udica za ribu，fishook （Croatian） haczyk，hak， nalozycna hak， zahaczyc，hook （Polish） āḳis，hook，zivju āḳis， fishook（Latvian） cârlig，hook，cârlig de undiță，fishook （Romanian） koukku，hook， ongenkoukku，fishook （Finnish－Uralic） | $\dot{\alpha} \gamma \kappa ı \sigma \tau \rho о$ ，agkístro hook， $\alpha \gamma \kappa i ́ \tau \rho \rho$, agkístri， fishhook（Greek） nnumu，vorsal，hook，ăluúu чupp，dzkan kart＇， fishook（Armenian） cengel，kanxhë， fiksohem，hook，grep peshkimi，fishhook，grep， gremc，kurth，grackë， drapër，togëz，dredhë， crimp，kapje，hook， （Albanian） | hamus－i，a hook，esp．a fish－hook，a talon，a thorn； ferrum－i，made of iron ferus－a－um， wild， uncivilized， rough，cruel， wild animal． | crúsca éisc，fishhook （Irish） dubhan，hook，iasg－èisg， fishook（Scott） bachyn，hook，bachyn pysgo，fishhook，taclasp， hinge，nook，corner， bend；（Welsh） amo，hook，amo da pesca，fishook（Italian） hameçon，fishook， crochet，hook（French） | hook［＜OE hoc］？talon？ －prefix to a name？ <br> i．e．， <br> Hampheris＝ Amphiaraüs？ an Argive seer and warrior，the great diviner of his day <br> 4－63 | ham，Script Z543， hampheris （HAMФERIS），Z1586， Z1571；see pheris－L． ferrum－i，Dat．，Abl．Pl． －is，made of irons；thus an iron hook，or better yet，ferus－a－um，Dat．， Abl．，Pl．－is，ham feris， hook for wild animals． This text is on wrappings of a mummy found in Egypt．Hooks were used to draw out the brains through the nose in the embalming process． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Amphiaraus | x | Amphiaraüs， Argive warrior and seer 4－64 | Hamphiar <br> （HAMФIAR），DC－3， DC－5 |
| x | x | x | x | Henna－［Enna］ －ae city in Sicily with temple of Ceres | x | Henna？city in Sicily where Hades abducted Persephone； cult center of Demeter and her daughter 4－65 | HANeRIN，Script Z1345，Z1372；＂in＂ suffix suggests a verb， third person pl． |
| balam் harati， weaken，waste， remove， raktapātah， bloodshed， raktam， rudhiram ， blood | koštâr，كثتار bloodshed， bloodbath，carnage， massacre（Persian） bolbmo <br> ＠っ毋る daghvrili，to shed blood（Georgian） <br> zur－g1，blood （Hurrian） <br> damu，bloodshed， blood money， slaying，kin， damtu，destruction， habû，to draw water or wine，to exhaust the water of a well， naharmuṭu，to destroy enemies， crumble，to melt，to dissolve，naqû，to shed blood，tears，to be shed，to let flow， to sacrifice，etc．， dame，bloodshed，to shed blood （Akkadian） | праліць кроў，pralić kroŭ，to shed blood （Belarusian） prolijevati krv，to shed blood（Croatian） <br> przelałem krew，to shed blood（Polish） noplūst asinis，to shed blood（Latvian） să vărsăm sânge，to shed blood （Romanian） vuodattaa verta，to shed blood（Finnish－ Uralic） | $v \alpha \rho i \xi ̧ \varepsilon \iota \alpha i ́ \mu \alpha$, na ríxei aíma，to shed blood （Greek） <br>  aryun t＇ap＇elu hamar，to shed blood（aryun，blood） （Armenian） për të derdhur gjak，to shed blood（Albanian） | haurio，haurire， hausi，haustum， to draw up，out， in；drink up， shed blood， empty，weaken， waste，exhaust | fuil a shed，to shed blood（Irish） gus fuil a dhòrtadh，to shed blood（Scott） i daflu gwaed，to shed blood（Welsh） spargere sangue，to shed blood（Italian） faire couler le sang，to shed blood（French） <br> harra＇i to destroy； zinna，to eliminate； hara，to destroy，pound （Hittite） | to draw out， shed blood， empty 4-66 | hare，Script Z953， Z1006，Z1057；Ind． Pres．3rd Pers．Single， haurit $=$ Etr．hauri，hare． hara，Q244 HARiR，Script Z308， Z378，Z1825， hareo（HAREV），K130， Script Z308，Z378，Z18 haus（HAVS） Script Z1300；Ind．Perf． 1st Pers．Single，hausi $=$ Etr．haus．（I draw out，shed blood．＂ See also fac，faca， fak，FAKeR？ |
| x | lumnu，a name of Mars，misdeed， harm，catastrophe， ill portent，evil fate， misfortune，evil （Akkadian） | x | x | x | x | Mars and Minerva presenting Romulus and Remus（the royal family） | HAVSA，CF－7；This mirror shows Laurentia，two babes， Mars and Minerva．The context of this word is： CF－1 MARIS |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | to Laurentia? 4-67 | HVSR NANA CF-4 MENRFA [Minerva] CF-5 LEINR (Laurentia) MARIS (Mars, Gen. Martis) HAVSA (name?) CF-8 RECIA Le (L. regia-ae, palace, royal family) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| drākṣā, grape | angur, انكور grapes, šarâb, شراب wine (Persian) <br>  <br> q'urdzeni, grapes <br> (Georgian) <br> ishunnatu, karānatu, grape cluster, ishunnu, bunch of grapes, karānu, grapes, grapevine, wine, tillatu, grapevine, vine (Akkadian) | вінаград, vinahrad, grapes (Belarusian) grožđe, grapes (Croatian) <br> winogrona, grapes (Polish) <br> vīnogas, grapes <br> (Latvian) <br> struguri, grapes <br> (Romanian) <br> viinirypäleet, grapes <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \tau \alpha \varphi v u^{\lambda} 1 \alpha$, stafýlia, grapes (Greek) luunnn, khaghogh, grapes (Armenian) rrush, grapes (Albanian) | acinus-i, bunch of grapes | fíonchaora, grapes (Irish) fion-dhearc, grapes grawnwin, grapes (Welsh) uva, bunch of grapes; acino, grape (Italian) grain de raisin, grape, raisin, grapes (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { grapes } \\ & 4-68 \end{aligned}$ | HeKNIS <br> Script MS18; <br> See AKNI, Script Z <br> See also (11-41): <br> vin (FIN), Script <br> Z1397, TC120 <br> vinum (8INVM), <br> Script Z47, Z64, Z164, <br> Z197, Z272, Z1073, <br> Z1352 <br> vina (FINA), Script <br> TC-7 |
| șaș, six, Sastha, sixth; | xshvash [-], six, xshtûm [xshtva], sixth (Avestan) <br> shesh, ششُ six, sasom, ششٌ sixth (Persian) OJ3bo, ekvsi, six, <br>  sixth (Georgian) <br> šeže, šeše, six (Hurrian, Urartian) <br> šeššet, six, šedištu, group of six, šě̌̌ātu, yoked, or with six spokes, šeššiš, šeššǐsu, šě̌̌š̌̌su, sixfold, šeššu, šadāšiu, sixth, šěšu, šiššat, šuššû, one-sixth, nēru, six hundred, universe?, šudušû, six-year-old, šūši, sixty, šušīšu, sixty times (Akkadian) | шэсць, šesć, six, шосты, šosty, sixth (Belarusian) šest, six, šesti, sixth (Croatian) sześć, six, szósty, sixth (Polish) seši, six, sestā, sixth (Latvian) şase, six, şaselea, sixth (Romanian) kuusi, six, kuudes, sixth (Finnish-Uralic) | દ́ $\xi$, éxi, six, દ́кто̧, éktos, sixth (Greek) <br> lhgn, vets'y, six, पLhgtinnnn, vets'erord, sixth (Armenian) gjashtë, six, i gjashtë, sixth (Albanian) <br> sei, six, seigarren, sixth (Basque) | sex | sé, six, séú, sixth (Irish) sia, six, an t-siathamh, sixth (Scott) chwech, six, chweched, sixth (Welsh) sei, six, sesto, sixth (Italian) six, six, sieziéme, sixth (French) | six, sixth [ $<$ OE siex, six] <br> 4-69 | HECHS (HEKS) <br> HECHS (HE $\downarrow$ S) Script <br> Z1177, Z1359 <br> sesto, sestu (SESTV), <br> Script Q209, Q224 |
| x | x | x | x | hexeris-is | x | a galley with six banks of oars <br> 4-70 | HEKSR, Z158 |
| x | x | x | x | Henna- <br> [Enna]-ae [f]; <br> Henna-ae, city in Sicily? | x | Henna? <br> 4-71 | Henna, Script K27 <br> Henni, Script M78 |
| x | x | x | Hpaío, Iraío, Heraeum (Greek) | Heraea-orum | x | festival of Hera <br> 4-72 | Heram, Script Au63 |
| x | x | x | Нрак $\lambda^{\prime} \varsigma$, Iraklís, Hercules (Greek) | Hercules-is and -i; Hercules, Hercule or Hercle (old Latin) | ercole, Hercules (Italian) Hercule, Hercules (French) | Hercules, Heracles 4-73 | Hercle. Script DM-2, AH-6, MR-1, LM-2, CAA-1, CL-1, CS-2, CZ-3 <br> Herkle, Script MH-2 |


| x | x | x | Epuņs, Ermís (Greek) | Hermes or Herma-ae, the god Hermes, Roman Mercury | Ermete, Hermes (Italian) Hermès, Hermes (French) | Hermne, a god $4-74$ | Hermne, Script HT-2; See TVRMS Note (4); "ne" suffix suggests name; i.e., Rasne, Rasna |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | ятаган, jatahan, scimitar (Belarusian) |  |  |  |  |  |
| khangah, nistriṃśah, scimitar | šamšer, شمشبر sword, scimitar (Persian) <br>  smit'it'aruli, scimitar (Georgian) | kriva istočnjačka sablja, scimitar (Croatian) bułat, scimitar (Polish) scimitar (Latvian) <br> sabie, scimitar (Romanian) sapeli, scimitar (Finnish-Uralic) | x <br> $\gamma 1 \alpha \tau \alpha \gamma \alpha ́ v 1$, giatagáni, scimitar (Greek) Llan unıp, scimitar (Armenian) kordhë, scimitar (Albanain) | harpes-es, scimitar | scimitar,scimitar (Irish) sgimitar, scimitar (Scott) <br> scimitar, scimitar (Welsh) <br> scimitarra, scimitar (Italian) cimeterre, scimitar (French) | scimitar $4-75$ | HeRPAIE, S-1; Note: <br> The "ie" suffix suggests <br> a proper name as in Elinei, Helen of Troy |
| x | x | x | Báк̌ð̧̧, Vákchos, Bacchus, Dionysus | Eaus or Euhan, name of Bacchus/ Dionysus | x | Bacchus, Euhan, god of wine $4-76$ | Heun (HEFN), Script M45 |
| x | x | x | i $\lambda \alpha$ 人ós, hilaros, cheerful, merry, ì $\lambda \alpha \rho o ́ s, ~ h i l a r o s, ~$ cheerful, merry (Greek) | hilaris, "cheerful, merry" | x | Hilare, person's name? \| 4-77 | Hilare, ZA-2 |
| vātyā, storm | tufan, طوفان storm (Persian) <br>  zamtris sht'ormi, winter storm (Georgian) <br> igibrû, storm, ašamšūtu, ašmētu, dust storm, ašamšāniš, like a dust storm, mehû, violent storm (Akkadian) | зімовы шторм, zimovy štorm, winter storm (Belarusian) zimska oluja, winter storm (Croatian) ziemas vētra, winter storm (Latvian) furtuna de iarna, winter storm (Romanian) lumimyrsky, winter storm (FinnishUralic) | $\chi \varepsilon \iota \mu \omega$ vı́ $\tau \iota \kappa \eta$ к $\alpha \tau \alpha \downarrow i ́ \delta \alpha$, cheimoniátiki kataigída, winter storm (Greek) <br>  dzmerrayin p'vot'vorik, winter storm (Armenian) stuhi dimërore, winter storm (Albanian) | hiems [hiemps] -emis, 3rd Decl. Pl. -ia) | stoirm gheimhridh, winter storm (Irish) stoirm geamhraidh, winter storm (Scott) storm y gaeaf, winter storm (Welsh) tempesta invernale, winter storm (Italian) tempête hivernale, winter storm (French) <br> kimant, winter (Hittite) | winter storms, cold stormy weather 4-78 | Himia, Script J27-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Name of queen, dynasty? <br> Appears in Perugia Cippus, a chronicle of Etruscan regents $4-70$ | HINeR, Script Z105 <br> HINeRA, Script K71, <br> Z1628 <br> HINeRV, Script Z1083, <br> Z1405, Z1639 |
| itah, itastatah, itaśacetaḥ, hither, here, asmin pārśve, by this, on the hither side | injâ, اينجا here, hither (Persian) sf , ak, hither (Georgian) <br> ištini, here, there (Urartian) annišam, hither, annikī’am, anniš, hither, here (Akkadian) | сюды, siudy, hither (Belarusian) ovamo, hither (Croatian) tutaj, hither (Polish) <br> tur, hither (Latvian) <br> aici, hither <br> (Romanian) tänne, hither (FinnishUralic) | $\varepsilon \delta \omega$, edó, hither (Greek) ujuuntin, aystegh, hither (Armenian) këtu, hither (Albanian) | huc | hitherhitherhither, hither (Irish) <br> an seo, hither (Scott) hither, hither (Welsh) <br> qua, hither (Italian) <br> ici, hither, voici, here (French) <br> aci, pp., [B ecce], adv., hither (Tocharian) kiat here (Palaic) <br> tsawi(n), here (Luvian) | hither is, [ $<$ OE hider], to this place 4-80 | hoc (HVC), Script AM-1 |


|  |  |  |  |  | kā, ka/kan(i), here, ebad, ebei, there (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | dorod, درود hello (Persian) <br>  gamarjoba, hello (Georgian) | добры дзень, dobry dzień, hello (Belarusian) zdravo, hello (Croatian) dzień dobry, hello (Polish) Sveiki, hello (Latvian) Salut, hello, HUŞ, go out! - to chase away the poultry or other birds (Romanian) Hei, hello (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma \varepsilon 1 \alpha \sigma \alpha \varsigma$, geia sas, hello (Greek) <br> fuptis, Barev, hello (Armenian) <br> Përshëndetje, hello (Albanian) | heus! <br> hostia-ae an animal stain in sacrifice | Dia dhuit, hello (Irish) Halò, hello (Scott) Helo, hello (Welsh) <br> Ciao, hello (Italian) <br> Bonjour, hello (French) | hello! [<obs. holla, stop!] Ho, there! Hark! the host? $4-81$ | hos, hus (HVS), Script Z64 <br> host, hust (HVS $\Theta$ ), Script CF-2 |
| adya, adyatanah today, tāḍị, today | emruz, امروز today (Persian) @œjb, dghes, today (Georgian) <br> agāmi, uddam, adv., uddeš, today (Akkadian) | сёння, sionnia, today (Belarusian) danas, today (Croatian) <br> dzisiaj, today (Polish) šodien, today (Latvian) astăzi, today (Romanian) tänään, today (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \eta ́ \mu \varepsilon \rho \alpha$, símera, today (Greek) ujuon, aysor, today (Armenian) sot, today (Albanian) gaur, today (Basque) | hodie, today, at present, still, even now; at once | inniu, today (Irish) an-diugh, today (Scott) heddiw, today (Welsh) oggi, adv., today (Italian) ajourdhui, today (French) ārśo (adv.), today (Tocharian enisiuat, today (Hittite) | today [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> tõ dæg] $4-82$ | hot (HVT) Script K81 hoti (HVTI), FE-1 |
| krAnti, mārgah, passage, <br> toraṇagṛam, arcade | gozar, gozâr, gozargâh, passage, pâsâzh, پֶ arcade (Persian) <br>  ark'aduli, arcade, 8scosbsu gadasasvleli, passage (Georgian) <br> mētequ, passage, path, road, march, mūtaqu, passage, , street, walkway, thoroughfare (Akkadian) | аркада, arkada, arcade, праходжанне, prachodžannie, passage (Belarusian) arkada, arcade, prolaz, passage (Croatian) arcady, arcade; przejazd, przejscie, przelot, ustep, passage (Polish) pasāža, arcade, passage (Latvian) arkadi, arcade, kulku, passage (FinnishUralic) | бтoó, stoá, arcade kamara, leoforos, arcade, $\pi \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \sigma \mu \alpha$, pérasma, passage (Greek) Unlumumh u , Arkadayin, ứignıún, ants'umy, passage (Armenian) pasazh, passage, arcade (Albanian) | ianus-i, <br> covered <br> passage, <br> arcade; <br> personif. Janus; <br> Januarius-a-um <br> of Janus or <br> January | pasáiste, passage, stua, arcade (Irish) trannsa, passage, arc, arcade (Scott) mynedfa (oedd,-eydd), passage; tramwyfa (-eydd), passage, gangway, arcêd, arcade (Welsh) portico, arcade, passaggio, passage (Italian) arcade, arcade, passage, passage (French) | a covered passage [<pando, pandere, pandi, pansum, to stretch out]; the god Janus, an old Italian diety with two faces, arcade [ $<$ Ital. arcata $<$ arca, chest] 4-83 | Ian, Script J20, <br> Aph-1 <br> Ianos, Ianus (IANVS) <br> Script Au22; See Note <br> (7); see also <br> CaMaRvVM |
| x | x | x |  Vóreios ánemos, the north west wind (Greek) | Iapyx-pygis | x | Iapyx, the north west wind? $4-84$ | Iapes, Script N290 Iapos, Iapus (IAPVS) Script N184 |
| accha, adv. close by, here; prep. to, towards | adha [-] then, | тут, зараз, tut, zaraz, here now, (Belarusian) ovdje sada, here now (Croatian) obecny!, here! | $\varepsilon \delta \dot{\omega}$, edo, here, $\tau \omega \dot{\rho} \alpha$, tora, now (Greek) ujuuntin, hhưu, aystegh, hima, here, now (Armenian) këtu tani, here now, këtu, | hic [and heic]; hice and interrog. hicine | anseo, anois, here, now (Irish) <br> an seo, a-nis, here now (Scott) yma, nawr, here now, yma, adv. here, hither; | here $[<\mathrm{OE}$ here]; now [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ nu]; at this point, in this place, in | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ic, Script Z719, } \\ & \text { Z784, Z851, Z1800, } \\ & \text { ik, Script Z540, } \\ & \text { Z761, Z1192, Z1310, } \\ & \text { Z1359, Z1591, Z1647, } \\ & \text { AH-3 } \end{aligned}$ |


|  | thereupon, thus, now, aya [aem] (fí) this (Avestan) soeydar, adv., here; inak, konun, adv., conj., now, aknun, اككون now, present, hâlâ, حالا at present, now, yet (Persian) sf, sbems, ak, akhla, here now (Georgian) <br> undo, unto, henni, heno, now, this (Hurrian) annukā, annukanna, akanna, akannu, akanni, annakam, here, annikī'am, anniš, here, hither, annuma, here, now, adû, here, then, now then, inūma, adv. here is, now, then, anummē, here is, here are, annānum, from here, adukul, aduku or adugu, now (egyptian texts only), enna, enanna, enannu, anīna, akann, annuš, now, ani or anni, now, at once, look!, anna, now, indeed?, inanna , adv., now, just now, ašar, right now, annu, see now (Akkadian) | chwila obecna, teraz here, gdy, now (Polish) šeit, tagad, here now (Latvian) tässä nyt, here now (Finnish-Uralic) | në kët botë, here, tani, këtë cast, tashti, atëherë, tash. now (Albanian) |  | nawr, adv. now; rwan, adv. now (Welsh) qui, ecco, here, adesso, now, qui ora, here now (Italian) ici, here, ici maintenant, here now, voici, here is (French) <br> kiat, here (Palaic) <br> tsawi(n), here, nanun, now (Luvian) <br> kā, ka/kan(i), here, nū̆-, nu, now, kinun, kinuna/kinona, kinun/kinon, now, but now (Hittite) | this matter, hereupon $4-85$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tādayati, to strike, knock, potha, blow, strike with; han, hanti, hate, potha, blow, strike with; jighnate, -ti, to smite, beat, strike down, hew off, hit pierce hurt; | e'tesâb, ضربه n. strike, sit in, zadan, زدن to strike, barxord kardan, sâyidan, to strike (Persian) 8sogoz3obozob, gapitsvistvis, to strike (Georgian) <br> id-, to beat, crush (Hurrian) maqātu, to strike down, attack, to fall, fall into someone's hands, etc., nēru, to strike with a weapon, to hit, to slay, to kill, to conquer, to destroy a city or country, karātu, to strike, break off, cut off, lapātu, to strike a chord, to defeat, overthrow, attack, affect, moisten with oil, etc., terû, to beat, strike (Akkadian) | ударыць, udaryć, to strike (Belarusian) pogoditi, to strike (Croatian) bic, straj, struck, uderzac, walic, zapalic, strike (Polish) streikot, to strike (Latvian) să lovească, to strike (Romanian) iskeä, to strike (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \pi \varepsilon \rho \gamma \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, na apergíso, to strike, kourkouti, symmazema, sfyrokopo, batter; chtypo, apergo, chtypima, apergia, strike; (Greek) <br>  gortsaduli hamar, to strike (Armenian) për të sulmuar, to strike, godas, godit, qëlloj, gjuaj, bie, shkatoj, bëj grevë, ul, rrënjos, thek, to strike (Albanian) <br> greba, to strike, garaitzeko, to beat (Basque) | icio or ico, ici, ictum, to strike; battuo(batuo) -ere, to batter, beat, knock | chun stailc, to strike (Irish) airson stailc, to strike (Scott) <br> i daro, to strike, bwrw (bwri), to cast, shed, fling, pitch, launch, strike, suppose, pour; (Welsh) battere, to strike (Italian) frapper, to strike (French) <br> koṣta-, strike' (Tocharian) <br> sēr kuēn-> kill, strike, kuēn-> kill, strike, iskāri, to stab, walh-> attack, strike, walhzi, to hit, GUL> strike (Hittite) | to strike <br> [ $<$ OE strican, to stroke], strike, stab [ $<$ ME stabbe, a stab wound] <br> 4-86 | ic, Script L-15 iciien or icren, Script L-11 and L-31; see fiera <br> (See also laeti, laetim, to strike, Part 5) |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Ikarius，a disciple of Dionysius who spread knowledge of winemaking 4-87 | Ikra（IbOA），MS－1 |
| x | ゝ孔gs，ach’ea，Achaea （Georgian） | Ahaia，Achaea （Romanian） | A $\chi$ oïas，Achaî́as，Achaea （Greek） <br> Uhukiw，Ahayea，Achaea （Armenian） Achaea，Achaea （Albanian） | Achaia or Achaia－ae | Italian，Acaia，Achaea French，Achaïe，Achaea <br> Ahhiyawa，Achaea （Hittite） | Achaia？a <br> Greek country $4-88$ | ikihi，Script T－11 |
| x | man，من I（Persian） $\partial_{ŋ}$ ，me，I（Georgian） <br> ištidə ，ište $=$ di （abs．），ie＝še（erg．）， šu $=$（obl．）， $1^{\text {st }}$ Pers． pron．，ieša（erg．） ješe，I（Urartian） ište，iš－te（nom．）， ište，，iša $=$ šo $=$ ，šu $=$ （ ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Pers．pron．）； iž－až（erg．），iža－š （erg．），I ＇－tta，－d，＇－tta，－t，me （Hurrian） <br> anāku（OAkk．，on）， anuki，I（Akkadian） | Я，JA，I（Belarusian） ja，I（Croatian） ja，I（Polish） Es，I（Latvian） eu，I（Romanian） minä，I（Finnish－ Uralic） | Eүஸ́，Egó，I（Greek） bu，Yes，I（Armenian） unë，I（Albanian） | ego | Mé，I（Irish） Mise，I（Scott） fi，I，me； i （fi），I，me （Welsh）； io I，mecco，to me （Italian） je，I，（French） （Hittite） | pron．I，［OE <br> ic］ <br> this is a <br> duplicate <br> entry．See <br> Part I，＂I．＂ <br> 4－89 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { io, iu (IV), Script } \\ & \text { Q433 } \\ & \text { iko, iku (IKV), Script } \\ & \text { N11, N41, N139, } \\ & \text { N216, N230, N244, } \\ & \text { N491, N513, N543, } \\ & \text { N573, N598, N647, } \\ & \text { N689, N711, Q442, } \\ & \text { Q481 } \\ & \text { MEK, Script N74, } \\ & \text { N112, N139, N173 } \\ & \text { N206, N216, N230, } \\ & \text { Q311, Q326, Q452, } \\ & \text { ME } \downarrow, \text { Q521, Q784, } \\ & \text { Q795, Q806, Q813, } \\ & \text { Q829, Q837, Q863, } \\ & \text { Q871, TC214, Au18, } \\ & \text { PO-5, Au18 } \end{aligned}$ |
| asta，adj．， thrown，cast off； chrd，chrnatti， pour out or upon， eject，spue， vomit，cast off， abandon；as， asyati；throw， cast，eject， abandon，banish from；lay asunder | birun kardan，بيرون كردن birun andâxtan，to eject （Persian） şœうるb，agdebs，to eject（Georgian） <br> mel＝ahh，to expel （Hurrian） <br> nadû，throw out a corpse，throw away， discard，to cast a net，launch a boat， erect，etc．，darāsu， to be thrown down， throw over or back， nasāku，to hurl，to shoot，to throw into water，fire，prison， to throw to animals， remove a burden，a yoke，a tablet，an inscription，to be rejected，to reject， etc．（Akkadian） | для здабывання， dlia zdabyvannia，to eject（Belarusian） izbaciti，to eject （Croatian） wypchnac， wyrzucic，eject （Polish） izstumt，to eject （Latvian） pentru a evita，to eject （Romanian） ulos，to eject （Finnish－Uralic） | $\gamma \iota \alpha \tau \eta v \varepsilon \xi \alpha \gamma \omega \gamma \eta$ ，gia tin exagogí，to eject，ekballo， ekchyno me ormi，eject （Greek） huuatinnı huưun，hanelu hamar，to eject（Armenian） për të nxjerrë，to eject，heq， gufon，derdh，to eject （Albanian） <br> egotzi，to eject（Basque） | eicio－icere－ ieci－iectum，to eject <br> expello pellere－puli pulsum，to expel | a dhíchur，to eject（Irish） a dhubhadh às，to eject （Scott） <br> i＇w daflu，to eject， diarddel，to expel， disavow，disclaim， disown，eject， repudiate（Welsh） espellere，to eject （Italian） éjecter，to eject（French） <br> siya－＞shoot，hurl， hoap／hop，to hurl， pēssiya－＞，（pesiezi）， pesie／a， pesiana／pesiani，to throw away，abandon， to cast，to shove，to cast off， pessiianna／pessiianni， pessiiae，pessie／a，to throw away ishuuanna／ishuuanni， ūssiezzi，to throw， pitahlia，to exile <br> （Hittite） | to throw out， ［ $<$ OE thr ūwan］ eject，expel 4－90 | iek，Script Q475 |


| x | x | x | x | x | x | name, Jepo? the Jepii? 4-91 | iepie, Script L65 iepo, iepu (IEPV), Script L15, L59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| hyas, yesterday, pūrvedyūḥ, the previous day | goza šte, گֹشتشّ adj., yesterday, diruz, ديروز yesterday, pis, goazaste, yesterday (Persian) 3ソØoб, gushin, yesterday (Georgian) <br> amšali, amšalītam, amšat, timāli, **ukunurū, yesterday, mūša, adv., yesterday, last night, tonight, at night, (Akkadian) | учора, učora, <br> yesterday <br> (Belarusian) <br> jučer, yesterday <br> (Croatian) <br> dzien wczorajszy, <br> wczoraj, yesterday <br> (Polish) <br> vakar, yesterday <br> (Lastvian) <br> ieri, yesterday <br> (Romanian) <br> eilen, yesterday <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \chi \theta \varepsilon ́ \varsigma$, echthés, yesterday (Greek) tiptil, yerek, yesterday (Armenian) dje, yesterday, (Albanian) atzoko, yesterday (Basque) | heri, adv., yestereday | inné, yesterday (Irish) an-dè, yesterday (Scott) ddoe, yesterday (Welsh) ieri, yesterday (Italian) heir, yesterday (French) | yesterday <br> [<OE <br> giestran <br> daeg] <br> 4-92 | ier, Script <br> R5, R100, R106 <br> ieri, Script Q406 |
| x | adhât [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, tadha, this is, there, in that place, at that time, then, athra (adv.) there (Avestan) ânjâ, به آنجا there, thereto, thither, onjo, آنجا adv., there, darân jâ, adj., در آنجا adv. there (Persian) of, ik, there, วऽð๐6, mashin, then (Georgian) <br> anūmišu, thereupon, then, anamašu, there, he is there, allānum, ammânum, there, from there, akannaka, akannakunu, allukâ, ammakam, anummānum, there, innu, conj., there, inūma, then, here is, now, annittān, then, this then, anūmišu, then, thereupon, ašriš, there, thereto, ašrānu, here, from there, ullānu, there, over there, from the beginning, already, ullikiam, there, over there, ullišam, to there, elsewhere, ullû, over there, faraway, yonder, ormer, previous, (Akkadian) | там, tam, there, то, to, then (Belarusian) tamo, there, zatim, then (Croatian) tam, w tym miejscu, there, nastepnie, then (Polish) tur, there, tad, then (Latvian) acolo, there, la, there, atunci, then (Romanian) siellä, there, sitten, then (Finnish-Uralic) | єквí, ekei, there, tót $\varepsilon$, tóte, then, $\lambda 0$ oroóv loipon, so, now (Greek) ujfinkin, ayntegh, there (Armenian) atje, there, aty, këtu, në këtë vend, there (Albanian) <br> ez, there, gero, orduan, then (Baque) | ibi, ibis, genit. ibis and ibididis, the ibis; ibi, adv. illi, istic, there, at that place; | ann, there, ansin, then (Irish) ann, there, an uairsin, then (Scott) <br> yno, there, acw, acw, there, wedyn, yn ('na), ynteu (ynte), yna then (Welsh) ivi, there, la, there (Italian) la, y , voila, there (French) <br> antuṣ (adv.), therupon, afterward (Tocharian) <br> apiya, then, there (Hittite) | adv. there [ $<$ OE thaer], at that place, then [OE thenne], thereupon, therein, in, $4-93$ | ive, ibe (I8E), Script Q107, Q117 <br> ip, Script S22 ipa, Script Z1153, Z1183, Z1227, BT-14, L-24 ipe, Script PQ-1, Script Z1153, <br> Z1183, Z1227 <br> ipei, Script Z1168 ipi, Script TC71, <br> L20 <br> 1a, Z470, Z551, TC179, TC290, TC318, K58, M74, AT-8, Q21, Q521, R381 <br> _la, Script CH-2, (name of warrior) <br> Le, (Could be le or la) Script TC28, TC103, TC260, TC271,TC327, R434, R653, K50, K88, K99, K135, Au83, NC-5, MS-1, Pl-21, PL-29, AF-7, AJ-12, AN49, T-8, VP-11, BT33, AT-4, AT-11, PO-6, PB-8, AL-12, ZB-3, Z22, Z36, Z59 |
| nityatā, eternity. <br> anantatA, <br> anantya, endlessness, eternity | abdadiyat, ابديت eternity, infinity, immortality, bikarâni, zamâne bikarâne, eternity, âxerat, آخرت eternity, afterlife, afterworld, | вечнасць, viečnasć, eternity (Belarusian) vječnost, eternity (Croatian) wiecznosc, eternity (Polish) mūžība, eternity | $\alpha ı \omega v o ́ \tau \eta \tau \alpha$, aioniótita, eternity (Greek) huuपhntiaulquinıpjnıむ, havitenakanut'yun, eternity (Armenian) përjetësi, eternity, i përjetshëm, i | aevum-i; also aeus-i; aeternitas-atis, eternity | an tsíoraíocht, eternity (Irish) siorraidheachd, eternity (Scott) eterniaeth, eternity, byth (od-oedd), eternity (Welsh) | eternity, time, lifetime? see eifi $4-94$ | if, Script J54 <br> ife, Script Z170 |


|  | (Persian) <br>  maradisoba, eternity (Georgian) <br> ońkrac, eternal, immortal (Hurrian) dārâtu, dārûtu, eternity, naparkû, in la naparkû, unceasing, unending, mupparkû, in la mupparkû, unceasing, unfailing (Akkadian) | (Latvian) eternitate, eternity (Romanian) ikuisuus, eternity (Finnish-Uralic) | përhershëm, adj. eternal (Albanian) |  | eternita, eternity <br> (Italian) <br> éternité, eternity <br> (French) <br> ońkrac, n. uni, adj., eternal, immortal (Tocharian) mehur, time, ukturi, eternal, constant, steady, firm (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pari-harati, to avoid, varjayati, to shun, abandon, ujjh, ujjhati,to forsake, leave, give up, avoid, escape; tyaj, tyajati, leave, abandon, spare, avoid, shun | parhixtan, parhis هِ هيز كردن kardan, to shun, avoid (Persian) <br>  tavis arideba, to avoid (Georgian) <br> napaltụ̂, to avoid, pass over (Akkadian) | каб пазбегнуць, kab pazbiehnuć, to avoid (Berlarusian) Izbjeći, to avoid (Croatian) stronic, unikac, avoid ( Polish) izvairīties, to avoid (Latvian) a evita, to avoid (Romanian) välttää, to avoid (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \alpha \pi о \varphi u ́ \gamma \omega$, na apofýgo, to avoid (Greek) punıuuuhtil, khusap'el, to avoid (Armenian) per te shmangur, to avoid, mënjanoj, largoj, shmang, anuloj [drejt.], to avoid (Albanian) | evito-are | a sheachaint, to avoid (Irish) <br> gus a sheachnadh, to avoid (Scott) <br> i osgoi, to avoid, gochel (gochelyd), to avoid, shun, avert, beware, evade; golaith (goleith), to evade (Welsh) evitare, to avoid (Italian) éviter, to avoid French) | to avoid [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. esvuidier, to empty out], evade [<Lat. evado vadere -vasi vasum, to go out, escape] shun? $4-95$ | ifetsum, (IFETSvM, <br> Script Z812 <br> See efiti |
| vidhiḥ, rule, law | xshi [-] to govern, to rule (Avestan) gonun, قانون law, rule, haqq, حق right, entitlement, taqaza kardan, تقاضا كردن to sue (Persian) ззбм $5 \%$, k'anoni, <br>  upleba, right (Georgian) <br> mīšartu, right, justice, mīšariš, righteousness, in righteousness, justly, dīnu, law article, case, lawsuit, claim, court, judgement, decision, verdict, punishment, legal practice, <br> dibbu, legal case, agreement, matter, rumor, report, word, talk, gossip, ešēru, right thing, to make do right, to thrive, to provide justice, etc., išartu, righteousness, prosperity, lìtu, rule, power, triumph, victory, victorious deed, victorious might, bēlūtu, <br> ridūtu, to rule, še' $\hat{u}$, to search, to search all over for, look all over for, to seek, to plot, to sue, call to account, | закон, zacon, law, права, prava, right, падаць у суд, padać u sud, to sue (Belarusian) zakon, law, pravo, right, tužiti, to sue (Croatian) <br> prawo, law, right, pozwać, to sue, summon (Polish) likums, law, tiesības, right, iesūdzēt tiesā, to sue (Latvian) lege, law, dreapta, right, a da in judecata, to sue (Romanian) laki, law, oikea, right, haastaa, to sue (Finnish-Uralic) | vó $\mu \mathrm{c}$, nómos, law, $\delta \varepsilon \xi ̧$ ı́́, dexiá, right, к кvóvac, kanónas, rule, $v \alpha \mu \eta v o ́ \sigma \varepsilon ו$, na minýsei, to sue (Greek) optiup, orenk', law, uq, aj, right, nuunh umu, dati tal, to sue (Armenian) ligj, law, e drejtë, right, të padisë, to sue (Albanian) <br> lege, law, eskuinera, right, auzitara eraman, to sue (Basque) | ius, right, iuris, law | dlí, law, ceart, right, a agairt a dhéanamh, to sue (Irish) lagh, law, còir, right, a dhol gu lagh, to sue (Scott) gyfraith, law, hawl, right, i erlyn, to sue (Welsh) legge, law; dirrito, right, citare in giudizio, to sue (Italian) loi, law; droit, right, attaquer en justice, poursuivre en justice, to sue (French) <br> link-> swear an oath, <br> kunnas, right, lazziiahh, right, to make right, konadr, rightness, success (Hittite) | right $[<\mathrm{OE}$ riht] law [<OE lagu] court, canon, [ $<$ Gk. kanon, rule] $4-96$ | ifsi, iusi (IFSI) S22 |

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& investigate, etc. (Akkadian) \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline x \& \begin{tabular}{l}
shê [ta] for him (Avestan) hisu, vey, ân, he, she; ân, ân ciz, it; ânân, isân, ânhâ, they; isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them, (Persian) dsb, mas, him, วs6, man, he, oзo, igi, she, aobo, misi, her, obo6o, isini, they, dson, mat, them (Georgian) \\
iššû, he, iššîi, she, , aššunu, iššini (f.), iššunu, they (Akkadian)
\end{tabular} \& яго, jaho, him, ён, jon, he, яна, jana, she, яе, jaje, her, яны, jany, they, ix, ich, them, гэта, heta, it (Belarusian) mu, him, on, he, ona she, on, he; ona, she, nju, her, oni, they, ih, them, to, it (Croatian) ono, it; one, oni, they (Polish) viņam, him, viņ̌̌, he, viña, she, viṇas, her, vinii, they, viniem, them, tas, it (Latvian) -1 , him, el, he, ea, she, a ei, her, ei, they, lor, them, aceasta, it (Romanian) häntä, him, hän, he, she, ne, they, niitä, them, se, it (FinnishUralic) \& avtóv, aftón, him, avtós, aftós, he, avín, aftí, she \(\alpha v \tau \eta \mathfrak{v}\), her, avtoí, aftoí, they, \(\tau 00\) ¢, them, \(\tau\), to, it (Greek)〔quí, nran, him, Luw, na, he, she, Enu, nra, her, đnuiup, nrank', they, Linuing, nrants', them, míu, ayn, it (Armenian), atë, him, ai, he, ajo, she, e saj, her, ata, they, ato, them, it (Albanian) \& il, ille, is, ea, she, eius, ei, ii, eae, ea, they illius, suus-a-um \& \begin{tabular}{l}
dó, him, sé, he, sí, she, di, her, siad, they iad, them (Irish) ris, him, e, he, i, she, aice, her, iad a', they, orra, them (Scott) e (o, fe, fo, ef, efe, efo, efo), he; he; hi, she; ei ('i, 'w), hi, it; hwynt, they, them; nhw (hwy), they, them; ill, they (before a number) (Welsh) lui, him, he, esso, it, lei, she, suo, her, essi, they, li, them, gli, the (Italian) lui, him, il, he, elle, she, sa, her, ils, they, leur, them, celui, that (French) \\
-si-, him, her it, se, for him, for her, it, \\
-sis,_-ssi, his, her, its, si/sa/se, his, her, its, ehbi, his, \\
-sse, -ssett, his, \\
-sse, he, -as, he\(\overleftarrow{\text { SU }}\), his, her, \(-Z U\), his, apasila, himself (Hittite)
\end{tabular} \& him, he, she, it, they, them
\[
4-97
\] \& il, Script J-1
See also el

is, Script Z405, Z561,
Z572, Z1562, TC-1,
TC28, TC56, TC80,
AP-1, N74, Q360,
Q369, Q671, R487,
R574, J29, L28, L11,
TC210, XJ-18, XP-2,
XT-6
L25 - see isont <br>

\hline x \& x \& x \& x \& illa, ille, illia [older form olle and ollus]; illac; illac facere, to belong to that party \& x \& | by that way |
| :--- |
| 4-98 | \& ila, Script Au35, Au49, ilac, Script Au55 <br>


\hline antar, inner, inward, in \& | upa, upa-(pref.) towards, by, near; on, upon; in, into (Avestan) andar, dær, د in, about, into, on, tu, in, ruye, bar, adv., prep. on (Persian) |
| :--- |
|  shemosuli, in (Georgian) |
| egi, igi, inside, ištani, inside, middle (Hurrian) libbu, in (prep., among, from, belonging to, like, instead of, | \& y , in (Belarusian) $\underline{u}$, in (Croatian) na, on, $\underline{w}$, in, ciagu, within, wewnatrz, inside (Polish) ÎN, in, within (Romanian) sisään, in (FinnishUralic) \& $\sigma \varepsilon, \mathrm{se}$, in, enantion, enanti, against; mechri, eos, until; pano, epi, eis, pros, kata, on; epano, upon; pros, peri, towards; entos, mesa, within (Greek) hu, in (Armenian) në, in, brenda, within, më [mënyrë], with, ndër, among, për, per, (Albanian) \& in \& i, in (Irish) ann, in (Scott) i, prep. to, in order to, for, into; mewn, in, within; o fewn, in; yn (ym, yng), in, at (Welsh) in (Italian) en, dans, in, within; sur, à, on (French) ane, inside, into (Tocharian) anda, in, inside (Hittite) \& in [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ in], into, towards, against, until, at, within, on, upon, of \& in, Script Z51, Z110, Z152, Z206, Z211, Z245, Z263, Z289, Z572, Z1378, Z1423, Z1562, TC56, TC103, TC108, TC266, TC298, M32, M60, AP-1, Q396, R447, K95, Aph-12 <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

|  | according to），parts of the exta，parts of the human body， preference，choice， desire，wish， intention，courage， thought，mind， womb，a type of document，etc．，pith of plants，therein， therefrom，etc． （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tarati，to float， swim，tR，tarati， －te，tirati，te， turati，－te，titarti， tarute，to cross over，overcome， subdue，escape， float，swim， rush on，be saved，survive， plu，plavate，to float，swim， bathe，sail； vibrate，hover， fly，blow （wind）， <br> dhAv，dhAvati， to run，stream， pour，ride， swim，glide， hasten； <br> saṁ－taraṇam， swim， swimming | senâ kardan， senâvar sodan，to swim（Persian） ૩こウろろコ，tsurva，to swim（Georgian） | плаваць，plavać，to swim（Belarusian） plivati，to swim （Croatian） miec zawroty， plywanie，swam， swim（Polish） peldēt，to swim （Latvian） INOT，to swim （Romanian） uida，to swim （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha$ кодоили́боэv，na kolympísoun，to swim kolympo，swim； pleo，plous，pani ploiou，sail；pleo， thalassoporo， navigate（Greek） nnnul，loghal，to swim （Armenian） për të notuar，to swim， （Albanian） | inno－nare | snámh，to swim（Irish） gus snàmh，to swim （Scott） i nofio，to swim，float （Welsh） nuotare，to swim；inno， hymn（Italian） nager，to swim （French） | to swim <br> ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> swimman］in or on，flow over，sail over， navigate； send forth－ See Sanskrit，inu， ino <br> 4－100 | inas，Script F－6 <br> ine，Script BT－21 <br> inni，Script TC338 <br> ino，inu（INV），Script <br> N63，Q311，Q326， <br> Q452，Q551，Q784， <br> Q795，Q829，Q837， <br> Q854，Q863，Q871 |
| dīkșita，to initiate， perform， ārabhate，to begin | âğâz kon，آغاز كردن to initiate（Persian） ＠soffymb， daits＇q＇os，to initiate （Georgian） | ініцыяваць， inicyjavać，to initiate （Belarusian） inicirati，to initiate （Croatian） uzsākt，to initiate （Latvian） a initia，to initiate （Romanian） aloittaa，to initiate， begin（Finnis－Uralic） | va گєкıvŋ́ $\sigma \varepsilon 1$, na xekinísei，to initiate （Greek）〔umumâtuňiţ， nakhadzerrnel，to initiate， ulutul，sksel，to begin （Armenian） për të filluar，to initiate （Albanian） | inicio－icere－ ieci－iectum | chun tús a chur，to initiate（Irish） gus tòiseachadh，to initiate（Scott） i gychwyn，to initiate （Welsh） cominciare，iniziare，to initiate（Italian） initier，to initiate （French） | take possession of，throw into，initiate ［ $<$ Lat． initiare］ $4-101$ | inik，L16 |
| vyākhyāti，to explain， viśadīkaroti，to elucidate， explain， ativistara adj．， diffuseness， prolixity；\｛－tas\} at large，in full detail；visRSTi， letting go， emanation， creation，esp．in detail；vistara， \｛－tas \＆－zas\} adv．fully，in detail；kr，to make，do，cause or produce anything | sarh，bayân，zand， explanation， tawzih dâdan，توضيح دادن to explain （Persian） sblbsbl，akhsnas，to explain（Georgian） <br> kullumu，to explain， to expose to the sun， to become exposed， to reveal（something hidden），reveal，to offer to a god，to assign，etc． （Akkadian） | ўявіць，ŭjavić，to enunciate， растлумачьць， rastlumačyć，to explain（Belarusian） izreći，to enunciate， objasniti，to explain （Croatian） wyjasnic， wytlumaczyc， explain（Polish） izteikt pazinojumu，to enunciate，izskaidrot， to explain（Latvian） să enunțe，to enunciate，a explica， to explain（Romanian） ilmaista，to enunciate， selittää，to explain （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \delta \iota \alpha \tau v \pi \omega \sigma \omega$ ，na diatypóso，to enunciate， exigo，epexigo，explain （Greek） për të shprehur，to enunciate，shpall， announce，shqiptoj，to enunciate，për të shpjeguar， to explain （Albanian） | enucieo－are，to take out the kernel；hence to explain in detail | a chur in iúl，to enunciate，a mhíniú，to explain（Irish） <br> a＇cur a－mach，to enunciate，a mhìneachadh，to explain （Scott） datgan，mynegi，to enunciate（Welsh） enunciare（Italian） énoncer（French） | to enunciate， explain in detail？spiel ［ $<$ G．play，a lengthy speech］ <br> 4－102 | inok，inuk（INVK） <br> Script Q286，Q297， <br> Q303，Q360，Q754， <br> Q763 |
| yuj．h（to yoke） | yuq，يوغ yoke， | запрэгчы，zaprehčy， | $\gamma 1 \alpha$ ̧oyó，gia zygó，to | ugo－are | a dúradh，to yoke，a | to bind［＜OE | iuc，ioc（IVC）Script |


| yukte (being <br> yoked), <br> badhnāti, to <br> biind <br> badhnāti, | bastan, بستن to bind (Persian) <br>  rom ilap'arak'o, to yoke (Georgian) <br> hemz-, bind (Hurrian) <br> hullu, yoke, kaṣāru, to bind, tie, to join, construct buildings, etc., to collect, to compose a text, prepare for battle, to compact, etc., ṣummudu, yoked, harnessed, s.amdu, sendu, adj., harnessed, ṣamādu, to harness, yoke, to drive, put on a bandage, etc., rakāsu, to harness, to wrap, tie, gird, assign a person, etc., habālu, to harness, tie, to snare, ubburu, to bind, surround, accuse of a crime, denounce (Akkadian | to yoke, гэта прывязка, heta pryviazka, to bind (Belarusian) jurnuti se, to yoke, vezati, to bind (Croatian) jaram, spojiti, vezati, to bind (Serbo Croatian) jarzmo, ujarzmiac, yoke, wiązać, to bind (Polish) jungtun, to yoke (BalticSudovian) jūties, to yoke, piesaistīt, to bind (Latvian) pentru jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INJUG, to yoke, pentru a le lega, to bind (Romanian) ikeeseen, to yoke, sitoa, to bind (Finnish-Uralic) | yoke, $v \alpha$ ס $\varepsilon \sigma \mu \varepsilon$ v́бєı, na desméfsei, to bind (Greek) que nnıд́ t , da lutsn e, to yoke, quuщtını hưưun, kapelu hamar, to bind (Armenian) zojedhë, yoke (lidh, lidhem, to bind Albanian) <br> lotzeko, estekatu, to bind (Basque) |  | cheangal, to bind (Irish) gus cuing, to yoke, naisg, bind, make fast (Scott) ieuo, i iau, to yoke, caethiwo, to bind, enslave; (Welsh) al giogio, to yoke, crest, ridge, legare, to bind (Italian) joug, yoke, attacher, to yoke, lier, to bind (French) <br> kärk- [B kärk-] bind, tie (Tocharian) <br> iukan, a yoke (Hittite) | bindan] <br> together, <br> connect, <br> couple, <br> yoke [<OE <br> geoc] <br> 4-103 | AE-6 iuce, ioce (IVCE), Script N476, Q53, Q162, Q209, Q243, Q416, R258 iuces, ioces (IVCES) Script N711 iuci, ioci (IVCI) Script AE-6, N-1, N357, N476, R306, K39 iucie, iocie (IVCIE), Script N435, N513, N638, R270, R286, R394, R505, K150 iuco, ioco (IVCV) Script K36, Q217 iuka, ioka (IVKA), Script N505, N563 (see ioce below) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ashva haya; yayu, horse; hayin, horseman; azvin, adj., horsed, horseman, sādin, chevalier, knight | aspahe, horse, aspa, mare (Avestan) asb, اسب horse; savâri, horsemanship (Persian) <br> azukaraštum, administrative term referring to horses, meșirānu, describing a horse, mariwata, describing horses, mūr nisqi, thoroughbred horse, elija ša sīsê, horseman, hiššamû, thoroughbred horse, noble (Akkadian) | конь, koń, horse, рыцар, кабыла, kabyla, mare, rycar, rider (Belarusian) konj, horse, kobila, mare, vitez, knight (Croatian) konj, horse, kobila, mare (SerboCroatian) kon; jezdzic, ride (Belarus) kon, horse, klacz, mare, rycerz, knight; jazda, jechac, ride (Polish) zirgs, horse, k̦ēve, mare, bruņiņieks, knight (Latvian) cal, horse, iapă, mare, cavaler, knight (Romanian) hevonen, horse, ritari, knight (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \dot{\lambda}{ }^{\lambda}{ }^{\prime} \gamma \mathrm{o}$, alogo, horse;甲оро́סа, foráda, mare, ı $\pi \pi$ ó $\tau\urcorner$, ippotis, knight (Greek) <br> ăhú, dzin, horse, Uupquuphu, margarit, mare, uuuktin, aspet, knight (Armenian) kalë, horse, kalorës, knight (Albanian) <br> zaldi, horse, zaldizko, horseman, zaldun, knight (Basque) | equa-ae, mare equus-i, (older forms equos and ecus), horse, eques-itis, horseman, eqeites, knights | capall, horse, ridire, knight (Irish) each, pl. eich, horse(s), ridire, knight (Scott) ceffyl -au, horse, gelding, mount; gorwydd, horse; march (meirch), horse; farchog, marchog, knight, horseman, rider, equestrian (Welsh) colliou, horse keeper (Breton) cavallo, horse, cavaliere, knight (Italian) cheval, horse, chevalier, knight (French) <br> mandos, horse (Illyrian) yuk, horse, yakwe, knight (Tocharian) <br> esb, horse, esbẽt(i)-, horseman (Lycian) asu/atsu, horse (Luvian) <br> asu, aswa, horse, eku, horse, <br> ANŠE.KU.RA, horse, ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL, mare, asusani, urala, horse trainer, uraladr/uralan, profession of a horse trainer (Hittite) | horse [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hors]; mare [ $<$ OE mere] horseman, knight [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cniht], rider [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ridan] <br> 4-104 | ioce, iuce (IVCE), <br> Script N476, Q53, <br> Q162, Q209, Q243, <br> Q416, R258 <br> ioces, iuces (IVCES), <br> Script N711 <br> ioci, iuci (IVCI), <br> Script AE-6, <br> N-1, N357, <br> N476, R306, K36 <br> iocu, iocu (IVCV), <br> Script K36, Q217 <br> iocie, ivcie (IVCIE), <br> Script N435, N513, <br> N638, R270, R286, <br> R394, R505 <br> (Duplicate; See Part 3) <br> See also ASA, ASE |


| x | x | x | x | Io, Ion-us | x | Io, Ion-us? <br> Athenian founder 4-105 | iom (IVM)? Script GA-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | 'I $\omega$ ve¢, Ílones, Ionians | Iones-um, the Ionians; Ionia-ae, their country in Asia Minor | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Ionians } \\ 4-106 \end{array}$ | Ionas, Iunas IVNAS), <br> Script Au76 <br> Ione, Iune (IVNE), <br> Script N607, Q253, <br> R219 <br> Ionio, Ioniu (IVNIV) <br> Script CJ-8 CJ-8 |
| x | x | x | Zeus, Dias (Greek) | Jupiter, Jovis | x | Jupiter, <br> Roman supreme god; Greek Zeus, Etruscan Tinia 4-107 | iopater, iupater (ivpater), Script Q224 |
| nirṇayatida, to decide, judge, dharmah, justice, ādeśah, order, NDadhara, bearing the scepter or power; king, general, judge; prADvivAka, judge | frâmraot [fra mrû], declare (Avestan) dastur, sefâres, order, farmudan, فرمودن to order dâvar, dâdvar, judge, dâdvari kardan, to judge (Persian) <br>  mosamartle, to judge, Øŋ૩3ృळ๐, shek'veta, order (Georgian) <br> ša pī PN, šipirtu, order, to execute an order, parṣū-a', to establish an order by divine action, kullumu, to order, teach, instruct, show, make someone experience prosperity, hardship, etc., amatu, to give orders, mekû, orders, provisions?, nannû, order, command (Akkadian) | замовіць, zamović, to order, выносіць прысуд, vynosić prysud, adjudicate, заказ, zakaz, order, суддзя, suddzia, judge (Belarusian) suditi, to judge, narudžba, order, zapovijedati, to order, command (Croatian) ekspert, koneser, sadzic o czyms, sedzia, judge, nakazać, to order, command (Polish) a judeca, to judge, Ordin, order, JUR, I swear, ordona, to order, command, arrange, dictate, give an order, direct (Romanian) tuomita, to judge, tilata, order (FinnishUralic) | $\varepsilon \pi \iota \delta \iota \kappa \alpha ́ \zeta \omega$, epidikázo, to adjudicate, dikastis, judge; diaititis, arbitrator, $\Sigma \varepsilon \varsigma \rho \alpha ́$, Seirá, order (Greek) <br>  adjudicate, ఇuunuulnn, datavor, judge, uıuunयtin, patver, order (Armenian) gjykoj, adjudicate, urdhër, gjykatës, order, arbitër, order; giykoi, jambarbitër, to order, judge, gjyqtar, judge (Albanian) | iubeo, iubere, ussi, iussum, to order; ius, iuris, right, law, jurisdiction; iuro-are, to swear, take an oath arbiter-tri, a witness, judge, arbitrator | breithniú, to adjudicate, breitheamh, judge, ordú, order (Irish) breithneachadh, to adjudicate, breith, judgment, decision, breitheamh, a judge, òrduich, order, decree, command (Scott) barnu, to judge, barnwr, judge, beirniadu, to adjudicate, archeb, order (Welsh) giudice, judge, giudicare, adjudicate, arbitro, judge, arbitrator, ordine, order (Italian) juge, judge; arbitre judge, juger, to adjudicate, commande, order, <br> connoisseur, expert (French) <br> trwan(i), judge (Luvian) saklai, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, rite, ceremony, <br> hanesnadr/hanesnan, law, jurisdiction, hanesr/hanesn, lawsuit, trial, tbaria, order, ruling, uatarnahh, wadrnah, order, to instruct, tbaria, order, ruling (Hittite) | to order, to judge, judgement connoisseur [<Lat. cognoscere, to learn] an informed and astute judge in matters of taste, expert 4-108. | ioper, iuper (IVPER), <br> Script N230, N244 <br> ios, ius (IVS), Script <br> N700, R278, R294, <br> XQ-5, XV-10 <br> ior, iur (IVR) (Scripts <br> Q232 <br> See also arberture <br> (AR8ERTVRE) |
| x | x | x | x | Iuppiter, Iovis | x | Jove, Jupiter 4-109 | ioies, iuies (IVIES) <br> Script Q45 |
| x | xod, خود self (Persian) o 3 зom, tvit, self (Georgian) <br> edi, ed(i)- , self, person, body | сам, sam, self (Belarusian) sam, self (Croatian) ja, sam osobiście, self, jaźń, self, ego (Polish) sevi, self (Latvian) de sine, self (Romanian) | xعavtó̧, eaftós, self (Greek) húpn, ink'y, self (Armenian) vete, self (Albanian) | ipse-a-um, self, ego, ipse, I myself; just exactly, by oneself | féin, self (Irish) <br> fhèin, self (ScotsGaelic) <br> hunan, self (Welsh) <br> se stesso, self (Italian) | self,[<OE], I myself 4-110 | ips, Script AJ-1 |


|  | (Hurrian) <br> lānu, self, stature of persons, shape, size, person, body, configuration of objects, appearance, figure, body, napištu, self, animals counted in a herd, vigor, life, breath, somebody, living beans (Akkadian) | itse, self, minuus, self, ego (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | soi, self (French) <br> ãñcäm (pron.) (Skt. <br> ātman-) [B āñme], self (Tocharian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| krodhah, anger krudh, <br> kradhyati, to be angry with, atikopa, great anger, wrath; rosa, anger, wrath, fury against; prakopa, violent anger, rage, wrath; rus, rosati, rusyati, -te, rusati, -te, to be vexed or angry | xesm, خش~ anger, xesmgin, xesmnâk, âtasi, irate, adj. (Persian) nolbz3s, riskhva, anger, wrath, (Georgian) <br> lumun libbi, anger, eclipsed state, grief, sorrow, distress, irnittu, anger, divine anger, libbātu, šibsātu, anger, wrath, nuggatu, ra'ibu, rubû, anger, wrath, ru'ubtu, wrath, fury, ra'bu, angry, furious, overbearing, ṣirihtu, rê'u, šabsu, anger, inflamation, agāmu, aggu, *ibzu, kitmulu, uggugu, adj., angry, ezzu, wrath, adj., angry, furious, terrible, awe-inspiring, *nazziqu, adj., angry?, ezzu, igimtu, wrath, ill-tempered, galtu, adj., angry, terrifying, agāgu, uggugu, angry, to be angry, to flare up in anger, fuming with rage, nakāru, marāṣu, lemēnu, to become angry, to abolish,to speak a falsehood, etc., kamlu, angry, wrathful, kimiltu, divine wrath, šibsātu, tēgimtu, anger, wrath, uggatu, anger, wrath, Day of Wrath, uggumu, angry, aggiš, angrily, ra'bāniš, šabsiš, adv., angrily, nekelmû, to look angrily, šamriš, furiously, fiercely, impetuously, šamru, adj., violent, fierce, šuh tu, zinûtu, anger, zunnû, very angry (Akkadian) | гнеў, hnieŭ, anger, wrath (Belarusian) bijes, anger, gnjev, anger, wrath, rage (Croatian) gniew, gniewac, anger, wrath, ire (Polish) dusmas, anger, wrath, rage (Latvian) furie, anger, mânie, anger, wrath, rage, fury (Romanian) suututtaa, anger, viha, anger, wrath, ire, hate (Finnish-Uralic) | truculenius] <br> $\theta 0 \mu o ́ s$, thymos, anger, Opүף́, orgi, $\mu \eta ́ v \varsigma$, minis, wrath, exorgizo, anger (Greek) quınnıjpp, zayruyt'y, anger, puplınıpృnıú, barkut'yun, wrath (Armenian) zemërim, anger, wrath (Albanian) <br> haserre, anger, wrath (Basque) | ira-ae, anger, rabies,-em,-e, madness, rage, fury, rabio-ere, to rave, lividus, black and blue, envious or malicious | fearg, anger, wrath (Irish) <br> fearg, anger, wrath (Scott) dicter, anger, 1lidio, to be angry, chafe, fume, inflame, anger; dig, anger, wrath, ire, digofaint, wrath (Welsh) colera, anger, ira, wrath, incollerire, to be angry (Italian) colere, anger, wrath, irriter, to be angry (French) <br> warkui, angry, fury, krpi, angry, wrath, fury, kardimie/a, kartimiie/a, karp, karpie/a to be angry, karpes, to become angry, kardimiiahh, kardimi(a)nu, krdimi(a)nu, kartimmies, krdimiant, krdimies, krdimiah, to make angry, tarkuualliie/a, trkuant, to look angry, trkualie/a, to look agrily, trkua, adv. angrily (Hittite) | anger [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ angr, grief], ire, wrath, to be irate [<Lat. iratus], harass, to disturb or irritate persistently [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. harer, to set a dog on] furious, truculent. savage and cruel, fierce, pugnacious [ Lat. truculentus], rabid, afflicted with rabies, overzealous, fanatical, raging, furious [ Lat. rabidus], livid [<Lat. lividus], ashen or pale as from anger | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Finn } \\ & \text { ir, Al-5 } \\ & \\ & \text { ire, Script MS14 } \\ & \text { iri, Script Z10, Z54, } \\ & \text { Z61? Z245, Z606, } \\ & \text { Z1807, AP-2] } \end{aligned}$ |
| parikrāmati, to go, wander about; gu; yiyAsu, ad,. | ayãn [ayare] erenâvi [ar], to go (Avestan) raftan, sodan, to go, marg, departure (Persian) | паход, pachod, to go (Belarusian) pješačenje, to go (Croatian) isc, jechac, went, zniknac, go (Polish) eit, to go (Baltic- | $v \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \omega$, na páo, to go (Greek) quiul, gnal, to go (Armenian) për të shkuar, to go, eci, hike, ik, take off (Albanian) | ito-are, to go; itus-us, movement, going, departure, iter, itineris, going away, | dul, to go (Irish) <br> Gu bhith a' dol, to go (Scott) i fynd, to go, cerdded, to walk, pace, perambulate, go, travel (Welsh) | to go $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> gan] <br> gone, went. | ir, Script Al-5 <br> ire, Script MS14 <br> iri, Script Z10, Z54, <br> Z61? Z245, Z606, <br> Z1807, AP-2 |


| being about to go. | Gubsems, ts'asvla, to go (Georgian) <br> ul-, to go, u/ol-, to go, to start going (Urartian) itt-, hab-an-, to go, far- to go, walk, set off, (Hurrian) <br> gâšu, to go, come, nagāšu, to go away, lekû, to go, lianam, to go?, akāšu, alāku, to go, move toward, atalluku, italluku, to go, walk about, to live, act, be in motion, (Akkadian) | Sudovian) iet, to go (Latvian) a merge (Romanian) mennä, to go (Finnish-Uralic) |  | direction, itio-onis, going, traveling | ire, to go (Italian) aller, to go, Fut. irai, iras, ira, irons, irez, iront (French) <br> i->, go iya-> ie/a, to go, march, pai, go, pāi->, paii/pai, pi/pai, pae , to go, to go past, to go by, to go (Hittite) | 4-112 | itis, Script TC290, TC318, N453? - see gis iri, Script N53, Q117, Q521, Q683, R499, R530, R619, AK-1 iton, itun (ITVN), Script AK-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sulabhakopa, adj. easily irascible; krudhmi \& \{krudhmi3n\} adj., wrathful, irritable | xesm, anger, xašmgin, خشمگیين irate, xesmnâk, âtasi, irate, adj. (Persian) <br>  gaghizianebuli, <br>  <br>  izrdeba gabrazebuli, grow angry (Georgian) <br> kamālu, to be irascible, to become angry, wrathful, to be angry with each other, to make angry, to become angered, ezzu , adj., furious, angry, terrible, awe-inspiring, hannāqu, fuious, choking with rage, (Akkadian) | запальчывы, zapaĺčyvy, irascible, злуюся, zlujusia, grow angry (Belarusian) naprasit, irascible, ljutite se, grow angry (Croatian) zirytowany, irritated (Polish) spilgts, irascible, augt dusmīgs, grow angry (Latvian) irascibil, irascible, cresc furios, grow angry (Romanian) kiukkuinen, irascible (Finnish-Uralic) | o ${ }^{\text {gú }} \boldsymbol{\theta} \mathrm{v} \mu \mathrm{o}$, oxýthymos, irascible, va $\theta$ v $\mu$ óvovv, na thymónoun, grow angry (Greek) u6nıư tí qujnuguod, achum yen zayrats'ats, grow angry, uíuuuuu, ansasan, irascible (Armenian) gjaknxehtë, irascible, adj.; inatos, zëmëroj, zhindos, xeh, to be angry (Albanian) | irascor-i | fás feargach, grow angry (Irish) <br> fàs feargach, grow angry (Scott) <br> tyfu'n ddig, grow angry, anniddig, adj., peevish, irritable (Welsh) irascibile, adj. irascible (Italian) irascible, adj. irascible (French) <br> krpiwala, furious, trkuliur, furious look, warkui, fury, anger (Hittite) | irascible, to <br> grow angry? <br> furious <br> 4-113 | irecer, Script R128 |
| x | x | x | x | Ireneus | x | name, Ireneus? $4-114$ | Iriienio, Script XJ17 |
| zap, zapati, -te, to execrate, revile, scold, blame; swear by, conjure, implore, entreat, upāṃśuvrata, a vow made secretly or privately; trisatya, a triple oath, vratah, vow, | ghasam عهد كردن khordan, swear, sowgand kordan, dosnâm dâdan, to swear (Persian) <br>  dapitseba, to swear <br>  dapitseba, oath (Georgian) <br> nadānu, to make a person take an oath, a sacrifice, to assign, etc., adê, niss, to take an oath, nāašu, oath (lit. life), *mušazkiru, oath administrater, qabû, to take an oath, recite, confess?, to enjoin, to tell, ṣibtu , oath performed by | каб прынесці <br> прысягу, kab pryniesci prysiahu, to swear an oath (Belarusian) zaklinjati se, to swear an oath (Croatian) przeklinac, przeklinanie, przysiegac, swore, swear; przysiega, oath, konspirowac, spiskowac, conspire (Polish) verta, a vow (BalticSudovian) zvērest zvērestu, to swear an oath (Latvian) să jurăm, jurământul, to swear an oath (Romanian) vannovat va, lan, to swear an oath | v оркıбтєí оркıбтєí, nа orkisteí orkisteí, to swear an oath orkizomai, blasfimo, swear; orkos, oath; eychi, orkos, vow (Greek) tipqnıư unul, yerdum tal, to swear an oath, tipnultighup, yerdvets'ink', to vow (Armenian) për të betuar betimin, to swear an oath, betohem, to swear, vow, bëj be, grindem, to swear; jap fjalë, zotohem, to vow, conspiroj, to conspire; (Albanian) <br> konpartitzeko, to conspire, zin egin, to take an oath, swear, vow, botatzea, to vow (Basque) | iruo-are, to swear an oath, coniuro-are, to take an oath; | mionn swear, to swear an oath (Irish) gus mionnachadh, to swear an oath, bhòt, vow, bóidich to vow (Scott) <br> i jura lw, to swear an oath, tyngu, to swear, vow, adjure, depose, addo, addunedu (adduned), to vow, diofrydu, to vow, devote, ban, taboo (Welsh) giuare, to swear an oath (Italian) jurer, to swear an oath, vouer, to devote, vow, vouloir, to want, (French) <br> MAMĒTU, oath, link-> li(n)k, linganu, | to swear <br> [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> swerian], to make an oath, swear after a prescribed formula, to vow [ L Lat. vovere], 4-115 | iro, iru (IRV), Script R191, Z61? <br> See also: <br> 11-53 <br> voto (8VTV), Script Q351, Q908, R413, R653 vov (8V8), Script N607, PL-20, PL-28 <br> 3-60: <br> cona (CVNA), Script K55, K124, XM-2 <br> Kona (KVNA), Script Aph-3 <br> conoeri (CVNVERI), Script Z755, M-8 |


|  | touching the breast, seizure, portion sneeze, etc., tamitu, oath, speech, wording, tumāmītu, oath, zakāru, to declare an oath, give an order, name, mention, proclaim, invoke, etc., zikru. oath, fame, name, order, divine or royal command, words, discourse, pronouncement, etc. (Akkadian) | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | linknu/lenknuto, to swear an oath, linkai/lenkai, oath, perjury (Hittitie) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dvaipya, dvipa, island, dha \{dhanU3\}, sandbank, sandy shore, island; dvIpa, island, peninsula, sandbank | âbxost, âdâk, jazire, جزيره island (Persian) зэбдэум๐, k'undzuli, isle, island (Georgian) <br> nagû, island, province, district (Akkadian) | востраў, vostraŭ, island (Belarusian) otoka, island (Croatian) wyspa, isle (Polish) sala, island (Latvian) insulă, island (Romanian) saari, island (FinnishUralic) | $v \eta \sigma i ́, ~ n i s i, ~ i s l a n d ~(G r e e k) ~$ l $\eta q \mathrm{~h}$, kghzi, island (Armenian) ishull, island, (Albanian) | insula-ae, | oileán, island (Irish) eilean, island (Scott) ynys-oedd, island, isle, river meadow (Welsh) isola, island (Italian) île, island (French) | isle [<Lat. insula ae], island [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ iegland] 4-116 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { isle, Script Z929, } \\ & \text { Z1216 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x |  isini arian, they are, arian, are (Georgian) | яны, jany, they are (Belarusian) oni su, they are (Croatian) vinii ir, they are, ir, are (Latvian) EI SUNT, they are (Romanian) he ovat, they are (Finnish-Uralic) | avtoí cíval, aftoí eínai, they are (Greek) ¿quiup tí, nrank’ yen, they are (Armenian) ata janë, they are (Albanian) | sunt | tá siad, they are (Irish) tha iad, they are (Scott) Mae nhw, they are (Welsh) sono, they are (Italian) sont, they are (French) | they are <br> 4-117 | isont, isunt (ISVNT), <br> Script Q360, Q369, <br> R487, R574 - See <br> sont (SVNT); |
| x | ynha, اينها these (Persian) g b , es, these (Georgian) | гэтыя, hetyja, these (Belarusian) ovi, these (Croatian) te, these (Polish) šos, these (Latvian) ISTE, these (Romanian) nämä, these (FinnishUralic) | avtú, aftá, these (Greek) пnulup, drank', these (Armenian) këto, these (Albanian) | iste, ista, istud | iad seo, these (Irish) iad sin, these (Scott) y rhain, these (Welsh) queste, questi, these, di, pl. these (Italian) cette, this, ces, these, adj. ceux-ci, celles-ci, pron. (French) | that of yours, that beside you; often a contemptuous expression referring to parties opposed to the speaker <br> 4-118 | iste, Script Z47, Z561, CL-1?, PA-11 cesti, Script N590, N687, N720, N805, R248, R439, R474, R521, R565, R584 |
| svayam, itself | hvatô [-] himself; herself; thyself, (Avestan) xod, himself, myself, itself, oneself (Persian) oşs@, tavad, himself, øзоомб, tviton, herself (Georgian) <br> -ni (sing.), -na (plur.), him, the (Urartian) | cam, sam, himself, сама, sama, herself (Belarusian) sam, himself, ona sama, herself (Croatian) pats, himself, pati, herself (Latvian) se, himself, herself (Romanian) oma itsensä, hän itse, himself, herself (Finnish-Uralic) | o í íos, o ídios, himself, عavтív, eaftín, herself (Greek) húp, ink'y, himself,, hupa hptifu, ink'n iren, herself (Armenian) vetë, himself, herself (Albanian) | id, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself; pl. Acc., Abl. se, sese | é féin, himself, í féin herself (Irish) efhèin, himself, i fhèin, herself (Scott) ei hun, himself, herself (Welsh_ lui stesso, himself, se stessa, herself (Italian) lui-même, himself, se, herself (French) <br> -(ä)ṃ, him, her, it'(Tocharian) pat, himself, -a-, him, her, it -an, him, her, it, -si-, him, her it, apasila, himself (Hittite) | himself, herself, itself 4-119 | it, Script CP44 <br> See Latin, that, id |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| atah, therefore, consequently, ite, refers to something that has been said or thought, or lays stress on what precedes; in the brāhmaṇas it is often equivalent to "as you know," ita, hence, atho, likewise, next, therefore refers to something that has been said or thought, or lays stress on what precedes; in the brāhmaṇas it is often equivalent to " as you know" | banâbarin, بنابر اين therefore (Persian) sдoல̊ma, amit'om, therefore (Georgian) <br> libbu, therein, therefrom, from, in, among, , parts of the human body, preference, choice, desire, wish, etc. (Akkadian) | таму, tamu, therefore, (Belarusian) stoga, therefore (Croatian) tāpēc, therefore (Latvian) prin urmare, therefore (Romanian) siksi, therefore (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \pi о \mu \varepsilon ́ v \omega \varsigma$, epomenos, therefore, gi'afto to logo, therefore <br> (Greek) <br> htintıupup, hetevabar, therefore (Armenian) prandaj, si pasojë, therefore, conj. (Albanian) | itaque | dá bhrí $\sin$, therefore <br> (Irish) <br> mar $\sin$, therefore <br> (Scott) <br> felly, therefore, so, thus, accordingly <br> (Welsh) <br> perciò, therefore, quindi, <br> di consequenza <br> per questo (Italian) donc, par conséquent, pour cette raison (French) | and so, therefore, for that reason $4-120$ | itek, Script Q899 |
| x | osismos, it'alia, Italy (Georgian) | Італія, Italija, Italy Belarusian) Italija, Italy (Croatian) Itālija, Italy (Latvian) Italia, Italy (Romanian) Italia, Italy (FinnishUralic) | I $\tau \alpha \lambda i ́ \alpha$, Italía, Italy (Greek) hunuphu, Italia (Armenian) Itali, Italy (Albanian) | Itali-orum and -um, the Italians; Italia-ae, Italy | An Iodáil, Italy (Irish) An Eadailt, Italy (Scott) Yr Eidal, Italy (Welsh) Italia, Italy (Italian) Italie, Italy (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Italy } \\ & 4-121 \end{aligned}$ | Ithal, Script PC-4 Itala, Script Au59 Itale, Script Au48 |
| tathā, likewise | ham, \& adv., likewise (Persian) sboz9, aseve, likewise (Georgian) <br> akannama, kannama, ammûri, likewise (Akkadian) | xxxxxyxxxxxyxxyxx <br> таксама, taksama, likewise (Belarusian) također, likewise (Croatian) również, likewise (Polish) tāpat, likewise (Latvian) de asemenea, likewise (Romanian) samoin, likewise (Finnish-Uralic) | хєлíøๆร, epísis, likewise (Greek) Gưuaumutu, Nmanapes, likewise (Armenian) gjithashtu, likewise (Albanian) | item, likewise | mar an gcéanna, likewise (Irish) mar an ceudna, likewise (Scott) <br> yn yr un modd, likewise (Welsh) <br> allo stesso modo, likewise (Italian) <br> également, likewise (French) | name, place? also, likewise 4-122 | Itanim, Script Au62 |

## Indo-European Table Part 4 Notes

## Notes:

* 

Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our 1.11.18 edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: "A Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.
(1) In the Divine Mirror.html a small child-like god with wings is raised to the god Tinia (Roman Jupiter; Greek Zeus). Above the child's head are the words, Epe or (epe vr), which, following the table would mean, "you watch the border." In the Divine_Mirror.html, all of the characters have names, except for a angelic female, a household goddess, fleeing the room, who is carrying the wand of prophesy and a purse, presumably carrying the wedding dowry paid for Helen.
(2) Based upon the suffix, "ia" used in the Divine_Mirror.html, for people, Tinia, (god Tini) Elenia (Helen of Troy) and Acaia, it is probable that the suffix relates to personal names, perhaps as a genetive ending.
(3) The " 8 " appears, as a consonant, to have the value of " $b$," and in the case of "frater" would be pronounced "brater."
(4) "Hermne," Hermene, appears to be the name for Hermes, the Greek herald and messenger of the gods. He was also an inventor and in the Hermetica, of Hermes Trismegistus, is identified with the Greek god Thoth, the inventor of writing. The Encyclopaedia Britannica says,
"...also called Hermetica, works of revelation on occult, theological, and philosophical subjects ascribed to the Egyptian god Thoth (Greek Hermes Trismegistos [Hermes the Thrice-Greatest]), who was believed to be the inventor of writing and the patron of all the arts dependent on writing. The collection, written in Greek and Latin, probably dates from the middle of the 1 st to the end of the 3 rd century AD. It was written in the form of Platonic dialogues and falls into two main classes: "popular" Hermetism, which deals with astrology and the other occult sciences; and "learned" Hermetism, which is concerned with theology and philosophy.
"From the Renaissance until the end of the 19th century, popular Hermetic literature received little scholarly attention. More recent study, however, has shown that its development preceded that of learned Hermetism and that it reflects ideas and beliefs that were widely held in the early Roman Empire and are therefore significant for the religious and intellectual history of the time.
"In the Hellenistic age there was a growing distrust of traditional Greek rationalism and a breaking down of the distinction between science and religion. Hermes-Thoth was but one of the gods and prophets (chiefly Oriental) to whom men turned for a divinely revealed wisdom.
"In this period the works ascribed to Hermes Trismegistos were primarily on astrology; to these were later added treatises on medicine, alchemy (Tabula Smaragdina ["Emerald Tablet"], a favourite source for medieval alchemists), and magic. The underlying concept of astrology-that the cosmos constituted a unity and that all parts of it were interdependent-was basic also to the other occult sciences. To make this principle effective in practice (and Hermetic "science" was intensely utilitarian), it was necessary to know the laws of sympathy and antipathy by which the parts of the universe were related. But because these assumed affinities did not, in fact, exist and hence could not be discovered by ordinary scientificmethods, recourse had to be made to divine revelation. The aim of Hermetism, like that of Gnosticism (a contemporary religiousphilosophical movement), was the deification or rebirth of man through the knowledge (gnosis) of the one transcendent God, the world, and men.
"The theological writings are represented chiefly by the 17 treatises of the Corpus Hermeticum, by extensive fragments in the writings of Stobaeus, and by a Latin translation of the Asclepius, preserved among the
works of Apuleius. Though the setting of these is Egyptian,the philosophy is Greek. The Hermetic writings, in fact, present a fusion of Eastern religious elements with Platonic, Stoic, and Neo-Pythagorean philosophies. It is unlikely, however, that there wasany well-defined Hermetic community, or "church."
"Hermetism was extensively cultivated by the Arabs, and through them it reached and influenced the West. There are frequent allusions to Hermes Trismegistos in late medieval and in Renaissance literature."

It appears that the tile upon which Script HT was written identifies a sanctuary of Hermes which was dedicated to Astological and prophetic disciplines. If my interpretation of the tile is correct there should be a rather vast temple complex near the site where the tile was found. Divination was a principal theme of Etruscan religion. We know, through Roman and Greek writeers, that the Etruscans had a body of literature that dealt with this theme. With regard to what was handed down to us in this regard, Massimo Pallottino said, "A type of Etruscan literary activity, it is true, has been positively, though indirectly, attested by the notice it received in Greek and roman sources, consisting mainly of fragmentary references to the existence of books with religious content known in translation or in compendia among priestly or scholarly circles in Rome. We know that they were classified into three fundamental groups under the names of Libri Haruspicini, Libri Fulgurales, and Libri Rituales. The first dealt with divination by the examination of animal entrails and the second with divination from objects struck by lightning. As for the Libri Rituales, they seem to have dealt with a much vaster and more complex field: the rules of worship, the formalities governing the consecration of sanctuaries, the foundation of cities, the division of fields, civil and military ordinances, etc. Moreover they contained special texts on the division of time and on limits in the life of men and peoples (Libri Fatales), on life beyond the grave and rituals of salvation (Libri Acherontici) and, finally, on the interpretation of miracles (Ostentaria).
"Etruscan and Roman tradition tends to attribute to these works an extremely ancient and venerable origin, to the extent that a number of them were actually believed to go back to the teachings of the genius Tages (Libri Tagetici, corresponding, as far as we can tell, to the Libri Haruspicini and Acherontici..) or the teachings of the nymph Vegoia or Begoë, to whom were assigned the Libri Fulgurales and the passages on mensuration contained in the Libi Rituales. They were, in fact, believed to have been divinely inspired and to have originated in a kind of primordial 'revelation', identified with the very origins of the Etruscan civilization. And it is quite possible that the collection of sacred books known during the last centuries of the Etruscan nation, and translated (in part at least) into Latin, did contain elements of great antiquity. But the essentially normative aspect of the texts appears rather to reflect an evolved and, perhaps, final phase in the spiritual and religious development of Etruscan society. It may be that this final and, as it were, 'canonical' elaboration took place within narrow priestly circles, such as the Order of the Sixty Haruspices which still flourished at Tarquinia in Roman times., a world to which doubless belonged a certain Tarquitius Priscus (or Tuscus?) to whom Roman tradition attributed the composition, vulgarization and translation into Latin of a number of sacred books." (Massimo Pallottino, The Etruscans, Indian University Presss, 1975; Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, 1942, pp. 153, 154)

Hermes, as messenger of the gods, also had the function of delivering souls. Since the Etruscans, like the Egyptians, put so much effort into their tombs, keeping in mind the liturgical effort dedicated to fate and the afterlife, a major temple complex may have been dedicated to Hermes. When one departs this life, it is Hermes who carries the soul to the place of the afterlife. With regard to Tarquitius Priscus see Divination Lesson.html, where the person to whom the diviniation is being given is Tarquin. Thus, we can see that through a small effort in translating Etruscan inscriptions we can clear up some questions of ancient Latin and Greek scholars, as well as some modern scholars.

There appears to be a strong connection between the Hindu god Agni in the Rig Veda and Hermes. Hymns throughout the Rig Veda addresss the god of fire, Agni, as the messenger of man and the gods: (Translation of the Rig Veda by Ralph T. H. Griffith, Quality Paperback Book Club, NY, 1992 \& Mortilal Barnarsidass Publishers PVT. LTD.):

The Gods enkindle thee their ancient messenger, - Varuna, Mitra, Aryaman.
That mortal man, O Agni, gains through thee
all wealth, who hath poured offerings unto thee; (Book 1.36.5)
...On Agni who with fulgent flame is Ruler of all holy rites (Book 1.41.4)
Thou Priest with lip and voice that bring us children hast been invoked.
Here with the Gods be seated. (Book 1.76.4)
...Who, deathless, true to Law, mid men a
herald, bringeth the Gods as best of sacrificers? (Book 1.77.1)
He holds all knowledge in his grasp even
as a felly (i.e., frame) rounds the wheel. (Book II.V.3)
Whose foresight keeps the Law from violation..(Book II.9.1)
Envoy art thou, protector from the foeman, strong God, thou leadest us to higher blessings Refulgent, be an ever-heedful keeper, Agni, for us and for our seed offspring. (Book II.9.1,2)
(5) An interesting correlation to Janus is the fact that the Rig Veda, Book 1.116.19, records that among the favored worshippers were the family of the Kusikas, probably a family of high priests or rsis (sages). Their ancestor was Jahnu [ from a note by Ralph T. H. Griffith, translation of the Rig Veda, Quality Paperback Book Club, NY, 1992]. The Rig Veda may be read at: http://www.sacred-texts.com/hin/.
(6) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contribution on the Romanian entries to this table.

## BACKNEXT

- Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1
- Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 12.14.. 03
Updated: 4.08.04; 4.09.04; 4.16.04; 4.27.04; 4.28.04; 5.05.04; 5.06.04; 5.21.04; 5.22.04; 6.19.04; 7.05.04;
7.11.04; 7.14.04; 8.04.04; 9.20.04; 5.14.05; 6.05.05; 9.05.05; 11.14.05; 2.23.06; 7.16.06; 9.27.11; 9.30.11;
10.04 .11 ; 12.21.17, 12.22.17; 12.23.17, 12.26.17; 12.27.17; 01.10.18, 01.11.18, 1.18.18, 1.22.18, 11.28.18, 12.06.18, 12.16.18, 1.07.19, 1.09.19, 4.03.19; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.
$\qquad$

## Etruscan_Phrases

## Indo-European Table 1, Part 5

by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Etruscan_Phrases
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table

Table 1, Section 1B: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W=West Armenian; E=East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan \& Armenian* | Slavic \& Baltic | Greek \& Albanian | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | ânjâ, darân jâ, adj., adv. there (Persian) | tam, w tym miejscu (Polish) LA, there (Romanian) | ekei (Greek) atje, aty, këtu, në këtë vend, there, adv. (Albanian) | ibi, illi, istic | acw, adv <br> (Welsh) <br> la, adv., <br> (Italian) <br> la, adv., <br> (French) | there | $\begin{aligned} & \text { la, Z470, Z551, } \\ & \text { TC179, TC290, } \\ & \text { TC318, K58, } \\ & \text { M74, AT-8, Q21, } \\ & \text { Q521, R381 } \\ & \text { la, Script CH-2, } \\ & \text { (name of warrior) } \end{aligned}$ |
| X | isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them [n] (Persian) | ich, im, je, them (Polish) | aftous, aftes, afta (Greek) ata, ato, atyre, them, pron. (Albanian) <br> LE, them (Romanian) | ille, illa, ilud, they | eu, 'u, 'w; hwynt, nhw they, them (Welsh) egli, colui, he; ella, essa, colei, she; lo, la, esso, essa, cio, al, pron., it ; essi, esse, loro, li, quelli, quelle, coloro, them (Italian) <br> le, it, he, she, def. art., pron.; eux, elles, les, leur, them (French) | them? pronoun? | le (LE), Script Z572, Z638, Z1334, Z1853, K67, Q303, AO-2, K37, K67 |
| x | ânjâ, darân jâ, adj., adv. there (Persian) | tam, w tym miejscu (Polish) | ekei (Greek) atje, aty, këtu, në këtë vend, there, adv. (Albanian) | ibi, illi, istic | acw, adv <br> (Welsh) la, adv., (Italian) la, adv., (French) | there | Le, Script TC28, TC103, TC260, TC271,TC327, R434, R653, K50, K88, K99, K135, Au83, NC-5, MS1, Pl-21, PL-29, AF-7, AJ-12, AN49, T-8, VP11, BT33, AT-4, AT-11, PO-6, PB8, AL-12, ZB-3, Z22, Z36, Z59 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{\text { essi, esse, loro, }}{\mathrm{li},}$ |  |  |


| x | isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them [n] (Persian) | ich, im, je, them (Polish) | aftous, aftes, afta (Greek) ata, ato, atyre, them, pron. (Albanian) | ille, illa, ilud, they; les, legis, f., contract, covenant, agreement, law | quelli, quelle, coloro: legge, f., law (Italian) les, (pl. of le) elles, les, eus, them; loi, f., law, rule; (French) | them? pronoun? <br> probable: law | $\begin{aligned} & \text { les, Script } \\ & \text { R521, G21, K36, } \\ & \text { PL-1, } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them [n] (Persian) | xich, im, je, them (Polish) | aftous, aftes, afta (Greek) <br> ata, ato, atyre, them, pron. (Albanian) | ille, illa, ilud, they | eu, 'u, 'w; hwynt, nhw they, them (Welsh) essi, esse, loro, li, quelli, quelle, coloro (Italian) les, (pl. of le) elles, les, eus, them (French) | them? pronoun? | 1i, Script TC-1 |
| x | u, vey, ân, he, she; <br> ân, ân ciz, it; ânân, isân, ânhâ, they; isânrâ, be isân, be ânhâ, them, (Persian) | ono, to (Polish) <br> LUI, to him, LU <br> to him ( modern <br> \& old <br> Romanian) | ai, ajo, atë, ky, <br> kjo (Albanian) | hic, haec, hoc; is, ea, id, ille, illa, illud | esso, essa, cio, al, pron., it; lo, def. art., the (Italian) | it? to him, it? | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { lo (LV), Script } \\ \text { N311, Q152, } \\ \text { Q202, Q224, } \\ \text { R554, K113, PB-2 } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | LAPEDA, LEPĂDA, to let something fall, let down | x | labo-are, to totter, begin to fall labor, labi, lapsus, to decline, fall down | x | totter, begin to fall; decline, fall down? | lape, AK-5 |
| x | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \begin{array}{l} \text { LACĂT, lock, } \\ \text { padlock } \\ \text { (Romanian) } \end{array} \end{array}$ | x | lacesso-ire-iviand -1,-item; persulus, bolt | provocare, incitare, provoke; saliscendi, seratura, a scatto, latch (Italian) provoquer, irriter, provoke; loquet, latch (French) | to provoke, exasperate, ecite, induce? lock, latch? | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { lachet, Script XB- }}{17} \\ & \text { (see cle) } \end{aligned}$ |
| ruj, rujati, break, crushdown, destroy, break open, tear out, lacerate, dislimb; vyay, -yati, -te, waste, squander, expend | daridegi, ris, laceration [ n ] bar bâd dâdan, hadar kardan, to squander (Persian) | marnowac, trwonic, squander; okaleczyc, maim; drzec, lza, pedzic, rozdarcie, rozrywac, rwac, szarpac, tore, tear (Polish) | kommatiazo, xeschizo, katasparasso, lacerate (Greek) harxhoj, shpenzoj pa hesap, shkapërderdh, to squander; gërvisht, cierr, shqyej, cingris nervat, to lacerate; gjmtoj, sakatoj, to maim, (Albanian) | lacero-are | dragio, to drag, tear, mangle; llarpio, to rend, tear, mangle, maul, lacerate; rhwygo, to rend, tear, harrow, lacerate; afradu, to squander; gwastraffu, to waste, squander (Welsh) scialaquare, squander (Italian); gaspiller, squander lacérer, lacerate (French) isnija, to link, tear (Hittite) | tear [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ teran] to pieces, maim, squander, slander, lacerate | LACeR, Script M67 |
| x | x | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Laco [Lacon]- } \\ & \text { onis } \end{aligned}$ | x | Spartan? | lakonai <br> (LAKVNAI), <br> Script PB-5 |
| x | x | LAUD, to wheedle | x | lacto-are | x | allure, to wheedle? | Lacth, Script Z516 lakthar, Script M-2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1lacio, to slacken, loosen, relax; |  |  |


| zithilay, -yati, to loosen, relax; zathAy, to loosen or untie; dA, dyati, to bind, tie, fetter, $\{\mathrm{vi}\}$, to loosen; cRt, cRtati, to fasten, connect, attach \{ava\}, let loose; bandh, badhnAti, badhnIte, to bind, attach, tie | gereftâri, band, pâgir, bind [n], bastan, gereftâr sodan, to bind sost kardan, ârâm sodan, to relax; pahn kardan, gosâd kardan, pahn sodan, to widen (Persian) | rozszerzac, widen odpoczac, odprezyc, oslabic, zmniejszyc, napiecie, relax; bound, oprawic, wiazac, zobowiazac, bind (Polish) | dievryno, plataino, widen; deno, isopsifo, desmos, grabata, isopsifia widen (Greek) liroj, lehtësoj, zbutem, dobësohem, zvogëloj, to relax; idh, lidhem, ankohem, to bind (Albanian) | laxo-are; to widen, loosen; ligamen-inis, string, tie, bandage; ligo -are, to bind | llaesu, to <br> slacken, loosen, relax, relent, droop; caethiwo, to bind, confine, restrict, enslave, detain; rhwymo, to bind, tie, lash, bandage (Welsh) rilassare, relax; legare, to tie, bind (Italian); relâcher, relax; lier, to bind (French) hars, to loosen dalugaes, long (Hittite) | to widen, loosen [ $<$ ON lauss], relax? to tie, bind [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bindan]? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LaKA, Script } \\ & \text { Z432, Z1153, } \\ & \text { Z1161 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | elaia, olive; eleos, elei, mercy | Laius-i, father of Oedipus olea-ae, olive; | x | Laes, name? | Laes, Script XE-13 (possibly ELAES) |
| potha [m], blow, strike with; han, hanti, hate, jighnate, -ti, to smite, beat, strike down, hew off, hit pierce hurt | e'tesâb [n], <br> zadan, barxord <br> kardan, sâyidan, <br> to strike <br> (Persian) | bic, strajk, struck, uderzac, walic, zapalic, strike (Polish) | chtypo, apergo, chtypima, apergia, strike; blapto, pligono, zimia, hurt (Greek) godas, godit, qëlloj, gjuaj, bie, bej grevë, ul, to strike (Albanian) | laedo, laedere, laesti, laesum | clapio, to lump, strike, gossip; curo, to beat, strike, knock, rap, bang, batter, clap, throb; taro, to strike, smite, hit, knock, tap, clap, clash, stick, suit (Welsh) battere, to batter (Italian); frapper, to strike (French) | to strike [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ strican, to stroke], knock, batter [ $<$ Lat. battuo-ere, clap, [<OE clappen] hurt, bargain? box [ME, box, to hit with the hand] | laeti, Script Z516 laetim, Script ZA4 |
| parideva [m], lamentation, wailing; kAku [f], wail, lamentation, emphatic speech. | sugvâri, nâlâni, lamentation (Persian) | lament, lamentowac, oplakiwak, lament (Polish) | thrino, klaio goera, lament (Greek) qaj, dëshpërohem, vajtoj, to lament (Albanian) | Laius-i, father of Oedipus; lamentor-ari, to weep, wail, lament | alaethu, cwyno, to <br> complain, lament, bewail, to lament (Welsh) lai, [ m. pl], lamentations (Italian) lamentation [f] (French) | Laius, name? lament? | Lais, Script Z1334 (see laes) |
| anumad, to rejoice over, gladden, to praise | x | x | x | laudo-are, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; laus, laudis [f], praise, fame, glory | lode [f], praise (Italian) louange [f], praise (French) wasa, to esteem (Hittite) | praise | lauo (LAFV), <br> Script Z432, <br> Z1153, Z1161; <br> AN42; <br> laues (LAFES), <br> Script TC120, <br> VF-4; See Note <br> (2) |
| parideva [m], lamentation, wailing; kAku [f], wail, lamentation, emphatic speech. | sugvâri, nâlâni, lamentation (Persian) | lament, lamentowac, oplakiwak, lament (Polish) | thrino, klaio goera, lament (Greek) qaj, dëshpërohem, vajtoj, to lament (Albanian) | Laius-i, father of <br> Oedipus; lamentor ari, to weep, wail, lament | alaethu, cwyno, to complain, lament, bewail, to lament (Welsh) lai, [ m. pl], lamentations (Italian) lamentation [f] (French) | name? Lais, Laius? <br> lament? | lais Script Z1334 |
|  |  |  |  | lana-ae [f], | gwlan, gwlanoedd [m], wool; edau, |  |  |


| meSa [m], ram, sheep; in Veda also a fleece or anything woollen; uraNa \& urabhra [m], ram (wool-bearer) | pasm, jâmeye pasmi, wool [n] (Persian) | welna, wool (Polish) LÂNĂ, wool (Romanian) | malli, erio, wool (Greek) lesh, rrobë e leshtë, wool (Albanian) | wool, laena-a [f] a cloak, lanatus-a um, woolbearing | edafedd [f], thread, cotton, yarn, wool (Welsh) lana [f] (Italian) laine [f] wool, lainaux, wooly (French) ulana (Hittite) | wool, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ wull] wool bearing | lane, Script Z455: <br> K152 <br> LANTeS, Script <br> Z1562 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kunta, m. spear, lance; kSip, kSipati, -te, to throw, cast; prahati [f], stroke, throw; prAsa [m], cast, throw; spear; vap, vapati, -te, to strew, scatter, esp. seed, throw or cast dice, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl | andâxtan, afkandan, part kardan, to throw (Persian) | rzucac, rzut, threw, throw (Polish) mest (Baltic Sudovian) LANSA, to throw (Romanian) | richno, riximo, boli, to throw (Greek) hedh, flak, vervis, jap, to throw (Albanian) | lancea-ae [f], a light spear or lance iacio, iacere, ieci, iactum, to throw, cast | lluchio, to throw, fling, pelt, drift; taflu, to throw, fling, cast, hurl, heave, pelt (Welsh) lann [f] blade, sword, scale as of a fish, lancet; also a house (Scott) lanciare, to throw, fling, pitch; slanciare, vt. to throw, thin out, rush; gettare, to throw (Italian) se lancer, to rush, to dash, to dart; jeter, to throw (French) | to throw, [<OE thrawan], fling, pitch, hurl, launch [<Lat. lanceare; to launch; lancea-ae [f], a light spear or lance] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { lanso (LANSV), } \\ & \text { Script K108 } \\ & \text { See slanso } \\ & \text { (SLANSV) } \end{aligned}$ |
| sattva, being, existence, reality, nature, character, energy, goodness, spirit, phantom, spectre, imp, goblin; preta, deceased, dead, adv. $\{$-vat $\} \AA$; [m] a ghost; yakSa [n], a supernatural being or apparition, ghost, spirit; [m], a class of geni; abhijana [m], origin, race, family. ancestors | $\left\lvert\, \begin{array}{l\|l} \text { pari, jen, fairy } \\ \text { (Persian) } \end{array}\right.$ | czarodziejski, magiczny, pedal, <br> pederasta, fairy; fantazja, kaprys, wyobraznia, fantasy (Polish) lauma, fairy (BalticSudovian) LER, lars, penates, gods (Romanian) | frogonos, ancestor; neraidan, fairy; phantasia, appearance (Greek) fantazmë, lugat, spectre (Albanian) | lar, laris [m], lares, pl. <br> Roman tutelary dieties, esp. household deities; meton., hearth, dwelling, home | tylwyth-au [m], household, family, tribe, clan, genus; tylwyth teg, fairies; teg (tec), adj. fair, beautiful, lovely, fine, comely (Welsh) làr [m] làir, pl , the ground floor; làrach, site of a building, abode, habitation (Scott) fantasia [f], fantasy, imagination, whim, fancy, mind; fata [f], fairy (Italian) fantaisie [f] fancy, whim, caprice, imagination, fantasia [mus.]; fée, [f], fairy (French) | household gods, worshipped ancestors, spectre, fairy [<Lat. fata, fates]; fantasy [ $<$ Gk. phantasia]; relates to lair, English, a den or hidden dwelling [<OE leger] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { lar, Script TC61, } \\ & \text { TC71, TC80, } \\ & \text { TC108, TC120, } \\ & \text { TC201, TC231, } \\ & \text { TC20, TC327, } \\ & \text { AF-1, K59, AM- } \\ & \text { 8, GA-2, BR-3 } \\ & \text { lare, Script } \\ & \text { TC231, K-1 } \\ & \text { lari, Script N670, } \\ & \text { PL-9, AB-3, BB-4 } \\ & \text { laris, Script TC19, } \\ & \text { TC71, TC127, } \\ & \text { TC137, TC213, } \\ & \text { TC248, TC290, } \\ & \text { TC327, } \\ & \text { (see LER) } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | LARISA, name (Romanian) | x | x | x | Larissa, place or personal name; i.e., Larissa, Thessaly | Larisa, Script OU-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Larthi, name; <br> Larthia, name (See "ia" genetive suffix pattern for personal names) | Larthi, Script PL-1 Larthia, PM-2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | bwci [m], <br> bugbear, bogey, <br> ghost, <br> hobgoblin; <br> bwgan -od [m], <br> bogey, ghost, |  |  |


| x | ravân, div, ghost; nasim, breeze; ruband, parde, padâm, mask; (Persian) | bryza, <br> latwizna, wietrzyk, breeze (Polish) lauma, fairy (BalticSudovian) | frogonos, ancestor; neraidan, fairy; phantasia, appearance; aura, breeze (Greek) fantazmë, lugat, spectre (Albanian) | arua [larua]-ae [f] a ghost, spectre, a mask | scarecrow, hobgoblin drychiolaeth-au [f], apparition, phantom, ghost, goblin, phantasm; ysbryd-ion [m], ghost, spirit, apparition (Welsh) brezza [f], breeze (Italian) fantasma, apparizione [m]; aura [f] breeze spectre, fantome [m; brise [f] breeze] (French) | ghost [<OE gast], <br> spectre; bogy, <br> [<orig., unknown] hobgoblin breeze [ $<\mathrm{OSp}$. briza, northeast wind?], aura [ $<\mathrm{Gr}$. aura]? | laro, larth? (LARO) Script LS-1 laro, laru (LARV), Script TC108, K43, AN31; LS-1, PL-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | larva (larua)-ae, f. | x | ghost, spectre, mask | larfaia, laruaia (LARFAIA), Script PG-2 (Note "F" = "U" as in "aule" (AFLE), esuis (ESFIS), Euan, Bacchus (EFAN) |
| jas, jasate, to be exhausted, languish; glAsnu, adj., exhausted | xaste, mânde, bizâr, adj., mânde, bizâr [ n ], weary (Persian) | oproznic, wyczerpac, exhaust (Polish) LAS, I let, LĂSA, to let, LASĂ, you/he/she/they let (Romanian) | exantlo, to exhausted (Greek) gajas, to exhaust (Albanian) | lasso-are, to make weary, to exhaust lassitudeo-inis [f] weariness, exhaustion; licet, licere, licuit or licitum, it is allowed | lluddedu, to tire, weary, exhaust, fatigue, jade (Welsh) laighe, v. lying, reclining, subsiding; laigse [f] weakness, debility, feebleness (Scott) annoito, stanco, tedioso, weary; affaticare, annolare, make weary; lasciare, to leave, weary (Italian) achever, débiliter, to exhaust; fatigue, lassitude [f] ennui [m], las, fatigué adj., weary lasser, to leave, weary (French) | to make weary, exhaust allow, let, leave | las, Script Au86 lasier, Script BS-7 (See also leis) |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Lasa, Etruscan female divinity, title | lasa, Script CAC-2, DC-2, DM12, DM14, DS-3 |
| anukathana, discourse, orderly narration | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { soxanrâni, } \\ \text { oration } \\ \text { (Persian) } \end{array}$ | x | dimigoria, logos, agorefsi, oration (Greek) | laesio-onis [f] | araith, areithiau [f], speech, oration, address, discourse, harangue; arawd, arodion [f], speech, oration, harangue, praise, prayer (Welsh) arringa [f], harangue, orazione [f], oration (Italian) harangue [f], harangue oration | an oratorical attack, harangue [ $<$ Med. Lat. harenga] | lasio (lasiv), <br> Script <br> R359 |


|  |  |  |  |  | (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ar, Aryati, gUrdhay, gUrdhayati; navana, mahana [n], nuti, pariSTuti, prastuti [f], praise; stoma [m], praise, song of praise. | setâyes, parastes [ n ], sotudan, to praise (Persian) | chwalic, pochwala, praise (Polish) LAUD, to laud (Romanian) | epainos, epaino, doxazo, praise (Greek) lavd, lëvdatë, lavdërim, praise [n]; lavdëroj, lëvdoj, mburr, to praise (Albanian) | laudo-are, to praise; <br> laus-laudis, fame, glory | canmol, <br> clodfori, moli (moliannu), to praise, commend, laud, extol (Welsh) lodare, elogiare (Italian) louer (French) wasa, to esteem (Hittite) | to praise [<Lat. pretium-i, price] | late, Script AK-5 lath, Script M60 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Leda, Queen of Sparta, wife of King Tyndarous | Latfa (LATFA) <br> Script CM-1, DA-1 |
| x | Lâtin, adj., <br> Lâtin, <br> Ruiye kohan [n], <br> Latin (Persian) | LATINĂ, f. <br> (Romanian) | Latinos, Latinika, latinikos (Greek) | Latinus-a-um; Latium-i | Lladin [f], <br> (Welsh) <br> latino adj. <br> (Italian) <br> latin, adj. <br> (French) | Latium, Latin | Latina, Script TC90, TC213, TC338 |
| x | x | x | x | Lato-us f. and Latona-ae, f. the mother of Apollo and Diana | x | Latona, mother Apollo | Lato, Leto (LaTV) Script Q713, R306, R560, R663 R560, R663 |
| x | x | x | x | Lucilius-a-um name of a Roman gens. | x | Laucilia, person's name (Note "ia" genitive suffix) | Laucilia (LAVCILIA) Script CJ-4 |
| Ar, Aryati, gUrdhay, gUrdhayati; navana, mahana [n], nuti, pariSTuti, prastuti [f], praise; stoma [m], praise, song of praise. | setâyes, parastes [ n ], sotudan, to praise (Persian) | chwalic, pochwala, praise (Polish) | epainos, epaino, doxazo, praise (Greek) lavd, lëvdatë, lavdërim, praise [n]; lavdëroj, lëvdoj, mburr, to praise (Albanian) | laodo-are, to praise; <br> laus-laudis, fame, glory; | canmol, clodfori, moli (moliannu), to praise, commend, laud, extol (Welsh) lodare, elogiare (Italian) louer (French) | to praise; (see wash) | laues (LAFES) <br> Script TC120, VF-4 <br> lavo (LAFV), <br> Script AN42, <br> LAVS, Script <br> TC213, SC-1 <br> lavan (LAVAN), <br> Script DN-6 <br> lautin (LAVTiN), <br> Script K7 <br> Lavo (LAYO) <br> Script AJ-9 |
| palpUlay, -layati, to wash in lye, wash or cleanse; kSal, kSAlayati, to wash, cleanse; nij, pp. \{nikta3\} (q.v.), I. \{ne3nekti, nenikte3 \}, to wash, cleanse, purify; plu, plavate, to float, swim, bathe, sail; spRz, spRzati, to touch, touch water, wash or sprinkle with water | sostosu kardan, âbtani kardan | myc, mycie, <br> prac, <br> pranie, <br> przemywanie, wash; kapac sie, kapiel, przemywac, bathe (Polish) LĂUT, washing, bathing; LĂUA, LĂIA, to bathe (Romanian) | pleno, plenomai, nibo, nibomai, plysi, wash ygraino, moisten; louomai, kolympo, louzo, banio, kolympi (Greek) laj, lahem, bëj banjë, lag, përplasem, lyej muret, to wash (Albanian) | lavo, lavare, lavere, lavi, lautum or lotu or lavatum | golchi, to wash, bathe, flush, lather; ymolchi, to wash oneself, bathe (Welsh) lavare, bagnare (Italian); laver, baigner, nettoyer, to wash, clean, scour (French) | probably to wash <br> [ $<$ OE wacsan], <br> bathe [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> bathian], moisten | laues (LAFES) Script TC120, VF4 lavo, lauo (LAFV), Script AN42, laos, laus (LAVS), Script TC213, SC-1 lavan, lauan (LAVAN), Script DN-6 lavtin, lautin (LAVTiN), Script K7 <br> Lavo (LAYO) Script AJ-9 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | x | LE, Le (see LA) |
|  | frâmraot [fra | izjaviti, objaviti ordain (Serbo Croatian) | cheirotomo, thespizo, proorizo, |  | archebu, to order; gorchymn, to command, order, decree, prescribe, enjoin; lluniaethu, to order, ordain, decree; ysgrifau [f], writing (Welsh) faoillsich, reveal, make manifest, |  |  |


| lekhaani, writings; likh, likhati (-te), scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish | mrû], declare (Avestan) dastur, sefâres, order [n], farmudan, to order dâvar, dâdvar, judge [n], dâdvari kardan, to judge (Persian) | wyswiecic, zarzadzac, ordain, prawo, ustawa, law; legat, spadek, zapis, legacy; pismo, utwor, writing (Polish) zahad [m], ordain (Belarus) | to order; graphein, to write (Greek) urdhëroj, trashëgim, to ordain; kërkoj, to demand; shkrim, writing (Albanian) | lego-are | declare; lagh [m.] law, order, method; laghail, adj. legal, lawful (Scott) ordinare, decretare. vi. to order; legato [m] legacy (Italian) ordonner, ordainer, décréter, to order, ordain; legs [m] legacy, bequest (French) wätk to order, (Tocharian) hãkka, to demand; uwêti, writes (Lycian) | to ordain, order [ $<$ Lat. ordo] leave as legacy, writing [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ writan]; inscribe (<Lat. inscribo -scribere -scripsi scriptum], to write in or on] | lecin, Script Z289, Z990, they ordain? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dul, dolayati, to raise, swing; gur, gurate, to lift up \{apa\}, reject, revile; tul, tolayati, lift up, weigh, examine, compare, equal, match, raise; acita \& aJcita, bend, move, go, exalt, honour, lift up, raise | boland kardan, barpâ kardan, afrâstan, to raise (Persian) | budowac, hodowac, podniesc, podwyzka, podwyzszyc, wywolywac, wznosic, zbierac, raise (Polish) | anypsono, sykono, anelkystiras, anypsosi, lift; sikono, psilono, anatrefo, raise (Greek) gradoj, ngre, lartësoj, ngazëllej, përmirësoj, elevate [ n ]; coj, ngre, rrit, shtoj, lartësoj, gradoj, ngjhall, ringjall, shkaktoj, to raise (Albanian) | levo-are, to raise up; to smooth, polish | codi (cyfodi), to raise, lift, exalt, erect, heave,hoist, rear, cock, exact, levy, prick, rise, mount (Welsh) elevare, to elevate, lift, exalt (Italian) lever, to rise, arise, stand up, clear up (French) ninikzi, he lifts, raises wala, to lift (Hittite) | to raise, lift up, ease; to arise, stage [ $<$ Lat. stare, to stand] | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { leua (LEFA), } \\ \text { Script ZB-2, } \\ \text { Script ZB-2 } \\ \text { leue (LEFE), } \\ \text { Script Z981, } \\ \text { Z1013, Z1027, } \\ \text { TC120 } \\ \text { leues (LEFES), } \\ \text { Script Z148, } \\ \text { Z176, MF-4 } \\ \text { (LEF_S) } \end{array}$ |
| pArIndra [m] lion kesarin, maned; [m] lion; mahAsiMha [ m ], great lion | mâdesir (Persian) | lwica, lioness (Polish) LEI, lions (Romanian) | leaina (Greek) luaneshë (Albanian) | lea-ae and laena [f] | $\frac{\text { llewes-au }[f]}{\text { (Welsh) }}$ <br> leonessa $[f]$ <br> (Italian) <br> lionne $[f]$ <br> (French) | a lioness | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { lei, Script Q297, } \\ \text { K74, TC144 } \\ \text { leia, Script XS-2 } \\ \text { (nom. pl?) } \\ \text { leiem, Script PQ-9 } \\ \text { (sing. acc.) } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Larentia, the most beautiful prostitute in Rome, goddess of the Laurentalia? | Leinth or Leinr (LEINO) Script CF-5, CZ-1 |
| gorasa [m] cowmilk, milk; dA, dadAti, datte, dadati, -te (dAti, dadmi), to give, bestow, concede, remit, yield, grant, allow, etc. | gozâstan, vâgozâr kardan, hestan, to let; $\operatorname{sir}[\mathrm{n}]$, dusidan, to milk (Persian) | doic, mleko, milk, dopuscic, let, pozwolic, sprawic, wynajac, let (Polish) LAS, LĂS, I let (Romanian) | gaia, armago, let out (Greek) lejoj, lë, jap, llogarus; to let out, let go; lëng, n. milk, njel, to milk (Albanian) | lac, lactis, milk, milky sap, milk -white; <br> licet, licere, lecuit or licitum, it is allowed; one can or may; licens-entis, free, unrestrained | gollwng, to drop, loose, let go, absolve, broach, discharge, dismiss, release, relieve, leak; blith-ion [m], milk; llaeth, milk, buttermilk; llefrith-od, [m]. milk, sweet milk, new milk (Welsh) leig, va. to let, let out, let go, permit, allow, milk, rain (Scott) latte [m] milk (Italian) <br> laisser, to leave, to let, to allow, to permit, to | to let, let out, let go, permit, allow, to milk [<OE milc], to rain; to strike? | leis, Script TC <br> 150 <br> (See laeti above, L. laedo, ladere, laesi, laesum, to strike, hurt, injure) |


|  |  |  |  |  | quit, abandon; lait [m] milk (French) lila, expiation, lilai, to release (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | lectus-a-um | x | chosen, selected; choice, excellent | lektum, lektom (LEKTVM) Script PG-4 |
| aGga, adj. [f], limb, member, body, part, theme; zuti [f], hearing, ear, sound, sacred tidings, holy writ, appellation, title | zamine, rise, theme [n]; nâm, laqab, titr, title (Persian) | temat, theme; naglowek, prawo, tytul, title (Polish) | thema, theme (Greek) motiv, temë, lëndë, theme; emër, titull, e drejtë, titra, title [n], titulloj, to title (Albanian) | lemma-atis | testun-au [m], text, theme, subject; thema -u [f], theme; teitl-au [m], title, appellation (Welsh) tema [m] (Italian) thême, sujet, titre [m] (French) | theme $[<\mathrm{Gk}$. thema], title, $\{<$ Lat. titulus-i [m]] an epigram | $\begin{aligned} & \text { lem, Script Z572, } \\ & \text { Z1378, AG-1 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | LEMNOS, woody (Romanian) | x | Lemnos [us]-i; adj. Lemnius-aum, Lemnian | x | Greek Island Lemnos | Lemnos <br> (LEMNOS) Script XB-32 |
| pArIndra [m] lion, kesarin, maned [m] lion | sir, lion; madesir, lioness (Persian) | lew, lion; lwica, lioness (Polish) | liontari, lion; leaina, lioness (Greek) luaneshë, lioness; luan, lion (Albanian) | leaena, lioness, leo, lion leno-ire, to be lenient, relieve, to make mild linea-ae, thread, line | llew-od-ys [m], lion; <br> llewes-au [f] (Welsh) leóghann, lion (Scott) leone [m] lion; leonesse [f] lioness; lena, breath, wind, vigor (Italian); lion [m] lion; lioness [f] lioness; souffler, to breath (French) | lioness? breath, wind, vigor, energy? relieve, to make mild? | lena, Script <br> Z1292, Z1326 <br> (see lei, lion), <br> Script Z1292, <br> Z1326 |
| kSauma [f] $\{\mathrm{I}\}$ made of linen; n. linen garment, linseed; tandra [ n ], series, line; rAji or $\{\mathrm{rAjI}\}$ [f], streak, line, row | derâz, xatti, kaside, adj. linear katân, malâfe, karbâs, adj., [n], linen (Persian) | branza, dziedzina, granica, kolejka, kreska, krotki list, lina, linia, liniowac, porszyc, polaczenie telefoniczne, przewod, rola, specjalnosc, szereg, sznur, ustawic w szeregu, wers, zakres, line; bielizna, lniany, plocienny, plotno, linen (Polish) lina (BalticSudovian) LENEA, the laziness, LENE, laziness, LENES, lazy (Romanian) | lino yfasma, asproroucha, linen; grammikos, linear, linear (mat) vizor, linear; metriazo, kolazo, mitigate (Greek) dretoi, radhit radhis, rreshtoj linear (Albanian) | linea-ae [f]; lineo are, to make straight; lena-ae [f] a procuress, bawd leno-ire, to make mild, mitigate, relieve; linum-i, flax, linen | lliain, llieiniau [m], linen, cloth, towel; llinellaidd, adj., linear llin [m], flax, line, lineage (Welsh) lino [m] flax; linea [f] line; lineare, adj. linear, tela [f] linen, cloth, canvas; clemente, indulgent, adj. lenient (Italian) lin [m] flax, linen; linge [m] linen; linéaire, adj.linear; ligne[f] line; indulgent, aducissant, lénitif, adj. lenient (French) | line, linen, flax, linen thread, string? to mitigate, lenient? | lena,Script Z1292, <br> Z1326, Script <br> Z1292, <br> Z1326 <br> leni, Scripts <br> TC127, TC236, <br> BT26 <br> lenies, Script <br> R426 <br> LeNE, Script Z65 |
|  |  |  |  |  | sythu, to |  |  |


| dan, da3n, straighten | râst kardan, dorost kardan, to straighten\| (Persian) | porzadkowac, prostowac, straighten (Polish) | eythys, isios, kateytheian, straight (Greek) dreijohem, rregulloj, squaroj, korrigoj, to straighten (Albanian) | linea-ae, [f] a linen thread; lineo-are, to make straight | stiffen, straighten, starve with cold; syth [f], stiff, erect, perpendicular, straight (Welsh) lean, va. follow, adhere to, stick to, continue (Scott) lineara, adj.linear; raddrizzare, to straighten; diriturra, straightness [f] (Italian) linéare, adj. linear; droit, adj. straight; redresser, to straighten (French) | to make straight $[<\mathrm{ME}$ strecchen $]$ ? (probably to relieve, make mild) | lena,Script Z1292, Z1326, Script Z1292, Z1326 leni, Scripts TC127, TC236, BT26 lenies, Script R426 LeNE, Script Z6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | LIPSI, to lack <br> (Romanian) | x | lepus-oris | x | hare, rabbit? | lepsi, Script PC-6 |
| x | x | LAUR, laurel <br> (Romanian) | Lerna, town south of Argos where the Alcyonian Lake, entrance to Hades, was located (Greek) | laurus-i, f. the laurel or baytree; meten. triumph, victory | x | laurel, bay tree; triumph?This word is used like "lord." <br> Lerni - Lerna? mythological entrance to Hades | ler, Script Z5, <br> K16, PL-5, PL-7 <br> lere, Script N26 <br> leres, Script Z155 <br> leri, Script Z127, <br> Z129, Z224, <br> Z851, K21 <br> lerni, Script PL-26 |
| x | x | x | x | les, legis | x | law | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { les, Script R521, } \\ \text { G18, K36, PL-1, } \\ \text { XQ-5 } \end{array}$ |
| zamAy, -yati; seek for peace of mind; \{ya3te\} bring to rest i.e., kill.; muT, moTate, to break or cut off, strangle, smother, kill; ghAtay, -yati (yate), punish, slay, kill, destroy; mr, marati, marate, to die, depart from life, \{mAra3yati\} (\{-te\}, kill, slay | kostan, to kill (Persian) | zabic, kill <br> (Polish) | skotono, to kill (Greek) vras, ves gazit, to slay; i jap fund, vras, heq, dëmtoj, zhduk, shuaj, rrëzoj, shkatërroj, to kill (Albanian) | leto-are; to kill, slay; <br> Lato-us and Latona-ae [f], mother of Apollo and Diana | lladd, to kill, slay, slaughter, cut (Welsh) uccidere, ammazzare, distruggere (Italian) tuer, détruire; meurtre [ m ], murder, meurtrir, to bruise (French) kwen, to kill (Hittite) | to kill [<ME <br> killen], slay [<OE slean]; murder [<OE morthor] possibly the Roman Goddess Lato [Latona] | LeTh, M67 leto (LETV), Scripts Z160, Q183; LeTV, Scripts Q713, R306, R560, R663 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | x | LI (See LA) |
| x | x | x | x | fidelis, fidus | $\begin{array}{\|l} \frac{\text { leale }(\text { Italian })}{} \\ \hline \text { loyal, adj. } \\ \hline \text { (French) } \end{array}$ | loyal (It. leale, adj., Fr. Loyal, adj., L fidelis, fidus) | liallial, Script SM- |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Lycia? (probably a noun, "ei" suffix as in Elinei. | Licei, Script CP-25 |
| x | x | LIMAN, end, shore, coast (Romanian) | x | limen-inis | limitare, soglia (Italian) seuil, m. (French) | threshold, doorway, entrance, house, dwelling | liman, Script XS-6 |
| ghRS, gharSati, polish, crush, pound; <br> likh, likhati (-te), scratch, write, chisel, form polish | pâlâyes dâdan, jalâ dâdan, to polish (Persian) | ozywic, rozjasnic, brighten, dobrze wymieszany, gladki, rowny, spokojny, wygladzac, | gyalizo, gyalisma, polish; gializo, ampryno, brighten; fakelos, katatheto, archeio, file (Greek) | limo-are; lustro-are to brighten, illumine polioire, to polish, file, make smooth, esp. to cover with white, whiten; to | caboli, to <br> polish, <br> furbish, gloywi, <br> to <br> brighten, polish, clarify, furbish; llathru, to polish (Welsh) liomh, va. to polish, smooth | to polish $[<\mathrm{L}$. polio-ire], file down | limo (LIMV), <br> Script Au76, <br> Script <br> Au76 |


|  |  | smooth (Polish) | lustroj, lëmoj (Albanian) | adorn, to finish off; luceolucere, luxi, to be bright | (Scott) lucidare (Italian) polir (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Linas, gens. | x | person's name, Linas | Linas, Script AK-6 <br> , Script AK-1 <br> Linii, Script <br> AK-10 (gen. pl.) |
| kAryadarzana, n. trial of a law-suit; pakSa, wing, feather, side, thesis, action, law suit; nyAya, norm, standard, logical argument, law-suit | dâdxâhi, lawsuit ruydâd, tazes, process [n] (Persian) | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { proces, } \\ \text { lawsuit } \\ \text { (Polish) } \end{array}$ | diki, agogi, lawsuit filoniko, filonikia, kavgas, quarrel (Greek) giya, proçes, process; procedim (Albanian) | lis, litis [f] | cyngaws <br> (cynghawsau <br> -ion) [m], <br> lawsuit, <br> action (Welsh) <br> causa [f] <br> (Italian) <br> procès [m] <br> (French) | legal controversy, action, suit, strife, quarrel, process [<Lat. processusus, advance, progress] | lis, Script TC190, Script TC190 |
| x | x | x | x | lixa-ae | x | camp followers | LISIAI, Script PA7 |
| x | x | LOC, location; LOCURI, locations (Romanian) | x | locus-i | posizione, collocamento, locazione (Italian) emplacement, site, repérage, situation (French) | location, place | lokes (LOKES) <br> Script XB-2 <br> loci (LVCI) Script <br> K170 |
| jyotiH ru bhaaH, bhaati | sabok, âhesete, light, adv., rowsan kardan, âtas zadan, to light (Persian) | jasny, <br> lampa, lekki, lit, ogien, oswietlac, rozpalic, swiatlo, swiecic, zapalic, light (Polish) palic, v. imp., spalic, v. perf., burn (Belarus) LUCI, to light (Romanian) | phos, light; lampo, bright (Greek) ndizet, ndlem, ulet, ndesh (Albanian) | lux, lucis, luceo; | cynnau, to kindle, light, ignite; goleuo (goleu), to light, enlighten, illuminate, elucidate, irradiate golau, goleuadau [m], light; 1leu, llug, bright (Welsh) soillse [m] light, ray of light, brightness; (Scott) luce [f], light; lucidare, to polish, shine (Italian) lustre [m] brilliance; lucide, clearheaded (French) luks, to illuminate, (Tocharian) luga, to burn down (Lycian) lukkai, to light, shine (Hittiete) | light [<OE leoht] | los (LVS) Script TC71, PL-6, PL20, R123, Z147 los (LOS) Script XE-6, XQ-3 losa (LVSA) Script BB-2 losan (LVSAN), they light, Script Z543; <br> (Note: Script PL is the Piacenza Liver) |
| x | x | Vx | x | x | x | Lotoi? name | Lotuoi, Script ON3 |
| apanunutsu adj., desiring to remove or expiate; hvu, hvute, conceal from, refuse, deny, satisfy, apologize, expiate | sol, gosâd, âzâd, adj., adv. loose; tuzes, atonement [n] (Persian) | luzno, luzny, obwisly, puscic, rozluznic, rozwiazany, sypki, wolno, wolny, loose; odpokutowac, expiate (Polish) LUA, to take (Romanian) | timoroumai, exileonomai, atone; (Greek) shlyej, vë në vend, to expiate (Albanian) | luo, luere, lui, luiturus, to expiate | gwneud iawn, to do (gwneud) right iawn $=$ adj. right, to atone, make amends, expiate (Welsh) espiare (Italian) expier (French) lila, expiation, lilai, to release | to loose [<ON lauss], expiate [<Lat. expio-are], atone for | lua (LVA) Script BT-35 <br> lui (LVI), Script M-8; <br> luis (LVIS) or LVISNA Script TC103 Note: (3) luit (LFIT) Script XC-6 lur (LVR), Script Z582; luri (LVRI), Script Z463, HA- |


|  |  |  |  |  | (Hittite) |  | 1; <br> LURS (LVRvS), <br> Script M24, M32 <br> (see lus (LFS) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | limus-i, m. | x | priest's apron? | llumas (LYMAS) Script XJ-5 |
| shashii sudhaakar, soma | mâh [-] <br> (Avestan) mâh, moon, month (Persian) | mesec <br> (Serbo- <br> Croatian) <br> ksiezyc, <br> moon; <br> miesiac, <br> month <br> (Polish) <br> miesiac <br> (Belarus) <br> menikas <br> (Baltic- <br> Sudovian) <br> LUNA, <br> moon <br> (Romanian) | selini (Greek) hënë, satlit, moon; muaj, month (Albanian) | luna-ae, moon, mensis (month) | lleuad-au [f], lloer-au [f], moon; misoedd [m], month (Welsh) gealach [f.] mios [ m ] ré, moon, season (Scott) loar (Breton) mese [m] month; lune [ $f$ ] moon (Italian) mois [f] month; lune [f] moon (French) mañ, month, (Tocharian) arma, moon; mehur, a month (Hittitte) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { moon }}{\text { mona }], \text { a }}\left[\begin{array}{l} \text { month } \\ {[<\mathrm{OE} \text { monath }]} \end{array}\right. \end{aligned}$ | lune (LVNE), <br> Script Z1835, <br> R125, R136, <br> R149; K164? |
| x | x | x | x | lumbus, m., loins | lonza, f., Italian longe, f., French | loins? | luns (LVNS), <br> ScriptPL-28 <br> (Area of Piacenza <br> Liver) |
| x | x | x | x | luo, luere, lui, luiturus, to loose, expiate, atone for, make good | lasciar, to loose; espiare, to atone (Italian) lâcher, to loose; expier, to atone (French) lila, expiation, lilai, to release (Hittite) | to loose [<OE lauss], expiate, atone for | lus (LFS) Script PL-29 (see lur (LVR) |
| jambAla, mud, clay; paGka, mud, dirt; kardama [m], mud, slime; | gel, lajan, mud (Persian) | bloto, mul, mud (Polish) LĂUTÅ, washed, bathed; LAUTU(L), the wash, the bath | laspi, borboros, mud (Greek) baltë, llucë, shpifje, punë dreqi, punë e ndyrë, mud (Albanian) | lutum-i | baw [m], dirt, mire, filth, mud, muck, dung, excrement; llaca [m], mire, mud, puddle; llaid (lleidiau) [m], mud, mire, ooze (Welsh) fango [m] (Italian) boue, fange [f] (French) | mud [ $<$ ME mudde], mire [<ON myrr], dirt [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ drit], clay [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ claeg]; this may be the name of a town, Luta | luta, lota (LVTA), Script G11, G15, G36 loto, luto, lutu (LVTV) Script L27, G34 |
| masRNay, -yati, soften, smoothen; mRdU bhU, become soft, soften | narm kardan, kam kardan (to soften (Persian) | mieknac, zlagodzic, zmiekczyc, soften; chudy, leant, opierac sie, pochylac sie, sklaniac sie, lean (Polish) | malakos, apalos, soft; tryferos, prosfero, prosfora (Greek) lehtësoj, zbut, zbus, to soften (Albanian) | macero-are | esmwytho, to ease, soothe, soften, alleviate, relieve; meddalu, to soften, mollify, macerate; tyneru, to make tender, soften, mollify, relent (Welsh) maoth, adj. soft, tender, delicate, effeminate; maothaich, va. soften, alleviate, become softer, become delicate (Scott) | to soften [<OE softe, pleasant], make weak, reduce, torment, tease, vexan; make lean, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hlaene], make tender [ $<$ Lat. tener -era erum, tender, delicate, soft, young ] | mac, Script ZA-3, Z819 <br> maci, Script ZA-3 <br> See also MvLAK |


|  |  |  |  |  | magro [lean] ammorbidire, vt , to soften (Italian) macérer, to macerate (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | malus-a-um, <br> bad, evil | male, evil (Italian) mauvais, bad, evil (French) | bad, evil; possibly Mavors-vortis, archaic and poetic for Mars. | maf (MAF), <br> Script, Script S-8 |
| x | x | x | x | maleficus-aum; adv. malefice) | malizioso (Italian) malicieux, méchant (French) | mischievous, evil-doing | malafais <br> (MALAFAIS), <br> Script CAA-2 |
| mala, dirt, rubbish; malinay, -yati, to soil, defile | W-kesh; E-vad (Armanian) <br> akha, bad, evil; angra (Avestan) bad, sum, ziyânâvar, adj., ziyânâvar, evil [n] (Persian) | neispravan, rdjav, <br> zao <br> (SerboCroatian) zlo, zly, evil; brzydki, ugly; niedobry, worse, zepsuty, $\frac{\mathrm{zlo}}{\mathrm{bad}}, \underline{\text { zly }}$, (Polish) brydki (Belarus) piktas, vargas, bad, evil (BalticSudovian) | kakos, kako, evil; dysmenis, unfavorable (Greek) i pafavorshëm, ikeq, ugly; ekeqe, mëkat, evil (Albanian) | malus-a-um | drwg (cyddrwg, gwaeth, gwaethaf), adj. bad, evil, naughty, wicked, ill; drygionus, adj. bad, wicked, evil naughty; anhardd, adj. unhandsome, unseemly, ugly ; <br> annillyn, adj. inelegant, ugly, clumsy, unseemly; cethin, adj., dark, fierce, ugly; diolwg, hagr, adj. ugly; hyll (f. hell; pl. hellion) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome (Welsh) duaichnidh, adj. ghastly, gloomy, ugly; grànda, adj. ugly, ill favored (Scott) male [f] evil, ill, sin; brutto, adj. ugly (Italian) mal [m] evil, hurt, harm, pain, wrong, disease; laid, adj. ugly; male, adv. badly (French) sakhar, dirt (Hittite) | unfavorable, bad unsuccessful, ugly [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ uggligr, frightful], evil [<OE yfel], bad [ $<$ ME badde], hell [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ helle] | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { male, Script Z614, } \\ \text { Z622, Z629, } \\ \text { TC201, R370 } \\ \text { malo (MALV), } \\ \text { Script R370 } \\ \text { malus (MALvS, } \\ \text { Script DE-7 } \end{array}$ |
| uras[n] breast, uraska, adj.; stana [n], the breast of a woman; kuca [m], the female breast | sine, pestân, breast (Persian) | piers, breast (Polish) MAMAR, mammary (Romanian) | mastos, stithos <br> (Greek) <br> kraharor, <br> gjoks, gji, sisë, zemër, ndjenja, breast (Albanian) | mamma-ae [f] | brest-iau [f], <br> breast, chest; bron -nau, nydd [f], breast; dwyfron nau [f], breast, chest; mynwesau [f], breast, bosom (Welsh) petto [m] (Italian) mamelle [f] (French) | $\left.\frac{\text { breast }[ }{\text { breost }}\right]$ | mamar, Script AD-1 |
| x | x | MAMA, MAMI, mother (Romanian) | x | x | madre [f]; <br> mamma [f] <br> (Italian) <br> mer, maman [f] | Mamu, name? mum, mom, momma, ma, mother? | mamamu or mami (MAMY) Script XM-5 |


|  |  |  |  |  | (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| zeSI bhU, be left, remain; As, Aste, stay remain, seat yourself; sthA, tiSThati, -te, stand, stay, wait; sah, sahate (-ti), overpower, withstand, suffer, endure | mândan, bâzmândan, to remain (Persian) | pozostac, pozostalosci, resztki, szcatki, remain (Polish) RĂMÂNI, stay (Romanian) | meno, apomeno, remain (Greek) mbetem, to remain (Albanian) | maneo, manere, mansi, mansum; manto-are, to wait for | aros, to wait, await, stay, stop, linger, tarry, abide, remain, continue; georffwys, to rest, repose, remain; dioddef, to suffer, bear, endure, wait (Welsh) seas, va. and vn., stand, support, endure, last (Scott) restare, rimane; aspettare, durare to wait (Italian) rester, demeurer; attendre, to wait (French) | to remain, stay, endure, last, wait for, rest [<OE rest] | man, Script M50; mani, Script R530 mano (MANV), Script N206, Q219 MANTeR, Script R381- see below |
| x | x | x | Athena (Greek) | Minerva-ae [f] | x | Minerva-ae [f] goddess of skill, wisdom; wit, art | MANeRIFA, Script M13 |
| $\mathrm{Aj}_{-}$apti, f. order, command; rAjazAsana, n. royal edict or order; zAsti, f. punishment, order, command | farmân, dastur, mandate [n] (Persian) | mandat (Polish) | entoli, diatagi, to mandate dataxi, taxi to order paragkelia systima, tagma (Greek) mandat, urdhër (Albanian) | mando-are; to mandate; dico-dicere-dixi dictum, to indicate, appoint, to say, speak, tell | archebu, to order; gorchymn, to command, order, decree, prescribe, enjoin; hwylio, to sail, prepare, order, attune, embark, lluniaethu, to order, ordain, decree (Welsh) mandato [m] mandate; dichiarare, to declare (Italian) mandat [m] mandate; dire, to say (French) | to commit, mandate, entrust, to order [<Lat. ordoinis [m], a series, order], to dictate [ $<$ L.dico -dicere dixi -dictum] | MANTeR, Script R381 (see man) |
| pastya, habitation, stall, stable; [f], pl. house, dwelling, family, sgl. the goddess of a house; gotra [m] cow-stall, race, family | kushk, portico; âxor, stable [n] cupâni, âhange dasti, rustâyi, pastoral [n] rame, gale, herd [n]; galle, rame [ n ], cattle (Persian) | stabilny, stajnia, stateczny, stable; fotel parterowy, kosk, kram, stajnia, stoisko, stragan, stall; bydlo, cattle; stado, tloczyc sie, tlum, trzoda, herd (Polish) peku, cattle (Baltic Sudovian) | agelio, herd; statheros, monimos, stablas, stablizo, stable, stall (Greek) grazhd, stallë, stendë, qoshk (Albanian) | mandra-ae [f.]; stable, pascuum, pasture; pecusoris, cattle, a herd, flock, esp. of sheep; stabulo-are, transit. to stable cattle; intransit., to have a stall | ystabl-au [f], stable (Welsh) stàbull [m] a stable (Scott) stalla, f. stable (Italian) écurie, f. stable (French) | a stall $[<\mathrm{OE}$ stealle] cattle-pen, stable, a herd of cattle, kiosk [ $<$ Pers. kushk] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mantra? Script } \\ & \text { Q152 } \end{aligned}$ |
| muSTihan, fighting hand to hand; prahasta, the outstretched hand | W-tserk, E-tser (Armenian) dast, hand [n] (Persian) | dlon, <br> podawac, przekazywac, reka, robotnik, wreczac, wskazowka, hand (Polish) MÂNĂ <br> (A) hand | cheri, dino sto cheri (Greek) dorë (Albanian) | manus-us [f] | llaw (dwylo, dwylaw) [f], hand; palfaf [f], palm, hand, paw (Welsh) mano [f] hand (Italian) main [f] (French) kessar, a hand | $\frac{\text { hand }[<O E ~ h a n d]}{\text { by hand }}$ | mano (MANV), <br> Scripts N206, Q219; <br> manu (MAN8), <br> Script R596 |


|  |  | (Romanian) |  |  | (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abdhi, udadhi samudra | daryâ, sea <br> (Persian) | more, <br> luka, <br> sea-port <br> (Serbo- <br> Croatian) <br> morze <br> (Polish) <br> mora <br> (Belarus) <br> jur'ai <br> (Baltic <br> Sudovian) <br> MARE, <br> sea <br> (Romanian) | thalassa (Greek) $\operatorname{det}$ (Albanian) | mare-is | gweilgi [f], sea, torrent mor (moroedd) \{m] (Welsh) fairge [f] sea, ocean maraiche [m], sailor, mariner; muir [f], g. mara (Scott) mor (Breton) mare [f] (Italian) mar [f], pond; mer [f] sea; marin [m] mariner (French) | sea | mar, Script Z572, <br> Z1236, Z1250, <br> Q406, Q512 <br> maram, Script <br> Z43 <br> marem, Script <br> Z1139; <br> maras, Script S-8 <br> (note "am" and "em" must be sing. acc. variant spelling.) |
| x | nesâne, nesân, daxse, mark [n] (Persian) | cel, marka, nota, ocena, oznaaczyc, oznakowac, stopien, wypisac, znacznik, znak mark (Polish) MARCA, to mark (Romanian) | simeio, emporiko sima, bathmos, symeiono, bathmologo, mark (Greek) lë gjurmë, shënoj, etiketoj, vë vulë, to mark; kryc, shenjë, kufi, vulë, cak, notë, emër, tregues, famë, start, njollë, mark [n] (Albanian) | marcus-i; designare, notare, to mark | amlygyn-nau [m], mark, banner; marc-iau [m], mark (Welsh) marcare, to mark, score (Italian) marque [f] mark (French) | Marcus-i, Roman praenomen; possibly to mark, a mark, to note | marca, Script M8 |
| x | x | MARIS old river in Romania today called Mureş (Romanian) | x | Mars, Martis, [old form Mavors]) | x | Mars | Maris, Script CF-1, CF-6 (see maf) |
| kAkola, m. raven; n. acert. poison or hell; dhvAGkSa [m] a crow. | kalâqe siyâh, zâq, meski, raven; kalâq, crow (Persian) | kruczy, kruk, raven; crew, piac, wrona, crow (Polish) varna, crow; varnas, raven; (BalticSudovian) MIERLĂ, blackbird (Romanian) | kotsyfas (Greek) mëllenjë, mulizezë (Albanian) | merula-ae [f] | mwyalch, blackbird; bran (brain) [f], crow, rook, raven (Welsh) merlo [m] (Italian) merle [m] (French) | blackbird? crow [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ crawe]? | marle, Script Z592; see merlvm |
| x | x | x | x | Marsi-orum; adj. Marsicus and Marsus-aum | x | Marsi, ancient people of Latium | Marsi, Script M60 |
| aparokSay, -yati, to witness; <br> karmasAksin [m], witness of acts; vettR, knower, witness | govâhi dâdan, to testify; govâhi, govâh, witness [n]; govâh budan, to witness (Persian) | dawac swiadectwo, swiadczyc, testify; byc swiadkiem, swiadczyc, swiadek, zeznanie, witness (Polish) MARTOR, witness; MARTIR, martyr (Romanian) | martus, <br> witness; martyro, testify (Greek) dëshmi, dëshmitar, provë, witness [n]; dëshmoj, dal dëshmitar, shfaq, to testify (Albanian) | testor-ari, to bear witness | tyst-ion [fm], witness <br> (Welsh) martire [m], attestare, to testify (Italian): martyr [m], témoigner, attester, to testify (French) | $\frac{\text { martyr }}{[<\mathrm{OE} \text { witnes }]}$ | marten <br> Script N11, N533; <br> $\frac{\text { martir, Script }}{\text { Z598 }}$ |
| x | x | Marti, second day of week, Tuesday; MARTIE, Mars (Romanian) | Ares | v <br> Mars, Martis [old form Mavors]; martius-a-um, adj. from Mars | x | Mars, god of agriculture and war; from Mars | Marti, <br> Script N628, M60; <br> Marties, Script N304, N324 |


| chaTA [f], mass, lump, multitude; rAzi [m], heap, mass, multitude; puJja [m], heap, lump, mass, multitude of | tude, âyine asâ, mass [n], tude kardan, to mass (Persian) | gromadzic, masa, mnostwo, msza, nagromadzenie, mass (Polish) MASA, table, dine, to mass (Romanian) | maza, soros, ogkos, synolo, leitourgia, mazevo, syssorevo (Greek) masë, lëmsh, grumbull, meshë, tufë, shumicë, sasi, tog, mass [n] (Albanian) | massa-ae [f], mass, lump | pentwr <br> (pentyrrau) [m], heap, pile, mass; pentyrru, to heap, pile, accumulate, amass; clampiau [m], mass, lump, bunch, clump, monster (Welsh) massa [f] mass, bunch (Italian) masse [f] mass, heap, crowd; masser, to mass (French) | to mass | masa, Script BS20 <br> masan, Script Au83; <br> MaSaN, Script Z1164; maso (MASV), Script K75, K84, K92 <br> masnial or masni al, Script A-4 (Short text eca suthi masni al THANCHVILVS (this is the point, site of Tanaquil's tomb?) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yeS, yeSati, to boil up, bubble; mad or \{manda, ma3dati, te, ma3ndati, -te, mama3tti, mA3dyati\}, pp. \{matta3\}, to bubble, undulate, boil, be agitated, or pleasantly excited, rejoice at, be mad or drunk with, to madden | jusânidan, jusidan, to boil (Persian) | gotowac, wrzec, boil (Polish) | brazo, boil (Greek) avulloj, ziej, gatuaj me ujë të valuar, valoj, gufon [deti], to boil (Albanian) | madeo-ere; to steam; bullire, to boil | berwi, to boil, seethe, effervesce; brydio, to burn, inflame, boil, throb (Welsh) boilire, to boil; vaporizar, to steam bouillir, to boil; s'évaporer, to steam (French) | to be wet, steam, to be boiled [<Lat. bullire], to be steeped in, about in | matam, Script Z761, Z1359, Z1647 <br> matan, Script Z1777 <br> (Note: This text is from the linen wrappings of the Zagreb Mummy. Thus "we boil" (matam)and "they boil" (matan) |
| $\operatorname{matR}^{\wedge} \mathrm{i}$, maataa, ambaa; zuzU [f] mother. | barethrishva (Avestan) mâdar (Persian) | $\frac{\text { majka (Serbo }}{\text { Croatian) }}$ $\frac{\text { maci, matka }}{\text { (Belarus) }}$ mate (Baltic Sudovian | mana, mitera (Greek) $\frac{\text { mëmë, nënë }}{\text { (Albanian) }}$ | mater, matris $[\mathrm{f}]$ | màthair (Scott) <br> mamm (Breton) <br> mam-au [f] <br> (Welsh) <br> mère [f], <br> maman [f] <br> (French) <br> madre [f]; <br> mamma [f] <br> (Italian) <br> mácar <br> (Tocharian) <br> êna (Lydian) <br> matar <br> (Phryıiáan) <br> xñna, a mother <br> (Lycian) | mother [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> modor]; mama | matra, Script R426, matro, matru, (MATRV), Script R487 matrob (MATRO8), Script R459 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Mathuma, person's name? <br> Matthew? | mathuma, mathoma (MATHVMA) Script PA-5 |
| maharsi, great rishi (rishi $=$ sage); pramahas, of great might | sokuh, bozorgi, far, magnificence; bozorg, setabr, meh, adj. great (Persian) | MAXIMA, the great (Romanian) | metgalos, tranos, spydaios, great; megaloprepis, magnificent (Greek) madështor, madhërishëm, I madhërishëm, mrekulleshëm, magnificent; madh, famshëm, fisnik, kryesor, adj. great (Albanian) | maximus-a-um, superl. of magnus-a um, compar. maior, maius; great, large; of standing, great, mighty, powerful, important | mawr-ion, cymaint, mwy, mwyaf, dj. large, big, great, high; ysblennyd, adj. splendid, magnificent (Welsh) magnanimo (Italian) magnifique (French) wali, great (Hittite) | great [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ great], <br> glorious, <br> magnificent <br> [<Lat. <br> magnificus-a-um] | maximas <br> (makimas), <br> Script VF-6; See <br> Note (2) |
| x | kân [n], marâ, mâle man, pron. mine; xodam, myself (Persian) | ja, mi, mnie, me (Polish) ME(A), to me, mine (Romanian) | mua, më, ma, unë, me, pron. (Albanian) | me | fi, I, me; fy ('m, 'n), my; mi, pron. I, me; myfi, pron., I, me, myself (Welsh) me (Italian) me (French) | me, to me, myself | $\begin{aligned} & \text { me, Script, Z122, } \\ & \text { Z224, N149, } \\ & \text { N280,N357, } \\ & \text { N363, N391, } \\ & \text { N485, N582, } \\ & \text { Q311,Q360, } \\ & \text { Q551, R459, } \\ & \text { R474, R619 } \\ & \text { Me, Script M45 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Mean, a Lydian goddess like Diana and | Mean, Script DM- <br> 7, CU-3, CZ-2 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | Artimus, a virgin huntress who awarded Alexander / Paris with the hand of Helen, according to Etruscan mytholgy, script DM. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | mecco (Italian) | with me, to me | mek, Script N74, N112, N139, N173, N206, N216, N230, Q311, Q326, Q452, Q521, Q784, Q795, Q806, Q813, Q829, Q837, Q863, Q871, TC213, Au 22 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Etruscan name of Diana, Artimus; ancient name of Lydia | MEAN, Script DM-7 |
| madhurasa [m], honey <br> juice, sweetness; madhu [f], sweet, pleasant, agreeable [n], milk, honey, Soma, mead, wine | ängabin, asal honey (Persian); hingiv (Kurdish) | kochanie!, miod, honey (Polish) MIERE, honey (Romanian) | meli, honey (Greek) maltë, ëmbëlsi, një mrekulli, shpirti im [gj.fol.], shpirt njeriu (Albanian) | mel, mellis |  | honey $[<O E$ hunig], sweetness, pleasantness; mead [<OE medu] | mele, Script Z133, Z224; meli, Script AJ-1 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Meleager, prince of Calydon, hero of the Calydonian Boar Hunt | Meliapher (MELIAØR), Script DB-2 |
| x | x | x | x | x | même (French) | the self, same? | mem, Script XA- 26, XE-2 |
| sIsa \& \{sIsaka $\}[\mathrm{n}]$ lead; irajy, -jyati, te, to direct, lead, dispose of, command; dIrghI kR , to lengthen, lead far away; RtAy, pp. \{ya3ntra $\}$ lead or make right, observe the law; be obedient, pious, or honest; puras, adv. in front, forward, before (also prep. w. gen., abl., acc., or ); eastward, at first. With $\{\mathrm{gam}\}$ go first, take the lead; Cf. $\{\mathrm{kR}\} 1$ \& \{dhA\} | rahbari, pisvâyi, sorb, lead [n], rahbari kardan, to lead (Persian) | doprowadzenie, glowna rola, interlinia, kierowac, kierownictwo, led, olow, prowadnica, prowadzenie, prowadzic, prym, przewod, zagranie, zagrywac, lead (Polish) MÂNA, to lead, to direct, to conduct, to guide (Romanian) | odigo, kathodigisi, to lead, guide; proporevomai, protia, molybi, molybdos, to lead (Greek) coj, drejtoj, shpie, jam në krye, shoqëroj, kryesoj, bind, udhëheq, e bëj të, ndjek, to lead; drejtoj, udhëheq, komandoj, to guide (Albanian) | duco, ducere, duxi, ductum, to draw along or away; to charm, influence, mislead; to lead, to marry | arwain, to lead; blaenori, to lead, precede, head, forego; tywys, to lead, guide (Welsh) menare (Italian) mener (French) arnumi, I bring; tapariala, to rule; uwate, to bring, lead (Hittite) | to lead [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ laedan], to take, to deal, to bring, to conduct, guide, drive, command [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. comander] | mena, Script <br> K128 <br> $\frac{\text { menas, Script }}{\text { Z805 }}$ Z805 <br> mene, Script <br> Z1835, M60 <br> menes, Script <br> N160; <br> menan, Script <br> K131 <br> $\frac{\text { meniar, }}{\text { N428 }}$ Script |
| x | x | x | Athena | Minerva | x | Minerva, goddess of war | Menarva <br> (MENARFA), <br> Script CN-3 <br> Menrva <br> (MENRFA) Script <br> MR-2, MG-3, LM- <br> 3, CF-4, CK-1, <br> CX-2, CAB-1, DG- <br> 3, DK-1 <br> $\overline{\mathrm{O}} \overline{\mathrm{B}}-1$ <br> NRFA, Script |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Menelaus, husband of Helen of Troy | MENLe, Script DM-10 |
|  |  | dazenie, | nous, gnomi, prosecho, frontizo, |  | bryd-iau [m], mind, heart, will; meddwl (meddyliau) |  |  |


| manasy, -syati, -te, to have in mind, intend; manasketa [m], idea (of the mind) | maqz, andise, rây, mind [n]; pâyidan, yâdâvar sodan, to mind (think); hozvârdan, daryâftan, âsnudan, to understand (Persian) | decyzja, dusza, opinia, pamiec, przejmowac sie, rozum, umysl, zdanie, zwazac, zyczenie, mind (Polish) MINTE, mind (Romanian) | mind; <br> katanoisi, antilipsi, synennoisi, understanding (Greek) mend, mendje, intelekt, opinion, shpirt, mind [n] (Albanian) | mens, mentis [f] mind, understanding, intellect; judgment, feelings, courage | [m], <br> thought, meaning, opinion, mind (Welsh) mente, pensiero, intenzione, inteligenza <br> esprit, penchant, avis [m] (French | mind, understanding | mens, Script R349, R359 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| arh, arhati, to deserve, merit, be liable to, capable of | sazâvâr budan, sâyestegi, dâstan, to deserve (Persian) | zaslugiwac, deserve; zaleta, zasluzyc, zsluga, merit (Polish) persluzit, to deserve (BalticSudovian) MERIT, I merit, to merit ; MERITUL, the merit (Romanian) | axia, azizo, merit (Greek) meritë, vlere, merit; meritaj, to merit, deserve (Albanian) | mereo-ere <br> ui-itum; <br> meritus-a <br> -um | haeddiant (haeddiannau) [m], merit, desert, due; teilyngu, to deserve, merit; elwa, to gain, profit, benefit, earn; ennill, to win, gain, earn, attain, get (Welsh) toill, va. (Scott) meritare (Italian) mériter (French) | to deserve, [ $<$ Lat. desirvio-ire, to serve zealously, be a slave to] earn [ $<$ OE earnian], obtain; deserving, merit | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { mer, Script K97, } \\ \text { L38 } \\ \text { meres, Au35 } \\ \text { meri, Script Z98, } \\ \text { Z317, Z386 } \\ \text { merio (MERIV) } \\ \text { Script L38 } \\ \text { meritan, Script } \\ \text { PC-11 PC } \\ \text { merito (meritv), } \\ \text { Script R437 } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | x | x | merula-ae | merlo (Italian). merle (French) | blackbird | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { merlum } \\ \text { (MERLVM) Script } \\ \text { Z142, Z245, Z470, } \\ \text { Z969, Z1016, } \\ \text { Z1065, Z1602, } \\ \text { Z1832 } \\ \text { (see marle) } \end{array}$ |
| ud, und, unatti, spring, water, bubble up, wet, bathe, immerse, sprinkle, wet; plu, plavat, to float, swim, bathe, submerge, inundate, <br> immerse; dhA, dadhAti, dhatte; dadhati, -t, to put, set, lay conceal, immerse, ertc. | forubari, senâvari, immersion (Persian) | zanurzyc, immerse (Polish) MERS, MERSU, walk, walking, go, going (Romanian) | embythizo, immerse; bouto, bythizo, boutia, dip (Greek) zhyt, zhys, thith, ngatërroj, to immerse (Albanian) | merso-are | suddo, to sink, dive, founder, immerse, merge, invest; trochi, to dip, plung, immerse, drench, duck, dunk, soil (Welsh) immergere (Italian) immerger (French) | to dip, immerse; | merso (mersv), <br> Script Q326, <br> Q468 <br> mersos <br> (MERSVS), <br> Script Q294 |
| x | x | x | x | meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. mes | x | to go or pass | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mes, Script PQ-6, } \\ & \text { PC-10 } \end{aligned}$ |
| bhuj, bhunakti, bhuGkte, to enjoy, cause to enjoy or eat, feed, reap the fruit; kRSi [f], ploughing, agriculture, husbandry; field; $\{\mathrm{kRSI}\})$; harvest. | derudan, derow kardan, parxidan, to reap; derow, xarman, harvest [n], derow kardan, to harvest (Persian) | zbierac zboze, zbiory, zniwa, harvest (polish) | therizo, reap; sygkomidi, therismos, harvest (Greek) korr, mbledh, to reap; korrje, prodhim, përfundim, pasojë, harvest [n] (Albanian) | meto-metere, messui, messum | medi, to reap (Welsh) messe [f], crop, harvest; mietere, to reap (Italian) moisson [f], harvest, moisssonner, to reap (French) | to reap $\{<\mathrm{OE}$ ripan], harvest [<OE haerfest], mow down <br> Metin, name of person? Medea? | MeTH, Script M38 metva (MET8A) Script Z1216 metua, metoa (METVA) Script CT-1 metin, Script CJ-3 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Medusa, Greek sorceress | Metus, Metos (METVS) Script DG-2 |
|  |  | neispravan, rdjav, zao | kakos, kako, |  | drwg (cyddrwg, gwaeth, gwaethaf), adj. bad, evil, naughty, wicked, ill; drygionus, adj. bad, wicked, evil naughty; |  | meva (ME8A) <br> Script Q117 <br> (See peiu [PEIV] <br> Script N268) |


| asatkArya [n], an evil deed; durAdhI, adj. evil-minded; durvAc [f], evil speech; duzcit, adj. thinking evil; dUDhI, adj., evil minded | W-kesh; E-vad (Armanian) <br> akha, bad, evil; angra (Avestan) bad, sum, ziyânâvar, adj., evil, bad; badi, ziyânâvar, bad, evil [n] (Persian) | (Serbo- <br> Croatian) <br> zlo, zly, evil; brzydki, ugly; niedobry, worse, zepsuty, zlo, zly, bad (Polish) brydki (Belarus) piktas, vargas, bad, evil (BalticSudovian) | evil; aschimos, bad; aschima, badly (Greek) e keqe, fatkeqësi, mëkat, sëmundje, evil [ n ]; mungesë besimi, mosbesim, mistrust [n]; keq, bad, adv.e keqe, bad [n] (Albanian) | suspicor-ari, to suspect, surmise, suppose; malusa um, comp. peior-us; peius, superl. pessime, badly, ill | anhardd, adj. unhandsome, unseemly, ugly ; <br> annillyn, adj. inelegant, ugly, clumsy, unseemly; cethin, adj., dark, fierce, ugly; diolwg, hagr, adj. ugly; hyll (f. hell; pl. hellion) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome (Welsh) <br> sospettare (Italian) mauvais, bad; méfier, to mistrust (French); | evil [ $<$ OE eyfel], <br> bad, adj. worse [<OE badd] harmful | Compare the pronunciation of Menrva (MENRFA) (Latin Minerva) with ME8A, 8RATER, (English brother) etc. where the " 8 " appears to be a "b", as opposed to the "F" being disctinctly a " v " as in Minerva. At other times the " F " is a " u " as in EFAN (Euan), another name for Bacchus. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Notes:



## Etruscan_Phrases <br> Indo-European Table 1, Part 6

by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Etruscan_Phrases
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, Section 1B.1: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E=East Armenian. See ERRATA for changes

| Sanskrit | Avestan \& Armenian* | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian | Greek \& Albanian | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mam | is (Armenian) | $\\| \begin{aligned} & \text { la, mi, mnie } \\ & \begin{array}{l} \text { (Polish) } \\ \text { mane } \\ \text { (Lithuanian) } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | eme (Greek) mua, mëm ma, unë (Albanian) | meus-a-um, my, mine | ```fi, fy ('m, 'n), i (fi), mi, myfi (Welsh) mi , pers. pron. to me, at me, myself (Italian) me, to me, myself (French) ammuk (Hittite)``` | me | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mi, Script M- } \\ & \text { 1, AD-1, L-11, } \\ & \text { L-15, AB-1, } \\ & \text { VF-1, OU-1, } \\ & \text { AV-6, PM-1, } \\ & \text { PA-1, PJ-2 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | Maia-ae; adj. Maius-a-um; Maius, May | mmaggio, May <br> (Italian) <br> mai, m., May <br> (French) <br> x | May, month or Maia, mother of Mercury | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mia, Script Au-3, Au93; } \\ & \text { VF-1 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Midas, king of Phrygia | Midai Script XA-6 (Note the same spelling of Midas as Midai in the Assyrian Chronicles - See Phrygian1g.html |
| ārghya | x | MIERE, honey (Romanian) | x | mel, mellis | miele (Italian) miel, m (French) | x | miele, Script PE-4 |
| x | x | MILĂ, mercy, pity (Romanian) | x | mille, milia, <br> [millia] <br> millensimus-a- <br> um), thousand | x | Milo, name? thousand? | Milas, Script XJ-11 Milo (MILV) Script PD1 |
| x | hezâr, thousand | tysiac, thousand (Polish) | chilia, thousand (Greek) një mijë, thousand | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { milarius } \\ & {\left[\begin{array}{l} \text { millarius }] \\ \text { um } \end{array}\right]} \end{aligned}\right.$ | mil-oedd [f], thousand (Welsh) millanta (Italian) mille, adj. [m], a thousand (French) | containing a thousand | MiLER, Script K93 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Mimni, name? | mimni, Script L-1 |
|  |  |  | fobera, |  |  |  |  |


| tarjita [n], bhartsita [n], threat, menace; tarj, tarjati, to threaten, menace, abuse, terrify | tahdid, padest n], menace (Persian) | grozba, utrapienie, zagrazac, zagrozenie, menace (Polish) | apeili, foberizo, apeilo, menace (Greek) kërcënoj, to menace (Albanian) | minor-ari; minax-acis [f], projecting, overhanging, threatening | bygwth, to threaten, menace (Welsh) minacciare, to menace (Italian) menacer, to menace (French) | to jut out, project, threaten [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ threat], menace | minas, Script TC298 minis, Script Au30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| avarārdha | x | MINIMUL, minimul (Romanian) | x | minimus | minimo (Italian) minimum, minimum (French) | minimul, the least | minimo (MINIMV) Script T-7, PB-1 |
| aGga, aGgati, to move; raGg, raGgati, to move hither and thither, to rock; Ilay, Ilayati, to move; taraMgay, -yati, to move to and fro, toss; mIv, mIvati, to push, move | jonbes [n], bordan, takân dâdan, to move (Persian) | poruszac, posuniecie, posuwac, przeprowadzac sie, przeprowadzka, move (Polish) | kinoumai, kino, move (Greek) lëviz, gjallëroj, zhvendos, detryoj, transportoj, mallëngjej, transferoj, mbartem, manipuloj, to move (Albanian) | moveo, movere, movi, motum | chwimio, to move, stir, accelerate; cyffroi, to move, excite, stir, incite; mudo, to move, remove, emigrate, migrate; ymod, to move, stir (Welsh) muovere (Italian) mouvoir, to move; mélanger, to mix (French) | to move, set in motion, remove, dispossess; to rock [<OE roccian] | mo (MV), <br> Script Q521, <br> Q813 |
| taT, taTati, to rumble, groan; kaj, kUjati, -te, make inarticulate sounds, coo, caw, hum, moan, groan; zvas, zvasiti, zvasati, te, to blow, bluster, hiss, whistle, breathe, groan, sigh | nâle [n] groaning; nâle, zâri [n], moan; nâle kardan, to moan (Persian) | x | mougkrisma, mougkrizo, bellow (Greek) pëllas, rënkoj, ulërij, bellow (Albanian) | mugio-ire | bugunad, to bellow; peuo (peu-), to puff, bellow; rhuo (rhu-), to roar, bellow, bluster; griddfan, ochain (och-), to groan, moan; ubain, to howl, wail, moan, sob; udo, to howl, moan (Welsh) mogio, adj. crestfallen, downhearted (Italian) moche, adj. shoddy, ugly, dowdy (French) | to bellow, low, roar, groan | mocum <br> (MVCVM), Script Z1578 |
| añkh, to mix āśrī, to mix, shuffle; mA , mimIte, mApayati, -te, to cause to be measured or built, build, erect; mi, minoti, minute, fix, establish, build, erect, observe nirmā, to build | sâyes [n], ârdan, sâyidan, to grind; sâxt [n], sâxtan, to build; kusidan, to strive (Persian) | ground, mlec, ostrzyc, grind; krzatanina, podniecac, podniecenie, pomieszac, poruszyc, ruch, stir; budowa, budowac, built, konstrukcja, build (Polish) MOARA, the mill (Romanian) | aletho, tribo akonzo, to grind (Greek) lëviz, trazoi, to stir; trondit, bazoj, ndertoj, mbësate, to build; luftoj, to strive (Albanian) | molior-iri | cymysgu, to mix, blend, mingle, jumble, confuse; adeiladu, to build, construct, erect, edify ; llunio, to form, shape, fashion, model, construct (Welsh) molare, to grind, bevel (Italian) méler, to mix, stir (French) wete, to build (Hittite -Palaic) | to stir, displace, work at, construct laboriously, build [<OE bold, a dwelling], erect, strive after, destroy; grind $[<O E$ grindan] | mola <br> (MVLA), <br> Script <br> ZA-1, Z40, <br> Z1282 <br> mole, Script <br> Z47; <br> molo <br> (MVLV), <br> Script AB-2 <br> MVLeS, <br> Script M19, <br> Script <br> M19 |
| mahAvega, very impetuous or rapid; stormy sea; cUlaka, tuft, crest [f]; cUlikA, the comb of a cock, crest, summit; komala, adj., tender, soft; mRdU bhU, to become soft or soften | narm, nâzok, adj., narm [n], soft (Persian) | bezalkoholowy, cichy, delikatny, lagodny, miekki, soft; delikatny, lagodny, ostrozny, szlachetny, gentle (Polish) MOALE, soft, mild, weak, pulpy; MOLATEC, soft, gentle, weak (Romanian) | malakos, apalos, soft, leptos, eugenikos, gentle (Greek) quetësoj, to become gentle; i ëmbël, adj. gentle (Albanian) | mollesco-ere | esmyth, soft, <br> smooth, <br> easy; meddal, adj. <br> soft, tender, flabby, <br> mellow (Welsh) <br> molach, adj. hairy, <br> rough, stormy; <br> mullach, top, <br> summit <br> (Scott) <br> mollica [f] crumb <br> (Italian) <br> mollesse, adj. <br> softness <br> (French) | to become soft $<$ OE softe, pleasant] or gentle | molak <br> (MVLAK), <br> Script ZB-2, <br> Z54, <br> Z206, Z805, <br> Z859, <br> Z1049 <br> MvLAK, <br> Script Z254 <br> Z446, M-1, <br> M24 <br> MvLAKE, <br> Script Z463 Z463 |
|  |  |  | dino (Greek) <br> jap, dorëzoj, lëshoj, fal, | munero-are | dodi, to put, place, ay, give (Welsh) |  | moni, muni (MVNI), |


| dAvane, to give | dâdan, baxsidan, to give (Persian) | dawac, gave, podawac, give (Polish) | përcjell, dhuroj, transmetoj, mbaj [leksion], bie, shkaktoj, to give (Albanian) | and muneror-ari; do [old form dano], dare, dedi, datum, to offer, give, grant | dare, give; presentare, present (Italian) donner, give, present; present, présenter (French) da (Hittite) | to give [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ giefan], present | Script K73 (See moniclet) monis, munis (MVNIS) Script Au30 mono, munu (MVNV), Script M13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kuDya [m.f.], wall; prAkAra [m], encircling wall, rampart; vArya, to be checked or restrained, [m], wall; saMdih [f], heap, mound, wall; paridhi [m], enclosure, fence, wall, cover, garment, horizon, circumference | divâr [n], wall | mur, otaczac murem, sciana, wall (Polish) MUR, wall, MURI, walls (Romanian) | o toichos, to wall, teichos, wall (Greek) mur, anë, paret, wall (Albanian) | murus-i [m]; paries, wall | caer-au, wall, rampart, castle, fort, fortress, city; magwyr-edd [f], wall; gwal-iau -au (gwelydd) [f], wall; mur-iau [m], wall pared (parwyddydd) [m], wall, partition; peri, to cause, make, bid, beget (Welsh) muro [m], wall (Italian) mur [m] wall; murer, to wall (French) tanata, a wall (Hittite) | wall [<Lat. vallum-i, wall of stakes, fortification, defense], defense; partition | mor, mur (MVR), Script Z1378, Z1600, Z1615; MOReS, MUReS (MVRS), Script Z692 |
| x | x | x | x | Morpheus-eos [ m ] the god of dreams | x | Morpheus | Morve <br> (MVRFE), <br> Script Aph-23 |
| gItavAdan[n], n. song and music; taurya [n], music; saMtani, propogating a continous sound, sound, music; vad, vadati, -te, sing, sound, tell, teach, foretell predict; make music, speak, recite |  | damac, zadumac sie, muse; muzyka, nuty, music (Polish) | rembazo, rembasmos, muse; mousiki, music (Greek) muzë, mendim [n], muse (Albanian) | Musa-ae [f] the goddess of music | cerdd-i -uf [f], song, poem, lay, music, poetry; cynghanedd ion [f], music, harmony; miwsig [m], music (Welsh) Musa [f], Muse, inspiration (Italian) Muse [f] (French) | Muse, Musa goddess of music [<Gk. mousike]? proper name, "ie" suffix. | Mosei, Musei (MVSEI), Script Q46 (Note suffix "ei" as in Elinei |
| śav, to <br> transform, viprakRti [f], change, variation; vihara [ m], <br> transposition, change; vaikArya [n], change, alteration; vinimaya [m], change, permutation, reciprocity; Uha [m], addition, change, modification; vipariNAma [m], change, transformation | degargun kardan, gardânidan, degargun sodan, to change (Persian) | drobne, odmiana, prezebrac, przesiadka, reszta, rozmieniac, wymieniac, zmiana, zmieniac | allagi, allasso, metaballo, change; metalasso, metakino, metakinoumai, ypekfevgo, bardia, shift (Greek) këmbej, ndryshoj, ndreq, shkëmbej, ndërroj, thyej (Albanian) | muto-are | newid, to change, alter, modify, commute, convert, to change (Welsh) muta [f], change, shift, relay (Italian) mutation, change, mutation [f]; mutin adj. unruly, mutinouurs (French) | to move [<Lat. moveo, movere, movi, motum] shift [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sciftan], change [ $<$ LLat. cambiare]? | motin, mutin (MVTIN), Script Z135, Z234; |
| x | x | x | x | Mutina-ae | x | MVTINVM, probably name, "um" suffix acc. sing; Mutina-ae, Galic town, Modena | Motinum, Mutinum (MVTINVM), Script Z13 <br> (Note: Script Z contains many references to Tuscan towns) |
| satya, adj. real, true, genuine, serious, valid, sincere, faithful, honest, good, |  | istotnie, naprawde, rzeczywiscie, indeed; lojalnie, | pragmati, pragmatika, indeed (Greek) në, të, vërtettë, me të vërtetë, vërtet, | ne [nae], used before | dros ben, adv. exceedingly, extra, indeed, left over; iawn, adv. very, indeed; gwir, adj., true, actual, real, | indeed [<ME | na, Script ZB- <br> 3, Z44, Z272, <br> Z561, Z568, <br> Z681, Z1080, <br> Z1088, Z1397, |


| reality; khalu, adv., indeed, verily, truly; itthA, adv., right, well, really, truly, indeed, even | berâsti, adv., truly (Persian) | naprawde, rzeczywiscie, truly (Polish) NA!, take it!, NA-ŢI!, take it! (Romanian) | indeed, adv.; me të vërtet, vërtet; ciltërsisht, realisht, bisnikërisht, sinqerisht (Albanian) | pronouns, indeed, truly; veritas-itas, the truth, reality | authentic; yn wir, adv. indeed; gwir [m], truth (Welsh) in verita, veramente (Italian) en effet, vraiment] (French) | $\\| \frac{\text { indede }], \text { truly }}{[<\mathrm{OE} \text { treowe }},$ | Z1591, Z1647, <br> TC28, TC103, <br> TC213, K75, <br> K86, K92, <br> K127, K136, <br> N469, XA-31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { na, ne, (no), má } \\ & \text { (don't) } \end{aligned}$ | môi (not, never); mâ, not (Avestan) | ne (Serbo Croatian) liczba, nie, numer, odmowa, polnocny, sprzeciw, zaden, no; nic, wcale, nothing (Polish) nisto, adv. nothing (Belarus) ne, ni (Baltic Sudovian) NE, NU, no, not (Romanian) | ochi, mi, má, mé (Greek) <br> jo, jo aspak, adv. <br> (Albanian) | non | dim, no; neb, no one; na (nad), adv. no, not, nay; naddo, adv. no; nag oes, adv. no; nage, adv. no, not so, nay (Welsh) <br> no (Italian) non (French) má (Tocharian) ni (Lydian \& Lycian) ni, nis (Luwian) natta, no (Hittite) | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { not }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \frac{\text { nowiht }],}{\text { no }[<\mathrm{OE}}, \end{aligned}\right.$ | ne, <br> ScriptZ543, Z918, K113, N417, N647, Q53, Q74, Q84, Q95, Q661, Q692, Q726, A745, Q821, Q847, R248, R286, R325, R359 ni, Script Z386, Au13, T-5, Script Z386, Au13 |
| no | hicyek, na, nor, conj. (Persian) | ni, niti (Serbo Croatian) ani, negacia sumy logicznej, tez nie (Polish) ani...ani, niether... nor (Belarus) negi (Baltic Sudovian) | ochi (Greek) as, asnjë (Albanian) | ne, neque | ni...na, neither..nor (Welsh) nè (Italian) <br> ni (French) | nor [<ME_nor] | ne, see above |
| prajAt, adj., [f], born | nik, good, prosperity (Yagnobian) nek, good, prosperity; zâyide sode, adj., born (Persian) | urodzony, born (Polish) NASC, I give birth; NASCUT, born (Romanian) | gennimenos, gennitheis, born (Greek) i lindur, i konceptuar, i sajuar (Albanian) | nascor-i, to be born, to come into existence, arise, be produced | geni, to be born, bear (Welsh) nascere; nascesfe, you arose (Italian) naître (French) has, to derivate, generate (Hittite) | born $[<\mathrm{OE}$ beran]? to be born? <br> nac, nak, I am born; nai, you are born (Fr. nais) | nac, Scripts AH-5, Z17, Z263, Z432, <br> Z1227, Z1591, <br> Z1623, Au-41, <br> Au53, Au74, <br> L15, V-3, <br> CP38 (verb) nacim, Script AM-6 Noun, see note (3) nacus (NAKFS), Script M32 Noun, see note (3) nak, Script Z887, <br> Q303 (verb) nakua (NAKFA), Script Z522, <br> Z905 Noun, see note (3) nai, Script N100, N112, N469, XU-3 (verb) nasc, Script AK-9 (verb) (verb) (See nas) |
| tArya, adj.to be crossed or conquered; [n], fare, toll; tArika [n], fare or toll for passage. | kerâye [ n ] fare, gozarân kardan, to pay a fare (Persian) | czuc sie, jedzenie, miew ac sie, oplata, wikt, fare (Polish) | navlos, agogio fare (Greek) tarifë, pagesë, udhëtar, ushqim, engrëne [ n ], fare (Albanian) | naulum-i | cost-au [f.m.], cost, expense, fare, outlay pris-iau-oedd [m], price, value, fare, charge (Welsh) prezzo [m], price, cost (Italian) tarif [m] (French | fare $[<O E$ faran], passage money, tariff [<Ar. tarif, notification], cost [<Lat. consto stare -atit -statum, to stand together, correspond, cost; price [<Lat. | nal, Script TC80, TC103, TC236, TC260, TC271, TC327, TC338, AN39, AT-12 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | pretium-i] |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | barâye, barâye inke, for, conj., barâye, darpey, prep., for (Persian) | dla, gdyz, poniewaz, przez, za, zamiast, for (Polish) | gia, dioti, for (Greek) në favor të, për, në emër të, si, giatë, për në, për shkak, for, prep. <br> (Albanian) | nam, namque | canys (cans), oblegid, conj., because, for (Welsh) per, a, di (Italian) pour, de, par (French) | for [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ for] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { nam, Script } \\ & \text { Z1319 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | NEAM, nation, related to a familly (Romanian) | x | nemus-oris | x | a wood, grove | namo, namu (NAMV) <br> Script CP-45 |
| x | x | x | x | x | nemmanco, nemmeno, conj (Italian) | not even, not either, neither | namin? naminer? Script PA-15 |
| x | x | NANĂ, old woman (Romanian) | elegeia, <br> (Greek) <br> këngë vaji, <br> muzikë <br> e <br> përmortshme, <br> dirge <br> (Albanian) | naenia $=$ nenia ae [f], funeral song, dirge vetus mulier, old woman | galargan-au [f], <br> dirge; galarnad-au <br> [f], marwnad-au [f] <br> lamentation, dirge, <br> elegy; (Welsh) <br> nenia, dirge; nanna, <br> sleep; nonna, <br> grandmonther <br> (Italian) <br> hymne funèbre, <br> dirge; vieille <br> femme, old woman <br> (French) <br> ishamai, a song <br> (Hittite) | funeral song, dirge [<Lat. dirigo rigere rexi rectum, to direct], elegy [<Gk.elegeia]; mourning [<murnan, to mourn] | nana, Script CF-3 nanie, Script Q53 ("ae" pl. suffix = "ie.") |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Naper, name of a queen | Naper, Script K75. K82, K131, PQ-8 |
| azucivrata, adj., making unholy vows | nâpâk, nâavize, adj., unholy (Persian) | nieszczesliwy, nieszczesny, unfortunate (Polish) | anosios, asebis, unholy (Greek) mbinatyror, i mëkatshëm, unholy, adj. (Albanian) | nefas | anffodus <br> (anffortunus), adj. unfortunate; anfad, adj. wicked, nefarious; trwch [f], broken, unfortunate, wicked (Welsh) nefasto, adj. ominous, unfortunate (Italian) néfast, adj. illomened, pernicious (French) | contrary to divine command, unholy; nefarious [<Lat. nefas] | naph, Script S- <br> 1; <br> naphar, Script <br> N184 |
| napti [f], daughter or grand-daughter | nave, navâde, grandchild [n] (Persian) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NEPOATE, } \\ & \text { grand-daughters } \\ & \text { (Romanian) } \end{aligned}$ | mbesë (Albanian) | neptis-is | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { wyres-au }[\mathrm{f}] \\ & \begin{array}{l} \text { Welsh) } \\ \text { nipote [m., f] } \\ \text { (Italian) } \\ \text { petite-fille [f] } \\ \text { (French) } \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}\right.$ | grand-daughter | napti, Script Q53 |
| ābhās, to talk, speak; bhaN, bhaNati, to speak, say, relate, call, name; vac, vivakti, vakti, to say, speak, tell, reproach, censure, blame, repeat or reply; <br> kathā, talk, speech, conversation | dâstânsarâyi, narration [n]; goftan, soxan goftan, to say (Persian) | mowic, powiedziec, said, say (Polish) | lego, gnomi, say (Greek) kallëzim, tregim, rrëfenjë, ritregim, narration [n]; flas, them, deklamoj, mendoj, shpreh, to say (Albanian) | narro-are | dweud, to say, speak, <br> tell; adrodd, to recite, <br> relate, report, narrate, recount (Welsh) narrare (Italian) narrer (French) mema, tar, to speak; (Hittite) | to make known, to say, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ secgan] to narrarate, speak [ $<$ OE sprecan] | nar, Script Z648, <br> AJ18; nara, Script Q65, Q74, Q95, Q460 |
|  |  |  |  | nascor-i, natos <br> and <br> [gnatus], <br> pluperf. 3rd | $\frac{\text { geni, to be born, }}{\text { bear }}$ |  | nas, Script TC170, TC231, J35, K14, AD-7, AE-1, AK-8, AN-2, AN12, AN35, R11, |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { prajAt, adj., [f], } \\ & \text { born } \end{aligned}$ | zâyide sode, adj., born (Persian) | urodzony, born (Polish) | gennimenos, <br> gennitheis, born <br> (Greek) <br> i lindur, i <br> konceptuar, i <br> sajuar <br> (Albanian) | pers. Pl, natierantto be born, to come into existence, arise, be produced; natus-a-um, born, naturally, fitted or constituted; natio-onis [f] being born, birth, a tribe, race, people | (Welsh) nascere; nazione[f] nation (Italian) naître, nation [f], nation (French); <br> cin, a sort, kind (Phrygian) has, to derivate, generate; hasmi, kin, kinship (Hittite) | born? to be born? | R110 <br> NASeR, Script BS-29 <br> nate (or nape) <br> Script PC-1 nateran, Script XB-19 nati, Script XU-1 natim*, Script XU-1 natine, Script Q243, R565; (see nac) * "im" suffix 3rd. decl acc. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | Natalia, personal name (Slavic) | Nasia, place name, Nasia, Greece | natus-a-um, born | x | Nasia, personal name [<Lat. Natalie] | Nasia, VF-5 ("ia" suffix denotes proper name, as in Tarquinia) |
| x | x | x | x | nauticus-a-um | x | sailor? | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { nathom, nathum } \\ \text { (NATHVM) Script DF- } \\ 3 \end{array}$ |
| tattvabhAva, true being or nature | nahâd, serest, <br> tabiat,[n], <br> nature <br> (Persian) | kharakter, natura, przyroda, usposobienie, nature (Polish) daba, nature (BalticSudovian) NATURĂ, nature (Romanian) | fysi, idiotita, charaktiras, ousia, eidos, organismos, (Greek) ckarakter, natyrë (Albanian) | nature-ae [f] | natur [f], nature, temper, naws-au [f], nature, disposition, essence, quality; ansawdd, quality, state, condition, nature (Welsh) nàdur, nàdurra (Scott) natura [ f$]$, carattere [m] (Italian) nature [f] caractére [f] (French) | birth $[<O N$ burdhr], nature, an element, the world, character [<Gr. kharakter] | natur (natvr) <br> Script R156; <br> TC61; See <br>  <br> Errata (1) |
| nau [f] boat, ship, vessel; | novrok <br> (Kurdish) nàva (Persian) | okret, statek, wyslac, zaladowac, ship; lodka, lodz, statek szalupa, boat (Polish) NAVĂ, boat, ship (Romanian) | ploio, fortono, ship barka, karabi, ploio, ploiario, boat (Greek) anije, vapor, ship [n]; barkë, varkë lundër [n], boat (Albanian) | navis-is [f] ship navicula-ae [f] boat navale-is, a station for ships; navalis-e, of ships, naval, nautical; | llong-au [f], ship, bark, craft; bad-au [m], boat; cwch (cychod) [m], boat, hive, beehive; ysgraff-au [f], boat, barge, ferry (Welsh) nave [f]; barca [f], boat (Italian) navire [m], vessel; barque [f], boat (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ship, boat, } \\ & \text { barque, sloop } \\ & \hline \text { [Du. sloep] } \end{aligned}$ | nave (NA8E), <br> Script <br> Q152 <br> nafe (NAFE) <br> Script XE-7 <br> naflis, Script <br> NC-2 <br> (See MINRFA for Latin "V" <br> $=$ Etr. "F" and words <br> beginning with "8" = <br> Latin "V" and "B.") |
| apalap, to explain away, conceal, to deny; vidāś | enkâr, nakirâyi [n], denial (Persian) | odmowic, <br> zaprzeczyc, <br> deny <br> (Polish) <br> NEGA, negate <br> (Romanian) | arnoumai, deny (Greek) mohoj, abdikoj, nuk pranoj, refuzoj, tërhiqem, deny [ n ] (Albanian) | nego-are; denego-are, to say no, deny neco-are, to slay, put to death? | gomedd, to refuse, deny, forbid; gwrthod, refuse, reject, deny, decline (Welsh) negare (Italian) neir (French) | to say no, deny [ Lat. denego are]? | nekas, Script XF-3 (2nd person sing. verb) nekie, Script Z692 (noun?) (see also neir) |
| hvu, hvute, to hide from, conceal from, refuse, deny; satisfy, apologize; sidh, sedhati, -te, to drive off, keep off, \{prati\} prevent, deny, forbid, refuse, deny | enkâr, nakirâyi [n], denial magar inke, magar, conj., unless (Persian) | odmowic, zaprzeczyc, deny chyba ze, jesli nie, unless (Polish) | arnoumai, deny (Greek) <br> mohoj, abdikoj, nuk pranoj, refuzoj, tërhiqem, deny [ n ] (Albanian) | nego-are; to deny; ni [nei] and nivi, if not | gomedd, to refuse, deny, forbid; gwrthod, refuse, reject, deny, decline; oni (onid), if not, unless; except, save, but (Welsh) negare, to deny; ecceto che, unless (Italian) neir, to deny; éxcepte, unless (French) | to say no, deny?; <br> if not, unless [ $<$ ME unlesse], also <br> Word might be Neapolis-polis, modern Naples but should be spelled like Meneleaus' name (MENLe); thus NEIPLe. | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { neip, Script } \\ \text { Z692 } \end{array}$ |
| hvu, hvute, to hide from, |  |  | arnoumai, |  |  |  |  |


| conceal from, refuse, deny; satisfy, apologize; sidh, sedhati, -te, to drive off, keep off, \{prati\} prevent, deny, forbid, refuse, deny | enkâr, nakirâyi [n], denial (Persian) | odmowic, zaprzeczyc, deny (Polish) | deny <br> (Greek) <br> mohoj, <br> abdikoj, <br> nuk pranoj, refuzoj, tërhiqem, deny [ n ] (Albanian) | nego-are; Naear, <br> Evadne, a nymph | gomedd, to refuse, deny, forbid; gwrthod, refuse, reject, deny, decline (Welsh) negare (Italian) neir (French) | to say no, deny? the nymph Naear? | neir, Script Q906 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhrAtRvya [m], father's brother's son; nephew, cousin; rival, adversary, enemy; pautraka [m], grandson | barâdarzâde, xâharzâde, nephew (Persian) | bratanek, siostrzeniec, nephew (Polish) NEPOT, grandson (Romanian) | anepsios, nephew (Greek) nip, nephew (Albanian) | nepos-otis [m] | wyr (wyrion) [m], <br> grandson; nai <br> (neiaint) <br> [m], nephew <br> (Welsh) <br> nepote [m] (Italian) neveu [m] (French) hassa, hams, a grandson (Hittite) | grandson, nephew [<Lat. nepos]? | $\left.\right\|_{\text {nepos, Script }} ^{\text {F12 }}$ |
| kRt, kRNatti, twist the thread, spin $\{$ krtayati $\}$, weave; tan, tanoti, tanute, to extend, stretch, spread, lengthen, spin out, weave, string a bow; prave, to weave on, attach to, to | restan, ristan, tanidan, to spin (Persian) | tkac, wove, weave (Polish) | yfaino, weave (Greek) gërshetoj, ndërthur, mpleks, to interweave (Albanian) | neo, nere, nevi, netum | gweu, to weave, knit; ystofi, to warp, weave, plan; plethu, to plait, weave, fold, braid, mat (Welsh) tessere (Italian) tisser, entrelacer, to weave together (French) | to spin, interweave, weave $[<\mathrm{OE}$ wefan], to plait [<Lat. plico are, to fold] | ner, Script N725; neris, Script Z1300; nerons (NERVNS), Script Z791, Z851, Z975, Z1013, Z1040 |
| nAsA [f], nose | bini [n], nose (Persian) | nos, wech, nose (Polish) | myti, <br> myrizomai, nose (Greek) hundë, grykë [shishe], nuhatje, kic [anije], nockë [kafshe], nose [n] (Albanian) | nasus-i [m] | trwyn-au [m], nose, snout, nozzle, point, cape Welsh) nazo [m] (Italian) nez [m] (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { nose }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { nosu]? } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \text { nes, Script } \\ \text { K62 (name, } \\ \text { A8VNES?) } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \begin{array}{l} \text { NESTIUTOR, } \\ \text { ignorant } \\ \text { (Romanian) } \end{array} \end{array}$ | x | nescio-ire, not knowing, ignorant, nescius-a-um | ignore, ignorare, to ignore (Italian) ignorer, to be unaware; ignorant, ignorant (French) | not to know, to be ignorant | $\begin{aligned} & \text { nesci, Script K151, } \\ & \text { K171 } \end{aligned}$ |
| pUtrima, adj., purified, clean; zaucavant, adj., clean, pure; accha, adj., clear, transparent, clean, pure; avadAta, adj. clean, pure, white, clear; dA, \{pp. dAta $\}$ to clean, purify | pâk, pâkize, adj. clean; sostan, pâk kardan, to wash (Persian) | czysty, oczyscic, clean (Polish) | katharos, clean (Greek) pastroj, purifikoj, to cleanse (Albanian) | purgo-are, to clean; lavo, lavare or lavere, lavi, lautum or lotum or lavatum, to wash | glanhau, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge (Welsh) nettare (Italian) nettoyer (French) parkui, pure, clean (Hittite) | to clean [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ claene], cleanse | $\\| \frac{\text { neti, } \text { Script }}{\mathrm{Z} 1088}$ |
| satya, adj. real, true, genuine, serious, valid, sincere, faithful, honest, good, reality; khalu, adv., indeed, verily, truly; itthA, adv., righyt, well, really, truly, indeed, even | berâsti, adv., truly (Persian) | istotnie, naprawde, rzeczywiscie, indeed; lojalnie, naprawde, rzeczywiscie, truly (Polish) NOUĂ, f., NOU, new (Romanian) | pragmati, pragmatika, indeed; alithina, eilikrina, truly; nous, nea, new (Greek) në, të, vërtettë, me të vërtetë, vërtet, indeed, adv.; me të vërtet, vërtet; ciltërsisht, realisht, bisnikërisht, | nai $=$ ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly novus-a-um, new | dros ben, adv. exceedingly, extra, indeed, left over; iawn, adv. very, indeed; gwir, adj., true, actual, real, authentic; yn wir, adv. indeed; gwir [m], truth (Welsh) in verita, veramente (Italian) en effet, vraiment; truly; neuf, new] (French) | $\frac{\text { indeed }[<\mathrm{ME}}{}$ndede] $]$ truly <br> $[<\mathrm{OE}$ treowe, <br> loyal]new? | nia, Script <br> Aph-1; A-5? <br> VP-10, BR-1 |


|  |  |  | sinqerisht <br> (Albanian) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| iSUy, -yati, to strive, endeavour; inakS, inakSati, to strive to get; vanuS, vanuSyati, te, to aim at, strive after, plot against, attack; iradh, -dhate, strive to gain; yakS, yakSati, te, to press on, strive after | kusidan, to strive (Persian) | dazyc, starac sie, strove, usilowac, strive (Polish) | agonizomai, prospatho, strive, entasi, tasi, tentoma, prospatheia, enteino, epekteino, strain (Greek) luftoi, përpiqem, orvatem, to strive (Albanian) | nixor-ari | ymdrechu, to wrestle, strive, endeavour; ymryson, to contend, strive, contest, debate, dispute (Welsh) lottare, to fight, struggle, strive (Italian) lutter, wrestle, struggle, contend (French) | to lean [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hleonian] upon, strive [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. estriver, of Germanic origin], strain | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { nics, Script } \\ \text { Z1265 } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Nike, goddess of victory | Nike, Script PK-6 |
| x | x | x | x | Nilus-i | x | Nile river? | Nilu (NILF), Script CP47 |
| adravya, nothing, a worthless thing, | hic, adv., hic, nisti [n], nothing (Persian) | nic, wcale, nothing (Polish) NUL, nil (Romanian) | tipote <br> (Greek) asgjë, asnjë, hic, nothing, pron. <br> (Albanian) | nihil, nil | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dim [m], any, no, } \\ & \text { not, none (Welsh) } \\ & \text { nessuna cosa } \\ & \text { (Italian) } \\ & \text { rien (French) } \\ & \text { natta, no, not } \\ & \text { (Hittite) } \end{aligned}$ | nothing | niol, niul (NIVL), <br> Script M78; niul (NIFL), Script Z606 |
| x anyatra, otherwise, in another manner, except | estesnâ [n], <br> (Persian), | chyba ze, poza, procz, wykluczac, zwyjatkiem, except (Polish) NICI, except (Romanian) | ektos ean, unless; ektos, except (Greek) vec, përvec, me përjashtim të, except, prep. (Albanian) | nisi | eithr, conj. but; heblaw, prep., beside, besides, except; namyn, prep, except, but, save; oddieithr, prep., unless, except; ond, prep. except, save, but; oni (onid), except, save, but (Welsh) ecceto (Italian) excepté, sauf (French) | if not, unless, except [ $<$ Lat. exceptus] | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \hline \text { nis, Script } \\ \text { Z591, L44 } \end{array}$ |
| plu, plavate, to float, swim, bathe, sail; dhAv, dhA3vati, run, stream, pour, ride, swim, glide, hasten; tR , tarati, -te, tirati, te, turati, -te, titarti, tarute, to cross over, overcome, escape, swim, rush on, be saved | senâ kardan, senâvar sodan, to swim (Persian) | miec zawroty, plywanie, swam (Polish) NOUĂ, f. NOU, new (Romanian) | kolympo, swim (Greek) not, notim, swim [ n ], fut në ujë, notoj, to swim (Albanian) | ne, no; no, nare, navi, to swim | nofio, to swim, float (Welsh) no, no; nuotare, to swim (Italian) non, no; nager, to swim (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { to swim }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { swimman }] ? \end{aligned}$ | no, nu (nv), <br> Script <br> M50; <br> noa, Script <br> Z522, XA-21 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name? | Nobnes, Novnes (NV8NES) CP-40 |
| nakti, niz [f], kSapA, [f], nak (nom) night | sab, sabhangâm, adj., [n], night (Persian) | noc, wieczor, night (Polish) | nychta, night (Greek) mbrëmje, natë, errësirë, night [ n ] (Albanian) | nox-noctis [f] | nos-au, nosweithiau [f], night, dark (Welsh) notte [f] (Italian) nuit [f] (French) neku, to get dark (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { night [<OE } \\ & \text { niht]? } \end{aligned}$ | nocis (NVCIS), Script R447 |
| naama, naaman.h | nãma [nãman] (Avestan) nâm [n], nâmidan, to name (Persian) | ime (Serbo <br> Croation) imie, nazwa, nazwisko, name (Polish) imia, nazva, f., nazow, $m$. name of a thing (Belarus) | anoma, anomazo (Greek) emër, emërim (Albanian) | nomem-inis | enw-au [m], name, appellation, denomination, noun (Welsh) ainm (Scott) anv (Breton) nome [m] (Italian) nom [m] (French) | name | nomem (NUMEM) Script N184 |


|  |  | NUME, name (Romanian) |  |  | ñom, ñem (Tocharian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| na | na, na-, ma-, <br> adv., <br> not (Persian) | negacja <br> logiczna, nie, not (Polish) <br> NU, no <br> (Romanian) | ochi, mi, not (Greek) jo, nuk, mos, not, adv. (Albanian) | non [old forms noenum, noenu], not | dim, no; neb, no one; na (nad), adv. no, not, nay; naddo, adv. no; nag oes, adv. no; nage, adv. no, not so, nay (Welsh) no, no (Italian) non, no (French) natta, no, not (Hittite) | no [<OE nowiht]? <br> Nun, Egyptian god of fertility, oceans | non (NVN), Script Z176, Z190, Z206, Z327, Z347, Z357, Z369, Z439, Z446, Z1846, Z1853, Z1869, Aph-22 Non, nun (NVN) See also Script |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Nun, Egyptian god of fertility, oceans | Non, Nun (NVN) Z41, Z54, Z149 (reference is to the altar of Nun.) |
| aśrumukha, collective name for father, grandfather, greatgrandfather | x | NUN, person with special atributes at a wedding (Romanain) | x | nonno | nonno (Italian) grand-père (French) | grandfather | $\begin{aligned} & \text { nono, nunu (NVNV) } \\ & \text { Script F-1 } \end{aligned}$ |
| nava, adj., new, fresh, young; adv., newly, ately, just | dir, sâdravân, anusiravân, adj., late; dir, adv., lately (Persian) | ostatnio, lately (Polish) | tora <br> teleftaia, <br> prosfata, lately <br> (Greek) <br> kohët e <br> fundit, <br> shumë kohë <br> përpara, <br> lately, <br> adv. <br> (Albanian) | nuper | diweddar, adj. recent, late, modern, belated (Welsh) recentemente (Italian) dernièrement (French) | $\left\lvert\, \frac{\text { lately }}{\frac{\text { laet }}{}}[<\mathrm{OE}\right.$ | noper, nuper (NVPER), Script R128, R139, R152 |
| snushhaa [f] | bäyu (Persian) | synowa, (Polish) dacka [f] (pl.: docki, daughter (Belarus) snusa (BalticSudovian) | kori (Greek) kunatë, nuse (Albanian) | nurus-us | gwaudd [f] (Welsh) nuora [f] (Italian) <br> bru [f] (French) | daughter-in-law | nor, nur <br> (NVR) Script <br> L25 <br> nora (NORA) <br> Script AH10 <br> nora (NVRA), <br> Script <br> TC61, BS-10 <br> nore (NVRE), <br> Script TC201 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | name, Noropa? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Noropa (NOROPA) } \\ & \text { Script XJ-15 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | person's name, Nurpener? | Norpener, (Nvrpener), Script R94 |
| asmadīya, asmāka, our, ours | nô [azem] | nasz (Polish) nusun (Baltic Sudovian) NOSTRU, our (Romanian) | mas, emas <br> (Greek) <br> ionë, ynë <br> (Albanian) | nos | ein ('n), (Welsh) noi, us; nostro, nostri, nostra, nostre (Italian) nous, us; nos (French) | our [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ure] | nos (nvs) <br> Script AN-19, <br> T-4, VP-4 <br> (PARTVNVS?), <br> XW-4 <br> Reference on <br> Ionia: <br>  <br> ione (ivne), <br> Script N607, <br> Q253, R219 <br> ionas, (ivnes) <br> Script Au76 |
| x | x | x | x | obeo-ire-iviitum | x | go to, to go to meet, of heavely bodies, to set; of living, to die | obe (V8E) Script TC120 oban (V8AN) Script T-9 Obatim (OBATIM) Script XM-6 (noun) |
| x | x | x | x | obliviscor, oblivisci; | obliare (Italian) oublir (French) | to forget | obli (V8LI) Script Z1397 |
| x | ukhra | OCĂRÎ, to curse, | ogur | auguror-ari; | argoel-ion, omen | to prophesy, a | oce (VCE) Script R306, |


|  | (Persian) | to insult, to blast, to humiliate, to dispute (Romanian) | (Albanian) | ocrea-ae, a greave ocior, ocius, compar. adj. swifter, quicker; adv. ocius, more swiftly | (Welsh) | prophesy | AU99 <br> ocev, oceb (VCE8) N-1 (3rd pers. sing. imperf) ocem (VCEM) Script Q303, Q320, Q355, Q452, Q488 (noun, acc. case) ocern (VCERN) Script DL-2 (Script DL is a drawing of an augury involving King Tanaquil) oci (VCI) Script Q468 okr (VKR) Script N676 okre (VKRE) Script R124 okri (VKRI) Script N491, N513, N543, N573, N590, N615, N647, N711 (Note: ocri appears in a repeated phrase: VKRI PER 8ISIV "I/you prophesied / swifter? by vision") |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Osci-orum | x | Oxiem, name? Oscans? | ochsiem (VCHSIEM), Script PM-4 |
| x | x | OCHI, eye (Romanian) | x | oculus-i; -im | x | eye (this is an epitaph of a man: epitaph of a man: ocholeim viri rios tie | ocholeim (VCHVLEIM) <br> Script PM-4 (noun acc. case) |
| x | x | OPTA, f. eighty (Romanian) | x | octogina | ottanta (Italian) quatrevingts (French) | eighty | octito (VCTITV) Script N403 |
| x | x | x | x | offa-ae | enfiare (Italian) enfier, to swell (French) | pellet, swelling | ofe (VFE) Script Z234, XB-17 |
| x | x | x | x | avis-is | ucello (Italian) oiseau (French) | bird? | oiso (OISO), Script DR- <br> 5 |
| x | x | ULEI, oil | x | oleo-ere, to emit an odor <br> oleum-i, oil | oliare, to emit an odor; olio, oil (Italian) huiler, to oil; huile, oil (French) | odor, to emit an odor | ola (VLA) Script TC46 <br> oles (VLES) Script TC318 <br> olie (VLIE) Script PK-5 <br> olo (VLV) Script R182, <br> R204, G22, PC-12 |
| x | x | omen (Polish) OAMENI, people, men | x | omen-inis | x | x | omen (VMEN) Script R381, R554 |
| x | x | x | x | Homericus-aum | x | Homeric? <br> Possibly VME RIC | omeric (VMERIC) <br> Script Z92 |
| x | x | ONORA, to honor | x | honore-are; honos, honororis | onorare (Italian) honorer (French) | to honor, respect; noun, honor, respect | onom (VNVM) Script Z446 (gen. or acc. sing. noun) <br> onoman (ONOMAN) Script XB-19 onor (VNVR) Script Z1216 |
| x | x | UNT, butter (Romanian) | endeka, eleven | inhonesto-are, to disgrace undecim, eleven | onta, disgrace; undici, eleven (Italian) honte, disgrace; onze, eleven (French) | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ont (VNT) Script Q360, } \\ & \text { Q369, R487, R574 } \\ & \text { onts (VNTS) Script TC- } \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, might, power, ability to aid; opes wealth | x | power, abundance, wealth; OpsOpis goddess of abundance | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Opop (VP) Script Q5, } \\ & \text { Q65, Q95, Q320, Q335, } \\ & \text { Q416, N31, R286, } \\ & \text { Aph29 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| x | x | x | x | oppeto-ere; possibly obeoere, obitus-us, death | morire, spegnarsi, to die (Italian) mourir, périr, to die (French) | die, to encounter death, go to meet | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \|opeto (VPETV) Script } \\ & \text { Q59, R49 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Oph, Etruscan goddess of abundance? | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Oph (VPH, VФ) Script } \\ \text { Q297, Q286, Q303, } \\ \text { R13, R112 } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | UR, UREZ, I wish; URA, to wish; ORAŞ, town, city; HORIM, folk songs, we sing folk songs; URARE, URĂTURĂ, orator; URSI, to predict/impose the fate of a newborn (Romanian) | orio, boundary (Greek) | oro-are, to speak orsa-orum, mentioned, spoken ora-ae, boundary | orio, boundary; dire, denotare, parlare, to speak; orazione, oration; oratore, orator (Italian) orée, boundary; parler, to speak; orator, orateur, orator (French) | to speak; or boundary | or (VR) Script Z308, Z421, Z1789, TC19, TC46, TC266, Q217, R108, Au85, DM-3, VP2, Au85, R-5, R-10, R103, R109 ora (VRA) Script R35, K111 (he/she speaks) oras (VRAS) Script TC19, TC161, TC179, TC213, M19 (you speak) oran (VRAN) Script LM-1 (probably TVRAN) ore (VRE) Script Z140 ores (VRES) Script Q906 or_r (VR_R) Script BS2 oror (VRVR) Script VG-1 orim (VRIM) Script Z85, Z106, Z880, Z945, Z1818 (sing. acc. noun?) oro (VRV) Script N194, R294, PC-3; PO-9 oros (VRVS) Script TC138 orsum (VRSVM) Script TC56 <br> VRSvM, Script Z1654 |
| x | x | x | x | Orestes-ae and is | x | Orestes, son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oreste (VReSTE) Script } \\ & \text { MM-4, CT-3 } \\ & \text { Orosthe (VRVS@E) } \\ & \text { Script DF-2 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | ORZ, barley <br> (Romanian) | x | hordeum-i | orzo (Italian) orge (French) | barley | ork (VRK) Script Z489, Z508, Z761, TC213 |
| x | x | ORNA, to adorn <br> (Romanian) | x | orno-are; adorno-are | ornare (Italian) orner (French) | to equip, adorn | $\begin{aligned} & \text { orn (VRN) Script ZB-1, } \\ & \text { Z834 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | aurora-ae | alba, aurora (Italian) aube (French) | dawn | OROAS (VRVAS), Script VG-4 (noun, acc. pl.) |
| x | x | URCA, to rise, get up (Romanian) | x | orior, oriri, ortus | sorgere, levitere (Italian) lever (French) | to rise, get up | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ortes (VRTES) Script } \\ & \text { Q826 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Aethra, mother of Theseus; in Sparta there was a famous temple of Artemis Orthia | Orthea (VR@EA) Script CC-1 |
| x | x | OS, bone, OSOS, bony (Romanian) | x | os, oris, mouth; os, ossis, bone | osso, bone; bocca, mouth (Italian) os, bone; bouche, mouth (French) | bone or mouth | os (VS) Script ZB-3, Z176, Z455, Z1006, Z1243, Z1386, TC260, TC271, AJ17, DL-7, N236, R661, PO-7, ZB-3, Z176, Z455, Z1006, Z1243, Z1386, TC260, TC271, AJ17, DL-7, N236, R661, PQ-5 osuis (VSFIS) Script Z47, Z681, Z834, TC201 |
| x | x | x | x | oscen-inis | x | bird of auguries, raven, owl; Owl is symbol | osca (VSCA) Script DH-4 (OSINAS, AC17) |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | of Athena |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | vOsia, name, town by Rome: Ostia? | Osaie (VSAIE) Script N453 "ie" = "ae" nom. pl. |
| us, osati | x | x | x | uro, urere, ussi, ustum | ustionare, bruciare (Italian) brûlure (French) | to burn, scorch | osi (VSI) Script Z47, Z681, Z834, TC201 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Oso, Mt. Ossa in N. Magnesia | Oso (VSV) Script MS-5 (Note: Script MS is the Schøyen Mirror, featuring Ikarius, the first diciple of Dionysus driving a chariot pulled by two centaurs. The forebearer of the centaurs, Centaurus, mounted Magnesian mares and gave birth to the race of centaurs. |
| x | x | x | x | hostis-is, stranger hostia-ae, sacrifice | straniero, stranger; sacrificio, sacrifice; sacrificare, to sacrifice; ospite, host; Ostia Consecrata, consecrated host; ostile, hostile (Italian) étranger, stranger; sacrifice, sacrifice; sacrificer, to sell at a sacrifice; hostie, host; hostile, hostile (French) | stranger, enemy, opponent or sacrificial animal | ost (VST) Script Q899 <br> oste (VSTE) Script Q74, Q273 <br> osti (VSTI) Script Q283, <br> R339 <br> ostis (VSTI) Script <br> Z1326 |
| x | x | x | x | ostendo-tendere | ostentare (Italian) ostentateur, showy (French) | to show, hold out | ostento (VSTENTV) <br> Script N21, N53, N280, <br> N333, N435, N476, <br> N522, N533, N582, <br> N632, N660, Q290, <br> R270, R314 |
| x | x | ODIHNI, they rest; ODIHNA, rest (Romanian) | x | otior-ari, licet, licere, licuit | essere in ozio (Italian) loisir (French) | leisure, to be at leisure, rest | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ota (VTA) Script PG-5 } \\ & \text { ote (VTE) Script N268, } \\ & \text { N294, R169, G-7 } \\ & \text { otin (VTIN) Script } \\ & \text { Z1853 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | utor, uti, usus | utilizzare (Italian) utiliser (French) | to use, employ | otor (VTVR) Script Q139 |
| aṇạa, an egg, the testicle | x | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { OU, egg } \\ & \text { (Romanian) } \end{aligned}\right.$ | avgo (Greek) | ovum-i | wy-au (Welsh) uovo (Italian) oeuf (French) | egg | ov (V8) Script N533, <br> N563, N738, N767, <br> Q821, R619, TC108 <br> ove (V8E) Script TC120 |
| x | x | OILE, the sheepfold (Romanian) | x | ovile-is, <br> sheepfold; sheepfold; ovillus-a-um, of sheep offella-ae, bit, morsel | pecora, ovini, sheep (Italian) mouton, sheep (French) | sheep | oveli (VFELI) Script PL-1 (area of the Piacenz Liver) OVLIN (VFLIN) Script L-8 (appears to be verb, 3rd pers. pl.) |
| paritas | x | x | x | per | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { in ogno punto di } \\ \text { (Italian) } \\ \text { partout (French) } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | throughout | pa (PA) Script XB-18, XB-25 (See PE) |
| anunī, induce, win over, pacify | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PACOSTE, } \\ & \text { nuisance } \\ & \text { (Romanian) } \end{aligned}$ | x | pacare, to pacify | pacificare, piacare (Italian) pacifier (French) | pacify <br> Pegasus? | pacpak or pakste Script CL-2 <br> (Mirror shows Peleus riding a winged horse) |
| bhIra, adj., inspiring fear, frightening; bhayakara, adj., | tars, bim [n], tarsidan, to fear | bac sie, obawa, strach, fear paniczny, panika, | fobos, fear; panikos, fobos, panic (Greek) dicka shumë | paveo, pavere, pavi, to fear, quake; | arswydo, to dread, fear, shudder; ofni, to fear, dread, apprehend; arynaig [m], fear, dread (Welsh) | to fear $[<\mathrm{OE}$ faer], | paeveis (PAEFEIS), Script S-10; pav (PAF), Script TC38; pava (PAFA), Script DL-9 (Script DL is an engraving |


| causing fear; bhI, bhayate, bibheti, to fear, be afraid of | bim dâstan, to panic (Persian) | poploch, szerzyc poploch, panic (Polish) | argëtuese, panik, lemeri, panic [n] (Albanian) | pavimento-are, to pave | pavimentare, to pave; paura [f], fear, dread (Italian) paver, to pave; peur [f], fear, dread (French) | $\\| \frac{\text { panic; phobia, }}{\text { to pave? }}$ | \|l on a mirror of an augur reading a liver and warning King Tarquin to fear..) pavapa (PAFAPA) Script XA-7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Paphos, name (3rd. Decl. Nom.) Paphos, Cyriote city? Aphrodite's sanctuary | Pafos (PAFOS) Script XB-34 |
| x | x | x | x | Pallas-adis and ados [f], Athena, the Greek goddess of wisdom; Minerva | palo [m], pair, couple; pala [f] shovel (Italian) | Athena? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { palas, Script } \\ & \text { Au13 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | Pan, Panes | x | Pan, god of shepherds, woods and flocks | Pan, Script XF-2 |
| dRDhay, -yati, to make firm, fasten, confirm, strengthen yu, yauti, yute, yuvati, -te, fasten, hold fast, bind, harness, join, unite; dRbh, dRbhati, to connect, write; likh, likhati (-te), to scratch, <br> furrow, slit, draw a line write | bastan, <br> casbândan, to fasten; nevestan, nâme nevestan, to write (Persian) | przymocowac, zamknac, zapiac, fasten (Polish) ÎMPĂNA, to fasten, to block (Romanian) | deno, stereono, fasten; grafo, write; syntheto, compose (Greek) lidh, fiksoj, kapem, mbyll, shtréngoj, to fasten; kompozoj, shkruaj, to write (Albanian) | pango, pangere, panxi; | ffasno, to fasten; clymu, to knot, tie, fasten, knit cliciedu, to latch, fasten; cau, to shut, close, enclose, fence, barricade, obstruct, fasten, lace (Welsh) attacare, fissare, to fasten, scriver, to write (Italian); attacher, fixer, to fasten (French) | to fasten $[<\mathrm{OE}$ faestnian], fix [<Lat. fixus, pp. of figo-figere, fixi, fixum, to fasten], write, compose, agree upon; to scratch [ME scracchen] | pane, Script N404; panes, Script AN15, AN41 |
| x | x | x | x | $\begin{array}{\|l} \left\lvert\, \begin{array}{l} \text { Pania, region } \\ \text { near } \\ \text { Chiuso } \end{array}\right. \end{array}$ | pannia [f], time (Italian) | the people / region of Pania? | Paniem, Script Z591 <br> (Note: Script Z, the Zagreb Mummy, mentions many place names and Paniem may be another. "em" would be sing. acc. |
| bhiSajy, -jyati, bhiSNajy, jyati, to heal, cure | behbudi dâdan, câre kardan, darmân kardan, to heal (Persian) | uzdrowiciel, healer (Polish) | therapevo, heal (Greek) ilac, shërues, healer [n] (Albanian) | paean-anis [m]; curo-are, to cure, heal | iacha/u, to heal, cure, save; mendio, to mend, heal, recover (Welsh) guarire, cicatrizzare, sanare, to heal (Italian) guérir, cicatriser, to heal (French) | the healer [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ haelan, to heal], a surname of Apollo; to mend [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ mendan] | paniem, Script Z591 |
| x | x | x | x | Penates-ium | x | Penates, household deities | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Panatam, Script T-5 } \\ & \text { ("am" sing. acc.) } \end{aligned}$ |
| tan, tanoti, tanute, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave; pis, | pahn kardan, gostardan, paxs <br> kardan, to spread; | elastycznosc, naciagnac, napiac, naprezyc, przeciag, rosciagnac, rozciagniecie, rospietosc, | xaplono, diadido, spread; tentono, ekteino, ekteinomai, tentoma, stretch (Greek) hap, tërheq, | pando, pandare, | estyn, to extend, reach, pass, hand, stretch, lengthen, elongate; taenu, to spread, expand, stretch, disperse, disseminate | to stretch [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ streccan] out, spread [ $<0 E$ spraeden] out, throw open, lay | panta, Script |


| pisyati, to stretch; Rj, RJjati, -te, Rjyati, -te, to stretch out, strive after, long for, grasp, snatch | kasidan, kas dâdan, gostares dâdan, to stretch (Persian) | stretch przestrzen, rozciagac, rozrzut, spread, szerzenie, szerzyc, spread (Polish) | forcoi, zgjias, zgjat, ekzagieroi, shtrij, shtriqem, zmadhoj, tendos, tensionoj, tejkaloj, to stretch (Albanian) | pandi, pansum and passum | ymestyn, to reach, stretch, extend, project (Welsh) tendere (Italian) tendre (French pangarija, to spread (Hittite) | open; extend [<Lat. extendo tendere -tendi tensum, to stretch out], expand | G10, G14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| atyalpa, adj., very little; amati, adj., poor; [f], poverty | andak, kucak, xord, adj., andak, adv., little; binavâ, tohidast, nazâr, adj., binavâ [n], poor (Persian) | less, malo, maly, nieduzy, niewiele, little; biedny, nedzny, ubogi, poor (Polish) | mikros, ligos, little ftochos, poor (Greek) mendjengushtë [fig.], i vocër, i vogël, i pakët, pak, i shkurtër; adj., pak, paksa, adv.; pak, pron. little; fukara, i varfanjak, i varfër, i gjorë, i keq, adj. poor (Albanian) | parvus-a-um | bach (lleied, llai, lleiaf), adj. little, small, minute, petty (Welsh) poco, picolo, little; povero, adj. poor (Italian) petite, peu, little; pauvre, adj. poor (French) tepu, small, low (Hittite) | little, less [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ laessa, of little]; small, slight, weak; short, young, poor [<Lat. pauper], insignificant; a little, minor, inferior]; few [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ feawe] | parv (PARF), <br> Script Z92; <br> parvam <br> (PAR8AM), <br> Script N139 |
| x | x | x | x | parca-ae | x | Parca, goddess of fate, the Three Fates | Parkes, Script XK-4 $(" \mathrm{es}$ " $=$ acc. pl. 1st decl.? "as") |
| x | x | x | x | parma-ae | x | small shields | parmi, Script XD-2 |
| x | x | x | x | Parthi-orum | x | x | Parthiam (PAR@IAM) Script PF-1 (Note this is a stele of a warrior; the "am" suffix would be 2nd decl. acc. sing."um"; of/to the Parthian) |
| x | x | x | x | partio-ire and partior-ire; | spartire (Italian) partager (French) | part, to separate, divide | parto (PARTV) Script VP-3 (phrase is PARTV NVS; "to divide ours") |
| atikram | x | x | x | transgredi, transire, praeterire | passare (Italian) passer (French) | to pass, go over | pasar, Script TA-3 (This is a mural in a tomb of one priest facing another) |
| x | x | PĂS̆SI, to pass (Romanian) | x | pax, pacis, peace | pace, f. peace, quiet, (Italian) paix, f. peace, (French) | peace, quiet? | pasia, S-22 (possibly a person's name because of the "ia" suffix. |
| gavādana, pasture land | x | PĂSTOS pasty, PAŞTEs it grazes | x | pastus-us | x | food, pasture | pastospastos (PASTOS) Script XR-2 |
| x | x | x | x | pateo-ere | esporre, to expose (Italian) exposer (French) | open, to be exposed, revealed | paten, Script L46 (they expose) |
| pita, pitaa pitR ${ }^{\wedge}$, father | pitar, patar, ptar, father (Avestan) | otac, father (Serbo Croatian) ojciec, father (Polish) aciec, aciec, backa, father (Belarus) tavas, father, (BalticSudovian) te.tis, father (BalticLithuanian) PATRIE, fatherland (Romanian) | pater, tetta, <br> father <br> (Greek) <br> baba, ate, <br> father <br> (Albanian) | pater, father patria-ae [f], fatherland |  | father $[<\mathrm{OE}$ faeder], fatherland | patir <br> (PATYR), Script XE-11 patre, Script Q53, Q162, Q171, Q209, Q243, Q416 patrebum (PATRE8VM), Script R258; <br> See also: teto (tetv) <br> Script Q, R $\frac{\text { ate, ates, atia, }}{\text { ati }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { pe (PE), Script } \\ \text { Z272, Q33, } \\ \text { Q468, Q701, } \end{array}$ |


| x | barâye, barâye, inke,conj., barâye, darpey, prep., through; bedaste, bâ, dame, by, prep., sartâsar, adj., adv., through (Persian) | dla, gdyz, poniewaz, przez, za, zamiast, for; obok, przez, przy, u, w poblizu, by; bezposredni, na wylot, przez, through (Polish) PE, on, over (Romanian) | gia, dioti, for; para, konta, plision, dia, apo, by; dia mesou, kateytheian, pera gia pera, through (Greek) në favor të, për, në emër të, si, gatë, në vend të, për në, për shkak, prep. for (Albanian) | per | canys (cans), oblegid, for; heibio, by; trwodd, trwy, through (Welsh) per; pei, for the (Italian) par (French |  | Q763, Q829, Q837, R13, R72, G27, K31 Pe, Script TC236, N160, N206, N254, N268, N417, L71, TC236, S22 pei, Script Au22 Pe, Script TC236, N160, N206, N254, N268, N417, L71, TC236; S22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pApa (pApa), bad, wicked, evil, inauspicious; badly, wrongly [m], bad fellow, wretch, profligate; evil, sin, harm, trouble | zest, sum, ziyânâar, adj., badi [n], bad (Persian) | dotkliwie, marnie, paskudnie, silnie, zle, badly (Polish) | aschima, badly (Greek) keq, keqas, shumë, me rrezik, badly, adv. (Albanian) | peior-us, peius, superl. pessime, badly, ill | drwg (cyunddrwg, gwaeth, gwaethaf), adj. bad, evil, naughty, wicked, ill; drwg (drygau) [m], evil, harm, hurt, ill, malady, mischief (Welsh) pessimismo [m], pessimisim; malamente, fortemente, badly, adv. (Italian) pessisism [m], pessimisim; méchamment, mal, badly, adv. (French | badly [ $<$ ME badde, bad] | $\begin{aligned} & \text { peis, Script } \\ & \text { Z1292; } \\ & \text { peio, peiu } \\ & \text { (PEIV) Script } \\ & \text { N268 } \end{aligned}$ |
| carmin, adj., covered with skin; [m], shield bearer; tvaca [n], hide, skin; chavi [f], skin, hide, complexion, colour, beauty, splendour | pust, carm, <br> xaz, <br> skin [n] <br> (Persian) | cera, obdzierac ze <br> skory, obierac, poszycie, skora, skorka, skin (Polish) PIELE, PELE, skin | derma, floios, flouda, gderno, xefloudizo, skin; krybo, krybomai, hide (Greek) lëkurë, gëzof, lëvore, kacek, mashtrues, shakull, skin [n] (Albanian) | pellis-is [f] | cen [m], skin, peel, scales, scurf, film; croen, skin, hide, pelt, rind (Welsh) pelle [f], skin, hide, peel (Italian) peau, pellicule [f]; peler, to skin (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{skin}[<\mathrm{ON} \\ & \text { skinn], } \\ & \text { hide [<OE hyd] } \end{aligned}$ | pel, <br> ScriptsN660, <br> Q500, R270, <br> K123 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Peleus, father of Achilles | Pele, Script CR-2 PELION (PELIVN), Script Dp-2 |
| patatra [n], wing, pinion, feather; pattray, -yati, to feather; parNa, wing, plume, feather | par [n], feather (Persian) | piorko, pioro, pokryc piorami, upierzenie, feather (Polish) PANĂ, feather, plum; PENAR pen box (Romanian) | kthim horizontal, pupël, pendë, vogëlsirë, feather [n] (Albanian) | penna-ae (feather, wing) | pluen (plu) [f], feather, plume, quill, plumage plufyn (pluf) [m], feather, plume, quill (Welsh) pluma, penna [f], feather (Italian) plume, penna [f] feather, empenner, to feather one's nest (French) pattar, wing (Hittite) | feather [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fether]; plume [<Lat. pluma] | pen, Script Z1337 |
| x | x | x | x | penarius-a-um | x | of or for the provisions? place, Penaria? | Penaria (PENaRIA), Script K176 ("ia" suffix suggests a place name) |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | x | PENEIS, Script K83 |
| $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { daNDay, -yati, } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { punish, chastise, } \\ \text { fine; to detest, } \end{array}$ | pâdefrah, |  | timoro, punish (Greek) dënoj, ndëshkoj, | penes, with acc.; | ceryddu, to correct, chastise, punish, rebuke; cosbi, to punish; poeni, to pain, ache, ail, worry, grieve, annoy, torment, |  |  |


| hate, punish, revenge; uS, oSati \& uSNAti, to burn, consume, destroy, punish, burn down | keyfar <br> [n], <br> punishment <br> (Persian) | karac, punish (Polish) | stërmundoj, përlaj, biftekun, shkund, to punish; dënim, ndëshkim, punishment [n] (Albanian) | peonio, punio and punior-iri, to punish, avenge | plague, punish (Welsh) punire, to punish; vendicare, to avenge (Italian) punir, to punish; pénaliser, to penalize; peine [f] punishement; venger, to avenge (French) | in the power of, belonging to | penes, Scripts Q253, K86 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Penia, name of a warrior fighting Achilles | Penia, Script CH-1 |
| tark, tarkayati, to suppose, conjecture, guess, reflect regard, think of, ponder, think over; dIdhi, dIdhye, adIpdet, to appear, seem, perceive, look at, think; man, manyate, ti, manute, to think, believe, imagine, consider | gomân kardan, andisidan, manidan, to think (Persian) | myslec, przypuszczac, rozmyslac, thought, zastanawiac sie, think (Polish) | theoro, meleto, lambano ypopsi, consider; skeftomai, syllogizomai, think (Greek) mendoj, kujtoj, to think (Albanian) | penso-are; <br> mens, <br> mentis [f], <br> mind, <br> understanding, <br> intellect, <br> judgment | meddwl, to think, cogitate, deem, mean; synied, to think, believe, feel, conceive; tybio, to suppose, think, imagine (Welsh) pensare, to think, intend (Italian) penser, to think, consider (French) | to weigh carefully, to estimate, to ponder, consider, require, pay for, think [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thencan], pensive; meditate [ $<$ Lat. meditor-ari, to think over] | pensin, Script Z19 |
| x | x | x | x | pauci, rari | pochi (Italian) <br> peu (French) | few | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { peo (PEV) Script } \\ \text { TC220, L31 } \end{array}$ |
| x | x | x | x | pio-are | expiare (Italian) expier (French) | propitiate | peori, Script PL-11 <br> (area of the Piacenza <br> Liver) |
| x | barâye, barâye, inke, conj., barâye, darpey, prep., through; bedaste, bâ, dame, by, prep., sartâsar, adj., adv., through; hangâm, prep., during; az, from, prep., (Persian) | dla, gdyz, poniewaz, przez, za, zamiast, for; obok, przez, przy, u, w poblizu, by; bezposredni, na wylot, przez, through; podczas, w czasie, during; dalej, naprzod, wzdluz, along; dalej, na, nad, na temat, o, po, przy, w, wlaczony, on (Polish) PER, by, for (Romanian) | pano, epi, eis, pros, kata, on (Greek) gjatë, përmes, nëpër, nga, through, prep. (Albanian) | per | ```achos, canys, oblegid, oherwydd, because, conj., ar (arn), prep. on, upon, over, at; ymlaen, adv. onward, along; canys (cans), oblegid, for, heibio, by; trwodd, trwy, through (Welsh) per (Italian) par (French) par (French)``` | for [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ for], $[<\mathrm{OE}$ bi], through [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thuruh] along, over, for, by, to on, throughout, during, from, by means of, because of | per, Script Z26, Z1146, Z1378, K136, N-11, N41, N63, N100, N469, N491, N513, N543, N573, N590, N595, N615, N647, N660, N676, N711, Q47, Q117, Q335,Q406, Q424, Q433, Q475, Q512, Q713, R47, R229, R248, R258, R306, R334, R521, K28, K76, K86, K136, PL-7, PL-14, XV-3 |
| x | x | x | x | pereo-ire | perire (Italian) périr (French) | perish, to vanish | pera, Script Q57, N404 |
| x | x | x | x | Perae | x | Perae, the Roman port, or its region | Perae, Script R314, R325 Peraem, Script Q500; Periai, Script N304 |
| pad, padyate (ti) | apa-nas (Avestan) mordan, | i"s"ceznuti, propasti, umreti (SerboCroatian) ginac, przepadac, stracic zycie, perish (Polish) aul'autune, to | ftheiromai, katastrefomai, perish; exafanizomai, | pereo-ire-li-iviitum; to vanish, perish; peroro-are, to speak from | colli, to lose, forfeit, be lost, perish, spill; darfod (dar-), to perish, die, expire; trengi, to die, perish, expire; difywyd, adj. lifeless, dead; marw, to die, expire, perish (Welsh) | to die $[<O N$ | pera, Script N404 pere, Script Z508, Z1097, N194, R238 peri, Script N689, N725 periai, Script N304 perion |


| $\{\mathrm{vyA}\}$ perish, be lost; gal, galati, drip, drop, fall, vanish, perish | nâbud sodan, ziyân raftan, to perish (Persian) | die; nikt, to dissapear (BalticSudovian) PIERE, she/he perishes, PIERI, you perish; PIERI, he/she perished; PIER, I perish (Romanian) | to vanish (Greek) mbaroj, vdes, prishem, to perish (Albanian) | $\|$beginning to <br> end, <br> plead a cause; <br> morior <br> mori, mortuus, <br> moriturus, to <br> die, to die away | eug, [m.], death, to die, perishbàs, death bàsaich, to die, perish, wither (Scott) perire; morto, adj., dead (Italian) périr; mort, adj. dead (French) wäl, to die (Tocharian) ak, to die (Hittite) | devia], vanish, perish; speak from beginning to end, perorate; | (PERIVN) <br> Script L31 <br> PERIReN, <br> Script L25 <br> pero (PERV), <br> Script <br> R294, R437, <br> R474, <br> perum <br> (PERVM), <br> Script N689, <br> N725, Q424 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| stigh, stighnoti, stighnute, to proceed, stride, mount, ascend, rise; vraj, vrajati, proceed, march, go, attack, approach; yA, yAti (-te), go, travel, march, set out, depart, fly, escape, pass, vanish, perish | pisraftan, rahsepâr sodan, to proceed (Persian) | dochod, kontynuuowac, odbywac sie, posuwac sie naprzod, przychod, przystapic, toczyc sie, udawac sie, wytoczyc proces, zysk, proceed (Polish) | prochoro, energo, proceed (Greek) eci, vazhdoj, lëviz, bëhet, buron, bëj, rrjedh, veproj, proceed (Albanian) | pergo, pergere, perga, perrectum | deillio, to proceed, result, issue, derive, emanate; hanu (han) to proceed, be derived, be descended; mynd, to go, repair, become, grow, proceed; tarddu, to spring, sprout, proceed (Welsh) procedere, to proceed; andare, to go (Italian) procéder, to proceed aller, to go (French) | to continue, proceed, go [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gan] forth [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ forth] | perk, Script N160 |
| x | x | x | x | personarum fictio, personification | personoli, to personify, impersonate (Welsh) personificare, to personify (Italian) personnifier, to personify (French) | epithet, name, Persniphmus | persnimo <br> (PERSNIMV), <br> Script <br> N230, Q726, <br> Q713 <br> persniphmv <br> (PERSNIФMV), <br> Script <br> Q737, Q829, <br> Q887, R511, <br> R521, R499, <br> R474, R574, <br> R607, R644 <br> persiphmo <br> (PERSIФMV), <br> Script Q847; |
| zUdrajana [m]; sakalajana [m], every person, everybody; | kas, $\tan [\mathrm{n}]$, person (Persian) | osoba, person (Polish) PERSOANA, person (Romanian) | prosopo, atomo, person; phusis, nature (Greek) individ, person, njeri, vetë, pamje e jashtme, person fizik [drejt.] person (Albanian) | persona-ae [f], mask; personatus-aum, masked, disguised | dyn-ion [m], man, person, fellow, pl. folk, folks; personau [m], person (Welsh) persona [f] (Italian) personne [f] (French) kektseñe, a body (Tocharian) | person, fellow [ $<$ ON felagi, business partner], <br> body [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> bodig), <br> individual <br> [<Lat. <br> individuus]; <br> physique $[<\mathrm{Fr}$. <br> physique] | person, persun (PERSVN), Script Q784, Q805, Q813, R511 |
| kSam, kSamate, to be patient, quiet, endure, suffer, bear, pardon, forgive; tij, tejate, to be sharp, sharpen, incite, endure, bear, impel; sah, sahate (-ti), to overpower, win battles, be victorious, master, suppress, bear, suffer, endure | pâydâri, bordbâri [n], endurance; dirpây, pâydâr, adj., lasting (Persian) | wytrzymac, zniesc, endure (Polish) | ypofero, antecho, endure; teleftaios, kalapodi, diarko, last (Greek) duroj, pésog, qéndroj, rzistoj, to endure (Albanian) | persto-stare-stiti statum, to stand firm, endure; duro-are, to make hard, endure | dioddef, to suffer, bear, endure, wait; goddef, to bear, suffer, endure, abide, allow, tolerate; parhau, to last, continue, endure, remain, persevere, perpetuate; ymaros, to bear with, endure (Welsh) durare, resistere, to last; sopravvivere, durare a lungo, to last out (Italian) durer, endurer, patienter, supporter, tolérer, to endure; durable, adj., | to stand firm, remain <br> standing, <br> last [<OE <br> laestan], <br> endure [ $<$ Lat. induro-are, to make hard or firm] remain unchanged | persto <br> (PERSTV), <br> Script R530 |


|  |  |  |  |  | lasting, permanent (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| padam, paada | W-votk; E- <br> vod <br> (Armenian) <br> frabdem <br> [frabda], <br> pad [m] <br> (Avestan) <br> pâ, dâmane, <br> tah <br> [n], foot <br> (Persian) | stopa (Serbo <br> Croatian) <br> dol, spod, <br> stopa, <br> foot (Polish) <br> piechatom, <br> piechatoju, <br> piesa, pieski <br> [adv.] (Belarus) <br> peda (Baltic <br> Sudovian) | poda <br> (Greek) <br> paguaj <br> (Albanian) | pes, pedis [m] | troed (traed) [m.f.], foot, leg, pedestal, handle (Welsh) piede [m], foot (Italian) pied [m], foot (French) pe, pai, paiyye (Tocharian) pdde, a place (Lycian) pata, foot; pedan, pieti, pidi, a place (Hittite) | $\frac{\text { foot }[<\mathrm{OE} \text { fot }],}{\text { army; tread }[\mathrm{OE}}$ tredan], to walk $[<\mathrm{OE}$ wealcan, to roll $]$ | pes, Script <br> TC19, TC38, <br> TC190, <br> TC271, N63, <br> N670, N700 |
| x | x | PESCUIE, he/she fishes (Romanian) | x | piscor-ari, to fish | pescare, to fish (Italian) pêcher, to fish (French) | he fishes [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fisc] | pesca, Script LS-3 |
| pramahas, adj., of great might; bRhanta, adj., great; vimahant, adj., very great; adj., so large, so great, so much; adj., much, many, great, strong | bozorg, setabr, meh, adj., meh [ n ], great (Persian) |  | megas, megalos, tranos, spydaios, great (Greek) i madh, i famshëm, kryesor, fisnik, adj. great (Albanian) | pes, pedis [m] + nimius-a-um, very great, too great, excessive, intemperate, immoderate; n. as a subst. a great deal, also excess, too much; magnus-a-um, compar. maior, maius; superl. maximus, great | mawr-ion, adj. large, <br> big, great, high (Welsh) considerevole, magnamino, superiore, adj., great, (Italian) grand, éminent, excellent, magnifique, adj., great (French); mag-, great (Illyrian) maki, much (Tocharian) | name, Pesnimo? great feet/ army; magnificent, major | Pesnim, Script N500, N660 Pesnimu, Script N21, N290, N320, N444, N529, N553, N598, N632, Q162, Q171, Q194: |
| vyaJjana, adj., [f], <br> insinuation, [n], manifestation, betrayal, characteristic, attribute, the insignia of a prince, ornament, condiment, sauce, juice, consonant, syllable | câsni, âbe xores, sauce (Persian) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \begin{array}{l} \text { przyprawa, sos, } \\ \text { tupet, sauce } \\ \text { (Polish) } \\ \text { PASTA }, ~ p a s t e ~ \end{array} \\ \hline \text { (Romanian) } \end{array}$ | saltsa, aythadeia, aythadiazo, salse, sauce (Greek) marmelatë, salcë, prevede, paturpësi, sauce [n] (Albanian) | ius, iuris, broth, soup; condimentum-, spice, seasoning, sauce | saws-iau [m], sauce (Welsh) <br> pesto, Genoese sauce; adj. crushed, battered; (Italian) pâte [f], batter, sauce [f], sauce (French) | crushed, sauce? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { pesto (pestv) } \\ & \begin{array}{l} \text { Script Q183 } \\ \text { possibly pes tv } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | unknown word, possibly place name | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \begin{array}{l} \text { Pesuntrum } \\ \text { (PESVNTRVM) Script } \\ \text { N700 } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| abhiyogapattra [n], a petition or writing of a complaint; yAcikA [f], a petition, request; prArthana [n], wish, desire, request, entreaty, petition or suit | dâdxâst [n], darxâst kardan, to petition (Persian) | petycja, petition (Polish) | parakalo, zito, iketevo zitianevo, beg (Greek) kërkesë, peticion, lutje, petition [n]; kërkoj, lutem, to petition (Albanian) | peto-ere -ivi and itum; to make for, go for, petition, petina-ae [f] a dish | deisebu, to petition; petisiwn [m], <br> petition; erfyniad-au <br> [m], petition, prayer <br> (Welsh) <br> petente [m] <br> petitioner, <br> petizione [f], <br> petition <br> (Italian) <br> pétition [f], petition <br> (French) | to make for, go to, attack; ask for, beg [<OE beggen], request, stand for, sue for, petition | pet, Script <br> TC260 <br> pet na, or PETNA Script Z1227 (Note: the "na" "ne" suffix is given to the names of people; i.e. RASNA, RASNE RASNES name Etruscans called themselves) petes, Script XK-5 |
| pa.ncha, paJNcha | pañca <br> [pañcan] <br> (Avestan) panj, adj. [n], five (Persian) hing, five | pet (SerboCroatian) piec (Polish) piac (Belarus) penkei, penkis (BalticSudovian) | pente (Greek) pesë <br> (Albanian) | quinque | pump (pum) <br> , (Welsh) cóig (Scott) cinque (Italian) cinq (French) pañä, pic, pis | five [ $<\mathrm{OE} \mathrm{fife}]$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { \| pet, Script } \\ \text { TC260, } \\ \text { Z1227? } \end{array}$ |


|  | (Armenian) | $\\| \begin{aligned} & \text { penki } \\ & (\text { Lithuanian }) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | (Tocharian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kezamArjaka [m], comb; | sâne [n], sâne zadan, to comb (Persian) | czesac, grzebien, comb (Polish) PIEPTENE, comb (Romanian) | chtena, <br> chtenizo, <br> comb <br> (Greek) <br> krehër, <br> griba, <br> krehëse <br> [tekst.], <br> huall, lafshë, <br> comb <br> [n] <br> (Albanian) | pecten | $\begin{aligned} & \text { crib-au [f.m.], } \\ & \text { comb, } \\ & \text { crest, ridge, brow, } \\ & \text { ledge; dil-iau [m], } \\ & \text { comb (Welsh) } \\ & \text { petine [m] (Italian) } \\ & \text { peigne [m] } \\ & \text { (French) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { comb }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ \hline \text { comb }] ? \end{array}$ | PETeNA <br> Script Z1227 |
| ashma, ashman.h (m) | asmanaca <br> (Avestan); sang, gowhar, kolux [n] stone, sangsâr kardan, sangcin kardan, to stone; gar, duru_t (Yagnobian) | kamenica, stone, litica, stena rock] (SerboCroatian) kamien, pestka, stone (Polish) kamien [m] (Belarus) akmenis, stabas, rock (BaltoSudovian) PIATRĂ, stone, rock; PETRU, Peter; PIETROS, stony (Romanian) | petra (Greek) <br> gur, guralec, <br> stone, rock <br> (Albanian) | lapis-idis, stone saxam, rock | caregan (caregen, caregos)[f], stone, pebble; carreg (cerrig) [f], stone; maen (meini) [m], stone; maen hir, monolith; caregu, to stone, petrify; llabyddio, to stone (Welsh) carraig or cairge, rock; carragh, rock, pillar, monument (Scott) maen (Breton) pietra [f] (Italian) pierre [f] (French) peruna, rock (Hittite) | $\frac{\text { stone }}{\text { stan }]}[<\mathrm{OE}$ | petr, Script <br> $\frac{\text { Z1854, }}{}$ <br> TC61, TC137 <br> petro <br> $\frac{\text { (PETRV) }}{}$, <br> Script TC-1, <br> TC120; <br> petros, <br> $\frac{(\text { PETRVS })}{}$, <br> ScriptTC38, <br> TC61, TC144, <br> TC190 |
| nArkalpi [m], patron; <br> nArnamana [m], patron; <br> pArSadvANa <br> m], patron; <br> daiDa [m., f.], <br> patron; <br> dvaimatya <br> [m], patron | postibân, negahdâr [n], patron (Persian) | opiekun, protektor, patron (Polish) | prostatis, patron <br> (Greek) mbrojtës, adj. patronage; mecenat, përkrahës i arteve, klient i rregullt, pajtor [n], patron (Albanian) | Patronius-i, name; patronus-i [m], protector; protego egere -texi - tectu, to protect, defend; patron; patronia-ae [f], protectress | noddwr (noddwyr) [m], protector, patron, benefactor (Welsh) patron [m] (Italian) patron [m] (French) | patron; possibly <br> a name, <br> Petronia protectress | Petronia (Petrvnia), Script R565 ("ia" suffix suggests a proper name) |
| x | x | x | x | pubes-is, f. | giovinezza, gioventu, giovane, adolescenza (Italian) jeunesse, adolescence (French) | youth, young adult | $\int_{4}^{\text {peub (PEF8) Script PB- }}$ |
| acchAi, acchAgam, to attain, go towards; vinaz, to reach, attain | yâftan, to attain (Persian) | osiagnac, zdobyc, attain (Polish) PE VINE, to arrive (Romanian) | petychaino, katorthono, attain (Greek) arrii, realizoj, to attain (Albanian) | pervenio venireveni ventum | cwblhau, to fulfill, complete, finish, achieve; cyflawni, to <br> fulfill, perform, commit, achieve, execute; gorffen, to finish, complete, conclude, achieve; cyrraedd, to reach, attain, arrive, amount (Welsh) pervenire, to attain (Italian) parvenir, to attain (French) ta, to come; tija, to come, approach, become (Hittite) | to come through, arrive $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. ariver] at, reach, attain to [<Lat. attingerotingere tigi -tactum, to touch, reach], achieve [ $<0$ Fr. achever < vener, a chef, to come] | pevenes (PE8eNeS), Script K20 |
| x | sepas, adj., sepas, pas, ângâh, then; digar, sepas, âyande, adj., sepas, adv., next; | najblizszy, nastepnie, nastepny, obok, sasiedni, tuz przy, next; nastepnie, wiec, wowczas, w takim razie, wtedy, zatem, | o pio kontinos, epomenos, prosechis, next; tote, loipon, then; katopi(n), afterwards (Greek) herën tjetër, | post | wedyn, adv. afterwards, then, after; yna ('na), there, then; ynteu (ynte), adv. then; conj. or, or else, | then, next, afterwards | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { puia (PFIA) } \\ \text { Script Z1780 } \end{array}$ |


|  | afterwards, adv. <br> sepas, pas (Persian) | then; nastepnie, po pewnym czasie, potem, pozniej, afterwards (Polish) | pastaj, pas kësaj, next, adv., atëherë, në atë kohë, pastaj, vec kësaj, adv., then (Albanian) |  | otherwise (Welsh) poi (Italian) puis (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | PH, person's initials? | $\mathrm{Ph}(\Phi)$, Script Z508 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Pha, Etruscan goddess; fay, a fairy, an elf [ L Lat. fata] | Pha, Script AN21, N638, N670, N738, R62, R413, Script AN20, N638, N670, N738, R56, R413 |
| mihira [m], avi [m], sUra [m], the sun; | xorsid, âftâb, xor, sun [n] (Persian) | niedziela, slonce, sun (Polish) | ilios, the sun (Greek) diell, dritë dielli, sun [n] (Albanian) | Phoebus-i [m], Apollo the sun god; hence, subst. <br> Phoebas-adis [f] a priestess, a prophetess; adj. Phoebeius and Phoebeus-a-um, of Phoebus; solsolis [m], the sun | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { haul }(\text { heuliau }[\mathrm{m}], \\ \text { the sun; huan [f], } \\ \text { the sun (Welsh) } \\ \text { sole }[\mathrm{m}], \text { the sun } \\ \text { (Italian) } \\ \text { soleil }[\mathrm{m}] \text {, the sun } \\ \text { (French) } \end{array}$ | Phoebus-i [m], Apollo the sun god; hence, subst. <br> Phoebas-adis [f] a priestess, a prophetess; adj. Phoebeius and Phoebeus-a-um, of Phoebus; some early writers identified Phoebus Apollo with the ancient sun god Helios, brother of Eos and Selene; the sun $[<\mathrm{OE}$ sunne] | Phabas, Script Q906, <br> Phabeto <br> (Phabetv), <br> Script Q217, <br> Q253, Q263, <br> Q468, Q893, <br> Q899 <br> (Phoebadis?) |
| x | x | x | x | Phoebe-is [f], the sister of Phoebus, the Moon goddess, Diana | x | Phoebe-is [f], the sister of Phoebus, the Moon goddess, Diana | Phabe, Script N160, N194 (abl. sing) Phabia, Script R31, R121, R131, R150 Phabas, Script Q906 ("as" acc. pl to gen. sing. Phabia) |
| pariveSTana [n], cover, veil, ligature, bandage; paTTaka [m.f.], plate, tablet, cloth, bandage, document; varti [f], a pad or kind of bandage on a wound, wick, paint, eyesalve | navâre zaxm [n], bandage; daste, boqce, baste [n], bundle (Persian) | bandaz, bandazowac, bandage; tobolek, wiazka, zawiniatko, bundle (Polish) FÂŞIE, band, girdle (Romanian) | epidesmos, epideno, bandage; tainia, zoni, syndeo band; dema, bogos, desmi, desmida, paketo, paketaro, syskeyazo, tyligo, bundle; zoni, perizono, belt (Greek) fashë, bandazh, fashatim, lidhje, bordurë, shirit, bandage [n]; krah, vandak, deng, pako, bundle [ n ] (Albanian) | fascia-ae [f], a bandage, band, girdle, girth; fascis-is [m], bundle, packet; plur. fasces, bundles of sticks with an axe projecting, carried by lictors before chief magistrates | rhwymo , to bind, tie, lash, bandage; gwregysu, to girdle bwndel-i [m], coflaid [f], armful, bundle; pac -iau [m], bundle; sypio, to pack, heap, bundle, group (Welsh) fascia [f], band, belt, bandage; pl. swaddling bands; faggoto [m], bundle (Italian) paquet, fagot [m], bundle (French) | bandages [ $<$ Fr.bandage], band [<OFr. bande], girdle [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gyrdel $],$ bundle $[<\mathrm{ME}$ bundel $]$ | Phasei, Script Z180, Z347 (Note this may be a person's name. Suffix "ei" is the same as Elenei (Helen's). |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| daivatas, adv. by fate or chance; daivya [f], divine power, fate, destiny; vidhi [m], disposition, rule, method, act, ceremony, fate destiny | sarnevest [n], fate (Persian) | los, przenznaczenie, fate (Polish) FĂT, FATĂ, son, daughter, foetus (Romanian) | moira, pepromeno, fate (Greek) fat, e ardhme, orë [fig.], risk, vdekje, fate [n] (Albanian) | fatum-i, fate; Phaethon ontis [m] the son of Helios the sun god killed by trying to drive the chariot of his father's chariot | tynghedfen-nau [f], destiny, fate; ffawd (ffodion) [f], fortune, fate, luck (Welsh) fato, sorte [m] fate (Italian) destin, sort [m], fate (French) | an utterance, esp. divine utterance; destiny, fate; Phaethon, son of Helios; risk [ $<$ Ital. risko] | Phato <br> (ФATV), <br> Script N112, N428 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| diipadiipaH, lamp; shukla | raocah [-] (Avestan) sabok, âheste [ $n$ ], light; rowsan kardan, âtas zadan, to give light (Persian) | svetionik, lampa, lamp (SerboCroatian) jasny, lampa, lekki, lit, ogien, oswietlac, rozpalic, swiatlo, swiecic, zapalic (Polish) sviatlo, light; malanka, lightning (Belarus) | phos, light; faros, <br> lighthouse; lampas, torch (Greek) dritë, fener (Albanian) | pharus-us-i, lighthouse; lumen-inis, light; lux, lucis, [f] light, esp. daylight | golau (goleuadau) <br> [m], <br> light; gwawl [m], <br> light; <br> llewych [m], light, <br> brightness; <br> llucheden <br> [f], lightning <br> (Welsh) <br> luce, giorno, <br> faro, fanale, semaforo, light; leggiero, lieve, to light; phare, lumiére, clarté, lueur [f] light (French) pahwar, fire; lukkai, light, to shine (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { light }[<\mathrm{OE} \\ & \text { leoht }] \\ & \text { lighthouse, } \\ & \text { lamp } \end{aligned}$ | pher (ФER), <br> Script N206, <br> R40, R56, <br> R72, <br> R619; <br> pheri (ФERI), <br> Script Z516, <br> N483, N624, <br> Q74, Q84, <br> Q202, Q854, <br> G30 <br> pherie <br> (ФERIE), <br> Script N100 <br> pheris <br> (ФERIS), <br> Script N53, <br> N483 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Perseus, Greek hero | Pherse ( (ERSE), Script DG-1 |
| Sita (rescued from the Otherworld from the dragon Ravana by her husband Rama; see the Ramayana | x | x | Persephone, (Greek) | Proserpina | x | Persephone, goddess of the Underworld | Phersipnei (ФERSIPNEI), Script PH-2, Tomb of Orcos and Tomba del Oro |
| x | x | x | x | Fescennia-ae | x | a Faliscian town, <br> Fescennia? An Etrurian town famous for verse dialogues | Phesnes (ФESNES), Q376, Q388 See also Fesni, Script Z929 |
| x | x | x | $\frac{\text { phos, light }}{\text { (Greek) }}$ | x | x | Pho, a goddess of light? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pho (IV), } \\ & \frac{\text { Script N428, }}{\text { Q209 }} \end{aligned}$ |
| vidrava [m], running asunder, flight, panic; bhIMti [f], fear, danger; bhIra, adj., inspiring fear, frightening | bim dâstan, to panic (Persian) | paniczny, panika, poploch, szerzyc poploch, panic; bac sie, obawa, strach, fear (Polish) | phobos, fear; god Phobos; panikos, panic (Greek) frikë, rrezik, shqetësim, fear [n] (Albanian) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { timor-oris [m], } \\ & \text { fear: } \\ & \text { pavor-oris [m] } \end{aligned}$ | achor [m], fear, tumult; aeth-au [m], pain, frief, fear, shock; ofn-au [m], fear, dread, terror, misgiving; arynaig [m] fear, dread (Welsh) fobia [f], fear (Italian) crainte, peur [f], fear; <br> panique [f], panic (French | Phobos, god of panic, fear $[<\mathrm{OE}$ faer] | $\frac{\frac{\text { Phobia }}{(\Phi V 8 \text { IA })},}{\text { Script R93 }}$ |
| mudrikA [f], seal-ring, signet; vahnicaya, kuptu a fireplace, hearth, a firep | xuke âbi, mohr [n], seal; âvestan, to seal (Persian) | foka, futro z fok, pieczatka, pieczec, pieczetowac, plomba, uszczelka, uszczelka, seal (Polish) FOC, fire (Romanian) | sfragida, sfragizo, epikyrono, foki, seal (Greek) fokë, detyrë, vulë, plumb, shenjë, provë, premtim, seal [n] (Albanian) | phoca-ae and phoce [f] focusi, hearth, house | sel, seliau, selau [f], seal (Welsh) <br> focolare, hearth [m] (Italian) foyer, hearth (French) | fire, hearth? seal, ring? | phoce <br> (ФVCE), <br> Script Q784 <br> phoki (ФVCI) <br> S50 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | phont, phunt (ФVNT), |


| utsa, m. spring, fountain; prabhUti, origin, source; sufficiency, power, might; khA3, source, fountain | avô <br> hvarenanãmca [avô-hvarena] (Avestan) casme, sâdorvân, adj., fountain; sarcasme, nezâd, origin (Persian) | fontanna, fountain (Polish) FÂNTÂNǍ, fountain (Romanian) | brisi, fountain; pigi, source (Greek) shatërvan, fountain; burim, originë, gurrë, source (Albanian) | fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis [m], a spring, fountain, source | ffynhonnel -au [f], fount, source, fountain; ffynnonau [f], fountain, well spring (Welsh) tobar [m] (Scott) fonte [f] (Italian) fonte [f] (French) | well [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> waella], <br> fountain [<Lat. fons, fontis], source, origin | Script N254, Q899; phonta, phunta ( $\Phi$ VNTA), Script R339; phonte, phunte ( $\Phi$ VNTE), Script N31, R394, R554; Phontia, Phuntia (ФVNTIA), Script R359 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tveSatha [m], violence, fury; manyumI, adj., destroying, fury or in a fury; manyu [m], mood, temper, ardour, zeal, wrath, fury, rage | xesmnâk, âtasi, divâne, adj., furious (Persian) | furia, szal, fury (Polish) FURIE, fury (Romanian) | mania, fury (Greek) egërsi, tërbim, furi, vrull, xhindosie, fury [n] (Albanian) | furia-ae [f] | bar [m], anger, fury, adversity, greed cynddaredd [f], madness, rage, fury; ellylles-au [f] (Welsh) furia [f] (Italian) furie [f] (French) | fury? | phor, phur (ФVR), <br> Script Z489; phorie, phurie (ФVRIE), Script N11 |
| x | x | x | x | foveo, fovere, fovi, fotumt to warm, keep warm, caress; particle, fotus | x | warm, warmed | photum ( $Ф$ VTVM) |
| x | x | x | Phthiotis (Greek) | x | x | Phthiotis? <br> Phthia, principal city of Achaea? | Phto (ФTV), <br> Script R413, <br> R459, R644 <br> Phtab <br> (ФТА8), <br> Script R554 |
| puNyaM | dahma [-] spênishta [-], most holy, most beneficent (Avestan) parhizkâr, dindâr, adj., pious (Persian) | sveti (Serbo Croatian) pobozny, pious (Polish) sviaty (Belarus) PIETATE, piety (Romanian) | agios (Greek) fetar, fanatik (Albanian) | pius-a-um, piety; pietas-atis [f], dutiful conduct, piety | duwiol [m], godly, pious, devout (Welsh) diadhaidh, naomh, adj. holy, saintly (Scott) pio, pious; pieta [f] compassion; devoto, adj. (Italian) pieux, pious; pitié, [f] pity, mercy (French) arai, to pray (Hittite) | pious, devout, dutiful, godly, piety | pi, Script R61 pia , Script L1, L-11 <br> piata, Script XG-1 pite, Script Q763, XC-3 piti, Script TC338 |
| namasy, namasyati, to do homage, worship, bless; pI (pi), payate (pIpeti), swell, be exuberant, overflow, fill, bless | barekat dâdan, yastan, bâlestan, to bless (Persian) | blogoslawic, bless (Polish) | evlogo, bless (Greek) bekoj, uroj lumturi, to bless (Albanian) | beo-are, to bless, make happy | bendithio, to bless (Welsh) benedire, consacrare (Italian) bénir (French) | to bless [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bletsian], piety [<Lat pietas] | $\begin{array}{\|l} \mid \text { pies, Script } \\ \text { Z1292: } \end{array}$ |
| zailakUTa, peak of a mountain; zikhara, adj., [m], peak, top, summit; kakabh [f], peak, region, quarter | nok, setiq, adj., peak; sar zadan, to peak; kolang [n], pick; cidan, kandan, pâk kardan, to pick (Persian) | x | syllego, dialego, pick; koryfi, peak (Greek) kazmë, pickax [n] (Albanian) | dolabra, pickax | caib (ceibiau) [f], pickaxe, mattock; ceibio, to pick with a pickaxe, dig (Welsh) piccone $[\mathrm{m}]$ (Italian) pic [m] (French) | pickax, peak | $\frac{\frac{\text { pikun }}{(\text { PIKVN })}}{\frac{\text { Script Z1386 }}{}}$ |
| x | x | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { paelex [peliex] - } \\ & \text { icis } \end{aligned}$ | x | mistress, concubine | pileka, Script AC-11 |
|  |  |  |  | pilus-i, m. a single hair, a trifle; pilus-i, m. a division of the triarii in the Roman army | pelo, m. hair; fur, hairbreadth; peloso, adj. hairy (It.); pelage, m. pelt, coat; wool, fur; skinning, pealing (French) |  | pilus (PILVS) <br> Script TC-71 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | pina, Script |


| baaNaH [m], shara | ashtem (Avestan) Tir, tir, peykân [n], arrow (Persian) |  | belos (Greek) <br> shigietë <br> (Albanian) | pinna-ae [f]. <br> feather, a feathered arrow, wing, battlement | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { saeth-au [f], arrow, } \\ \text { dart (Welsh) } \\ \text { saighead [f] (Scott) } \\ \text { sir (Breton) } \\ \text { freccia [f] (Italian) } \\ \text { fleche [f] (French) } \end{array}$ | arrow, dart | \| 3 N37, <br> N363, N738; <br> pinab <br> (PINA8), <br> Script <br> N638, N670; <br> pinas, Script <br> Z95, Z1397; <br> pine, Script <br> Z122; <br> pines, Script <br> Z92; <br> pini, Script <br> TC71; <br> pinie, Script <br> N294 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| aGgarAga [m], paint, ointment, perfume (applied to the body); varti [f], a pad or bandage on a wound, wick, paint, ointment; varNay, -yati (t), to paint, colour, dye, picture, tell, relate; likh, likhati (-te), scratch, furrow, slit, draw a line, sketch, paint | rang [n], paint; rang zadan, kasidan, to paint (Persian) | farba, malowac, szminka, paint (Polish) PICTA, he/se painted (Romanian) | mpogia, chroma, chromatizo, zografizo, paint (Greek) lyej, bojatis, pikturoj, to paint (Albanian) | pingo, pingere, pinxi, pictum | lliwio, to color, paint, dye; coluro, to color, paint, conceal; peintio, to paint; arlliwio, to color, tint, paint; arlunio, to draw, paint, portray (Welsh) dipingere, to paint (Italian) peindre, to paint (French) | paint, to draw, embroider, stain, adorn | pinca, Script J35 <br> pincim, Script Z1080 ("im" suffix suggests noun, acc. sing.) |
| x | x | x | Phthia, chief city of Achaea | x | x | name, Phthia, Piphas? | piphas (РІФАS), Script N63 |
| chitaa, funeral pyre; paavakaH (fire) vanhiH, vahni | âtar [-], fire (Avestan) älou, flame (Persian) ar, fire; alav, flame (Kurdish) or, fire (Pushtu) | vatra, po"zar (Serbo Croatian) stos, pyre; grzejnik, ogien, ognia! piecyk, plonac, pozar, strzelac, strzelanie, wylac z pracy, zapalic, fire, (Polish) panu, fire (BalticSudovian) PIR, couch grass (Romanian) | fotia, pyrkagia, pyrobolo (Greek) zjarr, fuge, ethe (Albanian) | pyra-ae | coelcerth-i [f], bonfire, blaze, beacon, pyre cynnau angladdol, pyre (Welsh) aingeal, fire; las, va. kindle, set fire to, light, get into a passion; lasair, [f] flame, flash of fire; teine [ m ], fire (Scott) $\tan$ (Breton) pira [f] pyre, funeral pile (Italian) feu, incendie [m]; flamme, ardeur [f] fire (French) por, puwar, fire (Tocharian) pahwar, fire (Hittite) | pyre | pir, Script <br> N123, <br> N381, Q107, <br> Q335, L71 <br> pire, Script <br> Z781, R34 <br> piri, Script <br> Q406, Q908 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Pisa, town | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pisi, Script } \\ & \text { R21, } \\ & \text { R78 } \end{aligned}$ |
| dAvane | baxsheñti <br> [baxsh] <br> para-baraiti <br> [para-bar], to <br> carry, to give, <br> to bear <br> (Avestan) <br> dâdan, <br> baxsidan, to give; <br> parhizgâri, <br> dindâri [n], | dawac, gave, podawac, give (Polish) davac, v. imp., dac, v. perf, give; padavac, v. imp., padac, v. perf., to give, serve (Belarus) datune, padatun (Baltic- | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { dino (Greek) } \\ \text { jap, dorëzoj } \\ \text { (Albanian) } \end{array}$ | dare, donare, to give, pietas-atis [f] dutiful conduct, devotion, piety | dodi, to put, place, lay, give; rhoi, (rhoddi), to give, bestow, yield, confer, grant, put, ascribe (Welsh) toir, thoir, va. irr. bring, take, give (Scott) pieta [f] pity, mercy, piety; dare, to give (Italian) pitié [f] compassion; piété [f] piety; donner, to give | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { to give } \\ \text { giefan }] \\ \text { piety } \end{array}$ | pite, Script Q763; piti, Script TC338 |


|  | piety (Persian) | Sudovian) |  |  | (French) <br> bi, da, (Lydian) <br> da, pai, pija, peja <br> (Hittite) <br> da, pije, pibije (Lycian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | gajde, bagpipe <br> (Albanian) | piabilis-e, able to be atoned for | piva [f] bagpipe <br> (Italian) <br> cornemuse [f] <br> bagpipe <br> (French) | unknown word, possibly piabilis-e | piviato (PI8IATV) Script N149 |

## Notes:

(1) The word, NAS, may refer to a corpse, the deceased, rather than birth. In Avestan (Avesta, Vendidad, Fargard 3) we have the word, Nasu, which can mean "the corpse-demon" or the corpse (nasai). The Etruscans would have had some ritual concerning the deceased, that the corpse or ashes can defile and that there was a corpse demon (probably Charon, Tuchulcha or both). It is a custom of the Jews, as listed in the Bible, that the corpse was defiled and must be buried outside the city the next day (before sundown). A rite - observed from the Koran - maintains a similar tradition among Moslems. Even today one can obtain some significance with regard to the ritual evidenced in the Moslem graveyard placed directly before the Golden Gate to the Temple Mount in Jerusalem. The gate was sealed by Sulliman II during the Crusades and a Moslem cemetery placed in front of it. People are prevented by the Moslem keepers of the Temple Mount from approaching that sealed gate. In Jerusalem in 1985 I asked a Moslem, "Why is it sealed and why are the graves in front of it?" I was told that the gate is sealed to prevent the Jewish Messiah from entering the mount; the graves are there since it is also believed by the Moslem clerics that no Jewish Messiah would walk through a Moslem graveyard. I, myself, found that one could walk up to the wrought iron grating in front of the Golden Gate, and I asked the dead to move aside so that a path through the gate could be opened, but no one heard me. David was right, that the corpse, turned to dust, cannot praise God (Psalm 30.9), and no doubt that even when the Messiah goes through the gate the dead won't hear him. I commented on this problem of the Golden Gate in my works Maravot Homepage 2.html and Acceptable Day of the Lord.html.
3.14. Let no man alone by himself (19) carry a corpse (20). If a man alone by himself carry a corpse, the Nasu (21) rushes upon him, to defile him, from the nose of the dead, from the eye, from the tongue, from the jaws, from the sexual organs, from the hinder parts. This Druj Nasu falls upon him, [stains him] even to the end of the nails, and he is unclean, thenceforth, for ever and ever.

Translator's notes: (http://www.avesta.org/vendidad/vd3sbe.htm)
19. No ceremony in general can be performed by one man alone. Two Mobeds are wanted to perform the Vendidad service, two priests for the Barashnum, two persons for the Sag-did (Anquetil, II, 584 n .) It is never good that the faithful should be alone, as the fiend is always lurking about, ready to take advantage of any moment of inattention. If the faithful be alone, there is no one to make up for any negligence and to prevent mischief arising from it. Never is the danger greater than in the present case, when the fiend is close at hand, and in direct contact with the faithful.
20. A corpse from which the Nasu has not been expelled by the Sag-did ceremony (described Vd8.1422).
21. The word Nasu has two meanings: it means either the corpse (nasai), or the corpse-demon (the Druj Nasu, that is to say the demon who takes possession of the dead body and makes his presence felt by the decomposition of the body and infection).

The burial ceremony of the Etruscans may have been similar to that of the Avesta. In the beginning of the Vendidad the holiest places on earth are described, in which case the holiest is where the priest makes his sacrements. In comparing the below scene to that which we see in Etruscan murals, we have a wand, the offering of the contents of a bowl, and the augur. Associated with this activity is the sharing of the bowl between those celebrated in the banquet of the tomb and an egg. See Etruscan Murals.html.
1.0 O Maker of the material world, thou Holy one! Which is the first place where the Earth (1) feels most happy? Ahura Mazda answered: 'It is the place whereon one of the faithful steps forward, O Spitama Zarathushtra! with the $\log$ in his hand (2), the Baresma (3) in his hand, the milk (4) in his hand, the mortar (5) in his hand, lifting up his voice in good accord with religion, and beseeching Mithra (6), the lord of the rolling country-side, and Rama Hvastra (7).'

Translator's notes: (http://www.avesta.org/vendidad/vd3sbe.htm)

1. 'The Genius of the Earth' (Comm.)
2. The wood for the fire altar.
3. The Baresma (now called barsom) is a bundle of sacred twigs which the priest holds in his hand while reciting the prayers. (See Vd19.18 seq. and notes.)
4. The so-called jîv or jîvâm, one of the elements of the Haoma sacrifice.
5. The Havana [hawan] or mortar used in crushing the Haoma or Hom.
6. Mithra, the Persian Apollo, sometimes like him identified with the Sun, is invoked here as making the earth fertile. 'Why do not you worship the Sun? King Yazdgard asked the Christians. Is he not the god who lights up with his rays all the world, and through whose warmth the food of men and cattle grows ripe?' (Elisaeus.)
7. The god that gives food its savour: he is an acolyte to Mithra.
(2) The descent or abduction into hell or Underworld is a common theme covered in the story of Persephone, and in modified terms by the Queen of Heaven in Egypt, Isis, or the goddess of Canaan, Anat. See Hittite Treaties1.html for texts on these relationships. (3) NAKIM, NAKUS, NAKUA -This word represents an interesting declension of "born" where the "im" suffix suggests Latin "em" accusative, singular; "us" suffix would be nominative singular, and the "a" suffix would be accusative pl. neuter, making this group Latin 3rd Declension.
(4) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contributions on the Romanian language.

Indo-European Table 1, Etruscan Vocabulary, Etruscan Phrases, with Indo-European c... Page 25 of 25

## ERRATA:

(1) Jan. 29, 2005 - NATV changed to NATVR based on higher resolution image from http://vcg.isti.cnr.it/projects/miscellanea/cortona/cortona images/
(1) Jan. 29, 2005 - IRI: LVS changed to PILVS based on http://veg.isti.cnr.it image

## BACKNEXT

Olease beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases
Launched 1.09.04

Updated: $1.18 .04 ;$ 2.08.04; $2.22 .04 ; 2.29 .04 ; 3.02 .04 ; 3.04 .04 ; 3.06 .04 ; 3.11 .04 ; 3.15 .04 ; 3.21 .04 ; 3.25 .04 ; 3.31 .04 ; 4.03 .04 ; 4.08 .04 ;$ $4.10 .04 ; 4.17 .04 ; 5.08 .04 ; 5.09 .04 ; 5.22 .04 ; 5.25 .04 ; 6.20 .04 ; 6.22 .04 ; 7.03 .04 ; 7.05 .04 ; 7.12 .04 ; 9.21 .04 ; 9.25 .04 ; 9.29 .04 ; 10.10 .04 ;$ 1.29.05; 4.14.05; 6.05.05; 2.23.06, 5.11.06; 5.31.06; 7.19.06; 10.08.11

Copyright © 1981-2011 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2011 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.
Use of the information on this page is expressly forbidden for purposes of publication in any media without the prior written consent of the author

## ETRCDAMPHRNE

Etruscan_Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 7
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Etruscan_Phrases
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, Section 1C: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E=East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian*, Albanian, Basque | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| arhati, please, prīnāāti or prīnayati, to please, delight, to please, gladden, rejoice, delight in, wish to please or propitiate; daks, daksati, -te, to satisfy, please, be able or strong; chad \& chand, chantti, chandati, chadayati (te), to seem, appear, please | khvsh, خوش delighted, pleased, khvshhal, خوشحال pleased, xosnud kardan, xosâyand kardan, to please; pasand âmadan, movâfeqat kardan, sâxtâr sodan, to agree (Persian) zobmzon, gtkhovt, to please (Georgian) <br> piç-, glad, to rejoice, piṣu=še, pleasure, piṣu-še, pleasure, joy (Urartian) piz-, pleased, glad, to rejoice, an-, to be pleased (Hurrian) <br> gamālu, to please, save, to spare, to come to an agreement, mahāru, to please, correspond in size, be in agreement, be equal, to pray to a deity, etc., nahāšu, to be pleasing, in good health, prosper, to be rich, napardû, to become pleased, joyous, cheerful, cheer up, cheerful, to become Illuminated, | дагадзіць, dahadzić, to please (Belarusian) zadovoljiti, to please (Croatian), prosze, to please (Polish) <br> lūgt, to please (Latvian) lūgt a multumi, to please, PLAC, please, I am pleased (Romanian) miellyttää, to please (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha \varepsilon v \chi \alpha \rho \iota \sigma \tau \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, gia na efcharistísei, to please, prosfero, I offer, (Greek) to huinntuu, to khndrem, to please (Armenian) <br> për të kënaqur, Ju lutem, to please, pëlqej like (Albanian) mesedez, laket izan, to please (Basque) | placeo-ere-ui and itus, um, itum | le do thoil, to please (Irish) <br> gu thoil, to please (Scott) i blesio, plesio, to please; boddio, to please, satisfy, gratify, humor; <br> (Welsh) <br> placere, to please (Italian) plaire, to please (French) <br> ciñcär (adj.) [B cäñcare, ciñcare], pleasant, lovely, delightful (Tocharian) <br> tuskruant, glad, happy, <br> tali, pleasant, <br> tallies, talies, to be pleasant, sanezziahh, sanetsiah, pleasant, to make pleasant, ssanezzies, anetsies, to become pleasant, | to please, be agreeable <br> 7-1 | plak, Script Q351 |


|  | bright, brighten, illuminate, to make to make clear, explicit, ṭābu, to please, to make pleasing, good, sound, sweet, satisfy, to heal, make healthy, to improve, prepare, sweet, to refine, to make happy, to repair, tarāṣu, pleasing, to be honest, proper, to manage, etc., (Akkadian) |  |  |  | sanetsisanitsi, <br> pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| samaḥ, plain, level, carpaTa, adj., flat; prastIrNa, adj., spread, extended, flat | paxt, hamvâr, adj., flat; hamvâr, jolge, flat, sâf, صu flat (Persian) <br> Bo6s bina, flat (Georgian) <br> labnu, flat, shallow (Akkadian) | кватэра, kvatera, flat (Belarusian) <br> ravan, flat (Croatian) <br> plaski, plasko, flat (Polish) <br> plakans, flat (Latvian) aplatiza, <br> flatten, PLAN(u), <br> flat-u was used for old Romanian <br> (Romanian) <br> tasainen, flat (Finnish-Uralic) | $\delta ı \alpha \mu$ ह́pıб $\mu$, diamérisma, flat, epipedos, diamerisma, flat (Greek) pauuluupuú, bnakaran, flat (Armenian i sheshtë, flat, rrafshët, flat, adj. (Albanian) | planus-a-um, even, flat | árasán, flat (Irish) <br> flat, flat (Scott) <br> fflat, adj., flat (Welsh) plano, adj. flat, piatto, flat (Italian) plat, adj. (French) <br> plhamn, flat, spread out (Luvian) <br> istalk, flatten, to level, plha, flatten, to spread out, salnu, flatten, to melt down a wax figure (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { flat [<ON flatr] } \\ & 7-2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { plano (PLANV) } \\ & \text { Script N87 } \\ & \text { planes, Script } \\ & \text { N469, N505 } \end{aligned}$ |
| mmud, odate, be glad or merry, rejoice, agree to, approve of, applaud, permit; man, manyate, -ti, manute, to think, believe, esteem, honour, approve sādhukāra, exclamation well done, applause; sādhudhvani, the | âfarin goftan, sotudan, kaf zadan, كف زدن applaud, clap, [n]e'tesâb, zadan, barxord kardan, sâyidan, to strike (Persian) <br>  mivesalmebit, to applaud (Georgian) <br> karātu, to strike, to cut off, break off, | пляскаць у далоні, pliaskać u daloni, to applaud (Belarusian) plakati, to applaud (Croatian) bić brawo, to applaud, clap, to clap (Polish) aplaudēt, to applaud (Latvian) aplauda, to applaud (Romanian) taputtaa, to applalud (FinnishUralic) | $\nu \alpha$ єлıкроти́боиv, na epikrotísoun, cheirokroto, applaud (Greek) дưఝu to applaud (Armenian) për të duartrokitur, to applaud aprovoj, applaud (Albanian) | plaudo [plodo] plaudere, plausi, plausum | a mhealladh, to applaud (Irish) a 'moladh, to applaud (Scott) i gymeradwyo, to applaud, to approve, recommend, commend, curo dwylo, to clap, applaud (Welsh) applaudire, to applaud (Italian) | to strike, bet, applaud, $7-3$ | plato (PLATV) <br> Script N139 <br> plotin, plutin (PLVTIN), Script Z1265 (verb, 3rd pers. pl) |


| sound of applause | maqātu，to strike down，overpower，to fall down，etc， （Akkadian） |  |  |  | applaudir，to <br> applaudto applaud <br> （French） <br> koṣta，to strike （Tocharian） <br> walhesr／walhesn，to strike a blow （Hittite）issent |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abundant in， garbhiṇī， pregnant，bharita， adj．，filled，full of； ApIta，adj．， turgid，swelled， full，pūrna，full， | por，چֶ anbâste，abriz； âbestan，adj．pregnant； bârdâr，باردار， pregnant，expecting， basand，pâyân yâfte， adj．anjâm dâdan，to be complete；xosnudi， satisfaction （Persian） akka，full （Yagnobian）； d．ak，full（Pushtu） bলッツmo，sruli，full， m凸luymo，orsuli， pregnant（Georgian） <br> gamru，finished， settled，terminated， whole，complete， kalu，whole，entirety， all，gimirtu，whole， totality，armie＇s main force，erû，pregnant， to be pregnant，to conceive，to impregnate，erītu， pregnant woman or animal，šutakṣubu， to reach fullness，full strength，tagmirtu， completion，fullness （Akkadian） | поўны，poŭny，full，цяжарная， ciažarnaja，pregnant（Belarusian） puni，full，trudna，pregnant （Croatian） pełny，full，w ciąży，pregnant （Polish） pilna，full，grūtniece，pregnant （Latvian） deplin，PLIN，full，gravidă， pregnant（Romanian） koko，full，Raskaana，pregnant （Finnish－Uralic） | $\gamma \varepsilon \mu \alpha ́ \tau o \varsigma$, gemátos，full， pliris，full，$\varepsilon \gamma \kappa \cup о \varsigma$ ，énkyos， pregnant（Greek） h，li，full，hఇh，hghi， pregnant（Armenian） i plotë，full，shtatzënë， pregnant（Albanian） <br> oso，beta，full，haurdun， pregnant（Basque） | plenus－a－um | iomlán，full，ag iompar clainne，pregnant （Irish） làn，full，trom， pregnant（Scott） llawn，full，beichiog， pregnant（Welsh） pleno，pieno，full， incinta，pregno， pregnant（Italian） plein，full，Enceinte， pregnant（French） suaru，full（Palaic） suus，so，sosoau， soaru，full，sunatsiant， to fill to the brim， suwai，to fill， anku／nku，fully， armae，rmae，rmuant， to be pregnant，rmah， to make pregnant，to become pregnant （Hittite） | full［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ full］，full of，pregnant 7-4 | plenas，Script <br> R－8，R107 |
| roditi，weep， śocati，mourn | gerye kardan，كريه كردن to weep，cry （Persian） ல̊ంмоल๐，t＇irili，cry， to weep，з з епедз， glova，mourn （Georgian） <br> damāmu，to mourn， dīmtu，weeping，tear， lallaru，mourner， wailer，hanāsu， weeping，dīmtu， weeping，tear， šaggumūtu，wailing， roaring，urubātu， weeping，wailing （Akkadian） | галасіць，halasić，weep， <br> Аплакваць，aplakvać，mourn （Belarusian） <br> plakati，weep，tugovati，mourn <br> （Croatian） <br> płakać，weep，opłakiwać，mourn （Polish） <br> raudāt，weep，sērot，mourn （Latvian） <br> plânge，weep，PLÂNG，I mourn，I <br> cry，jeli，mourn（Romanian） <br> itkeä，weep，surra，mourn （Finnish－Uralic） | $\kappa \lambda \alpha i ́ \omega$ ，klaío，weep， $\theta \rho \eta v \omega$ ，thrinó，mourn （Greek） <br> Lug，lats＇，weep，uqnıư， sgum，mourn（Armenian） qaj，weep，vajtoj，mourn （Albanian） <br> negarrez，weeping，dolua， mourn，deitoratu，to mourn （Basque） <br> ןug | pluo，pluere | caorach，weep，brón， mourn（Irish） gràin，weep，caoidh， mourn（Scott） gwenwch，weep，galar， mourn（Welsh） plangere，piangere， weep，mourn（Italian） pleurer，faire le deuil， mourn（French） <br> pluadla，festival crier， pluae，cry out，to shout for joy， ishahruue／a，to weep， wiwa／wiwi uai／ui， oeske／oieske／oiske／a to cry（Hittite） | weep［＜OE wēpan］over， mourn［＜OE murnan］ 7－5 | plio（PLIV）， <br> Script K45 |
| bālaḥ，boy， kanișṭha，young | ýûnãm［ýavan］， youth，young man Avestan） <br> javâni جو جنى youth （Persian） <br>  akhalgazrda bich＇i， young boy （Georgian） <br> arša，young people， children（Urartian） <br> ajaru，young man， eṭlu，young man， man，lillidu，young， mature young of animals，offspring of | малады хлопчык，malady chlopčyk，young boy（Belarusian） Mladi dječak，young boy （Croatian） młody chłopiec，young boy （Polish） jauns zēns，young boy（Latvian） băiat，young boy（Romanian） nuori poika，young boy（Finnish－ Uralic） | vعapó $\alpha \gamma$ ópl，nearó agóri， young boy（Greek） <br>  Yeritasard tgha，young boy （Armenian） djalë i ri，young boy （Albanian） | puellus－i，a little boy， iuvenis，young | buachaill óg，young boy（Irish） balach òg，young boy （Scott） <br> bachgen ifanc，young boy（Welsh） giovane ragazzo， young boy（Italian） jeune garçon，young boy（French） <br> maiantes，young man， to become a young man，to become young again， maiantadr／maiantan， young adulthood， youth，youthful vigor | young boy／cherub <br> little boy［＜ME boi］or young ［＜OE geong］boy？ 7－6 | polesi，pulesi <br> （PVLESI），MS21 <br> polesi，pulesi <br> （PVLESI）Script TC179，TC213， |


|  | humans and flocks, māru, young, offspring, offspring of an animal, descendant, son, son (used as a form of address, atmu, young, small animal, fledgling, young man, lakû, young, suckling, infant, suckling child, kalūmu, young, the young of an animal, male lamb (Akkadian) |  |  |  | (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vivAda, quarrel, contest, dispute, debate; vad, vadati, -te, to speak, raise the voice, sing, sound, discuss, dispute or quarrel about; sImAvAda, dispute over boundaries, vicāraḥ, discussion, raṇapriya, warlike | jarrobahs kardan, to argue, bahs kardan, goftogu kardan, peykâr kardan; bahs, uskâr, bahs kardan, to dispute; (Persian) <br>  controversy, <br>  argument'i, argument, @s $3^{s}$, dava, dispute, Вмэззззбо, boch'k'ovani, bellicose, <br> má, omi, war (Georgian) <br> ṣalûtu, dispute, to hold a disputation, gerû, to make war, to quarrel, to start a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, <br> dapniš, dappānu, warlike manner, warlike, ṣēru, to go to war (Akkadian) | палеміка, paliemika, controversy, аргумент, arhumient, argument, спрэчка, sprečka, dispute, ваяўнічы, vajaŭničy, warlike, вайна, vajna, war (Belarusian) polemika, controversy, argument, diskusija, argument, discussion, rasprava, dispute, ratoboran, warlike, rat, war (Croatian) <br> spor, controversy, argument argument, plea, spierać się, dispute, wojowniczy, warlike, polemiczny, polemic, wojna, war (Polish) strīdi, controversy, arguments, argument, strīds, dispute, kareivīgs, warlike, karš, war (Latvian) controversă, controversy, argument, argument, reason, disputa, dispute, belicos, warlike POLEMICĂ, polemic, dispute, paper war, război, war (Romanian) kiista, controversy, Perustelu, argument, riita, dispute, sotaisa, warlike, sota, war (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \mu \varphi \iota \sigma \beta \eta \dot{\tau} \tau \eta{ }^{\prime}$, , amfisvítisi, controversy, <br> $\delta \iota \alpha \varphi \omega v i ́ \alpha$, diafonía, argument, $\delta \eta \mu$ ó $\sigma \alpha$ $\sigma \cup \zeta \eta ŋ \tau \eta \sigma \eta$, dimósia syzítisi debate, $\pi$ о $\lambda \varepsilon \mu \iota \kappa \eta$, polemikí, argumentative, warlike, $\pi \mathrm{o} \lambda \varepsilon \mu о \chi \alpha \rho \eta ́ \varsigma$, polemocharís, warlike, $\pi$ о́ $\lambda \varepsilon \mu$ оऽ, pólemos, war (Greek) hulquunıpjnıúakin, hakasut'yunner, controversy, huuunurll, p'astark, argument, lht6, vech, dispute, щumitinuqưulumu, paterazmakan, warlike, uquinkinuqún, paterazmy, war (Armenian) polemikë, controversy, argument, argument? diskutim, dispute, luftarak, warlike, debat, debate, controversy, luftë, war (Albanian) <br> hulquunıpjnıúkitin | controversiae-arum; arguo uere-ui-utum, to put in a clear light, declare, prove, bellicus, warlike | conspóid, controversy, díospóid, dispute, argóint, argument, cogaidh, warlike, cogadh, war (Irish) connspaid, controversy, deasbad, dispute, argamaid, argument, cogadh, warlike, cogadh, war (Scott) dadi-euon-au, controversy, argument, debate, anghydfod, dispute, rhyfeddol, warlike, Rhyfel, war (Welsh) polemica, controversia, controversy, discussione, argument, debate, bellicoso, warlike, guerra, war (Italian) <br> polémique, controverse, controversy, argument, argument, débat, debate, guerrier, warlike, guerre, war (French) <br> kuñaś, fight, conflict, <br> kläñk- [B kläṅk-], contest, fight, doubt (Tocharian) <br> kururiiahh, to wage war, kororiah, wage war, hostility, tsahai/tsahi, war, battle (Hittite) | argument, discussion, debate [ $<$ OFr. debattre] controversy [<Lat. controversus-a um], polemic; war [ $<$ ONFr. werre, of Gmc. origin], dispute [<Lat. disputare, to examine] 7-7 | polomk <br> (PVLVMiK), <br> Script Au68, <br> POLOMIKU <br> (PVLVMiKF) <br> Au99 |
| māṃsa, flesh, meat, also said of flesh, pulp of fruit, kāmaḥ, carnality, majjā, pulp, asthi, bone | asta [ast-], bone (Avestan) gusht, گوشت flesh, meat, استخوان ostokhân, bone (Persian) bmenco, khortsi, flesh, ( tseluloza, pulp, d3scmo, dzvali, bone (Georgian) 'uzi, meat (Hurrian) hakurratu, a cut of meat used in sacrafices, eșemtu, bone, frame of the body, a | плоць, ploć, flesh, пульпа, puípa, pulp, костка, kostka, bone (Belarusian) meso, flesh, pulpa, pulp, kost, bone (Croatian) mīkstums, flesh, pulp, kauls, bone (Latvian) carne, flesh, pulpă, pulp, os, bone os (Romanian) liha, flesh, massa, pulp, luu, bone (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \alpha ́ \rho \kappa \alpha$, sárka, flesh, $\pi \mathrm{o} \lambda \tau$ о́s, poltós, pulp, mash, ov̉oí $\alpha$, ousia, essence, substance, oбtó, ostó, bone (Greek) <br>  3tıjnınи, TS'elyuloz, pulp, nulınn, voskor, bone (Armenian) mish, flesh, tul, pulp, kockë, bone (Albanian) marminy | pulpa-ae, flesh, pulp, caro-carnis, flesh, steak, meat os-ossis, bone | feoil, meat, laíon, pulp, cnámh, bone (Irish) feòil, flesh, bualadh, pulp, cnàimh, bone (Scott) cnawd cnawd, flesh, mwydion, pulp, asgwrn, bone (Welsh) carne, flesh, polpa, pulp, flesh, osso, bone (Italian) la chair, pulpe, pulp, mash, os, bone (French) bone(s)', āy (n.masc.) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { flesh, pulp, } \\ & 7-8 \end{aligned}$ | pulpe (PVLPE) <br> Script R22, R79 |


|  | measure， <br> lipištu，fleshy or membranous substance，a plant， offspring（Akkadian） |  |  |  | ［ B āy］bone（s） （Tocharian） <br> prku（i），hastai，meat， body part or pure cut of meat，＂pure bone，＂ has，bone（Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | māšu，twin，the constellation Gemini， a star，a measure （Akkadian） | x | Подибєย́кпร，Poludeúkēs and Ká $\alpha \tau \omega \rho$ ，Castor，the Gemini Twins（Dioscouri） | Castor and Pollux | x | Pollux，brother of Helen of Troy，one of the Dioscuri 7－9 | Poltucei <br> （PVLTVCEI） <br> Script DA－3 |
| āḍambarah， ostentation， pomp，khuralīm kārayati，parade of troops， jaitrayAtrA， triumphal procession； yAtrotsava， festive procession； khalūrikā，a parade，place for military exercise | reze，reze raftan，to parade（Persian） мемンクдo，aghlumi， parade（Georgian） <br> mašdahu， processional road， procession （Akkadian） | парад，parad，parade，хвальба， chvalba，ostentation（Belarusian） parada，parade，šepurenje， ostentation（Croatian） parada，parade，ostentacja， ostentation（Polish） parāde，parade，izrādīšana， ostentation（Latvian） paradă，parade，ostentație， ostentation（Romanian） paraati，parade，mahtailu， ostentation（Finnish－Uralic） | $\pi \alpha \rho \varepsilon ́ \lambda \alpha \sigma \eta$ ，parélasi，parade kamno，parade，$\varepsilon \pi i \delta \delta \varepsilon \xi \xi \eta$ ， epídeixi，ostentation （Greek） 2ptinpp，shk＇ert＇y，parade， gnıgurpnıpjnıu， ts＇uts＇adrut＇yun， ostentation（Armenian） paradë，parade，salltanet， ostentation（Albanian） | pompa－ae，a solemn procession， retinue，parade | paráid，parade（Irish） caismeachd，parade， sgaoileadh，ostentation （Scott） gorymdaith，parade， rhwysg，sway，pompe， fling（Welsh） parata，parade，pompa， pomp；eria，suffix， ＂place where made＂ （Italian） parade，parade， pompe，pomp（French） <br> niasha，procession （Hittite） | name，Pomperias？ pomp？parade ［＜Lat．paro－are，to prepare］？ $7-10$ | Pomperias <br> （PVMPERIAS）， <br> Script Q10 |
| x | x | x | x | Pompeius or Pompeius－a－um， name of Roman gens； <br> Pompeii－orum town | x | name，Pompeius， $7-11$ | Pompoi <br> （PVMPVI）， <br> Script TC90（2nd decl．nom．pl？） |
| kShip，kShipaami， I put，vaste，to put on dress，dattā， put to or betrothed to， sūcayati，to suggest | gozâstan，كانشاشن gozârdan，nahâdan， to put（Persian） raketin，to put， （Kurdish） ＠s＠うठs，dadeba，to put，дmsonsblyon， moatavset，to place， <br>  p＇ozireba，to pose （Georgian） <br> nahh－，place，to set， sit down（Hurrian） <br> kânu，to place， assign a person to a position，to last，to be secure，to place an object correctly， karāru，to place，to put an object in place，to set，to set up，to lay a foundation，to throw， cast，etc．（Akkadian） | паставіць，pastavić，to put，да месца，da miesca，to place， прадстаўляць， pradstaŭliać，to pose（Belarusian） pakladac，v．imp．，paklasci，v． perf．；klasci，v．imp．laeint，to place；statinet，to set，det，to place （Belarus） <br> staviti，to put，na mjesto，to place， pozirati，to pose（Croatian） położyć，to put，do miejsca，to place，klasc，place，pozować，to pose（Polish） ielikt，to put，novietot，to place， pozēt，to pose（Latvian） a pune，to put，PUNE，he／she put， A plasa，to place，a prezenta，to pose（Romanian） laittaa，to put，sijoittaa，to place， poseerata，to pose（Finnish－ Uralic） | $v \alpha \beta \alpha \lambda \omega$ ，na valo，to put， бтоv тóло，ston tópo，to place，$v \alpha \theta \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı$ ，na thései， to pose（Greek） $\eta$ fitil，dnel，to put， untinurntinnı huưur， teghadrelu hamar，to place， nnukınptínı huưur， drsevorelu hamar，to pose， （Armenian） te vendosesh，to put，në vend të，to place，te pozosh， to pose（Albanian） | pono，ponere， posui，positum ［postum］，to lay， put，place，set，to put in place，settle， to put aside，lay down，discard，to lay to rest，lay out for burial，milit．to post，station，of money，etc．，to store，deosit；to put （food）on table，to serve，to found，set up buildings，set up laws，establish， ordain，appoint， reprepresent， picture，to reckon count，regrd，assert， cite | Cuir，to put，le háit，to place，údar，to pose （Irish） a chuir，to put，gu àite， to place，suidheachadh， to pose（Scott） i rhoi，to put，i osod，to place，yn peri，to pose， dodi，to put，place，lay， give；gosod，to put， place，set，lay，fix， mount，locate，affix， attach，let，appoint， assign；rhoi（rhoddi）， to give，bestow，yield， confer，grant，impart， put，ascribe（Welsh） mettere，to put， piazzare，to place， posare，porre，vt．： pongo，poni，pone，to put，place，supppose （Italian） mettre，to put，poser， pose，to put（French） <br> klu（s）－to publish， make clear （Tocharian） ciciciti，cetu，zazati，he puts，Ta，Tuwe，to put， place，pddat，place， （Lycian） pidata，pidatant，place， tuwe，to place，tu（wa）， place，to erect （Luvian） <br> kikki，te，to put，dai／ti， tiie／a，dāi－，tiya－＞to put，place，lay，tiie／a， tie／a，place onself，to go stand，to step，to set in， | to put［＞ME putten］，place ［＜Gk．plateia （hodos），broad （street）］，set［＜OE settan］，lay ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ lecgan］，pose ［ $<$ Lat．pono， ponere，posui， positum］ | ```pone (PVNE), Script N-1, N100, N112, N123, N160, N206, N341, N553, Q127, Q152, Q202, Q209, Q893, R56, R278, R370, R542, R619 pones (PVNES), Script Q209, Q906, R633 poni (PVNI), Script N21, N63, N216, N280, N333, N444, N483, N522, N582, N624, N660, N725, Q74, Q194, Q273, Q311, R278, R314, R325, R394, R437, R447``` |


|  |  |  |  |  | titnu, to put, install, to seat, pedasah, to place, install, deposit, peda, place, location, position, locality, sarkuue/a, to put on footware (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dhūmala, smokecolored, purple, nīlalohita, purple | banafs, arqavâni, adj, purple <br> (Persian) <br>  mets'amuli, purple (Georgian) <br> illû, purple wool or a second quality (Akkadian) | фіялетавы, fijalietavy, purple <br> (Belarusian) <br> purpurna boja, (boja, color) purple <br> (Croatian) <br> purpura, purpurowy, <br> purple (Polish) <br> purpurs, purple (Latvian) <br> Violet, purple (Romanian) <br> violetti, purple (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \omega \beta$, mov, purple, <br> porphura, a <br> shellfish yielding a purple dye (Greek) <br> quapúnti, karmrel, purple <br> (Armenian) <br> vjollcë, purple, <br> (Albanian) | puniceus-a-um, <br> purple, red; Punicus <br> [Poeni-orum] pl. <br> the Carthaginians; <br> Punicus, <br> Poeniceus-a-um, <br> Punic, Carthaginian | corcra, purple (Irish) purpaidh, purple (Scott) <br> glasgoch, porffor, adj. purple (Welsh) porpora, purple (Italian) pourpre, purple (French) | Carthaginians? <br> purple [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. <br> pophura]? <br> 7-13 | ponig (PVNIb), <br> Script N160 |
| setuḥ, stone bridge, | pol, لپ bridge <br> (Persian) <br> bоœо, khidi, bridge (Georgian) <br> gisru, bridge, floating bridge toll (payable for the passage of a boat through a floating bridge), gišru, in rab gišri, bridge official, official in charge of a bridge (Akkadian) | мост, most, bridge (Belarusian) most, bridge (Croatian) most, bridge (Polish) tilts, bridge (Latvian) PUNTE, footbridge, pod, bridge (Romanian) silta, bridge (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma \varepsilon ́ \varphi \cup \rho \alpha$, géfyra, bridge <br> (Greek) <br> ఢயuưnın̨2, kamurjy, bridge <br> (Armenian) <br> deti i zi [geog.], <br> Black Sea; det, sea, urë, bridge (Albanian) | Pontus-i, pons, pontis, bridge | droichead, bridge (Irish) drochaid, bridge (Scott) bont, bridge (Welsh) ponte, bridge (Italian) pont, bridge (French) <br> armizziie/a, bridge, to bridge over (Hittite) | the Pontus? Black Sea?; bridge $7-14$ | pontis (PVNTIS), <br> Script Q286, <br> Q320 |
| brahma, priest; purodhas, appointed priest, house-priest of a king | zaota [zaotar], priest (Avestan) <br> kâhen, كاهن, priest, kesis, كششش shepherd, divine, cleric كشيش mobad, priest (Persian) <br> Әмзщэм๐, mghvdeli, priest (Georgian) <br> uruhhu, abriqqu, edamû, maqaltānu, kumru, lagarru, lumakku, uțtû, a priest, šangûtu, high priest, to be a high priest, išippūtu, priest, craft of a purification priest, šešgallu, a priest, elder brother, pašišu, a priest (lit. anointed one), (Akkadian) | Святар, sviatar, priest (Belarusian) svećenik, priest (Croatian) kapłan, ksiadz, priest (Polish) preot, popa, priest (Romanian) pappi, priest (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \alpha \pi \alpha ́ \varsigma$, papás, iereas $^{*}$, <br> priest (Greek) <br> puhuium, k'ahana, priest <br> (Armenian) <br> klerik, prift, priest <br> (Albanian) <br> apaiz, priest (Basque) | popa-ae, minor priest, sacerdos-otis, priest, priestess | sagart, priest (Irish) sagart, priest (Scott) offeiriad, priest, clergyman, clergy, presbyter (Welsh) prete, priest (Italian) prêtre, priest (French) <br> sopi(e)sra, priestess, purified woman, priestess, divine mother, siuntsana, siuantsana, (ana, mother) sopi/sopai, sacred, purified (Hittite) | priest [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. presbuteros, elder], junior priest; cleric [ $<$ Lat. clericus; $<$ Gk. klerikos, of inheritance] $7-15$ | pop (PVP), <br> Script Q460, <br> Q776, <br> Q737, Q745, <br> Q754, <br> Q837, R13, R72 <br> *Note: See Atiiereas (Atis the priest?); See also: <br> APA, TA-1 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lokāh, people, prajāh, people in general, jana, creature, man, person, tribe, race, nation; janasamūhaḥ, crowd of people, kajci, trigarta, coda, pandya, pulinda, of a people; , janapada, a community, people, nation; rāstra, nation, janasaṃmardah, crowd, men pressed together without order, throng of people, crowd, | dah'yunãm [dah'yu] <br> country, people <br> (Avestan) <br> mardom, مردم xisân, bastegân, people; mellat, kesvar, pâdarm, nation, nežâd, نزا race (Persian) <br> bsembo, khalkhi, people, mblob, rasis, race (Georgian) <br> '-s(u)wa, human being, man (Urartian) <br> amīlu, human being (in contrast to gods and animals), amīlūtu, human being, somebody, anybody, mankind, the human species, people, mu'irtu, people, population, subjects, ammu, people? etebranni, hammu, people, hibru, tribe, clan, liš̄n̄u, nationality, technical language, special language or dialect, tongue of a flame, blade of a weapon, etc., nišū, people, human beings, mankind, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects, etc., sābuu, people, population, group of people, army, troop of soldiers, contingent of workers, etc., tenēštu, people, population, personnel, mankind, tenīšu, mankind, people, nišūtu, people, relatives, family, uqu, army, people, (Akkadian) | людзі, liudzi, народ, narod, people, гонкі, honki, race, чалавек, čalaviek, man (Belarusian) narod, people, rasa, race, čovjek, man (Croatian) <br> ludzie, people, narod, nation, people, land, rasa, race, mężczyzna, man (Polish) cilvēki, people, man, rase, race (Latvian) oameni, people, om, man, popor, POPORUL, people, nation, folk, cetăţeni, lumea, persoane, people, rasă, race (Romanian) ihmiset, people, rotu, race, breed, mies, man (Finnish-Uralic) | Av $\theta \rho \omega \pi 0$, Anthropoi, people, man, kosmos $\lambda \alpha o ́ \varsigma$, laos, people, commonality, throng, people, ethnos, nation, $\alpha \gamma \omega ́ v \alpha \varsigma$, agónas, race, $\alpha ́ v \delta \rho \alpha \varsigma$, ándras, man (Greek) Jnףnunıpŋ, Zhoghovurd, people, nuuu, rrasa, race, Uuupt, mard, man (Armenian) njerëz, popull, banorë, people, kombësi, nationality, giinde, folk, familje, family, populloj, to populate, racë, race, njeri, man (Albanian <br> jende, people, folk, populazio, population, gizadiaren, gizatasun, mankind, nazioaren, nazio, nation (Basque) | populus-i, <br> gen-s-tis, clan, extended family, stock, tribe, nation, people, country, folk, race, species, breed, offspring, natio-onis, tribe, race, breed, class, homo-inis, human being, man, people | daoine, people, cine, race, fear, man (Irish) daoine, people, reis, race, fear, man (Scott) pobl (pobol) -oedd, people, folk, folks, people, gwerin-oed, men, people, folk, peasantry, populace, democracy, crew, hil, race, dyn, man (Welsh) popolo, persone, people, razza, race, uomo, man, nazione, nation (Italian) gens, peuple, personnes, people, populo, populace, raz, race, homme, man, nation, nation (French) <br> kalutiie/a, group, to treat as a group, udniant, people, population, udniant, people, population, ndohs/nduahas, antuwahhas, human being, person (Hittite) | folk [<OE folc], state [<Lat. status-us, condition], race [<Fr. generation], nation, [<Lat. natio], human, human being, gent man, people, [<Lat. populus], denizens, [LLat. deintus, from within] <br> 7-16 | popla (POPvLA), <br> Script XA-22 <br> popolo <br> (PVPvLV), <br> Script N11, N41, N404 <br> popolom <br> (PVPvLVM), <br> Script N100 <br> See also RAS, <br> VP19, Z843, <br> RASIIA, BR-2, <br> RASNA, Z158, <br> TC41, TC216, <br> PO-7, RASNE, <br> K24, K112, <br> K124, RASNES, <br> K116 <br> NASIA, nation? <br> Script VF-5 <br> NATI, NATIM, <br> Script, XU-1 <br> NATINE, Script Q247, R565 <br> NATEN, Script J2-8 <br> NATER, Script PQ-7 <br> NATERAN, XB-19 <br> NATOR <br> (NATVR), Script <br> R161, TC71, <br> J35-2 |
| aṃsalá, next, parah, following, next, Pra, forword | avi-, near, towards, by, upa (adv) upa-(pref.), towards, by, near, on, upon, in, into (Avestan) digar, sepas, âyande, adj.,sepas, adv., next (Persian) ๆృдœэдо, shemdegi, next, ஜீob, ts'in, forward (Georgian) | наступны, nastupny, next, наперад, napierad, forwardнаперад (Belarusian) Sljedeći, next, naprijed, forward (Croatian) <br> Kolejny, next, nastepnie, nastepny, next, then, postepowy, progressive, przedni, front, przeslac, Naprzód, forward (Polish) <br> Nākamais, next, uz priekšu, forward (Latvian) <br> Următor- next, redirecţiona, forward (Romanian) Seuraava, next, eteenpäin, forward (Finnish-Uralic) | Ело́ $\mu \varepsilon v o$, Epómeno, next, Пробєхŋ́s, Prosechís, next, forthcoming, come, <br>  Plisiésteros, nearest, next, immediate, $\pi \rho \circ \varsigma \tau \alpha$ $\varepsilon \mu \pi \rho o ́ s$, pros ta emprós, forward, to the front, onward <br> (Greek) huฆnnпı, hajordy, next, unuq, arraj, forward (Armenian) tjetër, next, para, përpara, forward, pranë, near, vijues, the following (Albanian) | ulturior, ulturius, further; deinceps, deinde, postea, adv., next, <br> pro, prosus, prosum, forward | an chéad cheann eile, next, ar aghaidh, forward (Irish) an ath rud, next, air adhart, forward (Scott) nesaf, cyfnesaf, next, nearest; cyfnesaf-iaid cyfneseifiaid, next of kin, kinsman; agos(nesed, nes, nesaf), adj. near, approximate, close, imminent, proximate, ymlaen, forward (Welsh) Fra, forward (Gothic) Il prossimo, next, in poi, on, forward (Italian) prochain, next, autre, additionnel, vers l'avant, forward, avant, front, forward (French) <br> pra, forward, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that (Hittie) | forward, [<OE foreweard] <br> next [ $<0 E$ <br> neahst]? <br> (probably purify, see PVR, <br> Indo-European <br> Table, Part 6 <br> NETI, PVR) <br> 7-17 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { por (PVR), Script } \\ \text { ZB-1, Z834; } \\ \text { N294, G30 } \end{array}$ |
| dvāram, gate, door, gopura, town-gate, gate; puradvara, | duvar $\theta$ i, portico, colonade (Avestan) darvâze, دروازه gate | вароты, varoty, gate, дзверы, dzviery, door (Belarusian) vrata, gate, door (Croatian) | $\pi u ́ \lambda \eta$, pýli, gate, $\theta$ óp $\alpha$, thýra, door, $\pi$ óp $\tau \alpha$, porta, door, gate (Greek) Ү.upuruu, darpas, gate, | porta-ae, gate, door | geata, gate, doras, door <br> (Irish) <br> geata, gate, doras, | gate [<OE geat], door[<OE_duru], port, [<Lat. portus, | porta (PVRTA), <br> Script N194, <br> N670 <br> porti (PVRTI), <br> Script N700, |


| city gate, pátti-, portico | (Persian) <br>  gate, зјюю, k'ari, door (Georgian) <br> awə, ajə, front, face (Hurrian) <br> appatu, in bit appāti, portico, abullu, gate, city gate, entrance gate, rabi abulli, gate official, zuntu, a type of door (Akkadian) | brama, gate, drzwi, door (Polish) <br> vartai, door; <br> dvaris, gate (Baltic-Sudovian) vārti, gate, durvis, door (Latvian) POARTA, gate, door; PORŢI, door, ussă, door, entrance, gate (Romanian) portti, gate, ovi, door (FinnishUralic) | nnınn, durry, door (Armenian) portë, gate, derë, door (Albanian) <br> ate, door, goal, atea, burdin langa, gate, (Basque) |  | door, portair, a porter, ferryman, gatekeeper (Scott) gat (gatiau), gate; iet-au-iau, gate; llidiart (llidiardau) gate; porth (pyrth), gate, gateway, door, portal, port, porch, lobby (Welsh) cancello, gate, porta, door (Italian) port, gate, door, grille, gate, door (French) <br> katera katalutsi, door-step, threshhold, <br> aska, gateway (Hittite) | town with a harbor] $7-18$ | N738, Q899, R278, R294, <br> R653 <br> porti, (PVRTI) <br> N678, N708, <br> N738, Q899, <br> R134, R278, <br> R298, <br> porto (PVRTV), <br> Script Q7, Q95, <br> Q162, Q263, <br> Q512, Q543, <br> Q671, Q692, <br> Q795, Q806, <br> Q821, R128, <br> R437, R499 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| samartha, able, competent, śakya, possible, śaktiḥ, ability, power | nefez, نفوذ influence, gozârdan, vânemud kardan, to pose; amâvandi, niru, tavân, power (Persian) <br> ๆృ shesadzlebeli, to be able, <br>  shesadzlebelia, possilbe, ŋб১๙๐, unari, ability (Georgian) <br> le’’û, able, capable, skilled, to be lost, powerless, maṣ̂, able, to be able, to be equal, to take responsibility, to amount to,etc., maṣitu, possible, available (Akkadian) | быць у стане, być u stanie, to be able, гэта магчыма, heta mahčyma, possible, здольнасць, zdoĺnasć, ability (Belarusian) biti u mogućnosti, to be able, moguće, possible, sposobnost, ability (Croatian) <br> być w stanie, to be able, możliwy, possible, umiejętność, ability, poza, pose (Polish) būt spējīgam, to be able, iespējams, possible, spēja, ability (Latvian) a fi capabil, to be able, posibil, possible, abilitate, ability (Romanian) pystyä, to be able, mahdollinen, possible, kyky, ability (FinnishUralic) |  se thési, to be able, סuvatóv, dynatón, possible, «к $\alpha$ vótๆ $\tau \alpha$, ikanótita, ability, stasi, pose, (Greek) чupnn 5 hitity, Karogh e linel, to be able, himumuln 5 , hnaravor e, possible, पupnnnıpృnıu, karoghut'yun, ability (Armenian) te jesh i afte, to be able, i mundshëm, possible, aftësi, ability (Albanian) | possum, posse, potui, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence <br> potens-entis, powerful habilis-e, easily managed, handy | a bheith in ann, to be able, féidir, possible, cumas, ability, (Irish) a bhith comasach, to be able, comasach, possible, comas, ability (Scott) i allu, to be able, bosibl, possible, gallu, ability, medru, you can (Welsh) essere in grado, to be able, possibile, possible, capacità, ability, posa, posture posare, to pose (Italian) pour être en mesure, to be able, possible, possible, aptitude, ability, poser, to put, set, lay, rest, ask, pose; pose, putting, pose, (French) | to be able, have influence, to put, to lay, avail, pose, possible, capable, \{<LLat. capabilis] ability [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. habilite < Lat. habilis] <br> 7-19 | pos (PVS) Scrip <br> R619, R530, <br> XK-2 <br> posa (PVSA) <br> XM-4 <br> pose (PVSE), <br> Script N349, <br> Q74, <br> R248 |
| prach, pracchati (te), to ask, question, inquire, entreat, invoke, yācate, to ask, demand, Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after, Āśā, hope, expectation, prazna, question, demand, inquiry, task, controversy, lesson; da, dadati, datte, dadati, -te (dati, dadmi), to give, grant, bestow, impart, surrender, demand | Vas, to wish, want (Avestan) porsidan, to ask, niyâyes kardan,،كارتان ناظاق namâz kardan, to ask, darxâst [n], darxâst kardan, to demand (Persian) obm <br>  motkhovna, to demand (Georgian) <br> šar- demand, desire, ūr-, ur-, desire, want (Hurrian) <br> erēšu, to ask, to request, crave, desire, to be desired, required, šālu, to ask, iterrogate, inquire, call to account, etc., šepû, to ask, to interrogate, uṣṣuṣu, to ask, question, interrogate, investigate carefully (Akkadian) | спытаць, spytać, to ask, патрабаваць, patrabavać, to demand (Belarusian) pitati, to ask, zahtijevati, to demand (Croatian) zapytać, to ask, domagac sie, to demand (Polish) <br> vakaut, to ask, (Baltic <br> Sudovian) <br> jautāt, to ask, pieprasīt, to demand <br> (Latvian) <br> a întreba, to ask, să solicite, to demand (Romanian) <br> kysyä, to ask, vaatia, to demand (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \rho \omega \tau \eta \sigma \sigma$, na rotíso, to ask, $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \kappa \alpha \lambda \omega$, parakalo, ask, please, beg, $\alpha \pi \alpha \iota \tau \dot{\prime}$, apaitó, to demand (Greek) <ungiti, huinnti, Harts'nel, khndrel, to ask, uquhuadety, pahanjel, to demand (Armenian) te pyesesh, to ask, pozoj, pozë, pose, pozicion, position, për të kërkuar, to demand (Albanian) | posco, poscere, poposci, to ask, etc.; <br> proco-are, to ask, demand; procer eris, a chief, noble | Fiafraigh, to ask, a éileamh, to demand (Irish) a dh'fhaighneachd, to ask, a dh 'iarraidh, to demand (Scott) i ofyn, gofyn-, to ask, erchi (arch-, eirch), to ask, pray, command, demand, bid, enjoin, to ask, request, inquire, demand, require (Welsh) chiedere, richiedere, domandare, to ask (Italian) demander, to ask poser, to put, set, ask [question], (French) <br> arija, to ask, wewakk->wēk-, wekk->uewakk, wewak, demand, ask, wish, to desire, waluske/a, to ask of a diety, pray to, punuss, pnus, to ask, ask a question, consult, investigate (Hittite) | to ask [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ascian] earnestly request, call upon, demand, position [ $<$ Lat. positivus, formally laid down] <br> to demand [<Lat. demando-are, to entrust, commit] | posc (PVSC), <br> Script N505, <br> N563, <br> N638 <br> prok (PRVK) <br> Script AN-5 <br> proco (PRVCV), <br> Script Z1080 <br> prokis <br> (PRVKIS), <br> Z272 <br> (see prec below) |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| anu, behind, vṛddhah, old, prsṭhatah, behind, at the back of, jyesthavayas, adj., older than; bhas, older than, light, brightness. | pir, щֻ old, kohan, old, adj. nesimangâh, poste sar, prep., behind (Persian) Э. $3 \leq 6$, uk'an, behind, back, <br>  khandazmuli, older (Georgian) <br> dāt, behind, after, arkiš, behind, backward, afterward, arka, arki, behind, afterward, to the rear, kutallu, behind, rear part of objects, nape of the neck, later time, ullu, distance, past, old time (Akkadian) | за, za, behind, старэйшы, starejšy, older, назад, nazad, back (Belarusian) iza, behind, stariji, older, leda, back (Croatian) za, behind, starsze, older, plecy, back (Polish) aiz muguras, behind, vecāki, older, atpakal, back (Latvian) in spate, behind, mai batran, older, înapoi, back (Romanian) takana, behind, vanhemmat, older, takaisin, back (FinnishUralic) | $\pi i ́ \sigma \omega$, píso, behind, back, Пала兀ótє $\alpha$, Palaióter, older, behind, apzaíos, archaíos, ancient, á $\rho \chi \omega v$, archon, leader (Greek) htiutıınıư, hetevum, behind, Lulth hhi, Aveli hin, older, tin, yet, back (Armenian) mbrapa, behind, më të vjetër, older, më të vjetërmë të, vjetërprapa, back (Albanian) | post [older poste], adv. behind, in the rear; of time: later; prep. with, acc.: behind; of time, after; in rank, etc. next after; postea, thereafter, afterwards, next; posterus [poster]-aam, next, future, following; posterior -us, next, later; inferior, worse | taobh thiar de, behind, níos sine, older, ar ais, back (Irish) air cùl, behind, nas sine, older, air ais, back (Scott) <br> y tu ôl, behind, henach, older, yn ôl, back, rear, behind, posterior; hiliogaeth, offspring, issue, posterity, progeny (Welsh) dietro a, behind, più vecchio, older, indietro, back, posteri, posterity; posteriore, posterior, behind, back; postare, (Italian) derrière, behind, plus âgée, arrière, back, postérieur, posterior, subsequent, behind, later, back, behind, rear (French) <br> jarāmaraṃ, [B jarāmaraṃ] old age, death (Tocharian) <br> epre/i, iskis, back, āppa, apa, apan, behind, afterwards, again, apananta, backmost, hindmost, witspant/wetspant, old, grown old, miyahwanz, old, miiahunte, mehuuandahh, /miiahuuantahh, mehuantah, miahuantah, miahunte, old, to be old, to make old, to age, miiahuntes, miahuntes, to become an old man, mehuant, old, elderly, annalli-, old, previous, anala/i, former, anisan, <br> anats, formerly, old, ŠU-GI, old, MUNUS.ŠU.GI, old woman (Hittite) | older [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ eald], behind [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bihindan], next, later [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ laetra], posterity, to post, probably, next 7-21 | post (PVST), <br> Script <br> N112, N349, <br> N363, <br> Q183, Q754, <br> R447 <br> poste (PVSTE) <br> Script N647 <br> posti (PVSTI) <br> Script R97, <br> R129, R141, <br> R154 <br> poster (PVSTER) <br> Script N404 <br> See also <br> ARCAS, Script <br> AJ-17, VG-11, <br> ARCE, N53, <br> Q117, Q521, <br> Q683, R499, <br> AJ21, ARCEI, <br> Q114, ARCES, <br> N32, N293, <br> N320, N341, <br> N500, N529, <br> N562, N607, <br> N640, R278, <br> ARCIA, N21, <br> N53, N280, <br> N476, N522, <br> N666, R370, <br> R457, ARCIO <br> (ARCIV), <br> ARCIS, N63, <br> N674, <br> ARCAMEN, <br> Q331 . |
| pibati, pānam, pānīyam, to drink, pAnIya, drinkable, drink, beverage, esp. water, paripAna, drink, beverage; pAnta, drink, beverage; pitha, drink or protection; pitu, drink, nourishment, food, prapANa, watering-place or a drink; | نوشيدن, nušidan, to drink (Persian) œosmə3s, daleva, to drink, lsbagmo, sasmeli, drink, drinking (Georgian) <br> tarm-, to drink (Hurrian) mašqītu, drink, a feature on the liver, potion, watering place, irrigation outlet, maštû, drink, | выпіць, <br> vypić, to drink, піць, pić, drink <br> (Belarusian) <br> piti, to drink, piće, drink <br> (Croatian) <br> pić, to drink, drank, (Polish) <br> pot, to drink (Baltic <br> Sudovian) <br> dzert, to drink, drink (Latvian) <br> a bea, to drink, băutură, drink (Romanian)juoda <br> juoda, to drink, drink (FinnishUralic)a beadzert, | $v \alpha$ đívov, na pínoun, to drink, $\pi$ o七ó, potó, pino, drink (Greek) puift, khmel, to drink, drink, pi, drink, pi pue [alkoolike] (Albanian) | poto-potare-potavi potatum | a ól, to drink (Irish) gus òl, to drink (Scott) i yfed, to drink, diod-ydd, drink, beverage; yfed (yf), to drink, imbibe, absorb (Welsh) bere, to drink (Italian) boire, to drink (French) ekw, akw, ekuzi, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu, to drink, gudla, drink, container of water, gudra, drinker, | to drink [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ drincan], imbibe [<Lat. imbibere] $7-22$ | pot (PVT), Script Z1319; pote (PVTE, Script Z84, Z211, Z214, Z308, Z953, Z117 Z1319, Z1797, Z1813 POTeS (PVTeS), Script Z1607 |




|  | presentation of a case，tespītu ，prayer， petition，teslītu， prayer，request， petition，tēnintu， tēnīnu，unnīnu， utnēnu，prayer， supplication，nīšu， prayer，lifting of hands，raising look， chosen person，etc．， （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mukhabandhah， preface， mukhabandhe，to preface | dibâce，foundation， sarâqâz，âqâz，preface （Persian） <br> 6065boひీy35mbs， ts＇inasit＇q＇vaoba，to preface（Georgian） | у прадмове， <br> u pradmovie，to preface <br> （Belarusian） <br> na predgovor，to preface <br> （Croatian） <br> przedmowa，to preface（Polish） <br> uz priekšvārdu， <br> to preface（Latvian） <br> pentru a prefața，to preface <br> （Romanian） <br> esipuheeseen，to preface（Finnish－ Uralic） | $v \alpha \pi \rho о \alpha \gamma \dot{\alpha} \gamma \varepsilon 1$ ，na proagágei，to preface （Greek） \＆umpupuin， nakhabany，to preface （Armenian） bëj një parathënie，to preface（Albanian） | praefor－iari，fatus | réamhrá，to preface （Irish） airson ro－ràdhrhaglith－ iau－oedd，prefa，to preface（Scott） i rwystro，to preface， rhagdreaeth－au， preface，introduction （Welsh） prefazione，preface， per prefazione，to preface（Italian） préfacer，en préface， （French） | to preface，$[<$ Lat． praefatio］speak before，to say beforehand $7-27$ | prephto <br> （PREФTO）， <br> Script N230 |
| pīḍayati，to press， squeeze，āsavah， wine | فشار داردان <br> feshar dada，to press，， جرخشت winepress （Persian） ＠っきのตゥ，dach＇era， press，£ $3^{\circ}$ бм， ghvino，winepress （Georgian） <br> mazû，to squeeze，to produce a liquid，to rape，halāṣu，squeeze out，to press，to clean by combing，halṣu， pressed out（said of sesame seeds） obtained by halaṣu （said of oil）etc．， combed（said of flax），habburu， wine，a qualification of wine，karān lānu， wine，a kind of vine and the wine made of its fruit，karānu， wine，grapevine， grapes，（Akkadian） ghvino | прэс，pres，press，давильня， daviĺnia，winepress（Belarusian） tisak，press，tijesak za grožđe， winepress（Croatian） naciśnij，press，prasa do winogron， winepress（Polish）PRESA，to press，teasc，winepress（Romanian） Lehdistö，press， viinikuurnasta，winepress （Finnish－Uralic） viinikuurnastaviinikuurnasta | Тט́тоऽ，týpos，press， $\pi \iota \varepsilon \sigma \tau \grave{\rho} \rho \circ \frac{\sigma \tau \alpha \varphi \cup ́ \lambda ı}{1} \omega v$ ， piestírio stafýlion， winepress（Greek） Uuữnınıư，mamulum， press，qhinı ưuưnıцц， ginu mamuly，winepress （Armenian） shtyp，press，shtrydhëse rrushi，winepress （Albanian） Uuuunıınıú | presso－are，to press； premo，premere， pressi，pressum，to press，squeeze， prelum，winepress | brúigh，press，firepress， winepress（Irish） brùth，press， brùthbrùthprìs fion， winepress（Scott） pwyswch，press， winpress，winepress （Welsh） pressare，to press； presse，press，torchio， winepress（Italian） presser，to press， pressoir，winepress （French） <br> GEŠTIN，wine， winia，wian，of wine， winiant，wine deified， sai／si，uesuriie／a，to press，wisurie／a，to press together，to tie up，to be difficult， suffocate， wesuriskdla，presser， dasses，tases， pressing，to become pressing，heavy，to become heavy （Hittite） | press，wine press <br> （See wine， Indo－European Table，Part 4） 7－28 | presse（PReSSE）， <br> MS20 |
| rAti，adj．ready（to give），grace， favour，upasiddha， adj．，prepared， ready，sajja， prArtha，adj．， ready to set out； upaklRpna，adj． being at hand， ready，prepared， <br> haste，in hand | âmâde，âmâde kardan， to ready（Persian） <br> sfoym，ats＇mq＇o， present，bymon， khelt，at hand， Əेठऽ＠$^{\circ}$ sㄸol，mzad aris， ready（Georgian） <br> ašbu，present，sitting， tenant，living in a house，inhabitant of town，ersû，ready （said of objects and people），well－trained | цяперашні，ciapierašni čas， present，пад рукой， pad rukoj，at hand， гатовы，hatovy，ready（Belarusian） predstaviti，present， pri ruci，at hand， spreman，ready（Croatian） obecny，present， na dłoni，at hand， gotowy，ready（Polish） <br> klāt，present，pie rokas，at hand， gatavs，ready（Latvian） klātklāt prezent，present，la mana， at hand，gata，ready（Romanian） esittää，present， käsillä，at hand， valmis，ready（Finnish－Uralic） | $\pi \alpha \rho o ́ v$, parón，present，$\sigma \tau 0$ $\chi \varepsilon ́ \rho \mathrm{l}$, sto chéri，at hand， غ́toبцоц，étoimos， prothymos， efkolos，ready （Greek） Gitplum，nerka，present， âhnphu，dzerrk＇in，at hand，urumpuuun 5 ， patrast e，ready（Armenian） i pranishëm，present，në dorë，at hand，gati，ready （Albanian） | praesto，adv．； praesto－stare－stiti stitutum | i láthair，present，ar láimh，at hand，réidh， ready（Irish） an－diugh，present，ri làimh，at hand，deiseil， ready（Scott） presennol，present， wrth law，at hand rhwydd，adj．easy， facile，fluent，ready， prosperous（Welsh） presente，present， prestarsi，to lend oneself，pronto，ready， adj．（Italian） <br> présent，present，preste， adj．nimble，agile， quick；préter，to lend， ascribe，attribute， | present，［＜Lat． praesens，pr．p．of praeesse，to be present］at hand， ready［＜OE raede］；to stand before，to be outstanding 7-29 | presta， <br> Script N294 |


|  | (said of a scribe), finished (said of cloth), harāṣu, ready, to become ready, adjust, to deduct, to correspond, to consider, to clarify, make clear, incise, to cut, to cut down, cut off, to cut in deeply, determine, to set, to treat, to cut off, kaṣāru, ready, to make ready, make ready for battle, to fortify, to surround (Akkadian) |  |  |  | bestow; prêt, ready, (French) <br> nanuntarit, present, now, nanuntri(a), at the present, nanuntrit, the present (Luvian) <br> kinuntriala /kinontriala, <br> kinuntrial /kinontrial, presently, as of now (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ataeva, for this very reason, therefore, atah, consequently | ûitî [ûiti], <br> consequently (Avestan) بنابارين, banâbarin, therefore (Persian) <br>  shesabamisad, consequently, sдoธ̧mд, amit'om, therefore (Georgian) <br> libbu, therein, therefrom, etc.), (prep., instead of, like, belonging to, from, in, among, according to), parts of the exta (Akkadian) shesabamisad | хтакім чынам, takim čynam, consequently, таму, tamu, therefore (Belarusian) stoga, consequently, therefore (Croatian) w konsekwencji, consequently, w związku z tym, therefore (Polish) sekojoši, consequently, tāpēc, therefore, (Latvian) prin urmare, consequently, therefore (Romanian) siis, consequently, siksi, therefore (Finnish-Uralic) | uwntly (C ouvenढ́s, synepós, consequently, ยлоцธ́vตร, epoménos, therefore (Greek) htintıupun, hetevabar, consequently, therefore (Armenian) si pasojë, consequently, prandaj, therefore (Albanian) | proinde and proin | dá bhrí $\sin$, consequently, therefore (Irish) mar sin, consequently, therefore (Scott) o ganlyniad, consequently, felly, therefore (Welsh) conseguentemente, consequently, consequenza, quindi, per questo, percio, therefore (Italian) donc, therefore, par conséquent, consequently (French) <br> kisan/kinisan, thus, as follows, abinisan (binisan?), inisan/enisan /eniesan, thus (Hittite) | therefore, <br> consequently[<Lat. consequi, to follow up] <br> 7-30 | proitproita (PRVITA) Script XA-28, XE-4 |
| asannavartin, adj., being near; antitas, adv., from near, anIti, leading near, ucitah, expedient, proper | avi-, near, <br> asne [asna], from near (Avestan) <br> mânand, ماندان adj., nazdik, adv. near; dorost, sâyeste, proper, adj. (Persian) <br> sbmmb, akhlos, near, bsonsбs@m, satanado, proper (Georgian) <br> ebbu, proper, pure (religiously), polished, shining, lustrous, clean, holy, trustworthy (Akkadian) | каля, kalia, near, правільны, praviĺny, proper (Belarusian) blizu, tik, pri, near, ispravan, proper <br> (Croatian) <br> blisko, near, <br> wlasciwy, proper <br> (Polish) <br> netālu, near, pareizi, proper (Latvian) APROAPE, near, next to, propriu-zis, proper (Romanian) lähellä, near, <br> asianmukainen, proper (FinnishUralic) asianmukainen | кovđó, kontá, near, <br> غ $\gamma \gamma$ v́s, ellos, near, adv. к $\alpha \tau \alpha ́ \lambda \lambda \eta \lambda \mathrm{o}$, katállilos, proper, peripou, nearly (Greek) ûnuulumjpnıư, motakayk'um, near, unnu, mot, near, about, circa, ưuunzu6, patshach, proper (Armenian) pranë, near, by, nearby, <br> afër, near, close by, nearby, i duhur, proper (Albanian) | prope, adv. \& prep.; propius, proxime proprius-a-um, ones' own, genuine, proper | in aice, near, ceart, proper (Irish) faisg, near, ceart, proper (Scot) agos (agos-nesed, nes, nesaf), near, close, approximate, imminent, yn iawn, proper (Welsh) vicino, near, <br> presso, near, by.prep. proprio, one's own, corretto, proper (Italian; près, near, propre, neat, clean, proper (French) <br> ksāc, colse by, against, <br> kātse, near (Tocharian) <br> manninkuwanz, mninku(a), near, | near [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ neah], nearly; proper, [<Lat. proprius] $7-31$ | prope (PRVPE), <br> Script Q908 |


|  |  |  |  |  | mni（n）kuah，near，to draw near，come near， <br> mninkuahi，nearby， near，mni（n）kuant， near，short，close， <br> mninkunu，near，to bring near（Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| patati，to rush forth into a stream of arrows，vegah， to rush，niṣpatati， to sally，rush | ajale كاردان ajale kardan，rush，hurry （Persian） <br> дsдmод（зコзогб дgмonbう， gamoiktsevian meotkhe，to rush forth，zsj 303 s， gaktseva，to run （Georgian） <br> kut－，kud－，to fall （Hurrian） <br> maqātu，to fall，to fall down，to fall to the ground，into a pit， to fall upon something，to fall in battle，to suffer a downfall，to fall dead （said of cattle），to fall （said of fire， lightning，snow，stars， sleep，seed），to fall into somebody＇s hands，etc．，arāh̆u，to rush against，attack， hâšu，to rush to a goal，move quickly nābutu，abātu，run away，to flee， darāru，run off，to be free，lakādu，to run， hanānu，to run，flow， lasāmu，to run fast， serve as a runner， lasmu，running，swift （Akkadian） | кінуцца наперад，kinucca napierad，to rush forth，бегчы， biehčy，to run（Belarusian） da krenete naprijed，to rush forth， trčati，to run（Croatian） pędem naprzód，to rush forth， biegać，to run（Polish） nākt prom，to rush forth，skriet，to run（Latvian） <br> să se grăbească，to rush forth，a alerga，to run（Romanian） kiirehtiä，to rush forth（Finnish－ Uralic） | ${ }^{\alpha} \alpha \beta$ ßабтоv́ $\mu \varepsilon$ ，na viastoúme，to rush forth， $\tau \rho \varepsilon ́ \chi \omega$ ，trécho，to run （Greek） <br> Gonumblt，shtapel，to rush forth，\uqquth，vazel，to run （Armenian） <br> për të nxituar，to rush forth，me vrapu，to run （Albanian） <br> $v \alpha \beta ı \alpha \sigma \tau о ⿱ ㇒ \mu \varepsilon$ | proruo－ruere rui rutum，to rush forth，fall down， curro－ere，cucurri， cursum，to run，to hasten，fly，run through，traverse | chun dul amach，to rush forth，a rith，to run （Irish） <br> gus a dhol a－mach，to rush forth，a ruith，to run（Scott） <br> i fruthro allan，to rush forth，i redeg，to run （Welsh） correre avanti，to rush forth，run（Itaian） se précipiter，to rush forth，course，running， competition，race， courir，to run（French） <br> ［B klāyā－］，to fall down， <br> klālune，falling （Tocharian） <br> ptai／pti，pitai，piti， pattae，run，to race， flee，fly，huwā－＞， huuai／hui，huuae， hoai／hoi，to run，hurry， huhuia，to run，march， hunu，huinu，to cause to run，pupuli，to run （Hittite） | rush forth，to fall down［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ rysc］， course，coursing， to move swiftly through or over， traverse $7-32$ | prorse <br> （PRVRSE） <br> Script Z1250 |
| gadyam，prose， composition not metrical yet framed in accordance with harmony | نث prose（Persian） Зஙм％s，p＇roza，prose （Georgian） | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { хпрозa, proza,prose (Belarusian) } \\ \text { proza, prose (Croatian) } \\ \text { proza, prose (Polish) } \\ \text { prozu, prose (Latvian) } \\ \text { proză, prose (Romanian) } \\ \text { proosa, prose (Finnish-Uralic) } \end{array}$ | $\pi \varepsilon \zeta о \gamma \rho \alpha \varphi i ́ \alpha$, pezografía， <br>  lógos，prose，nonfiction （Greek） unàulu，ardzak，prose （Armenian） prozë，prose （Albanian） | prosa，oratio， straightforward discourse | prós，prose（Irish） rosg，prose（Scott） rhyddiaith，prose （Welsh） prosa，prose（Italian） prose，prose（French） | prose［＜Lat．prosa］ <br> 7－33 | pros（PRVS） <br> Script TC120 <br> prose（PRVSE） <br> Script Q512， <br> R487 |
| ucchedanIya，to be |  | каб сvт ад，kab cyt ad，to cut off， | $\alpha \pi$ ко́лt ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ，apokópto，to | proseco－ | a ghearradh amach，to | to cut［＜ME | prosikuren <br> （PRVSIKVREN）， |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | psallo-psalleere | x | play on or sing to a stringed instrument 7-35 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { pseile, Script } \\ & \text { XT-4 } \\ & \text { psein, Script } \\ & \text { XQ-9 } \end{aligned}$ |
| paścāt, after, soon, afterwards | [-,aem, then, but, and, at (Avestan) baad az, بعد از, after, since, pas az, dar peye, adv., dar peye, dar, after (Persian) <br> əృдœэ๐, shemdeg, after (Georgian) <br> ahrūn* arkat, arki, after, dāt, after, behind, dātu, afterwards, ulliš, at that place, over there, afterwards, subsequently, moreover, furthermore (Akkadian) | пасля, paslia, after (Belarusian) nakon, after, po, by, on, for, per, in, after (Croatian) gdy, when, as, after, po, pozniej, za, after (Polish) pēc, after (Latvian) <br> după, after, APOI, afterwards, then; inapoia, behind, behind (Romanian) jälkeen, after, in succession to (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mu \varepsilon \tau \alpha ́$, metá, after, A $\varphi$ ov́, afoú, after, for as much as, prosechis, next <br> (Greek) <br> htiun, heto, after <br> (Armenian) <br> megjithë, after, for, pas, after, në lidhje me, prapa, në stilin e, sipas, by, according to, under, after, për, prep.; about, in, after, pasi, conj. after (Albanian) <br> andoren, after, gero, after, next (Basque) | diende, dienceps, post, postea, adv. | tar éis, after (Irish) às deidh sin, after (Scott) ar ol, after, left, behind, posterior; gwedi, adv. after, afterwards; wedi, prep. after, adv. afterwards; yn ol, after (Welsh) poi, then, later, after, dopo, en seguito, after, then, next (Italian) puis, then, après, after, afterwards, next (French) <br> EGIR, after, āppan, after, following (Hittite) | after [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ aefter], then [OE, thenn], later, afterwards, on, next $7-36$ | puia (PFIA) <br> Script N294 <br> pue (PVE), <br> Script <br> N294?, <br> puia (PVIA), <br> Script Z1780, <br> AT-15, AJ-3 |
| Śaknoti, to be able, samarthah, śaktah, able, tirate, tarate, to overcome, turvant (an epitaph of Indra) | ghâbel, قابل able <br> (Persian) <br>  shesadzlebeli, to be able, Øŋŋдmos, sheudzlia, able (Georgian) <br> lē'û, able, capable, skilled, to be an expert, to master, to understand something, maṣû, able, to be able to, to be able, to be equal to, to make equal, to be sufficient for, tele' û, able, experienced (Akkadian) | хбыць у стане, być u stanie, to be able, ў стане, ŭ stanie, able (Belarusian) biti u mogućnosti, to be able, u stanju, able (Croatian) być w stanie, to be able, zdolny, able (Polish) būt spējī̀gam, to be able, spējīgs, able (Latvian) a fi capabil, to be able, capabil, able (Romanian) pystyä, to be able, able (FinnishUralic) | xvo $\varepsilon$ í $\sigma \alpha ı \sigma \varepsilon \theta \varepsilon ́ \sigma \eta$, na eísai se thési, to be able, «каvós, ikanós, able (Greek) दupnnuium, karoghanal, to be able, 4upnn, karogh, able (Armenian) te jesh i afte, to be able, i aftë, able (Albanian) | queo, quire, quivi, and quii, quitum, to be able | a bheith in ann, to be able, in ann, able (Irish) a bhith comasach, to be able, comasach, able (Scott) $i$ allu, to be able, galluog, able (Welsh) essere in grado, to be able, capace, able (Italian) pour être en mesure, to be able, capable, able (French) <br> cämp- (vb.) [B cämp-], to be able, cämplune, ability (Tocharian) <br> tarra, $\operatorname{tra}$ (tara?), to be able, tarhu, able to defeat, to be powerful, defeat, conquer, ulkisra/wlkisra, able, experienced, skilled (Hittite) | to be able [<Lat. habilis], capable [LLat. capabilis], capacious [<Lat.capax], spacious $7-37$ | quisi, <br> Script MS13 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kaṭih, hip | mfsi ran, مفصل ران hip (Persian) 3о3, hip', hip (Georgian) <br> gilšu, hip, flank (Akkadian) | тазабедраны, tazabiedrany, hip (Belarusian) kuk, hip (Croatian) cześć p, hip (Polish) gurns, hip (Latvian) <br> şold, rină, hip (Romanian) lonkka, hip (Finnish-Uralic) | ıбxio, ischío, hip (Greek) hhu, hip, hip (Armenian) hip, hip (Albanian) | coxendix-icis | cromáin, hip (Irish) <br> hip, hip (Scott) <br> clun, hip (Welsh) <br> anca, fianco, hip <br> (Italian) <br> hanche, hip, hip-joint <br> disease coxalgie <br> (French) | of the hip [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hype] haunch [< ME hancha, of Gmc. origin] $7-38$ | QOXANII (QV $\otimes \mathrm{ANII})$, Script J3-6 |
| x | xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx | xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx | x | quartan-quartanas-a-um, of the fourth | x | of the fourth $7-39$ | qurtinii (QVRTINII) Script J1-7 |
| pāpam, crime, duṣtaha, dur-, evil, durācārah, evil minded, praharati, to strike, pratyarthin, defendant, mahAparAdha, great crime; sAgas, adj. guilty of a crime; enas, sin, crime, fault; prativAdin, adj., contradicting, disobedient, adversary, opponent, defendant | akha, bad, evil (Avestaan) x defâ' kardan, to defend; gonâh, tabahkâri, crime, <br> ب, bad, evil (Persian) <br>  <br>  danashauli, crime, 3soुo 33 obozzob, gapitsvistvis, to <br>  mop'asukhe, defendant (Georgian) <br> āmišu, evil, lumnu, to act in evil way, commit evil, bīštu, evil deed, to commit evil deed, ēpiš lemutti, lemnuamēlu, evil man, villain, lemnu, evildoer, evil, enemy, kāipu, gillatu, evildoer, hābilu, evildoer, criminal, evil person, demon, lawless, lemnēti, to side with evil, damiqtu, evil, bad luck, epēšu, evil magic, act, work, šapātu, treacherous, malicious (Akkadian) | зло, zlo, evil, злачынства, zlačynstva, crime, ударыць, udaryć, to strike, адказчык, adkazčyk, defendant (Belarusian) zlo, evil, kriminal, crime, pogoditi, to strike, tuženik, defendant (Croatian) zło, evil, przestępstwo, crime, uderzyć, pozwany, defendant; (Polish) launums, evil, noziegums, crime, streikot, to strike, apsūdzētais, defendant (Latvian) RĂU, REA, RA, bad, defendant, evil, wrong, foul, ill, crimă, crime, să lovească, to strike, pârât, defendant (Romanian) paha, evil, rikollisuus, crime, iskeä, to strike, vastaaja, defendant (Finnish-Uralic) | какó, kakó, evil, $\varepsilon$ б́ $\kappa \lambda \eta \mu \alpha$, énklima, crime, $v \alpha$ $\chi \tau \cup \pi \eta ์ \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na chtypísei, to strike, katigoroumenos, enagomenos, defendant (Greek) ¿up, ch'ar, evil, huikguing, hants'ank', crime, qnıдuпnıцһ huưuun, gortsaduli hamar, to strike (Armenian) e keqe, evil, krim, crime, për të sulmuar, to strike i akuzuar, i pandehur, defendant, (Albanian) | rea-ae, f. reus-i, defendo -fendere-fendi-fensum, to repel, ward off, drive away malus-a-um, evil, scelus, crime, ferio-ire, to strike, crimen-enis, crime | olc, evil, coireacht, crime, chun stailc, to strike (Irish) olc, evil, eucoir, crime, airson stailc, to strike (Scott) ccanghyfraith, caredd-au, crime; diffynnydd -ion, defendant (Welsh) reato, crime, il male, evil, colpire, to strike (Italian) rayer, to strike, cancel, erase, expunge, la criminalité, crime, mal, evil (French) <br> paratasata, bad quality (Luvian) <br> idālus, bad, idalawes, bad, to become bad, idalauahh, idalawah, badly, to treat badly (Hittite) | evil, bad, $[<$ ME badde] crime [ Lat. crimenenis], to strike, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ strican] to stroke, party to a lawsuit, defendant, accused person; pander ( $<$ Pander, a procurer of sexual favors in Chaucer's Canterbury Tales) | ra (RA) Script Z761, TC120, R36, K110 rae, Script Z412, PL-13 (This is an area of the Piacenza Liver) |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dīrgharoṣa, long in anger, bearing a grudge | x | x | x | simultus, invidia, grudge, odium, malevolentia, rancor | rancor, grudge (Italian) rancune, spite, grudge (French) | Racun Lasa, <br> Etruscan divinity rancor, <br> 7-42 | Racun <br> (RACVN), <br> DM-14 |
| x | x | x |  of Cronos (Greek) | x | x | Rhea, Rheia, mother goddess, Titanes, mother of Zeus, Hera \& Tethys (aka Cybele) | Raia (AL RAIA) Script MG-1 |
| samāharati, to rally, gather again, reunite, div, dIvyati, -te, to shine, play, rays of light or the dice, play at dice, sport, joke, trifle with, mock, rally | niru baxsidan, to rally (Persian) <br> sfocsibj, aktsiaze, to rally (Georgian) | ралі, rali, to rally (Belarusian) reli, to rally (Croatian) do rajdu, to rally, zlot, rally (Polish) <br> rallēt, to rally (Latvian) pentru a raliului, to rally (Romanian) ralliin, to rally (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \sigma v \sigma \pi \varepsilon \iota \rho \omega \theta \varepsilon i ́, ~ n a ~$ syspeirotheí, to rally, synathroisi, syllalitirio, rali (Greek) <br>  hanrahavak'y, to rally (Armenian) për të mbledhur, to rally, , shpotit, rally (Albanian) | restituo-uere-ui-utum, to put back, replace, restore, to reinstate, reestablish, repair, make good | chun rally, to rally (Irish) gu rally, to rally (Scott) <br> i rali, to rally, atgynnull, to reassemble, rally (Welsh) raccogliere, radunare, to rally (Italian) rallier, to rally (French) | to rally $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. rallier], rejoin Ral - name Ralia, gen. sing. decl. of Ral Ralisa - name Thalna,(Oalna) name of mother of Helen, consort of Tinia / Zeus | Ral, Script K60, TC80, TC283, <br> GA-3; J5-7 <br> Ralia, Script <br> CP33 <br> Ralisa, name, TC80; |
| śākhā, branch, tāmram, copper, tamra, adj., copper-coloured, dark-red, copper or a copper vessel prazakhika, a small branch or bough; vaya, bough, branch; race, family; | sâxe, so'be, branch, <br> mes, مس copper <br> (Persian) <br> gomosmo, piliali, branch, bЗомŋббдо, sp'ilendzi, copper (Georgian) <br> anānu, erû, copper, <br> asisû, a word for copper, eripu, akkullānu, eripu, uššu, copper object, copper object, erû-a', to mine, smelt copper, ahuš'u, poetic expression for copper, armatu, copper part on door, hammuṣu, tēlūtu, qualifying copper, la'šu, qualifying copper ore, hassu, leafy bough, harinû, branch, hatṭu, branch, twig, staff, stick, atappu, small branch of a canal, appah̆u, branches, brush (Akkadian) | філіял, filijal, branch, медзь, miedź, copper (Belarusian) podružnica, branch, bakar, copper (Croatian) galaz, konar, bough, branch, glina, miedz, copper; braz, bronze (Polish) ramură, branch, RAM, antler, bough; RAMURI, antlers, boughs; arămi, to coat with copper, copperplate, ARAMA, brass, cupru, copper (Romanian) kupari, metalli, copper,haara, branch, arm, limb, offshoot, crotch (Finnish-Uralic) | $\kappa \lambda \alpha \delta i ́$, kladí, branch, $\chi \alpha \lambda \kappa o ́ s$, chalkós, copper, (Greek) <br>  masnachyughy, branch, ưทhaũ, pghindz, copper (Armenian) degë, bough, branch, bakër, copper, bronz, bronze (Albanian) <br> kobrea, copper, adar, branch, horn, shaft (Basque) <br> nahas, نحاس copper, brass, barunz, برونز bronze, qasdayr, قصدير tin, hadid, حديد iron, khama, خامة ore (Arabic) | ramus-i, bough, branch, twig; aes, copper remeo-are, to return, go back | géaga, branch, copar, copper (Irish) meur, branch, copar, copper (Scott) cainc (cangau, ceinciau), branch, arm, bough, limb; rhaidd (rheiddiau), spear, antler, copr, copper (Welsh) ramo, branch, trade; rame, copper; ramare, to coat with copper (Italian) branche, branch, ramure, boughs, antlers, rame, stick, oar; cuivre, copper (French) <br> karke [ B karāk*], branch, kśāñ (Uigh. baqïr) [B kuśāne*] copper coins (Tocharian) <br> alkistan, a branch (Hittite) | bough, antler, [ $<$ OF antoillier], sticks, oar; copper? $7-45$ | ram, Script <br> BS-26 <br> ramas, Script <br> Au7, <br> ramo (RAMV), <br> Script Au74, <br> N216; <br> ramor <br> (RAMVR), <br> Script Z817; <br> ramoer <br> (RAMVER), <br> Script Z826 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Rameras, name <br> 7-46 | RAMeRAS, Script VP-8 |
| vRkka, vẹkkayo- | كر | нырка, nyrka, kidney, рана, rana, |  | renes-um, the | duáin, kidney, | the kidney(s)? | ran, Script Z378, <br> Z1444, Z1861 |


| ryugalam, the kidneys, vranam, wound | kidney, sadme, $\qquad$ wound (Persian) <br>  tirk'meli, kidney, <br>  wound (Georgian) <br> kalītu, kidney of an animal,region of the kidneys, small of the back, a constellation or fixed star, gibbous moon, dikšu, wound caused by piercing, severed, piercing pain, pithu, wound, gash, pahānu, to wound, mihsu, wound, stroke of a tool, blow , a decoration of precious stones, weaving, woven cloth, a wooden part of a door, part of a measuring box, (Akkadian), | wound (Belarusian) bubreg, kidney, rana, wound (Croatian) nerka, kidney, rana, wound (Polish) RINICHI, kidney, răni, RANĂ, wound, injury (Romanian) munuainen, kidney, haava, wound (Finnish-Uralic) | N $\varepsilon \varphi \rho o ́$, nefró, kidney, $\pi \lambda \eta \gamma \eta$ ́, pligí, wound (Greek) thphuuuñ, yerikamy, kidney, lthpp, verk'y, wound (Armenian) lloj [fig.], veshkë, kidney, plagë, wound (Albanian) | kidneys; rana-ae, frog vulnus, wound; vulerare, to wound | créachta, wound (Irish) dubhagan, kidney, leòn, wound (Scott) aren-nau, kidney, elwlen (elwlod), kidney, clwyf, wound (Welsh) rene, kidneys, ranno, will, ferita, wound, ferire, to wound (Italian) rein, kidney, blessure, wound (French) | wound? [<OE <br> wund] <br> 7-47 | rane, or thane <br> Script DK-2 <br> ranes, Script <br> Au55 <br> RANeS Script <br> Z214, Z308, <br> Z953, Z1057 <br> rani, Script Z91 <br> rano (RANV) <br> Script Q183 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| apathe pātayati, mislead, vañcayate, to deceive, lunṭhati, plunder, haraṇam, abduction, rape, ramate, ravish, balātkāreṇa bhuñkte, rape loptra, stolen property, plunder, booty; muSAy, -yati, to rob, snatch away, plunder, luTh, luNTh, luNThati, to rob, steal, plunder | ghart kardan, غارت كردن to plunder, jostoju kardán, جستجو كردن to plunder, pillage, etc. (Persian) <br>  shetsdoma, mislead, dృ๓(33ऽb, dzartsvas, <br>  gaup'at'iureba, rape (Georgian) <br> irb-, rob, to carry, steal (Urartian) <br> gullubu, to rob, despoil, shave, consecrate a priest, habātu, to rob, take away by force, habbātu, robber, hamāsusu, to rob, despoil, take off clothing by force, *nabā'u, to plunder, laqātu, to plunder, to strip a house, to subdue, to take away (by force), to gather, to collect, to glean, to pick up, to gather, to be destroyed, mašā'u, to plunder, to be plundered, to rob a person, to be robbed, to abduct, to take away by force, despoil cities, houses, etc., mušallilu, nabl'u, plunderer, miše'tu, plundering, naqābu, to rape, deflower, mazû, to rape, produce a liquid, to squeeze, habbātu, mašši'u, robber, milihtu, nahbutu?, robbery, hubtu, robbery, booty, loot, captive, prisoner of war, waku, in wakumma epēšu, to rob (Akkadian) | ўводзіць у зман, ŭvodzić u zman, lead astray, рабунак, rabunak, plunder, згвалтаванне, zhvaltavannie, rape (Belarusian) iznevjeriti, lead astray, plijen, plunder, silovanje, rape (Croatian) sprowadzać na manowce, lead astray, grabież, plunder, rzepak, rape <br> pladrowac, <br> rabowac, rob, rabunek, robbery <br> (Polish) <br> sarioti, to devastate, to loot (Lithuanian) svētī misija, lead astray, izlaupīt, to loot, plunder sirt, to loot, izvarošana, rape (Latvian) conduce rătăcit, lead astray, jaf, plunder, viol, rape, RĂPI, to abduct (Romanian) ryöstämään, to plunder, raiskaukseksi, to rape, ryöstää, to rob, johtaa harhaan, to lead astray (Finnish-Uralic) | oठ $\eta \gamma \dot{\eta} \sigma \tau \varepsilon$ <br> $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \sigma \tau \rho \alpha \tau \iota \omega \tau і к \check{\prime}$, odigíste parastratiotikí, lead astray, $\lambda \varepsilon \eta \lambda \alpha \sigma i ́ \alpha$, leilasía, plunder, ßıaбuós, viasmós, rape, (Greek) <br>  <br> arrajnordel molorvats, lead astray, ןuluuin, t'alany, plunder, <br>  brrnabarut'yun, rape (Armenian) çojë në rrugë të gabuar, run astray, plaçkitje, plunder, përdhunim, rape, <br> rrëmbej, to whip, për të vjedhur, to rob (Albanian) | raptum-i, plunder; rapere, to rush off, pervert, lead astray | plunder, plunder, mar thoradh air, lead astray, éigniú, rape (Irish) creachadh, plunder, a 'treòrachadh, lead astray, èigneachadh, rape (Scott) arwain tramgwydd, lead astray, profedigaeth, plunder, llathruddo, to rape, trais rhywiol, rape (Welsh) portare fuori strada, lead astray, rapinare, to plunder, rob, saccheggiare, plunder, rapina, robbery, stupro, rape (Italian) s'égarer, lead astray, rapiner, to plunder, rape, râpé, rape, rapine, rapine, extortion (French) <br> saru, plunder, booty, <br> sarue/a, saruae, to plunder, to loot something, <br> aplae, deceive, entrap, <br> mrsant, deceiptful, dishonest, unholy, mrsadr, deceiption, fraud, treachery (Hittite) | to plunder [ $<$ MHG, plunder, household goods], rob, rush off, lead astray; to loot [<skt. lotram, plunder] <br> 7-48 | rapa, Script Aph-7 <br> RAPiN, Script Z1292 <br> RAPiNES, <br> Script Z1345 |


| pravirala, adj., rare, isolated, very few; viralAy, -yate, to be thin or rare; alaukika, not common, extraordinary, strange, rare | kamyâb, nâyâb, <br> rare, adj., šâz, شاذ adj., <br> rare (Persian) <br> őzosooss, ishviatia, rare (Georgian) | рэдкі, redki, rare (Belarusian) <br> rijedak, raree (Croatian) <br> rzadko spotykany, rare, rzadki, <br> rzadko, rare <br> (Polish) <br> reti, rare (Latvian) RAR, rare <br> (Romanian) <br> harvinainen, rare (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \pi \alpha ́ v i \alpha$, spánia, rare araios, rare (Greek) huqquuqjnıu, hazvagyut, rare (Armenian) i rrallë, rare (Albanian) | rarus-a-um | annamh, rare (Irish) tearc, rare (Scott) prin, rare, anaml, anghyffredin, godidog, tenau, rare (Welsh) raro, rare (Italian) rare, rare (French) | seldom, rare? <br> 7-49 | rar, Script DL-7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jātiḥ, race, kind; anūka, race, family | nezâd, نرُ race (Persian) <br> mobol, rasis, race, <br> う(юo, eri, nation (Georgian) <br> lišānu, nationality, technical language, special language or dialect, commentary, slander, gossip, report, wording, statement, tongue, person or people speaking a foreign language, person (captured) able to give information, tongue of a flame, blade of a weapon or tool, plowshare, ingot (Akkadian) | Гонкі, honki, race, нацыя, nacyja, nation (Belarusian) <br> utrka, race, narod, nation (Croatian) wyścigi, rasa, race, naród, nation (Polish) <br> rasă, race, națiune, nation (Romanian) rotu, race, kansakunta, nation (Finnish-Uralic) | A $\gamma$ ต́vaç, agónas, race, غ́ $\theta$ vos, éthnos, nation (Greek) únguuluqp, mrts'avazk', race, uqq, azg, nation (Armenian) garë, race, komb, nation (Albanian) | genus-eris, race, | cine, race, náisiún, nation (Irish) rèis, race, dùthaich, nation (Scott) hil-iau, race, lineage, posterity, brood, descent, cenedl (cenhedloedd), nation, gender, race (Welsh) razza, race, breed, kind, nazione, nation (Italian) <br> race, race, lignée, nation, nation (French) | Etruscan, name the Etruscans called themselves, according to Roman historians; $7-50$ | Ras, Script <br> BS-20 <br> Rasiia (RASIIA) <br> Script BR-2 <br> Rasna, Script <br> Z158, TC38; <br> Rasne, Script <br> K26, K119, <br> K124 (name the <br> Etruscans <br> called <br> themselves) |
| tark, tarkayati, to think, suppose, conjecture, guess, reflect, regard, ponder; dIdhi, dIdhye, adIpdet, to appear, seem, perceive, think, make up one's mind; man, manyate, -ti, manute, to think, believe, approve, commend, | ذهن, zehn, mind, tasvib, ratification, فكر كردن, fekr kardan, gomân kardan, andisidan, manidan, to think (Persian) <br>  think, <br>  rat'ipitsireba, to ratify, змбуठ১s, goneba, mind (Georgian) <br> katāru, to think, hesitate?, kabattu, mind, liver? emotions, inside of the body, thoughts, spirit, libbu, mind, thought, intention, courage, wish, desire, heart, etc., hasāsu, mindful, care for, to think of a person (said of gods and kings $=$ to care for, to be pious, (Akkadian) | думаць, dumać, to think, ратыфікаваць, ratyfikavać, to ratify, розум, rozum, mind (Belarusian) misliti, to think, ratificirati, to ratify, um, mind (Croatian) myśleć, to think, do ratyfikacji, to ratify, umysł, mind (Polish) domāt, to think, ratificēt, to ratify, prātā, mind (Latvian) a gandi, to think, RAȚIONEZ, I think, reason, să ratifice, to ratify, minte, mind (Romanian) ajatella, to think, <br> ratifioimaan, to ratify, <br> mieli, mind (Finish-Uralic) | бкغ́ழто $\mu \propto 1$, skéftomai, to think, v $\alpha$ عлıкирळ́боиv, na epikyrósoun, to ratify, $\mu v a \lambda o ́$, myaló, vov̧, nous, mind (Greek) <br> Uunudth, Mtatsel, to think, पuultnugiti, vaverats'nel, to ratify, 亿̂hupp, mitk'y, mind (Armenian) te mendosh, to think, për të ratifikuar, to ratify, mendje, mind (Albanian) | reor, reri, ratus, to think suppose, judge, ratus-a-um, determined, judged mens-mentis, mind, understanding | chun smaoineamh, to think, a dhaingniú, to ratify, aigne, mind (Irish) <br> gus smaoineachadh, to think, a dhaingneachadh, to ratify, inntinn, mind (Scott) i feddwl, to think, cadarnhau (cadarn), to strengthen, confirm, establish, corroborte, ratify, meddwl, mind, meddwl (meddyli), to think, cogitate, deem, mean (Welsh) pensare, to think, rata, installment, ratificare, to ratify; mente, mind (Italian) <br> penser, to think, rater,to fail in, miscarry; ratifier, to ratify; mental, adj, mental; esprit, penchant, avis, intelligence (French) <br> mala, mal(a)i, to think, suppose (Hittite) | to think [<OE thencan], suppose, judge, ratify [<Lat. ratificare] thoughtful, pensive [<Lat.penso-are, to weigh] <br> 7-51 | rat, Script Z1805; rato (RATV), Script Q232; ratom, ratum (RATVM), Script Z1274; RATvM, Script TC170, TC307 See Note (1) |



| essence, viṣayah, material substance, matter, graahaan.h, things; tya, def. pron. that person or thing | (Avestan), چیی chiz, thing, <br> ماده, mâdde, matter (Persian) aya, aem, this (Avestan) <br> (rsajg, rame, thing, <br>  mnishvneloba, matter (Georgian) <br> tive, thing, word (Hurrian) | pytannie, matter (Belarusian) <br> predmet, stvar <br> mariti, nevolja, <br> uzrok, thing (Serbo <br> Croatian) stvar, thing, materija, <br> matter (Croatian) <br> rec, thing (Belarus) <br> rzecz, thing, materia, matter <br> (Polish) <br> lieta, thing, matērija, matter <br> (Latvian) <br> lucru, thing, materie, matter, ĂI, bad people, bad things, accused- <br> pl. (Romanian) | puix, ban, thing, ưuuntiphu, materia, matter (Armenian) gjë, thing, material, matter (Albanian) <br> gauza, thing (Basque) |  | matter (Scott) peth-au, thing, item; mater-ion, matter (Welsh) cosa, thing, materia, matter (Italian) chose, thing, matière, matter (French) tra,-ou, thing (Breton) wramm, thing (Tocharian) | iectum, to oppose], matter [ $<$ Lat. materia-ae and materies-ei, $7-53$ | $\mathrm{K} 43, \mathrm{Au} 74$, etc. very common in the scripts; <br> res, Script AH-1, <br> AT-13, Q171, <br> Q701, Au55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ānayati, to bring or cause to come, tu, taviti, to be strong, effect, bring about; prakaTay, yati, to manifest, reveal, bring to light; rudh, ruNaddhi, runddhe (rundhati, te, rodhati), to obstruct, hold back, shut up, surround, cleave to, keep prisoner; dA, dadAti, datte, dadati, -te (dAti, dadmi), to give, surrender, receive, retain, carry | âvardan, to bring; daryâftan, to receive; negâh dâstan, farâmus nakardan, to retain (Persian) <br> msors, rata, to bring, <br>  shenarchuneba, to retain (Georgian) <br> ši-(a-), to come, bring, irb- to carry, rob, steal, nahh- , to carry away, sit down (Urartian), un-, ūn-, to bring (Hurrian) <br> arû, to bring people, animals, guide, lead, rule, steer boat, erēbu, bring something, enter a house, penetrate, arrive, šūbuku, to have a person brought, matāhu, to carry, to transport (timber, bricks, etc.), to pick up, to lift, to put on a garment, to rise high, kalû, to be retained, cut off, to deny a wish, a request, deny water for irrigation, delay, delay a boat, to detain, hold back a person, to keep in custody, rēdû, retainer, head of a work crew, guide, scout, soldier, etc. nabāku, to bring, usher in, našû, to bring, to wield a weapon, to take, accept, seize, etc., kamāsu, to bring in barley, animals, etc., gather, prepare for burial, etc., qerēbu, to bring near, conclude an alliance, speak to someone, attack, have sexual relations with a woman, etc., culmu, bring greetings, tēmu, bring information, news, orders, tāru, to bring back, take back, give back, return, turn, etc. (Akkadian) | давесці да, daviesci da, to bring, захаваць, zachavać, to retain (Belarusian) donijeti, to bring, zadržati, to retain (Croatian) przynieść, to bring, zatrzymać, to retain (Polish) <br> celt, to bring, saglabāt, to retain (Latvian) să aducă, to bring, să rețină, to retain (Romanian) tuoda, to bring, säilyttää, to retain (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho \varepsilon ı$, na férei, to bring, $v \alpha \delta ı \tau \eta \rho \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na diatirísei, to retain, ypochoro, ypochorisi, retreat (Greek) ptiptipnı huưun, berelu hamar, to bring, uruhuruiti, pahpanel, to retain (Armenian) <br> për të sjellë, to bring, për të ruajtur, to retain (Albanian) <br> ekarri, to bring, atxikitzeko, to retain, atxiki, retain (Basque) | recipiio-cipere-cepi ceptum, to hold back, retain, to take back, retreat | tabhair, to bring, a choinneáil, to retain (Irish) <br> a thoirt a-steach, to carry, a ghleidheadh, to retain (Scott) i ddod a, to bring, cyrchu, to attack, go, resort, repair, fetch, bring, get; cario, to carry, bear; cludo, to carry, convey, port, bear; derbyn, to receive, meet, derive, accept, admit, i gadw, to retain (Welsh) recare, portare, to bring, carry, conservare, to retain (Italian) reçu, adj. received, recognized, admitted; amener, conduire, apporter, to bring, porter, to carry, retenir, to retain (French) <br> prant [B prenca], bringing (Tocharian) pdura- (?), to bring (Mylian) arnu-, to bring, arnumi, I bring, pittae, pitae, to carry, bring, to render, to pay, pēda-> peda/ped, to bring, take, piddanna /piddanni, to bring away, maninkuuanu, to bring away, uda/ud, uedae, wate/wat, weda, wedae, wida, to bring here, to bring near, uwate->, uuate/uuat, to bring, to lead, taruppiianu, to bring together, trupinu, to bring together, collect, pehute/pehut, to bring there, (Hittite) | to bring [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bringan], carry [ $<$ Norman Fr. carier], bear, convey, take, retain [<Lat. retinere] $7-54$ | rec, Script Z1292 reces, Script R50, R71 |




\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
navi，to renew， navikarati，to make new， revive；vrt， vartate， ti ， vavartti，tol revolve，roll，run off，go on，happen， occur，renew， \\
pratyākhyāti，to refuse，reject， ucchiṣṭam，śeṣah， to refuse
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
tâze kardan，now \\
kardan，to renew \\
（Persian） \\
8s5sbmgoss， ganakhleba，to renew， シュゥ tkma，to refuse （Georgian） \\
eddešû，constantly renewing itself，ever brilliant，tēdištu，to renovate，renovation， renewal，＊mâzu，to refuse，nakāru，to refuse，to change a name，to be or become an enemy， speak a falsehood， move away，discard， settle persons elsewhere，deny a statement，abolish the rule of a king，etc．， ＊mâ＇u，to refuse， want，to be willing， unwilling，etc．， nukurrû，denied amount of money， nugguru，to denounce，hullu，to denounse，accuse， dalāhu，denounce， disturb，embarras，stir up，etc．，kalû，to deny a wish，to distrain，to stop，to be finished，to be withheld，etc．，tāru， refuse an oath，return， send back，close a door，etc．，uššusu，to renew，restore （Akkadian）
\end{tabular} \& абнавіць，abnavić，to renew， адмовіцца，admovicca，to refuse （Belarusian） za obnovu，to renew，odbiti，to refuse（Croatian） aby odnowić，to renew，odmówić， to refuse（Polish） atjaunot，to renew， atteikties，to refuse（Latvian） să reînnoiască，to renew，a refuza， to refuse（Romanian） uudistaa，to renew， kieltäytyä，to refuse（Finnish－ Uralic） \& \begin{tabular}{l}
\(v \alpha \alpha v \alpha v \varepsilon \omega ́ \sigma \omega\) ，na ananeóso， to renew，arnoumai，to deny；arnoumai， aporripto，skoupidia， skybala，refuse（Greek） purnưugâtinı huưun， t＇armats＇nelu hamar，to renew，hpucupulty， hrazharvel，to refuse （Armenian） mospranoj，refuzoj，mohoj， kundërshtogj，to refuse； gjallëroj，përtërij，rivendos， riparoj，restauroj，përsëris renew（Albanian） \\
berritzeko，to renew， berrezarri，leheneratu，to restore，uko egitea，ukatu， to refuse（Basque）
\end{tabular} \& reno－are，to swim back；renuo－nuere nui，to deny，refuse， reject；renovo－are， to renew \& \begin{tabular}{l}
athnuachan，to renew， diúltú，to refuse（Irish） gus ùrachadh，to renew，a dhiùltadh，to refuse（Scott） adnewyddu，to renew， renovate，revive， gomedd，to refuse， deny，forbid；gwrthod， to refuse，reject，deny， decline，forsake； （Welsh） rinnovare，to renew， rifiutare，to refuse （Italian） rénover，to renew， refuser，to refuse （French） \\
ma，to refuse，do not！ （Tocharian） \\
nawa／i，new（Luvian） \\
wuaksiianu，aksinu， to deny someone something，mimma－， to refuse，reject， mimma／mimm， \(\operatorname{mima}, \operatorname{mim}\) ，to refuse，newa，nēwas， new，maiantahh，to rejuvinate（Hittite）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
to swim back to deny，refuse ［＜Lat．refundo fundere－fudi fusum；to pour back，make overflow，refuse］ \\
Reneri，name？ \\
7－59
\end{tabular} \& ren，Script Z150，
Z176，Z206，
Z369，Z665，
Z913，
Z1049，Z1853，
AN112；
rena，Script PA－9
rener（RENeR）
Script Z327，
Z347，Z439，
Z446，Z1016，
Z1021，Z1623，
Z1846，Z1869，
Z1905
Reneri，Script
K159
ReNES，Script
BT－19，
reni，Script R185
ReNI，Script
Z508，
Z1097，AP－3；

reno（RENV）
Script R204，
G30，
G39
rent，Script G24，
G29 <br>

\hline jātaḥ，prasūtah， born，jāyate，to be born，sūte，to give birth \& | zâtanãm［zâta］，born， brought into existence（Avestan） nujan，نوجان reborn （Persian） олзоœьб ＠sるよ＠うるs，tavidan dabadeba，born again， |
| :--- |
|  aghordzineba，reborn （Georgian） |
| han－，$\chi$ an－，to give birth（Hurrian） |
| alādu，walādu，to give birth，ešēru，to give birth easily， charge，send， dispatch，prepare， proceed，keep in good order （Akkadian） | \& нарадзіўся зноўх，naradziŭsia znoŭ，born again，адрадзіцца， adradzicca，reborn（Belarusian） Ponovno rođen，born again，reborn （Croatian） narodzić się na nowo，born again， odrodzony，reborn（Polish） dzimis no jauna，born again， atdzimis，reborn（Latvian） născut din nou，born again， RENĂSCUT，reborn（Romanian） \&  genniménos xaná，born again，$\alpha v \alpha \gamma \varepsilon v v \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ v o \varsigma$, anagenniménos，reborn （Greek） annhg duulty， norits＇tsnvel，born again， पlinuoduulud，veratsnvats， reborn（Armenian） lindur përsëri，born again， rilind，reborn（Albanian） \& renascor－nasci， natus \& | a rugadh arís，born again（Irish） a rugadh a－rithist，born again， ath－bheothachadh， reborn（Scott） a anwyd eto，born again，adennill，reborn （Welsh） nato di nuovo，born again，rinascere，reborn （Italian） né de nouveau，born again，renaître，reborn （French） |
| :--- |
| mi，born，has／hss， hasnu，to give birth， hasadr／hasan， begetting，birth， offspring，family， hasumr，begetting， genitals（Hittite） | \& | to be born again |
| :--- |
| 7－60 | \& | ReNAIX |
| :--- |
| Script S－15 | <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abhiyuktaḥ, culprit, accused person, pratyarthin, defendant, mahAparAdha, great crime; sAgas, guilty of a crime; enas, sin, crime, fault; prativAdin, contradicting, disobedient, adversary, opponent, defendant | gonâhkâr, bezehkâr, بزهكار culprit, corrupt, evil guilty, defâ' kardan, to defend (Persian) <br> @っдбsəs 30 , damnashave, culprit, <br> дмзsbujb mop'asukhe, defendant (Georgian) <br> parrișu, criminal, false mendacious, hābilu, criminal, evildoer, ardadu, criminal, thief, narru, criminal, wrongdoer, raggu, criminal, evil, wicked, malicious person, wrongdoing, violence, masiktu, in bēl masikti, criminal, hīṭu, in ša hīți, criminal, sabitānu, one who apprehends a criminal, captor, arnu, in bēl arni, culprit, gillatu, gullultu, sin, crime, misdeed, ennetu, sin, divine punishment, gillatu, ennetu, hītu, šiț̣ūtu, gluluul, sin, to commit a sin, sartu, to commit a crime, arnu, to commit a $\sin$ or crime, lemnu, to commit crimes, haṭ̂u, $\sin$, to trespass, to commit an offense, to neglect, to make a mistake, to fail, miss, to damage, injure, ṣinu, in ša ṣīni, criminal, murderer (Akkadian) | Злачынец, zlačyniec, culprit, адказчык, adkazčyk, defendant (Belarusian) krivac, culprit, tuženik, defendant (Croatian) winowajca, culprit, pozwany, defendant (Polish) vaininieks, culprit, apsūdzētais, defendant (Latvian) inculpat, culprit, RĂU, REU, bad, pârât, defendant (Romanian) syyllinen, culprit, <br> vastaaja, defendant (FinnishUralic)vastaaja | Évơos, énochos, culprit, guilty (Greek) ưtinunnnn, meghadrogh, culprit, TMunuułumennn, pataskhanoghy, defendant (Armenian) keqbërës, culprit, i pandehur, defendant (Albanian) | reus-i and rea-ae, party in a law-suit; defendo -fendere fendi -fensum, to defend,sons, sceleratus, culprit, guilty | cosantóir, defendant, culprit, culprit (Irish) a 'chùis, culprit, dionach, defendant (Scott) troseddwr, transgressor, trespasser, offender, culprit, criminal; diffynnydd-ion, defendant (Welsh) reo, culprit (Italian) coupable, culprit, inculper, to indict, charge; inculpé, defendant, (French) <br> [B tranko], sin (Tocharian) <br> wasta, $\sin$ (Luvian) <br> wasta->, sin, err, ustul/wstul, wastai, wasku(i), sin, offence, wastul, sin, fault, blame, uastahh, uastae, to $\sin$, wasta/wast, wastah, to $\sin$, to offend, wastnu, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, wasku(a)limai, adj., sinful (Hittite) | culprit [<origin unknown], guilty [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gylt]? defendant, accused [<Lat. accuso-are, to accuse] | reo, reu (REV) <br> Script K136 or reoi, reui (REVI) <br> Script K136 see revi <br> reos, reus <br> (REVS), <br> Script Z522, <br> Z1591 |
| adhikRtya, adj., concerning, on account of, with reference to; anudeza, instruction, advice, reference | esâre kardan, gozâres dâdan, to refer (Persian) <br> дпдьпппmb, mimartos, to refer (Georgian) <br> hasāsu, to refer to something or somebody, to be mindul of something, care for, to think of a person (said of gods and kings (Akkadian) | для абазначэння, <br> dlia abaznačennia, to refer <br> (Belarusian) <br> za upućivanje, to refer (Croatian) odnosić się, to refer <br> (Polish) <br> să se refere, to refer, (Romanian) viitata, to refer (Finnish-Uralic) | v $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \pi \varepsilon ́ \mu \psi \varepsilon ו$, na parapémpsei, to refer, epistrefo, epistrofi, kerdos, apodosi, refer (Greek) nhưti, dimel, to refer (Armenian) për t'u referuar, to refer, dërgoj, send, drejtoj, direct, (Albanian) | refero, referre, rettuli, relatum, to carry back, bring back, to return, go back | chun tagairt a dhéanamh, to refer (Irish) airson iomradh a thoirt air, to refer (Scott) i gyfeirio, to refer, cyfarwyddo, to direct, guide, refer, prescribe; cyfeirio, to direct, point, orient, refer, allude, address (Welsh) riferire, to refer (Italian) réferer, to refer (French) | to refer? [<Lat. referre] name? $7-62$ | Reph or REPHTE, Script R173, R188, R212 |
| rUpay, -yati, to form, model, figure, represent, perform, behold, perceive, find out; vid, vindati, -te, to find, meet with, get, obtain, visit, befall, have, possess; rac, racayati, to produce, form, make, compose, write, find | peydâ kardan, كردن to find, yâftan, jostan, to find (Persian) <br> oзmz3mb, ip'ovos, to | знайсці, znajsci, to find, каб зноў знайсці, kab znoŭ znajscix, to find again (Belarusian) pronaći, to find, pronaći ponovno, to find again (Croatian) znaleźć, to find, znaleźć ponownie, to find again, odkrycie, discovery, znaleziona rzecz, found thing, (Polish) atrast, to find, atkārtoti atrast, to find again (Latvian) a găsi, to find, pentru a găsi din nou, to find again (Romanian) löytää uudelleen, to find again | $v \alpha \beta \rho \omega$, na vro, to find, $\gamma 1 \alpha$ $v \alpha \beta \rho \varepsilon \iota$ g $\alpha v \alpha$, gia na vrei xaná, to find again, anakalypto, discover; efevrisko, epinoo, invent (Greek) quidit, gtnel, to find, पnluhí quakitinı huưur, krkin gtnelu hamar, to find again (Armenian) per te gjetur, to find, për të gjetur përsëri, to find again, siguroj, to ensure (Albanian) | reperio-reperie, repperi, repertum | a fháil, to find, teacht arís, to find again (Irish) a lorg, to find, a lorg a-rithist, to find again (Scot) i ddod o hyd i, to find, i ddod o hyd i eto, to find again, cael (caffaael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, derive, obtain; cael hyd, to find; canfod, to see, | to get again, find [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ findan], discover, ascertain, invent, win [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ winnan, to strive] $7-63$ | repin, Script Z308, Z378; Z1825 <br> repine, Script Z1006, Z1057 |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vi－vṛṇoti，apā－，to reveal，prakaTay， －yati，to manifest， reveal，bring to light；vat，vatati， to apprehend， understand， reveal，inspire devotion；avis， adv．，openly， before the eyes， make visible， reveal，show， nirargalayati，to unbolt， udghātayati，to unlock | daxs，to teach，daxsta， sign（Avestan） âskâr kardan，âskâr sodan，to reveal （Persian） длдмззмјбь， gamovlena，to reveal， <br>  ubiletod，to unbolt， zububs，gakhsna，to unlock（Georgian） <br> kullumu，to reveal （something hidden）， reveal，to offer to a god，to assign，to produce a person，to point out，to show a document，etc．，idû， to be unfamiliar with， to take cognizance of， to care for something or somebody，to be recognized，revealed， appointed，to announce，etc．， petûtu，revelation？， petû，to reveal， unveil，uncover，to make an opening for a pit，a grave， building，separate，to remove，remove from office，etc．，pațāru， to be unlocked， loosen，remove， detach，purchase， reclaim，break a treaty，etc． （Akkadian） | выявіць，vyjavić，to reveal，каб адчыняць， <br> kab adčyniać，to unbolt，каб разблакаваць，kab razblakavać，to unlock（Belarusian） otkriti，to reveal，za otključavanje， to unbolt，otključati，to unlock （Croatian）ujawnić，to reveal， odkręcić，to unbolt，odblokować， to unlock（Polish） Atklāt，to reveal， atslēgt，to unbolt， lai atblokētu，to unlock（Latvian） a dezvălui，to reveal， pentru a debloca，to unbolt，a debloca，to unlock（Romanian） paljastaa，to reveal， vapauttamaan，to unbolt，avata，to unlock（Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \alpha \pi о к \alpha \lambda \dot{v} \psi \varepsilon$ ，na apokalýpsei，to reveal， apokalypto，deichno， emfanizo，anafero， disclose，$\gamma 1 \alpha \tau \eta v$ $\alpha \pi 0 \sigma u ́ v \delta \varepsilon \sigma \eta$ ，gia tin aposýndesi，to ubbolt， $\gamma 1 \alpha \nu \alpha \xi \varepsilon \kappa \lambda \varepsilon เ \delta \omega ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$ ，gia na xekleidósete，to unlock， （Greek） puguhujunt， bats＇ahaytel，to reveal， pughtinı huưun， bats＇elu hamar，to unbolt， unlock（Armenian） për të shfuqizuar，to unbolt， për të zhbllokuar，to unlock，hap，i heq shulin， unbolt；demaskoj， zbuloj nxjerr në shesh，to reveal （Albanian） | resero－are | a nochtadh，to reveal， chun unbolt，to unbolt， a ，dhíghlasáil，to unlock（Irish） a＇nochdadh，to reveal， gu unbolt，to unbolt， gus fuasgladh fhaighinn，to unlock （Scott） i unbolt，to unbolt， amlygu，to manifest， reveal；dangos，to show，indicate，reveal， exhibit；datguddio，to reveal，disclose， divulge， i ddatgloi，to unlock （Welsh） rivalare，revelare，to reveal，svitare，to unbolt，sbloccare，to unlock（Italian） révéler，dévoler，to reveal，open， déboulonner，to unbolt，déverouiller，to unlock（French） <br> tekkus（sa）nu， tekus（a）nu， <br> reveal，to show，to make present，bolt on door，or chest， tekusie／a，tekus（a）nu， to present oneself， show，reveal，tsaki，to bolt，hattaluuae，to lock，\＃tešha， revelation，a dream （Hittite） | to unbolt［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bolt，heavy arrow］，open up，disclose，reveal ［＜Lat．revelo－are， to reveal］to note ［＜Lat．nota，mark］ | resa，Script TC108； <br> resan，Script <br> Z439，Z1423， <br> Z144 <br> resane，Script <br> Z455； <br> rese，Script <br> Z1423？see reseri <br> resi，Script Z19 <br> See APA，word in mural of priest <br> loosing a <br> bird．TA－1 |
| raksati，to lay aside，keep，retain parihara，reserve， concealment | xoddâri，forugozâri， negahdâri， reservation， <br> zakhire kardan，نخيره كردن to reserve （Persian） ＠っぇゝろるбs， dajavshna，to reserve （Georgian） <br> ezēbu，to reserve，set aside，entrust， abandon，bequeath， kalu，to hinder，to stop，to cause to stop， to hold back，to be held back，to be delayed，to remain，to stay，to be kept away， to cease，to stop，to linger behind，etc． （Akkadian） | у рэзерв，u rezierv，to reserve （Belarusian） rezervirati，to reserve（Croatian） rezerwować，to reserve（Polish） rezervēt，to reserve（Latvian） a rezerva，to reserve（Romanian） varata，to reserve（Finnish－Uralic） | $\nu \alpha$ к ́vєєє кро́тпбๆ， na kánete krátisi， A $\pi$ о日 $\varepsilon \mu \alpha \tau$ ıко́， apothematiko，to reserve， rezerba，epifylasso， reserve（Greek） uruhtinı huưun，pahelu hamar，to reserve （Armenian） për të rezervuar，to reserve （Albanian） | reservo－are | chun cúlchiste，to reserve（Irish） gu tèarm，to reserve （Scott） annx cadw，to keep， preserve，save，guard， hold，i warchod，to reserve（Welsh） riservare，to reserve （Italian） réserver，to reserve （French） | to lay up，keep ［ $<$ OE cepan］ back，reserve， save，preserve， keep <br> 7－66 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { reseri, Script } \\ & \text { Z1423 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | смала，smala，resin（Belarusian） smola，resin（Croatian） zywica，resin | $\rho \eta \tau i v \eta$ ，ritíni，resin（Greek） futid，khezh，resin （Armenian） | resina－ae | roisín，resin（Irish） ròiseid，resin（Scott） rhwsin，resin（Welsh） | resin， <br> 7－67 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { RESiN, Script } \\ \text { Z412 } \\ \text { resin, Script } \end{array}$ |


| arālah or rālaḥ, dhūnakaḥ, sarjarasah, vrksaniryasa, gum, resin; niryasa, exudation of trees, juice, resin, milk, etc. | râtiyâne, ratynh, راتينه resin (Persian) <br>  resin (Georgian) <br> hīlu, resin, exudation of plants, ṣalabītu, a resin, qatrānu, cedar resin, za'u ,resin, *hilbanītu, resin of the hilabānu-plant (Akkadian) | (Polish) <br> sveki, resin (Latvian) RĂșINĂ, resin (Romanian) hartsi, resin (Finnish-Uralic) | rrëshirë, resin (Albanian) |  | resina, resin (Italian) résine, resin (French) <br> $\frac{\text { hrnai, resin, sap }}{\text { (Hittite) }}$ |  | Z114 <br> resine, Script <br> Z865, Z990 <br> RESiNS, <br> Script Z1408 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| avasA, rest, liberation; vizAnti, rest, repose, cessation, end, jīvati, to survive | âsâyes, pâye, rest; âsudan, to rest; baqâ, âstes, survival, esterahat, rest (Persian) <br>  dasveneba, to rest, <br>  gadarchena, to survive (Georgian) <br> izuzzu, to stand, kalû, to remain, to be finished, to stay, keep in custody, to stop, to be closed, prevent, to stay, etc., ašābu, somewhere, sit down, wait, sit idly, mourn, officiate (of kings, etc.), reside, populated, to live, (Akkadian) | для адпачынку, <br> dlia adpačynku, to rest, каб <br> выжыць, kab vyžyć, to survive <br> (Belarusian) <br> za odmor, to rest, preživjeti, to <br> survive (Croatian) <br> odpocząć, to rest, przetrwać, to <br> survive <br> (Polish) <br> atpūsties, to rest, lai izdzīvotu, to <br> survive (Latvian) <br> să se odihnească, to rest, <br> RESTEU, RĂSTEU, piece of wood or metal used to block the oxen at the yoke; REST, of the rest, a supravietui, to survive (Romanian) <br> levätä, to rest, selvitä hengissä, to survive (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha$ v $\alpha$ گєкоטр $\alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon i \tau \varepsilon$, gia na xekourasteíte, to rest, ypoloipo, anapafsi, anapavomai; epizo, epibiono, survive (Greek) huaqquanuiumpı huưup, hangstanalu hamar, to rest, qnjuintiltını huưun, goyatevelu hamar, to survive (Armenian) për të pushuar, to rest, vazhdoj të ekzistoj to survive (Albanian) | resto-stare-stiti | a gcuid eile, to rest, chun maireachtáil, to survive (Irish) gus fois a ghabhail, to rest, gus mairsinn, to survive (Scott) i orffwys, to rest, dadflino, to rest, i oroesi, to survive (Welsh) riposare, to rest, sopravvivere, to survive (Italian) reposer, to rest, survivre, to survive (French) <br> krie/a, to rest or pause, <br> saguantrie/a, <br> rest, to remain, to stay, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, (Hittite) | to rest, make a stand, stand still, stay behind, survive [<LLat. supevivere] to await | resta, Script R258 resteu, resteb (RESTE8), Script N87 RESTvM, Script TC-7 |
| ānāya, fisherman's net, jālam, net, pāsahạ, snare | dâm, دام net (Persian) xbsoुㄸobby, saprtkhe, net (Georgian) <br> ešešû, šētu, net, ešěšu, to catch in a net, ašāšu, to catch in a net, engulf, overwhelm, gungìtu, littû, pasuttu, pūgu, šēšûa, šēšû, <br> šuškallu, net, kātimtu, fowler or fisherman's net, kumiru, caught in a net or trap?, qû, net, capillary (on the ext and the body), filament, flax, string, thread, web, musahhiptu, net for gazelle hunting, mutīrtu, fowler's net or part of it, double door, *qaštu, qualifying a type of net, nahbalu, net, snare, hadālu, to net, to knot, alluhappu, net used for hunting and warfare, a net-like sack, demon (Akkadian) | пастка, pastka, net (Belarusian) zamka, net (Croatian) <br> sidła, net (Polish) <br> laundaris, net (Latvian) <br> cursă, net (Romanian) netto, net (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mathrm{x} \pi \alpha \boldsymbol{\gamma} \mathrm{i} \delta \alpha$, pagída, net (Greek) <br> р $\quad$ ulquйn,, 'akardy, net (Armenian) kurth, net (Albanian) sare, net (Basque) | rete-is net | glan, net (Irish) <br> lion, net (Scott) llawr, snare (Welsh) rete, net, snare (Italian) rets, net, snare (French) <br> ekt, akti, net, hunting net (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { net }[<O E \text { nett }] \\ & 7-69 \end{aligned}$ | ret, Script PL-11, CJ-7 <br> This is an area of the Piacenza Liver |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| svapna, svapa, sleep, dream | xâb, xâb didan, to dream, royâ, رويا dream (Persian) <br> ${ }^{m}{ }^{2}{ }^{6} j^{\text {B }}$, otsneba, to dream (Georgian) <br> hiltu, mašarrû, šuttu, dream, mupašširu, dream interpreter, to inspect, let see, etc., dullupu, heavy eyed, sleepy, harṭibi, šabrû, dream interpreter, šabrûtu, offfice of the šabrû, palāhu, to respect, show respect, kabātu, to pay respect to gods, to parents, to respect an oath, rich, to become painful, to honor a person, honored, to give honor, to be honored, to hatch (said of a bird), fat, lethargic, etc., zaqīqu, the god of dreams, haunted place, nothingness, phantom, ghost, foolishness, soul, (Akkadian) | марыць, maryć, to dream <br> (Belarusian) <br> sanjati, to dream (Croatian) dreamed, dreamed, marzyc,to dream (Polish) sapņot, to dream (Latvian) <br> să visezi, to dream (Romanian) unta, to dream ((Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ ovєı$\rho \varepsilon \cup \tau \dot{\omega}$, na oneireftó, to dream, oneiro, oneirevomai, dream (Greek) tipuqqit, yerazel, to dream (Armenian) te enderrosh, to dream (Albanian) ametsa, dream (Basque) | somnio-are, to dream; revereor vereri-veritus, to revere, respect, fear | chun aisling, to dream (Irish) <br> gu aisling, to dream (Sott) breuddwydio, to dream (Welsh) sognare, to dream (Italian) rever, to dream (French) <br> $\mathbf{u}$, dream, tshai/tshit, tesha, a dream, sleep, teshaniie/a, teshanie/a, dream, to appear in a dream revelation; supparija, to sleep (Hittite) | to dream, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ dream, joy] to muse, rave, yearn; to revere, respect, fear? $7-70$ | rev (RE8) PL-33 reva (RE8A), Script Au17, Au74, Au20 revo (RE8V), Script N216 revi (RE8I) or revio (RE8IV), Script K136 |

## Notes to Indo-European Table Part 7:

English word Dictionary and English word origins from "The Concise American Heritage Dictionary," Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1987.
Latin Dictionary mainly used, Cassell's, Latin-English, English-Italian Dictionary, Collier Books, MacMillan Publishing Co., NY, 1963
Italian Dictionary, Mondadori's Italian-English, English-Italian Dictioanary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1961
French Dictionary, Larousse's French-English, English-French Dictionary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1971
Other dictionaries from online sources that have come and gone, as it were.

* Some Hittite words from www.utexas.edu.; Most of the Hittite vocabulary is adapted from Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18; Hittite words with \#, from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)
Avestan words from: http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm\#dete
Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our current edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: " $A$ Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.
Persian words are mainly from https://glosbe.com/en/fa/
(1) In the Avesta, Vendidad, Fargard 5.25, is the term, "Ratu" which is a priest, like "Rsis" in the Rig Veda. The Ratu has the power to remit sin. The corruption of the dead is addressed in the Vendidad; the corpse being called a nasai, and the devas or demon that corrupts it is called a Nasu. See IndoEuropean Table1B.1.html, Note (1).
(2) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contribution on the Romanian language.


## BACKNEXT

## Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 2.21.04

Updated 2.22.04: 2.29.04; 3.01.04; 3.04.04; 3.21.04; 3.24.04; 3.25.04, 3.30.04; 4.03.04; 4.11.04; 4.19.04; 4.29.04; $5.10 .04 ; 5.27 .04 ; 6.22 .04 ; 7.11 .04 ; 9.20 .04 ; 9.29 .04 ; 5.14 .05 ; 6.05 .05 ; 2.23 .06 ; 5.11 .06 ; 5.31 .06 ; 6.01 .06 ; 7.20 .06$; $10.09 .11 ; 10.12 .11,4.17 .18,4.21 .18,4.27 .18,5.05 .18,5.09 .18 ; 8.09 .18 ; 8.22 .18 ; 10.16 .18 ; 11.06 .18 ; 4.13 .19$; 8.21.19

Indo-European Table with Slavic, Baltic, Greek, Latin, Tocharian, Anatolian, Gaelic, Latin, Italian, French \& Etruscan 08.20.19 Etruscan etymological relationships to other Indo-European languages; Proto-Indo-European (PIE):


# Etruscan_Phrases <br> Indo-European Table 1, Part 8 

by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, Section 1C.1: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E = East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Basque | Latin | other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| rājakīya, royal, belonging to a king or queen | saltanati, سلطنتى royal (Persian) টsдృogm, samepo, royal (Georgian) <br> kussû, royal property and service, throne, exta, a feature of the exta, rule, dominion, chair, sedan chair, name of a month, saddle, part of a chariot or a plow, kussû, in bīt kussi, royal property (real estate), royal service, ithuru, royal standard, karallu, a term for happines (Akkadian) | каралеўскі, <br> karalieŭski, royal <br> (Belarusian) <br> kraljevski, royal <br> (Croatian) <br> królewski, royal <br> (Polish) <br> karaliskais, royal (Latvian) regal, royal (Romanian) kuninkaallinen, royal (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \alpha \sigma$ ı $\lambda$ ıќs, vasilikós, royal (Greek) unpnı\&иp, ark'unik', royal (Armenian) mbretëror, royal (Albanian) errege, royal (Basque) | regalis, regius-a-um, of a king, royal, regal, splendid | ríoga, royal (Irish) <br> rìoghail, royal <br> (Scott) <br> brenhinol, royal <br> (Welsh) <br> reale, royal (Italian) <br> royal, adj. royal, <br> réel, adj. real <br> (French) <br> kākmärtune, rulership, sovereingnty (Tocharian) <br> Saladr/salan, <br> rulership, kingship, greatness, hantawadi, royal, hasuetsi, royal status, hasuetsna, royalty (Hittite) | real [<Lat. realis], <br> royal, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> cyning, king] <br> 8-1 | rial, Script AM-9, AR-4 rials, Script BS-19 |
| dhanin, rich, nabābaḥ, bhogapatih a rich man, sudhana, adj., very rich; tilvila, adj., fertile, rich; purUvasu, adj., rich in goods. | servatmand, ثروتمند rich, tavângar, pormâye, rich, adj., khosh,خوش happy (Persian) дœощлио, mdidari, rich, Вŋழбој๙๐, bednieri, happy (Georgian) <br> kubuttû, rich gift, abundance, abundan, kabātu, rich, to become painful, to honor a person, honored, to give honor, to be | багатыя, bahatyja, rich, шчаслівы, ščaslivy, happy (Belarusian) bogat, rich, sretan, happy (Croatian) bogaty, rich, szczęśliwy, happy (Polish) bagāts, rich, laimīgs, happy (Latvian) bogat, rich, fericit, happy (Romanian) rikas, rich, onnellinen, iloinen, happy (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \lambda$ ov́бıos, ploúsios, rich; ploutos, periousia, wealth, $\chi \alpha \rho о$ и́ $\varepsilon$ коऽ, charoúmenos, happy عטтטхŋ́s, eftychís, happy, felicitous (Greek) hupnıum, harust, rich, tinquûhl, yerjanik, happy (Armenian) i pasur, rich, të pasurit, pasanik, rich, i lumtur, happy (Albanian) | dives-vetis, rich, wealthy; rica-ae, a veil, opis, greatness, wealth, Ops, goddess of wealth, felix-icis, happy | saibhir, rich, sásta, happy (Irish) beairteach, rich, sona, happy (Scott) cyfoethog, rich, wealthy, abl, adj. rich, well off, sufficient; aelaw, wealth, hapus, happy (Welsh) ricco, adj. rich, contento, happy (Italian) riche, adj. rich, heureux, content, happy (French) | rich, wealthy [ $<$ OE rice, rich], happy [<hap, Fortune, chance, an occurance, <ON happ] 8-2 | ric, Script Z100, Z308, Z378, Z842, Z1352, Z1825, Z1787, Au28, Au74, Au102, AN20, N462, R31, L20, L44 rica, Script TC190 -see rica below |


|  | honored,etc., mašrītu, riches, mašrû, riches, prosperity, wealth, a descriptive name of the date palm, of Sirius, of excrement, šarûtu, wealth, lalû, riches, wealth, wish, desire, happiness, desirability, prime of life, pleasant appearance, charms (of a woman or man), luxury objects, sumptuous decoration, abundant vegetation, hadī̌s, joyfully, adj., habāṣu, happiness, karallu, a term for happines, hudû or hūdu, happiness, joy, lullû, hapiness, to provide with happiness, haddû, adj., happy, lalānû, happy, luxeriant, hadû, happy person, hadû, happyto be happy (Akkadian) |  | aberatsa, rich, wealthy (Basque) |  | sunatruant(i), rich in outpourings (Luvian) <br> hap, wealthy, to make a bargain, hapina, hapinat, wealth, rich, happines, to become rich, hapinah, to enrich (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pratyākhyāti, reject, śeṣah, refuse, znath (znathiti), pierce, perforate, push back, repel, | rad kardan, رد كردن <br> reject (Persian) <br> эуऽウo ondzsb, uari <br> tkvas, reject <br> (Georgian) <br> *mâzu, to refuse, zakāpu, to reject, nasāk, reject, to be rejected, to annul an order, remove an inscription, tablet, to hurl, to shoot, cast aside, etc.. šalū, to reject, hurl weapons, shoot arrows, throw away etc., tāru, to reject the 30th day, to recede, take back, to again, to respond, etc., nadû, to reject, stop working disregard an order, throw out a corpse, have a miscarriage, knock down a wall, erect a reed ht, place a stone in amounting, to load a boat, etc., ramû, to reject, let go, drop, leave behind, to untie, release, become weak, suspend, set free, etc. (Akkadian) | адхіляць, adchiliać, reject (Belarusian) odbiti, reject (Croatian) odrzucać, reject, odpychac, repel (Polish) noraidīt, reject (Latvian) respinge, reject (Romanian) hylätä, reject (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \pi о \rho \rho i ́ \pi \tau \omega$, aporrípto, to reject (Greek) ưtindtu, merzhel, reject (Armenian) hedh poshtë, reject, zmbraps, prapësoj, zbyth, to repel (Albanian) <br> ukatzeko, errefusatu, to reject, uxatzeko, aldaratu, to repel (Basque) | reicio-icere-ieci-iectum | diúltú, reject (Irish) dhiùlt, reject (Scott) gwrthod, reject, gwrthladd, to resist, repel, combat (Welsh) rifiutare, reject, respinger, ripugnare, to repel, reject (Italian) repousser, to repel, rejeter, to reject (French) <br> mimma->, mimma /mimm, mima, $\operatorname{mim}$ to refuse, reject, pasku, paskuuae, to reject, to ignore, to neglect, to remove, suai, rejection (Hittite) | to throw back, throw behind, drive off, reject, refuse [<Lat. refundere, to pour back] 8-3 <br> See also Refuse, Deny, 7-59, 1-89 | rica? Script <br> TC190 |


| rule, direct, be master of, shine, glitter, be illustious or eminent, nayati, to lead, guide, adhitisṭhati, to conduct, . ādhipatya-), governorship, padesṭta, leader, advisor | lead, saxt, seft, rigid, adj sarrâst, râst, direct, adj., (Persian) <br>  gadzghola, to lead, <br>  gamoritskhavs, to <br>  mimartva, to direct (Georgian) <br> arû,to steer a boat, to rule, lead, bring people/animals, guide, to have brought, send, guide safel (Akkadian) | rządzić, to lead (Polish) vadīt, to lead, valdīt, to rule (Latvian) a conduce, to lead, to rule, RIGĂ, REGE, rex, king (Romanian) johtaa, to lead, hallita, to rule (Finnish-Uralic) | arrajnordel, to rule, цunuųunti, karravarel, to rule (Armenian) te udheheqesh, to lead, për të sunduar, to rule, drejtues, leader, kryetar, head, dirigjent, conductor, rol kryesor, main role (Albanian) eramango, to lead, zuzendu, to lead, direct, rectify, address, amend (Basque) |  | lywio, to rule, govern, direct, steer; rheoli, to rule, govern, control, manage (Welsh) condurre, to lead, rigare, to rule, dirigere, to direct (Italian) mener, to lead, rigide, rigid, firm, strict, severe; diriger, to direct, gouverner, to rule (French) <br> kākmärtune, ruling, governorship, āk-, lead, drive, kälā-, lead, bring (Tocharian) nana, to lead, tbar, to rule, to govern, tbaraman, ruling, governing, tbaramahit, ruling, position of ruling (Luvian) <br> tapariala, tapariie/a, to rule, lead, decide, to reign, tbaria, ruling, order, saladr/salan, rulership, kingship, greatness (Hittite) | conducere] 8-4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Q737, Q745, } \\ & \text { Q754 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ambu, apas, ārdra, wet, dharya, var, water, uda, adj. water, udavaha, bringing water, udan, water, | âpa [ap], (duna) âfsh, water (Avestan) âb, اب water, byary kardan آبيارى كردن, to water, irrigate, paryab kardan, يارياب كردن, irrigate (Persian) дm(nbfy3s, morts q’va, to water, irrigate, Gysmon, ts'q'ali, water (Georgian) <br> šiye, šije, water, šijə, water, river (Hurrian) <br> mēma, water, lapātu, water, to apply water, to contact, to touch, to strike, to obscure, defeat, be defeated, dālu, irrigated field, irrigation, dālû, irrigator, water drawer, gardener, dālu, dīlu, irrigation, using water from a well, daluwātu, irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells, mikru, irrigation, flooding of fields, an irrigated or irrigable field, mēkiru, irrigator, ēsip iki, irrigator, worker on irrigation ditches, šāqûtu, šiqītu, *zuriqtu, irrigation, riṭibutu, irrigated land, šaqītu, irrigated area (Akkadian) | ў вадзе, ŭ vadzie, to water, вада, vada, water, абрашаць, abrašać, to irrigate (Belarusian) zalijevati, to water, voda, water, navodnjavati, to irrigate (Croatian) do wody, to water, woda, water, nawadniać, to irrigate (Polish) aplaistìt, to water, ūdens, water, apūdeñot, to water, irrigate, flood (Latvian) la apă, to water, apă, water, IRIG, I irrigate, IRIGA, to irrigate (Romanian) veteen, to water, vesi, water, kastella, to water, irrigate, wet, douse (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi o \tau i \zeta \omega$, potízo, to water, irrigate, nero, potizo, v́ $\delta \omega \rho$, ýdor, water <br> (Greek) <br> 2nın, jur, water, to water, nnnqtil, vorrogel, to irrigate, flood (Armenian) në ujë, to water, ujë, vadit, vadis, to water, irrigate, dabble (Albanian) <br> ura, garaztatu, to water, ureztatze, irrigation, ureztatzeko, to irrigate (Basque) | rigo-are, to water, aqua-ae, water | chun uisce, to water, ujisce, water (Irish) gu uisge (to water, uisge, water (Scott) i ddŵr, to water, d̂̂r, water, dyfrio, watering (Welsh) ad acqua, to water, acqua, water, irrigare, to irrigate (Italian) eau, water, arroser, to water, abreuver, to drink (French) <br> wato, water (Gothic) <br> watar $_{2}$ (Gen. sing.) wadr/widen, wētt-, water, wida, wet, water, wetenas, water, warsa, dew (Hittite) | to water [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ waeter], irrigate, wet [<OE wæt] $8-5$ | riges (RibES), Script Q854; rigo (RIbV), Script R65; ricu (RICF), Script MS24 See also APA, APE, APEN, water or to go away? |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tand, tanda, to relax, give way; zithilay, -yati, śithilayati or śithilīkaroti, to relax, loosen, slacken, to loosen, relax; iyasy, -syate, to shrink, relax, dwindle, loṭ, let, allow | shol kardan, شل كردن to relax, sost kardan, ârâm sodan, to relax, ejâze dâdan اجازه دادن to let (Persian) <br>  moduneba, to relax, <br>  gaatavisuplon, to release, పmblbs, mokhsna, to loosen, <br>  uplebis mitsema, to let (Georgian) <br> indurāru, release, ašāru, to release, išaru, loose (said of the bowels), correct, fair, just, in good condition, favorable, normal, regular, ordinary, prosperous, straight, aliktu, looseness, detachment of soldiers, uššuru, released, freed, unattached, to abandon, give up, make flow, leave fallow, leave alone, to allow, permit, be sent, dispatched, etc., habtu, released or runaway prisoner, zakû, to cleanse ritually, use fine materials, clear, wash, to free, release, etc. (Akkadian) | xxxxxxxxxxxxxyxxxxx для адпачынку, dlia adpačynku, to relax, вызваліць, vyzvalić, to release, каб аслабіць, kab aslabić, to loosen, дазволіць, dazvolić, to let (Belarusian) opustiti se, to relax, objaviti, to release, popustiti, to loosen, pustiti, to let (Croatian) zrelaksować się, to relax, uwolnić, to release, poluzować, to loosen, pozwolić, to let (Polish) atpūsties, to relax, atbrīvot, to release, atraisīt, to loosen, lauju, laut to let (Latvian) a se relaxa, to relax, pentru a elibera, to release, să slăbească, to loosen, a lasa, to let (Romanian) rentoutua, to relax, vapauttaa, to release, löysää, to loosen, antaa, to let (FinnishUralic) | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX <br> $\gamma 1 \alpha \nu \alpha \chi \alpha \lambda \alpha \rho \omega ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na chalarósete, to relax, $v \alpha$ $\alpha \pi \varepsilon \lambda \varepsilon v \theta \varepsilon \rho \omega ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, na apeleftherósei, to release, $v \alpha$ $\chi \alpha \lambda \alpha \rho \omega ́ \sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na chalarósei, to loosen, $v \alpha \alpha \varphi \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, na afísei, to let (Greek) huíquunuium, hangstanal, to relax, uquun unãulłtip, azat ardzakel, to release, pnıuugiti, t'ulats'nel, to loosen, ənเJ! umu, t'uyl tal, to let (Armenian) për t'u çlodhur, to relax, për të liruar, to release, të liroj, to loosen, te lesh, to let, la, he let (Albanian) <br> lasaitu, to relax, calm, sedate (Basque) | relaxo-are | a scíth a ligean, to relax, to let, a scaoileadh, to release, loosen, a mhaolú, to slacken, a leigeil, to let (Irish) gus fois a ghabhail, to relax, a leigeil ma sgaoil, to release, a leigeil, to let, gus a dhol fodha, to slacken, gus a sguabadh às, to loosen,(Scott) i ymlacio, to relax, loosen, i ladd, to slacken, i ryddhau, to release, i adael, to let (Welsh) rilassarsi, to relax, rilasciare, to release, allentare, to loosen, lasciare, to let (Italian) se relaxer, to relax, relâcher, to release, desserrer, to loosen, laisser, to let (French) <br> letan, to let, allow (Gothic) <br> A) tark, tarna, B) tarkana, to let go, to let, allow (Tocharian) <br> lilai, to release, lae, la, ladr/lan, to loosen, release, untie, relieve, remove, tarna-> trna/trn, tarnai/tarnanzi, to release, let go, let go, to leave something, to allow, to let loose, dala/dali, let, to leave, to let in peace (Hittite) | relax [ $<$ Lat. relaxo-are], slacken, weaken, release, loosen [<ON lauss], liberate [<Lat. liberare], to let [<OE lætan] | RILiS, Script K54 |
| dhārayati, to cling, to keep, anusandhatte, to pry, vic, vinakti, to separate, esp. grain from the chaff; try, examine; tul, tolayati, to lift up, weigh, examine, compare; ci \{cike3ti\}, \{cinoti\}, \{cinute\} ( cayate $\}$ ), to observe, perceive, examine, try | جسبيده مى chasbidan شود , to cling, âzmâyes, bâzjuyi, âzmun, examination (Persian) <br>  gach'ra gadat'ana, to cleave onto, <br>  gasashukeblad, to pry (Georgian) <br> latāku, examine someone's mood, to question, to check measurements, calculations, to check on work in progress, to test, to put to a test, to try, to try out, to try to do something, to investigate, to be circumspect, to attemp (Akkadian) | расшчапляць на, rasščapliać na, to cleave onto, падглядваць, padhliadvać, to pry (Belarusian) da se usidrite, to cleave onto, piti, to pry (Croatian) rozszczepiać się, to cleave onto, podważać, to pry (Polish) šķelties uz, to cleave onto, ievilkt, to pry (Latvian) pentru a se desprinde, to cleave onto, a invada spațiul personal, to pry (Romanian) päästä kiinni, to cleave onto, räpyttää, to pry (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha \delta 1 \alpha \sigma \pi \alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon$ í, gia na diaspasteí, to cleave onto, $\gamma_{1 \alpha}$ va そ६ழúyouv, gia na xefýgoun, to pry (Greek) <br>  kp'akvi, to cleave onto, Łnñătı, p'vordzel, to pry (Armenian) për t'u kapur, to cleave onto, për të qarë, to pry (Albanian) <br> aztertu, to examine, analyze, take (Basque) | rimore-ari, to cleave onto, probe, pry; examino-are, to weigh, consider | chun dul ar aghaidh, to cleave onto, chun pry, to pry (Irish) gus gluasad air, to cleave onto, gu pry, to pry (Scott) i glynu ar, to cleave onto, i pry, to pry, profi, to prove, demonstrate, taste, try, examine probe; holi, to examine, inquire, ask, query, question (Welsh) aggrapparsi, to cleave onto, fare leva, to pry examinare (Italian) s'attacher à, to cleave onto, prier, to pry, examiner (French) | to pry $[<M E$ prien] into, examine, 8-7 | rimat, Script TC331 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| rAj, rAjati, -te, rASTi; to reign, rule, direct, be master of, shine, glitter, be illustious or eminent; viraji, queen, deva, divine, heavenly; queen, princess; rAjan, king, ruler | ملكه malake, sahbânu, sahrbânu, queen, sâh, ادشاه pâdsâh, king; pâdsâhi, kesvar, kingdom (Persian) ahu, ahura, god, lord (Avestan) <br> erešu, queen, ekallu, in *ša ekalli, wife of a ruling king, janzi (Kassite word), king, šarru, to make someone king, šarrūtu, to rule as king, šarru, (when reffering to foreigners, often petty king, tribal chief), Regulus, hammāmu, usurper king, hammā'u, usurper king, rebel, šarrūtu, rule, royal status, reign, kingship, royalty, nīru, rule, domination, crosspiece, yoke, part of a door, etc., lītu, rule, power, triumph, victory, victorious deed, victorious might, bēlūtu, ridūtu, to rule, ma'û, ruler, prince?, ālu, in bēl āli, prince, šanukatu, queen, šarratu, queen, šarratuttu, queenship, position of a queen (Akkadian) | каралева, karalieva, queen, кароль, karoĺ, king (Belarusian) karaleva, queen, (Belarus) kraljica, queen, kralj, king (Croatian) kraljica, queen (Serbo Croatian) dama, krolowa, queen, król, king (Polish) karaliene, queen, kēninš, king (Latvian) regină, queen, rege, king (Romanian) kuningatar, queen, kuningas, king (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \alpha \sigma i ́ \lambda ı \sigma \sigma \alpha$, vasílissa, basilissa, queen, Baбıııác, Vasiliás, Basilias, king (Greek) puqnıhhu, t'aguhin, queen, puquuцnñ, t'agavory, king (Armenian) mbretëreshë, queen, mbret, king (Albanian) errege, king, erregina, queen (Basque) | regnum-i, royal power; rego, regere, rexi, rectum, to guide, direct, rule, govern; regius-a-um, of a king, royal, regal, splendid, magnificent; regina-ae, queen; Rhenus-i, the Rhine river | rí, king, ríocht, kingdom, réimse, realm, banríon, queen (Irish) righ, king, bhanrigh, queen, rioghachd, kingdom, realm (Scott) brenin (brenhinoedd), king, monarch; rhi, king, lord; brenhiniaeth, kingdom, brenhines, queen, teyrnas -oedd, kingdom, realm (Welsh) re, regno, king; regina, queen; regno, kingdom reggere, to reign (Italian) reine, queen; règne, reign; règner, to reign, rule, hold, sway, prevail; régir, to rule, govern, administer (French) <br> xntawa, rule, kingship, xntawata, ruler, king, xntawat(i), royal, of the ruler, xntawati(ye) (Lycian) tbar, to rule, govern, tbaraman, ruling, governing, tbaramahit, position of governing (Luvian) <br> MUNUS.LUGAL, hasusra, queen, ishasra, lady, mistress, isha, lord, master, nasusara, a queen, LUGAL, hasu, king, tbarna/tbarna, title of a king, hantawat, hantawad(i), king, supreme authority, royal, hassueznae, to be king, hassuezziie/a, hassuuezziie/a, hassue, to become king, hasuetsna, royalty, hasuetsi, royal status, hantawadahit, kingship, hantawahit, kingdom, saladr/salan, kingship, rulership, greatness, tapariie/a, to rule, tbaria, ruling order, (Hittite) | queen $[<\mathrm{OE}$ cwen], king [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cyning], <br> kingdom, to rule; tyrant [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. turannos, ruler]; note: S-22 is used as verb, "he reigns" see also ren, 8-8 | rin, Script Z1203, rina, Script Z530, TC201, K-10, K31, K47, K70, K92, K101, K108, K147, K163, K181, S22, DA-9 rine, Script N21, N53, N553, N624, Q488 rines, Script Z1378 rino (RINV), N160, N260, N254, N417 rinor (RINVR), Script Z432 ryna Script J-1 rinu (RINF), Script Z960, K67 rinos (RINVS), Z1571, the Rhine river? |
| nadī, river, sarit, stream, river; nAvya, adj., navigable | rud, رود river, juy, stream, rudxâne, river (Persian) дழобऽऽゥっ, mdinare, river | рака, raka, river <br> (Belarusian) <br> Rijeka, river (Croatian) rzeka, river (Polish) upe, river (Latvian) | $\pi$ тơó $\mu$, potámi, river, revma, current, kymatizo, stream (Greek) qhinn, gety, river | rivus-i | abhainn, river (Irish) abhainn, river (Scott) afon-ydd, river; glan-nau (glennydd), | river [ $<$ Lat. ripa, bank], stream [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ stream] shore $[<M E$, shore], bank [<of | rio, riu (RIV), <br> Scripts Z317, <br> Z386, Z439, <br> Z508, Z1553, <br> Z1571, TC307 |


| river | (Georgian) <br> šijo, river, water (Hurrian) <br> ikišiìtu, river, canal,kišādu, river, ditch, canal, bank, rim of a pot, edge of a well, sea shore, amulet or piece of jewelry worn around the neck, string of beads, throat (of a human being, a god, or an animal, ofen including the head and shoulders), neck, necklace, neck scarf, etc. (Akkadian) | râu, river (Romanian) joki, river (FinnishUralic) | (Armenian) lumi, river (Albanian) |  | bank, shore, brink, coast; traeth -au, strand, shore, beach (Welsh) fiume, river, rio, river (Italian) rivière, river (French) <br> kāñ*, river, the Ganges? (Tocharian) hapa/i, river (Palaic) hapina/i, little river, stream (Luvian) hapa, hapas, apa, river, ÍD, river (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Scand. orig.] } \\ & 8-9 \end{aligned}$ | rios (RIVS) <br> Script PM-6 <br> ryo, ruo (RYV), <br> Script M8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kūlam, shore, udakānta, bank, shore, tIra, shore, bank, brim (of a vessel); taTa, slope, declivity, shore, bank; kUla, slope, hill, shore, bank; rodha, obstruction, restraint, blockade, dam, bank, siege, shore | sâhel, ساحل shore, daryâkenâr, karâne, bâr, shore (Persian) <br>  mdinaris nap'iri, river bank, бऽЗз๘ю, nap'iri, shore (Georgian) <br> ahātu, shore, bank, ahannā, ahennā, shore or bank, this side, the nearer shore or bank (Akkadian) | бераг ракі, bierah raki, river bank, бераг, bierah, shore (Belarusian) obala rijeke, river bank, poduprijeti, shore (Croatian) brzeg rzeki, river bank, wybrzeże, shore (Polish) upes krastu, river bank, krasts, shore (Latvian) malul râului, river bank, ţărm, shore, RÂPĂ, shore, ravine (Romanian) joen penkka, river bank, ranta, shore (Finnish-Uralic) | $\tau \rho \alpha ́ \pi \varepsilon \zeta \alpha \pi о \tau \alpha \mu \omega ́ v$, trápeza potamón, river bank, $\alpha \kappa \tau ฑ$, aktí, shore revma, current (Greek) qtiunh puálun, geti banky, river bank, uцhఓむ, ap'in, shore (Armenian) banka e lumit, river bank, breg, shore (Albanian) | aripa-ae, shore, bank | cladach, shore, bruach na habhann, river bank (Irish) cladach, shore, banca aibhne, river bank (Scott) lan, shore, glan yr Afon, river bank, afon-ydd, river; glan-nau (glennydd), bank, shore, brink, coast (Welsh) riva del fiume, river bank, ripa, shore, bank; ripare, to protect, shelter, repair (Italian) rive, shore, berge de rivière, river, abri, shelter, abriter, to shelter, cover; côte, shore; (French) <br> wappu-> wapu/wapau, river bank, pahsi, pahhas, to protect, to graze (Hittite) | shore [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ <br> schore], bank <br> [<of Scand. <br> origin], to <br> shelter, bar (i.e., <br> sand bar) $8-10$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { rip, Script AE-8 } \\ & \text { riva (RIFA), } \\ & \text { Script Z1310 } \\ & \text { rifin (RIFYN) } \\ & \text { Script XC-1 } \\ & \text { see rio } \end{aligned}$ |
| kalahah, to quarrel, kalahAy, -yate, to quarrel, contend; vigraha, separation, division, isolation, discord, contest, quarrel, war with, Rtly, -yate, to struggle, quarrel | daavâ, داوا to quarrel, setize, gele, quarrel; setize kardan, to quarrel (Persian) <br> @s3s, dava, dispute, उゝДsoon, k'amati, to dispute, contest, argue, debate (Georgian) <br> ṣalûtu, dispute, to hold a disputation, gerû, to start a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, to make war (Akkadian) | сварыцца, svarycca, to quarrel (Belarusian) svađati se, to quarrel (Croatian) <br> kłócić się, to quarrel <br> (Polish) <br> strīdēties, to quarrel <br> (Latvian) <br> să se certe, to quarrel (Romanian) riidellä, to quarrel (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \delta ı \alpha \mu \alpha \rho \tau \nu \rho \eta \theta o v ́ v$, na diamartyrithoún, to quarrel, filoniko, brawl (Greek) lhti, vech, to quarrel (Armenian) për të grindur, diskutoj, to quarrel (Albanian) | rixor-ari, to quarrel, queror--ri-stus, to complain, lament, sing (said of birds) | a rá, to quarrel (Irish) a bhith a 'creidsinn, to quarrel (Scott) cweryla (cweryl), quarrel; cynhennu, to contend, quarrel; ffraeo, to quarrel, ymgecru, to quarrel, wrangle, bicker (Welsh) litigare, to quarrel (Italian) se disputer, to quarrel, dispute, discuter, to dispute, guerre, conflict, war, battle (French) <br> mugai, to complain, oppose (Hittite) | to quarrel [ Lat.querela, complaint], brawl [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ brall], strident [<Lat. stridere, to make a harsh sound] $8-11$ | $\frac{\text { riseras, Script }}{\text { M50 }}$ |
| kriya, vidhiḥ, rite, āhuti, any solemn rite | âyin, rite, marasem, <br> مراسم ceremony <br> (Persian) <br> ( <br> rit'uali, ritual | абрад, abrad, rite (Belarusian) obred, rite (Croatian) obrzęd, rite, ceremonia, ceremony (Polish) rituāls, rite (Latvian) | $\varepsilon \rho \circ \tau \varepsilon \lambda \varepsilon \sigma \tau i ́ \alpha$, ierotelestía, rite, , teletourgikos, ritual; teleti, ceremony, $\varepsilon \pi ı \sigma \tau \circ \lambda$, epistol, letter | ritus-us, usage, ceremony, rite; caerimonia-ae holiness, sanctity, holy awe, | rite, rite (Irish) aithris, rite (Scott) defod-au, rite (Welsh) rito, rite (Italian) rite, rite (French) | in due form, with proper ceremonies, rite, ritual [<Lat. ritualis, of rites] devotion [<Lat. | rite, Script Z748 <br> rito, ritu <br> (RITV), <br> Script Q351 |


| accompanied by oblations; grhya, adj. belonging to a house, the house-fire, domestic rite or rule; dhaman, seat, home, residence, law, sacrifice, custom, rite; karman, action, deed, sacrifice, rite | (Georgian) <br> kikkitṭ̣̂̂, ritual act, liptu, ritual act, discolored spot, affliction, touch (in the physical sense), sense of touch, craft, creation (of human beings), handiwork, disease, epištu, ritual, manufacture, evil magic, crew, construction, agricultural work, handywork, tillage, act, kidudû, ritual performance, pilludû, taqribtu, taqrību, nāṭu, ritual, parṣu, rite, ritual, temple office, divine authority, power, etc., purruṣu, to perform a rite, upšāšu, rite, ritual, magical action or procedure, evil machinations, sorcery, witchcraft, (Akkadian) | RIT, rite (Romanian) riitti, rite (FinnishUralic) | (Greek) dtukn, tseser, rite (Armenian) ceremoni, rite (Albanian) | reverence, religious usage, sacred ceremony, devoveo -vovere vovi -votum, to consecrate, devote] | saklai, ceremony, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements (Hittite) | devoveo -vovere vovi -votum, to consecrate, devote], sacred ceremony [<Lat. sacro-are, to dedicate to a god, apostole, one of the 12 disciples of Christ [<Gk. apostolos, messenger] $8-12$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| knuy, to wet, moisten; ghr, jigharti, to sprinkle, moisten; klid, klidyati, to be or become wet, wet, moisten, soil; prus, prusnoti, prusnute, to wet, moisten, sprinkle anything on oneself, sprinkle about | šabnam, شبنٌ dew, frost, hoarfrost, Žâle, زاله dew, hoarfrost, tar تركردن kardan, namdâr نم دار كردن kardan, to moisten (Persian) <br> O̊j $50 \leq 60$, t'eniani, wet, moist (Georgian) <br> labku, adj., moistening of the soil, fresh (said of bread, of plaster), flexible (said of a bow), lapātu, to moisten with oil and other liquids, to play a stringed instrument, to strike a chord, to defeat, overthrow, to be defeated, to write down, to apply water or fire, to commit a sacrilege, etc., tahāhu, to soak, to moisten, sprinkle (Akkadian) | намачыць, namačyć, moisten, paca, rasa, dew (Belarusian) ovlažiti, moisten, rosa, dew (Croatian) zwilzyc, moisten, rosa, dew (Polish) ROUĂ, dew, umezi, moisten (Romanian) kostuttaa, moisten, wet, dampen, kaste, dew (Finnish-Uralic) | ygraino, moisten (Greek) vesë, dew, lag, wet, dampen, drench, njomet, to moisten, (Albanian) <br> busti, to moisten, ihintz, dew (Basque) | roro-are, to drop dew, drip, be moist; ros, roris dew, moisture, ruo, ruere, rui, rutum, ruiturus, to rush down, fall, collapse, be ruined, to rush along, to hurl down, ruro-are, and rurer-ari, to live in the country, rus, ruris, the country, farm, estate | drúcht, dew (Irish) dew, dew (Scott) gwlychu, to wet, moisten, bedew, drench, dip; lleitho, to damp, moisten; mwydo, to moisten, soak, steep, irrigate, macerate (Welsh) inumidire irrorare, to drop dew, moisture; rugiada ruiada, dew (Italian) humecter, humidifier; rosée, dew (French) <br> watar_(Gen. sing.), wetenas, water; warsa, dew (Hittite) | to drop dew [<OE daew, dew], moisten [<Lat. mucidus, moldy]; humidify [<Lat. humere, to be moist] $8-13$ | ro, ru (RV), <br> Script Z1628, <br> N268, N339, <br> N357, N363, <br> N738, BS-4, <br> PO-14? <br> ror, rur (RVR) <br> Script Z432; <br> roras, ruras <br> (RVRAS) <br> Script K31, <br> K109 <br> See ror below |
| sindūrah | blut, oak, chub sakhat, جوب سخت hardwood (Persian) duybs, mukha, oak, bobs̊o, khisti, hardwood (Georgian) <br> elānu, oak, kanis oak, allānkānis, oak, tatītu, a variety of oak and its wood (Akkadian) | хдуб, dub, oak, цвёрдая драўніна, cviordaja draŭnina, hardwood, draŭnina, wood (Belarusian) hrast, oak, tvrda drvena građa, hardwood, drvena, wood (Croatian) dąb, oak, drewno liściaste, hardwood, drewno, wood (Polish) ozols, oak, cietkoksnes, hardwood, koksnes, wood (Latvian) stejar, oak, lemn de esență tare, hardwood, lemn, wood (Romanian) | x $\delta \rho v^{\prime}$, drys, oak, бк $\lambda \eta \rho o ́ ~ \xi ̧ v ́ \lambda o, ~ s k l i r o ́ ~$ xýlo, hardwood (Greek) <br>  kaghnu mej, oak, kaghnu, wood, dunuunnıál, tsarratunk, hardwood (Armenian) lisi, oak, dru i fortë, hardwood, dru, wood (Albanian) <br> haritz, oak, hostozabalen, hardwood (Basque) | rubor-oris, hardwood, oak, quercus-i, oak | darach, oak, crua-adhmaid, hardwood (Irish) darach, oak, cruaidh cruaidh, hardwood (Scott) derw, oak, pren caled, hardwood (Welsh) quercia, oak, legno duro, hardwood (Italian) rouvre, chêne, oak, bois dur, hardwood (French) | hardwood, oak [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ āc] $8-14$ | robaras <br> (RV8ARAS), <br> Script PL-15 (an <br> area of the <br> Piacenza Liver) <br> robris,(RV8RIS) <br> Script AV-2 |


|  |  | tammi-, oak, jalopuu, hardwood (FinnishUralic) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| śiloccayah, rock, śilā, stone, kūṭah, crag, agniprastarah, araṇih, flint, parvati, zilA, rock, stone; azan, stone, rock, sky; mahAzaila, great rock or mountain; giripati, chief of the mountains, high mountain or rock; dRSad, rock, large stone, esp. the nether mill-stone, parvata, rocky, rugged; mountain | asmanaca, stone, made of stone (Avestan) sang سنگ xâre كوره rock, stone (Persian) <br>  kva, stone, <br>  flint (Georgian) abnu, ešû, etc., stone (Akkadian) | рок, rok, rock, камень, kamień, stone, крэмень, kremień, flint (Belarusian) stijena, rock, kamen, stone, kremen, flint (Croatian) skała, rock, kamień, stone, krzemień, flint (Polish) akmens, rock, stone, krīts, flint (Latvian) stâncă, rock, piatră, stone, cremene, flint (Romanian) rock, rock, kivi, stone, piikivi, flint (FinnishUralic) | $\beta \rho \dot{\alpha} \chi o \varsigma$, vráchos, brachos, rock, $\pi \varepsilon ́ \tau \rho \alpha$ pétra, stone, $\pi$ то́дıı $\theta$ оऽ, pyrólithos, flint (Greek) nnp, rrok', rock, pupn, k'ary, stone, 2tinu, shert, flint (Armenian) shkëmb, rock, guri, stone, strall, flint (Albanian) | rugus-i, funeral pile, scupulosus, rocky, silex-icis, any hard stone, such as flint, crag, rock, cliff | carraig, rock, cloch, stone, flint, flint (Irish) creag, rock, clach, stone, flint, flint (Scott) graig, craig (creigiau), rock, clegr-au, rock, crag, cairn, stony place; clog-au, rock, precipice, crag; tarren (tarenni -ydd), knoll, rock, fflint, flint (Welsh) rocca, rock; roccia, rock, fortress, distaff; roccioso, rocky, pietra, stone, pietra focaia, flint (Italian) roc, rock, roche, rock, boulder, stone, stoney mass, rocheux, rocky, pierre, stone, silex, flint (French) <br> kärwañ* [B kärweñe] rock, stone (Tocharian) peruna, peru, perun, rock, perunant, rocky, pasila, passilas, pasilant, stone, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasuela, stone object (Hittite) | rock [ $<\mathrm{ONFr}$. roque], <br> boulder [<ME bulder], stone [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ stan], cairn [ $<$ ME carne, of Celtic orig.,] mound of stones erected as a landmark or memorial, crag [<ME_crag] $\underline{\text { flint }[<O E]}$ $8-15$ | rok (RVK), <br> Script TC170, TC298 <br> roca (RVCA) <br> Script Z1314 <br> roce (RVCE) <br> Script J10-1 <br> roco (RVCV) <br> Script Z1227, <br> Z1146 <br> rocio (RVCIV) <br> Script TC90: <br> See also Petra and sas, stone |
| x | x | x | x | rudis-e, rough, raw, uncultivated, unrefined, unskilled, awkward | x | Rudus, name (probably rodos) $8-16$ | rodos, rudos (RVDVS) Script AG-1; see roros |
| rājā, king, rājārha, royal, king, queen, <br> rāștram, realm, rājakīya, belonging to a king, Asura, godlike, powerful | ahu, ahura, god, lord (Avestan) <br> پادشاهه pâdeshâh, king, سلطنتى saltanati, royal sâh, ادشاه pâdsâh, king; pâdsâhi, kesvar, kingdom (Persian) <br> šarru, to make someone king, šarrūtu, to rule as king, hammāmu, usurper king, hammā'u, usurper king, rebel, <br> lītu, rule, power, triumph, victory, victorious deed, | кароль „karoí, king, каралеўскі, karalieŭski, royal, вобласць, voblasć, realm (Belarusian) kralj, king, kraljevski, royal, carstvo, realm (Croatian) król, king, królewski, royal, królestwo, realm (Polish) kēniṇ̂š, king, karaliskais, royal, valstība, realm (Latvian) rege, king, regal, royal, tărâm, realm (Romanian) kuningas, king, kuninkaallinen, royal, valtakunta, realm | Baбı入ıác, Vasiliás, Basilias, king, $\beta$ абı $\lambda$ ィкós, vasilikós, royal, $\beta \alpha$ oí $\lambda \varepsilon ı$, vasíleio, realm (Greek) puquulnnp, t'agavory, king, ширujulume, ark'ayakan, royal, umиuдд, taratsk', realm (Armenian) mbret, king, mbretëror, royal, fushë, realm (Albanian) | rex-regis, king, ruler, prince, regno-are, to be a king, regnum-i, royal power, monarchy, kingdom, regius-a-um, royal, of a kingdom | Rí, king, ríoga, royal, réimse, realm (Irish) rìgh, king, rioghail, royal, rìoghachd, realm (Scott) reggere, to reign, re, reale, royal, regno, realm, kingdom (Italian) roi, king, régner, to reign, domaine, realm, royaume, kingdom (French) <br> xntawa, rule, kingship, xntawata, ruler, king, xntawat(i), royal, of the ruler, | king, king, [<OE cyning] regent [<Lat.regere, to rule], realm [<Lat. regimen, government] 8-17 | roi (RVI) Script Z606, Z1161, <br> Z1310, Z1334, <br> Z1386, Z1578, <br> Z1780, TC28, <br> TC179, AT-10, <br> L31, AM-3; <br> MS-1, AF19, <br> AM-3, FR-2, <br> L17, RA-4, <br> PQ-10 <br> roial (RVIAL) <br> Script AT-10? <br> rois (RVIS), <br> Script Z1623, <br> BT-10 <br> roim (RVIM), <br> Script Z1243 |


|  | victorious might, bēlūtu, ridūtu, to rule, ma'û, ruler, prince?, ālu, in bēl āli (Akkadian) | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | xntawati(ye) (Lycian) tbar, to rule, govern, tbaraman, ruling, governing, Tbaramahit, position of governing (Luvian) <br> isha, lord, master, LUGAL, hasu, king, lbarna/tbarna, title of a king, hantawat, hantawad(i), king, supreme authority, royal, hassueznae, to be king, hassuezziie/a, hassuuezziie/a, hassue, to become king, hasuetsna, royalty, hasuetsi, royal status, hantawadahit, kingship, hantawahit, kingdom, saladr/salan, kingship, rulership, greatness, tapariie/a, to rule, tbaria, ruling order, (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | ๗мдŋ๐, romshi, <br> Rome, x^ммдsб, roman, Roman (Georgian) | Рым, Rym, Rome, рымлянін, rymlianin, Roman (Belarusian) Rim, Rome, rimski, Roman (Croatian) rym, Rome, Rzymski, Roman (Polish) Roma, Rome, Romiešu, Roman (Latvian) ROMA, Rome, român, Roman (Romanian) Rooma, Rome, roomalainen, Roman (Finnish-Uralic) | Pஸ́ $\mu \eta$, Rómi, Rome, $\rho \omega \mu \alpha і ̈ \kappa o ́ s$, romaïkós, Roman (Greek) <nnư, Hrrom, Rome, ก-nưuu, Rroman, Roman (Armenian) Roma, Rome, romak, Roman (Albanian) | Roma-ae, Rome Rumina-ae, a Roman goddess | Róimh, Rome, Rómhánach, Roman (Irish) <br> An Ròimh, Rome, Ròmanach, Roman (Scott) <br> Rhufain, Rome, Rhufeinig, Roman (Welsh) <br> Roma, Rome, Romano, Roman (Italian) Rome, Rome, Romain, Roman (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rome, } \\ & 8-18 \end{aligned}$ | Rom (RVM), <br> Script Z1216, <br> Z1310, Z1770, <br> F-14, S40 <br> Roma, Script <br> Z1641; <br> Romhe <br> (RVMHE) or <br> RVM HE, F15 <br> Romi, (RVMI) <br> Script Z1372, <br> Z1533, K173 <br> Romna <br> (RVMNA), <br> Script F11; <br> Romia, <br> (RVMIA) Script Aul3 |
| AvAra, rakSNa, guard, protection, rakṣati, rakṣa, to guard against, watch, protect, guard, keep, save from, pAyu, guard, protector; vartula, adj. round, a circle; pariiri, adj., running or spreading round; maNDalI, to make or become round; vITA, a small round pebble | pâsbân, باسبان guard, police, watch, negahbâni, pâsdâri, guard; pâs dâstan, to guard; gerd, گر, adj, round (Persian) <br> @J(33), datsva, to guard, yymjos, q'ureba, to watch, ( <br>  gak'eteba, to make rounds (Georgian) <br> pid-, round, to turn around, rotate, dance (Hurrian) <br> masṣartu, guard (as an individual man and as a detachment), watch, garrison, watchhouse, post, | для абароны, dlia abarony, to guard, глядзець, hliadzieć, to watch, зрабіць раўндаў, zrabić raŭndaŭ, to make rounds (Belarusian) čuvati, to guard, gledati, to watch, napraviti runde, to make rounds (Croatian) chronic, to guard, gwardia, guard; oglądać, to watch, robić rundy, to make rounds (Polish) apsargāt, to guard, skatīties, to watch, izdarīt kārtās, to make rounds (Latvian) <br> a păzi, to guard, a se uita, to watch, pentru a face runde, to make rounds (Romanian) vartioida, to guard, | $v \alpha \varphi u \lambda \alpha ́ \omega$, na fyláo, to guard, $v \alpha \delta \omega$, na do, to watch, $v \alpha$ Kávé үúpous, na kánei gýrous, to make rounds (Greek) ưwhtını huưuø, pahelu hamar, to guard, T-huntı, Ditel, to watch, qupãatil unnıptip, dardznel turer, to make rounds (Armenian) per te ruajtur, to guard, për tëparë, to watch, për të bërë raunde, to make rounds (Albanian) | rotundare, to make round, caveo-ere, cavi, cautum, to beware of, guard against, to be on one's guard against, custodia-ae, watch, guard, sentry, custodio-ire-ivi and -ii, -itum, to guard, defend, keep watch on, to keep, runa-ae, a dart | chun garda, to guard, chun féachaint, to watch, chun babhtaí a dhéanamh, to make rounds (Irish) gu dion, to guard, a bhith a 'coimhead, to watch, a airson cuairtean a dhèanamh, to make rounds (Scott) i warchod, to guard, i wylio, to watch, i wneud rowndiau, to make rounds (Welsh) a guardia, to guard, guardare, to watch, fare giri, to make rounds, ronda, rounds, watch (Italian) garder, to guard, regarder, to watch, faire des rondes, to make rounds, rond, | to guard $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. guarder], ward [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ weard, a guarding] watch, [<OE wæccan], make the rounds, make round? <br> [ $<$ Lat. rotundis] gird [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gyrdan, to encircle with a belt or hand]; compass [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. compasser], detail, [<OFr. piece cut off], an item, military unit designed to do a special task <br> This word has yet to be resolved. | ron, run (RVN), Script Z123, Z224, Z530, <br> Z1600 <br> rona, runa <br> (RVNA), Script Z1615, Z1623 rone, rune (RVNE) <br> Script Z1600 rons, runs (RVNeS), Script Z568, Z1430 ronem, runem (RVNEM) Script Z1438, Z1654 roni, runi (RVNI) Script Z727, Z769 ronis, runis (RVNIS) Script BT-18 rono, runo (RVNV), Script R314 |


|  | "watch" (name of a feature of the lungs), maș़̣artu, in ša masṣarti, guard, watchman, chief of the guard, maṣṣaru, in rabi masṣarī, guardsmen, official in charge of the guardsmen, watch, ha'āṭu, watchful, said of gods and demons, inspector, spyhole, hatānu, to protect, hiṣnu, hutnu, protection, andullu, andillu, protection, cover, canopy, lamassu, in awīl lamassi, divinely protected person, lucky, kidinnu, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), kidinnû, protection, adj., pertaining to kidinnitu-protection, kitru, in bēl kitri, protector, helper (Akkadian) | katsoa, to watch, tehdä kierroksia, to make rounds (FinnishUralic) |  |  | adj. round, circular, rounds, (French) <br> pa, to protect, (Luvian) pahsi, pahhas, to protect, to graze, pahhas-> pahš-, pahhaš- pahs, pahsnu, to protect, guard, defend, observe, take care of, to be watchful, to keep people safe, haliie/a, to watch over, rounds, wartana, auartana, round, aikauartana, for one round, tierauartana, for three rounds (Hittite) |  | ront, runt <br> (RVNT) Script <br> Q453 <br> ronto, runtv <br> (RVNTV) <br> Script Q683, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Ronai, woman's name? $8-20$ | Ronai (RVNAI), <br> Script BS-6 see <br> Apronia |
| śaknoti, pārayati, pramavati (bhū), İș̣e (ī́s,), kṣamate, able, be | šodán, شدن to be, become, becoming, come to, budán, بودن be, being (Persian) оbo6o одбృ3оs6, isini iknebian, they will be (Georgian) | яны будуць, jany buduć, they will be (Belarusian) oni cée bit, they will be (Croatian) oni będa, they will be (Polish) viņi būs, they will be (Latvian) acestea vor fi, they will be (Romanian) he tulevat olemaan, they will be (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha v \tau o t \theta \alpha$ عıvaı, aftoi tha einai, they will be (Greek) unulup lıhutu, nrank' klinen, they will be (Armenian) ata do të jenë, they will be (Albanian) | erunt, they will be | beidh siad, they will be (Irish) bidh iad, they will be (Scott) byddan nhw, they will be (Welsh) saranno, they will be (Italian) seront, they will be (French) | they will be, $8-21$ | ront, runt <br> (RVNT) Script <br> Q453, J48 |
| raktaka, adj., red, bloody; atilohita, very red; pratAmra, adj. deep red; lohitAy, -yati, to become or be red, piñkam, pāṭalaḥ, pink | قرمز , Sorx سرخ صورتى , صوتى surati, pink (Persian) Gooうумо, ts'iteli, red, <br>  vardisperi, pink (Georgian) <br> huš̌ŝû, illurānu, adj., red, illuriš, of a reddish hue, kalgukku, red colored clay or mineral, hurhuratu, red dye, inzahurētu, red-dyed wool (Akkadian) | чырвоны, čyrvony, red, ружовы, ružovy, pink, ружа, ruža, rose, медзь, miedź, copper (Belarusian) Crvena, red, ružičasta, pink, ruža, rose (Croatian) czerwony, red, różowy, pink, Róża, rose (Polish) sarkans, red, sārts, pink, roze, rose (Latvian) roșu, red, ROZ, pink, Trandafir, rose (Romanian) punainen, red, vaaleanpunainen, pink, ruusu-, rose (FinnishUralic) | то ко́ккıvo, to kókkino, red, ро弓, roz, pink, rose (Greek) цupû̌n, karmir, red, Цupnuqnıju, vardaguyn, pink, цumnn, vardy, rose (Armenian) i kuq, red, rozë, pink. (Albanian) | rufus-a-um, red, rudy; rosa-ae, a rose; roseus-a-um, rose colored, rosy | dearg, red, bándearg, pink (Irish) dearg, red pinc, pink (Scott) <br> coch-ion, rhudd -ion, red, pinc pink (Welsh) rosso, red, rosa, pink, rosa, rose (Italian) rouge, red, rose, rose, pink (French) <br> kāṣārṣi, reddish, having the colour of a monk's robe (Tocharian) mita, miti, mitas, red, esharuahh, to make blood-red (Hittite) | red [ $<$ OE read], ruddy [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ rudig]; pink [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ pincen], carmine [ $<$ Med.Lat. carminium] $8-22$ | roph, ruph (RVФ), Q543 rose, ruse (RVSE) Script Z865 rufas (RVFAS), Script Au33 |


| x | x | x | x | x | x | Rositia, probably a person's name based upon the "ia" suffix $8-23$ | Rositia <br> (RVSITA), <br> Script PO-11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| grāmya, <br> jānapada, rural, tiliGga, nepAla, bAlhi, of a country; uzInara, of a people or a country; videza, a foregin country, abroad; paradeza, foreign or hostile country, prthivī, earth (globe) | dah'yunãm [dah'yu], country, people, land, region, rauuah, open space, zam [-] zå, earth, land (Avestan) kesvar, milhan, rustâ, روستّايی rōstāki, مملكت mamlekat, country, مَرَدُ mardom, people, zamin, زمين earth (Persian) bmogeol, soplis, rural, (Georgian) <br> eše, earth, kawr-, zawr- earth, land (Hurrian) <br> išru, rural district, edurû, rural settlement, hamlet, kiūru, earth (sacred place), mātu, country, home country, population of a country, flat space, habhaja, adj., coming from the country, kīdu, open country, region outside a city, outside (Akkadian) | сельская мясцовасць, sieĺskaja miascovasć, rural, краіна, kraina, country, людзі, liudzi, people (Belarusian) ruralna, rural, zemlja, country, narod, people (Croatian) wiejski, rural, kraj, country, ludzie, people (Polish) lauku, rural, valsts, country, cilvēki, people (Latvian) rural, rural, țară, country, oameni, people (Romanian) maaseudun, rural, maa, country, ihmiset, people (FinnishUralic) | аүротıко́s, agrotikós, rural, X $\varrho \rho \alpha$, Chóra, country, Av $\theta \rho \omega \pi о$, Anthropoi, people (Greek) knlhhnn, yerkiry, country, land, earth, qјnıпuиuயu, gyughakan, rural, đnףnunıŋŋ, Zhoghovurd, people (Armenian) fshatar, rural, vend, country, njerëz, people (Albanian) | roro-are, to drop dew, be moist; ruro-are, and rurer-ari, to live in the country, rus, ruris, the country, farm, estate, terra-ae, earth, dry earth, land, country, homo-inis, human being, man, people | tuaithe, rural, daoine, people, tír, country (Irish) dùthchail, rural, daoine, people, dùthaich, country (Scott) gwledig, rural, countrified, country, agrarian, pobl, people, gwlad, country (Welsh) rurale, rural, persone, people, nazione, country, paese, country, village, land, region (Italian) rural, rural, gens, people, pays, country, land, nation, home (French) <br> im(a)ra/i, open country (Luvian) kimra, countryside, outdoors, field, miltary campaign, udniant, people, population, udne/udni, utnē->, land, country, kitsuwatna? watna, land, KUR, land, KUR.KUR, lands (Hittite) | rural $[<L a t$. rus. country], people [<Lat. populus] $8-24$ | ror (RVR), <br> Script, Z432 <br> roras (RVRAS), <br> Script K31, <br> K109; <br> roros, rurus <br> (RVRVS) <br> Script AG-1 |
| deśah, country, a tract of land, krṣakah, peasant, grāmah, village, pṛthivī, earth, the globe, dharā, earth, tiliGga, nepAla, bAlhi, of a country; uzInara, of a people or a country; videza, a foregin country, abroad; paradeza, foreign or hostile country. | zam [-] zå, earth, land (Avestan) zemkesvar, milhan, rustâ, country, zamin, زمين earth (Persian) <br>  kalakgare, countryside, ป3วysбs, kveq'ana, country, з ${ }^{-} \jmath^{b o}$, glekhi, peasant, @コ@sдofోs, dedamits'a, earth (Georgian) <br> qi(u)ra-, qəwr-ā, qīr-ā, earth, land (Urartian) eše, earth, kawr-, $\chi$ awr- earth, land (Hurrian) <br> kiūru, earth (sacred place), erṣetu, earth (in a cosmic sense), kīdu, open country, region outside a city, outside, eperu, earth, loose earth, debris, dust, scales, ore, | сельская мясцовасць, sieĺskaja miascovasć, countryside, краіна, kraina, country, сялянскі, sialianski, peasant, зямля, ziamlia, earth (Belarusian) selo, countryside, zemlja, country, seljak, peasant, Zemlja, earth (Croatian) wieś, countryside, kraj, country, chłop, peasant, Ziemia, earth (Polish) laukos, countryside, valsts, country, zemnieks, peasant, zeme, earth (Latvian) mediu rural, countryside, tară, country, tăran, peasant, pământ, earth (Romanian) maaseutu, countryside, maa, country, earth, talonpoika, peasant (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varepsilon \xi 0 \chi \eta ́, ~ e x o c h i ́$, countryside, X $\rho$ po, Chóra, country, patrida, ypaithro, country; agrotikos, rural, $\chi \omega \rho ı \kappa o ́ s$, chorikós, peasant, $\gamma \eta$, gi, earth (Greek) qјnıทnıư, gyughum, countryside, tinlhņ, yerkiry, country, earth, qınınugh, gyughats'i, peasant (Armenian) fshat, village, fshatar, peasant, bujqësor, agricultural, vend, country, tokë, earth (Albanian) | rus, ruris, the country, farm, estate; rudise-e, rough, raw, uncultivated, unskilled rusticus-a-um, country, rural, paganus-a-um, belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, terra-ae, earth, land, soil | tuath, countryside, tír, couuntry, tuathánach, peasant, talamh, earth (Irish) dùthaich, countryside, country, tuath, peasant, talamh, earth (Scott) gwlad, country, gwledig, rural, countrified, country, agrarian, gwerin, peasant, ddaear, earth (Welsh) campagna, countryside, rurale, rural, farm; rustico farmhouse, rustic, nazione, country, contadino, peasant, paese, country, village, land, paesano, villager, peasant, rural, country, terra, earth (Italian) campagne, countryside, rural, | country [<LLat. contrata] countryside, peasant [ $<$ LLat. pagensis], earth [ $<$ OE eorthe] rustic [<Lat. rusticus] <br> Note: See "to sacrifce" below (Sakra), for Hittite word wattani(ya)-, "sacred holding," in which case the place called Kitsuwatna would refer to "open land that is a sacred holding." <br> 8-25 | ros, rus (RVS) Script R542, AT-2; rusa (RFSA) Script TC108; probably resa RUSTA (RVSTA), Script F-6 |


|  | mortar, territory, soil, area volume, immunusu, a kind of earth (lit. female earth), imnitûa, a kind of earth (lit. male earth) (Akkadian) |  |  |  | rural; rustique, rustic, pays, country, paysan, peasant, terre, earth (French) <br> im(a)ra/i, country, open country (Luvian) kimra, countryside, outdoors, field, military campaign, udne/udni, utnē->, land, country, kitsuwatna? watna, land? KUR, land, KUR.KUR, lands (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| rathanemi, the rim of a chariotwheel; rathacakra, chariot wheel, cakram, wheel | chaxra, wheel <br> (Avestan) <br> charx, carxe خر wheel, gerd, farmân, wheel (Persian) dewr, wheel, circle (Kurdish) bs 'fo, sach'e, wheel (Georgian) <br> atartu, wheel disk (of a wagon), huppu, wheel, metal tire, metal ring, allak (Kassite word), wheel rim, felly, ṣumbu, wagon wheel, wagon dray, wazubru, describing wagon wheels (Akkadian) | кола, kola, wheel (Belarusian) kolo, wheel (Croatian) koło, wheel (Polish) kelan, wheel (Baltic-Sudovian) ritenis, wheel (Latvian) roată, wheel, ROTA, ROTI, to rotate (Romanian) pyörä, wheel (FinnishUralic) | $\mathrm{PO} \Delta \mathrm{A}$, roda, wheel, троұоv́, trochoú, wheel, $\gamma v \rho^{\prime} \zeta \omega$, gyrízo, turn, veer, rotate (Greek) wûhl, aniv, wheel (Armenian) rrotë, timon, wheel (Albanian) <br> gurpil, wheel (Basque) | rota-ae, wheel | roth, wheel (Irish) cuibhle, roth, wheel (Scott) olwyn-ion, wheel, cycle; rhod-au, wheel, orbit, ecliptic (Welsh) ruota, wheel (Italian) roue, wheel (French) <br> cākkär [B cākkär] wheel (Tocharian) <br> hurgi/horgi, wheel (Hittite) | a wheel [ $<O E$ hweol], chariot [<Lat. carrus-i, a four-wheeled vehicle, wagon [ $<\mathrm{MDu}$. wagen] hoop, [<ME hop], a circular band used to bind together staves of a barrel, something that resembles a hoop, rotary, of or involving rotation [ $<$ Lat. rota, wheel] $8-26$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { rot, rut (RVT), } \\ & \text { Script Z138; } \\ & \text { rota (RVTA), } \\ & \text { Script Z1168, } \\ & \text { Au22; } \\ & \text { rotas (RVTAS), } \\ & \text { Script K124 } \\ & \text { rotas (RVTaS), } \\ & \text { Script BT-11 } \\ & \text { rote (RVTE), } \\ & \text { Script Z89; } \\ & \text { roteu (RvTEF) } \\ & \text { Script M24; } \end{aligned}$ |
| kaṇtakigulmah, bramble, nāśạ, ruin, nāśayati, to destroy, annihilate, defile, injure, overthrow, dhvr, dhvarati, to bend, cause to fall, ruin; bhramz, bhrazate, bhrazyate, to fall, drop, bounce against, sink, decline, decay, disappear, be lost; cause to fall, throw down, ruin, destroy; lup, lumpati (-te), to break, harm, injure, attack, plunder, consume, destroy, ruin | xarob, خر ruined, <br> khâr, خار bramble <br> kharâbi, ruin <br> (Persian) <br> Bsymol, chashlis, to <br>  dangreuli, ruined (Georgian) <br> labīru, ruined (said of private buildings, past, customary, ruins, offerings, used, etc., gamāru, to be annihilated, to spend, to bring to an end, to be settled, etc., amaridu, bramble, arbūtus, ruin, devastation, flight, rout, abtāti, ruins, abātu, destroy buildings, objects, lay waste, ruin a region, hepû, ruin, to smash, repudiate, wreck, destroy, injure, etc., halūqu, a ruin, harību, ruin, deserted place, namû, to become ruined, lie in ruins, be abandoned, to lay waste, etc., *karmu, ruined?, karmu, ruin, heap, karmūtu, namûtu, ruins, to fall | ажына, ažyna, bramble, спатыкнецца, spatykniecca, to ruin (Belarusian) kupina, bramble, uništiti, to ruin (Croatian) cierń, bramble, zrujnować, to ruin, niszczyc, ruina, ruiny, rujnowac, ruin (Polish) bramble, bramble? pazudināt, to ruin (Latvian) mărăcine, bramble, a ruina, to ruin (Romanian) bramble, karhunvatukka, bramble, pilata, to ruin (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta$ átos, vátos, bramble, $v \alpha$ $\kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \sigma \tau \rho \varepsilon ́ \psi \omega$, na katastrépso, to ruin (Greek) pulunıư, bakhum, bramble, <br>  kortsanum, to ruin (Armenian) taçe, bramble, për të shkatërruar, to ruin,, rrënim, destruction, rrënoja, ruins, (Albanian) <br> ruina, ruin, suntsitzeko, to destroy (Basque) | rubeus-a-um, of a bramble; rubor-oris, redness, modesty, shame, disgrace; rubeta -orum, bramble, thickets; ruina-ae, falling down, collapse, ruin, destruction | bramble, bramble, scrios, to ruin (Irish) bramble, bramble, a thilgeil, to ruin (Scott) miaren (mieri), bramble, briar,, adfail (adfeilion), ruin; murddun-od, ruin, ruins; andwyo, to spoil, ruin, undo, harm, mar; (Welsh) roveto, bramble bush; rovinare, to ruin, to crumble down (Italian); ronce, bramble, ruiner, to wreck, ruin (French) <br> kat [B keta], destruction, kärstā [B kärstā-], to destroy, cut off (Tocharian) qã(n)-, to destroy (Lycian) <br> harnink->, hrgnu, deleo, to destroy, harknu, to ruin, hargadr, destruction, lawar(ia), to | ruined, bramble [ $<$ OE braembel]; mar [<OE mierran, to damage, deface or spoil] scatter [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ scatteren], catastrophe, sudden calamity, disaster, [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. katastrophē], harry [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hergian, to raid, sack, to disturb or annoy by constant attacks], harass, [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. harer, to disturb or irritate persistently, to wear out, exhaust, 8-27 | rovato, ruvato <br> (RV8ATV) <br> Script Q139 |


|  | into ruins, abut, ruined, decayed, ūmu, ruined, to see the day of one's ruin, dāšu, destroy, to trample upon, thresh barley by stomping on it, damtu, destruction?, šagāšu, to be ruined, to murder, to be murdered, slaughter, etc., šagšu, ruined, slain, afflicted, šulputu, ruined, defiled, desecrated, šahluqtu, ruin, destruction, disaster, catastrophe, šuhhhû, ruined?, destroyed?, ruin, to destroy (Akkadian) |  |  |  | despoil, pipa/pip, destroy, to knock down, to tear down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, \#hara, destroy, to pound (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Robigo (Rub) -in, Robiscus (Rub) -i, a diety invoked to preserve grain from mildew rubeo-ere, to be red, to blush, | x | Rub-i, a diety invoked to preserve grain $8-28$ | rub (RV8) <br> Script N268, N476, N607 rub (RF8), PL-16 (this is an area of the Piacenza Liver) |
| x | u râ, -as, him, her, pron.; ân, ân, ân ciz, pron. it (Persian) | go, jego, jemu, mu, him; ja, jej, her; ono, to, it (Polish) SA, herself, to her (Romanian) | itij, e tij, të tija, i tiji, e tija, të tijtë, të tijat, his, pron.; atë, asaj, i saj, e saj, të saj, her, pron.; i tij, i saj, i veti, e vetja, its, pron. (Albanian) | se or sese | suo, sua, suoi, sue, refl. pron. (Italian) sa, poss. adj. his, her, its, one's (French) | reflexive pronoun or poss. adj. $8-29$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sa, ScriptZ522, } \\ & \text { Z842, Z1317, } \\ & \text { TC12, TC28, } \\ & \text { TC201, TC307, } \\ & \text { K103, Au17, } \\ & \text { AN30, TC103 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | xodas, xodas râ, himself, herself, pron. (Persian) | go, jego, jemu, mu, him; ja, jej, her; ono, to, it (Polish) | ai vetë, vetë, himself, pron. ajo vetë, veten [e saj], vetes [së saj], vetë, herself; vetë, itself, pron. (Albanian) | se or sese, acc. sing. and pl. sui, genit. sibi, dat., se or sese, abl. or reflex. pron. 3rd pers., himself, herself, itself, themselves | ei hun, hunan, himself, herself, itself (Welsh) se, if, conj. whether, provide, in case, providing; se, reflex. pron.; si, reflexive pronoun; indef. pronoun, reciprocal pronoun (Italian) se, reflex. pron. (French) | reflexive pronoun, himself, herself, itself, oneself, themselves $8-30$ | se, Script Z77, Z102, Z1310, J23, K11, K122, Q805, R26, <br> R127, BT31, <br> Au40, BB-3 <br> Se, Script <br> MS13, S-1, <br> K117, K130, <br> Z24 <br> sese, Script <br> Q424, <br> Q661, Q767 <br> si, Script Q56, <br> Q283, Q303, <br> R40, R53, <br> R195, G13, <br> G45, TC170, <br> K46, K52, M50, <br> AB-6, AN-53, <br> PG-1, ZB-1, <br> Z79, Z104, <br> Z139, R176, <br> Q53, Q283, <br> Q303, R39, <br> R53, R173, <br> R195, G13, <br> G36, TC170, <br> K46, K52, M50, <br> AB-7, AN-53, <br> PQ-2, XT-5 |
| x | x | x | x | Sabelli-orum, the Sabines; vellus-eris, a fleece, skin or hide | x | Sabines? <br> Reflexive sa + vellus? 8-31 | sabels <br> (SA8ELeS) <br> Script TC103 |


| bāluḥ, sand, cumbanam, cumbati, to kiss, kUrpa, sand; saikata, sandy, sandy soil, sandbank; pAMsu, dust, sand; sikatA, sand, gravel; niMs, to kiss | ماسه mâse, rig, sen, sand, buse بوسه kiss (Persian) <br> J3oŋ̃, kvisha, sand, $3^{m}{ }^{(2} 65$, k'otsna, to $^{\prime}$ kiss (Georgian) | пясок, piasok, sand, цалаваць, calavać, to kiss (Belarusian) piasek, sand, pocałować, to kiss (Polish) smiltis, sand, noskūpstīt, to kiss (Latvian) nisip, sand, a săruta, to kiss, (Romanian) hiekka, sand, suudella, to kiss (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \dot{\alpha} \mu \mu \mathrm{o}$, ámmos, sand, $v \alpha \varphi \lambda \lambda \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na filísei, to kiss (Greek) uluq, avaz, sand, huuupnınti, hamburel, to kiss (Armenian) rërë, sand, për të puthur, to kiss (Albanian) | saburra-ae, sand used as ballest; savior-ari, to kiss | gaineamh, sand, póg, to kiss (Irish) gainmheach, sand, gus pòg, to kiss (Scott) tywod, sand, i cusanu, to kiss (Welsh) sabbia, sand, bacio, kiss, baciare, to kiss (Italian) sable, sand, baiser, kiss, embrasser, to kiss (French) <br> kuas, kiss, kuuass, kuuasnu, to kiss (Hittite) | sand [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sand] <br> to kiss [<OE <br> cyssan] $8-32$ | sabo; savo (SA8V), Script K58 saf (SAF) Script CF41 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| goṇī, canvas sack, puṭam, bag, bhastra, bag, sack, bellows; topara, small bag, purse, mesah, sheep, mesacarman, sheepskin | guni, كونى sack; jib, kif, purse, kise, كيسه bag, sack, billfold, purse (Persian) <br> hsbons, chanta, bag, Oిmдऽ(ns, t'omara, sack, Һsбossð̊o, chantashi, purse (Georgian) <br> azamillu, sack (netlike), kursinnu, leather sack, himtu, kunzu, luppu, leather bag, kīsu, bag, leather bag for stone weights and for a merchant's silver, capital, silver kept in a bag for deposit banking, treasury, gurābu, bag, reinforcement around an earthenware jar, naruqqu, bag, sack, a dry measure, etc., kaniktu, kanīku, sealed bag, mašqītu, leather enema bag, naruqqu, sack, bag, dry measure, a type of business investment society, patnu?, sack, takaltu, bag, pouch, stomach, part of the exta, udû, sack, container, equipment, term for household or luxury goods, zurzu, double pack sack made of goat hair, item of apparel (Akkadian) | мяшок, miašok, sack, сумка, sumka, bag, кашалёк, kašaliok, purse (Belarusian) vreća, sack, torba, bag, torbica, purse (Croatian) worek, sack, torba, bag, portmonetka, purse (Polish) maisas, bag, sack, (Lithuanian) maiss, sack, soma, bag, maku, purse (Latvian) kalikis, bag, (Baltic-Sudovian) SAC, sack, bag, pungă, purse (Romanian) säkki, sack, laukku, bag, kukkaro, purse (Finnish-Uralic) | б人́ко̧, sákos, sack, $\tau \sigma \alpha ́ v \tau \alpha$, tsánta, bag, тортофо́ $\lambda$ ı, portofóli, purse (Greek) uцuиl, park, sack, unnupuly, toprak, bag, puulun, k'saky, purse (Armenian) thes, sack, çantë, bag, qese, purse (Albanian) <br> poltsa, bag, zakua, sack, poltsan, diruzorro, purse (Basque) | sacculus-i | sack, sack, mála, bag, sparán, purse (Irish) sac, sack, bag, bag, sporan, purse (Scott) ffetan-au, sack, bag, sach-au, sack, pwrs, purse (Welsh) sacco, sack, borsa, bag, purse (Italian) sac, sack, bag, bourse, purse (French) <br> maisas, bag, sack (Hittite) | sack [<Gk. <br> sakkos], <br> purse [<Gk. <br> bursa, <br> leather], <br> bag [<ON baggi] <br> 8-33 | sac, ScriptZ317, Z328, Z1139, Z1825, Z2192, Z290, Z317, Z386, Z463, Z540, Z638, Z842, Z872, Z922, Z937, Z960, Z1065, Z1106, Z1292, Z1662, CP56 sacev, saceu (SACE8), Script N100 saco (SACV) Script CP-57 <br> Note: based on the Welsh declension, sach-au, "E8;" this may be the case -ibus in Latin. |
| yajati, to sacrifice, tyak.h, śuddha, pure, clean | ýaozhdâ-2] ýaozhda dhâiti [ýaozhdâ] purify, to cleanse, purification for a sacrifice (Avestan) قرباني كردن qrbany kardan, to sacrifice, hâdoxt, sacrifice, espand, pâk, بپ sacred, pure, virginal | ахвяраваць, achviaravać, to sacrifice, чысты, čysty, pure (Belarusian) žrtvovati, to sacrifice, čist, pure (Croatian) zrtva, zrtvovati, to sacrifice (Serbo-Croatian) poświęcić, to sacrifice, czysty, pure (Polish) sventas, sacred (Baltic-Sudovian) upurēt, to sacrifice, tīrs, | va $\theta$ vđı́áб\&ı, na thysiásei, to sacrifice, к $\alpha$ 月 $\rho$ ós, katharos, pure, бкદ́тo̧, skétos, plain, pure (Greek) qnhuptintinn. huưun, zohaberelu hamar, to sacrifice, ûupnın, mak'ur, pure (Armenian) te sakrifikosh, to | sacro-are, purus, pure, clear | a íobairt, to sacrifice, íon, pure (Irish) airson iobairt, to sacrifice, fior-ghlan, pure (Scott) i aberthu, to sacrifice; affrymu, to offer, sacrifice, immolate, pur, pure (Welsh) sacro, sacred, holy, sacrificio, sacrifice, sacrificare, to | to sacrifice, [<Lat. sacro-are], offer [<Lat. offerro oferre, obtuli, oblatum] $8-34$ <br> See also 6-40, Purify | sakra, Script N311, N378, sakre, Script Q303, Q311, Q375, Q416, Q481, R258, R270, R405 sakreo, sakreu (SAKREV), Script R40 sakreu, sacrev (SAKRE8), Script N598 |


|  | immaculate (Persian) <br> ๆృโீ๐ю๓м, shets'iro, to sacrifice, ЄӘంб@s, ts'minda, pure (Georgian) <br> ellu, sacred, holy, free, noble, clean, pure, markasu, sacred object, designation of a sacred object, center, link, bond of a wall, rope, cable of a boat, closure of a door, kiūru, sacred place, earth, hamru, sacred precinct, sacrifice, gištaggû, meštagû, kišahû, a sacrifice, hitpu, a type of sacrifice, kapru, a type of sacrifice and the platter for it, alpu-a, to sacrifice a bull, immeru, to sacrifice or slaughter a sheep, niqê-a', to establish sacrifices, naqû, to sacrifice, to offer sacrifices repeatedly, to shed blood, tears, pour a libation, etc., nadānu, to offer a sacrifice, a gift, hand over a document, to create, surrender, extradite, sell, to be sold, do business, take an oath, deliberate, etc., niqû, sacrifice, offering, tahtiptu, sacrificial slaughtering, zebû, to slaughter, sacrifice, elliš, in a pure fashion, brilliantly, ellu, pure, sacred, noble, free, holy, clean, ebbu, pure (religiously), polished, shining, lustrous, clean, holy, trustworthy, proper, elēlu, to become pure, become free of debt by royal decree, to purify, make pure, keep pure, to consecrate to a diety, to make free, cleanse oneself, to be purified, ellūtu, purity, ella-mê, pure rites, divine garment, kupartu. purification, išippūtu, purify, to perform a ritual purification, kapāru, to purify magically, to rub, to be rubbed, to clean objects, to smear on (a paint or liquid), to be smeared, to wipe off, (Akkadian) | pure (Latvian) să sacrifice, to sacrifice, pur, pure (Romanian) uhrata, to sacrifice, puhdas, pure (FinnishUralic) | sacrifice, i pastër, pure (Albanian) |  | sacrifice, puro, pure (Italian) sacré, adj., sacrifice, sacrifier, to sacrifice, pur, pure (French) <br> āstär (adj.) [B <br> astare], pure (Tocharian) <br> wattani(ya)-, <br> sacred holding, <br> sipantahhi, <br> sacrifice, uppi, pure, sacred, sopiah, sacrilize, to purify, sopa, sacrilized meat, suppiiahh, to purify, sopi/sopai, sopiant, sacred, purified, suppies, sopies, to become purified, sopisrant, being purified, sopiesr/sopiasr, sopiadr/sopian, purity, warpanla, sacrificial offering, sheep, to sun god and moon god, prkuiadr/prkuian, prkuemr, purification (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| prājñaḥ, sage, wise, ṛ̣ih, holy, | xratêush [xratu], wisdom (Avestan) aghi, عاقل wisdom, خردمند kheradmand, wise, sage; payâmbar, | шалфей, šalfiej, sage, мудры, mudry, wise, прарок, prarok, prophet, празорлівец, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ГOФОГ, SOFÓS, } \\ & \text { sage, wise, } \\ & \pi \rho о \varphi \eta \eta \tau \eta \text {, profítis, } \\ & \text { prophet, seer } \\ & \text { (Greek) } \end{aligned}$ | sagax-acis, keen, acute, shrewd, clever; saga-ae, a prohetess, | saoi, sage, ciallmhar, wise, fáidh, prophet, seoltóir, seer (Irish) glic, sage, wise, fàidh, prophet, | a sage [<Lat. sapere, to be wise]; sapienta-ae, wisdom], prophet | sage (SAbE) <br> Script Q224 <br> sagi (SAbI) <br> Script N573, <br> Q162 |


| kati，of an ancient sage； kenipa，a sage； surarsi，a divine sage，rajarsi，a royal sage；kavi； adj．，wise， thoughtful，a wise man，seer， sage，poet； siddhadeza， laksanika， fortune－teller， prophet | peyqambar，prophet， پيشگويى pishguyi， prophecy，prediction （Persian） З๘дృјбо，brdzeni， wise， <br>  ts＇inasts＇armet＇q＇veli， <br>  mnakhveli，seer （Georgian） <br> āšišu，sage，wise， igigallu，wise person， adapu，angallu， wise，eršu， ummuqu，adj．，wise， eršūtu，wisdom， apkallu，wise man， palkû，wise，vast， learned，extensive， broad，emqu，wise， skilled，educated， experienced，wily， nēmequ，skill， cunning，experience， knowledge，mērešu， wisdom，knowledge， mudûtu，wisdom， information， knowledge，mudû， wise，learned， competent，expert， expert in a specific craft，knowledgeable， person known， acquaintance， mērešu，wisdom， knowledge，itpēšu， kabzuzu，wise， expert，šalbābu， wise，furious，raging， ṭāmu，wise，knowing one，tašimtu， wisdom，common sense，prudence， practical intelligence， judgment，uznu， wisdom，handle， understanding，part of plant，attention， uznu，in ša uznē， wise person （Akkadian） | prazorliviec，seer （Belarusian） kadulja，sage，mudar， wise，prorok，prophet， vidovnjak，seer （Croatian） szałwia，sage，madry， wise，prorok，prophet， jasnowidz，seer （Polish） salvija，sage，gudrs， wise，pravietis， prophet，redzētājs，seer （Latvian） <br> salvie，sage，înțelept， wise，profet，prophet， clarvăzător，seer （Romanian） salvia，sage，viisas， wise，profeetta， prophet，näkijä，seer （Finnish－Uralic） | umpupun，salak＇ar， sage，untunnnıhnu， tesoghuhin，seer， úunquantiu， margaren，prophet， hưuuunnıú，imastun， wise（Armenian） i urtë，sage， parashikues，seer， profet，prophet，i mençur，wise sherbelë（Albanian） <br> salbia，sage， jakintsu，wise， zentzudun，wise， sensible，sane， considerate（Basque） | fortune teller； vates－is，a prophet，seer， catus－a－um， sharp，cunning | fiosaichean，seer （Scott） saets，sage，doeth， wise，proffwyd－i， prophet，gweledydd， seer（Welsh） saggiare，to try，test； saggio，sage，wise， profeta prophet，seer （Italian） sauge，sage，wise； assagir，to make wiser，to steady； prophète，prophet， voyant，seer （French） opäśśi（adj．）［B epastye］，clever， skilled（Tocharian） <br> tahs（dahs？），to predict，htant， clever，intelligent， wise（Hittite） | ［＜Gk．profitis］， to test，make wise ［ $<$ OE wīs］seer ［ $<\mathrm{ME}$ ］ $8-35$ | saih，S－50 <br> See also cato （CATV）， catos，catus （CATVS），cate， cates，kate，kati， kato（KATV）． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| susthah，arogah， aruj adj．，free from disease， sound，healthy， well；aroga， health，healthy， viroga，health， healthy； ayusmant，adj．， healthy，bhisajy， －jyati，to heal， cure | sâlem سالم healthy， tandorosti，sâlamat， سلامت health بهوددى behboodi，to cure（Persian） そう6bsco， jansaghi，healthy， 8งбృゴ๓бృठง， gank＇urneba，to cure （Georgian） <br> melammu，health， glow of good health， awe－inspiring sheen （inherent in things divine and royal）， supernatural， radiance，namru， good health，in fine shape，healthy，etc．， minītu，health， proportions，size， etc．，nah̆šu，healthy， prosperous，lusty， bultû，to heal a disease，hesû，to heal， qâšu，to bestow good | здаровы，zdarovy， healthy，для лячэння， dlia liačennia，to cure （Belarusian） zdrav，healthy， izliječiti，to cure （Croatian） zdrowy，healthy， wyleczyć，to cure （Polish） veselīgs，healthy， izārstēt，to cure （Latvian） ÎNSĂNĂTOŞI，to heal， SĂNĂTOS，healthy，a vindeca，to cure （Romanian） terve，healthy， parantaa，to cure （Finnish－Uralic） | vүч́গs，ygís， ygieinos，healthy， v $\theta \varepsilon \rho \alpha \pi \varepsilon v ́ \sigma \varepsilon ı$ ，na therapéfsei，to cure （Greek） unnn2，arroghj， healthy，pnıdt．， buzhel，to cure （Armenian） shëroj，to heal／cure；i shëndoshë，healthy， për të kuruar，to cure （Albanian） <br> osasuntsu，healthy， sound，wholesome， sendatu，to heal，cure （Basque） | sannus，healthy sano－are，to heal，cure， restore， repair； | sláintiúil，healthy，a leigheas，to cure （Irish） fallain，healthy，slàn， adj．whole，sound， healthy，slànaighear， saviour，healer， airson leigheas，to cure（Scott） iach，healthy，yn dda，well，i wella，to cure（Welsh） sano，salutare， healthy，sanare，to cure，heal，reclaim， remedy，settle， curare，to cure （Italian） sante，health，sain， healthy，guérir，to cure（French） <br> darie／a，to heal， cure，an action to cure an ill person， | healthy？health： ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ haelan］， hale［ $<\mathrm{ON}$ heill， sound in health］ $8-36$ | sains，Script <br> TC170 <br> sana，Script <br> N660， <br> sani，Script <br> AF－17，XR－3 <br> sano（SANV）， <br> Script Q500， <br> R270， <br> sans，Script <br> AL－8， <br> R653，TB－1 <br> sanvos <br> （SAN8VS） <br> Script K17 <br> sanim，Script <br> AN35 |


|  | health, make a votive offering, etc., nablātu, healing, life-giving, nah̄āšu, to be in good health, prosper, etc., šalāmu, health, well-being, untruth, welfare of a country, etc., šulmānu, health, gift, well-being, retaining fee, etc., šalmu, healthy, sound, in good condition, correct, safe, etc., šulmu, health, well-being, completeness, ceremony of greeting, peace, safety, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  | latsiah, cure, to make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| śālā, hall zAlA, hut, house, hall, room, stable; sabhA, house or hall for public meetings, court or palace of a prince | av_ra; otâq, xâne, jâ, room, sâlon, سالن hall (Persian) <br>  hall (Georgian) appadānu(u), a colonnaded audience hall (Akkadian) | зала, zala, hall (Belarusian) dvorana, hall (Croatian) hol, hall, sala, room, (Polish) halle, hall (Latvian) hol, SALĂ, hall (Romanian) sali, hall (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha i \theta$ ovo $\alpha$, aithousa, diadromos, hall (Greek) quhnh6, dahlich, hall (Armenian) sallë, hall, korridor, hallway (Albanian) | atrium-i, hall, entrance, room: | halla, hall (Irish) <br> talla, hall (Scott) <br> llys-oedd, law or royal court; neuadd -au, hall; plas-au, hall, mansion, palace (Welsh) sala, hall (Italian; salle, hall (French) | hall [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ heall], room [<OE rum]; corridor [ $<$ OItal. corridore], salon [<O Ital. sala] 8-37 | sale Script AB-1 <br> SaLE, Script <br> K13; <br> salo (SALV) <br> Script L25 |
| lavaṇam, lavaṇa-, salt, to salt, akṣār, natural salt | namak, نمك salt (Persian) Әు(ைంm๐, marili, salt (Georgian) <br> ṭābtu, salt, tābtu, in sa țābti, salt dealter, amānu, red salt, šittu, salted, dried meat, šakānu, to salt, preserve, pledge, provide, place in fetters, appoint, dimension, weight, etc., midlu, process of salting meat, fish, ṣēsūma, salt marsh (Akkadian) | соль, soĺ, salt (Belarusian) sol, salic, v. imp. (Belarus) sol, salt (Croatian) slan, so, usoliti, salt (Serbo-Croatian) Sól, salt (Polish) salis, salt (BalticSudovian) sāls, salt (Latvian) SARE, salt (Romanian) suola, salt (FinnishUralic) | ó $\lambda \alpha \varsigma$, álas, salt, alati, salt (Greek) un, agh, salt (Armenian) kripë, salt; krip, kripos, to salt (Albanian) | sal, salis, salsus-a -um, salted, salty, hence, sharp, biting, witty; adv. salse | salann, salt (Irish) salann, salt (Scott) halen, salt, hallt (heilltion), salt, salty, brackish, severe (Welsh) holen, salt (Breton) sale, salt, wit (Italian) sel, salt, salé, adj. salty (French) sal, salt (Illyrian) sále, salt (Tocharian) | $\begin{aligned} & \underline{\text { salt }}[<\mathrm{OE} \text { sealt }] \\ & 8-38 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sal, Z1274, } \\ & \text { Z1282, Au25 } \\ & \text { salso (SALSV) } \\ & \text { Script Z648) } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Salini, person's name 8-39 | Salini, name? <br> Script TC71, <br> TC279 <br> Salinis, Script <br> TC290) |
| natana, dance, pantomine, nṭtyati, dance, nartayati, to dance, tark, to turn | raghs, رقص dance, pâykubi, raqsidan, رقصيدن to dance, paridan, بֶش jump (mhmany v ghyrh) dvrh) (مهمانیى و غيره) (مر) هور whirl (Persian) <br> (3033 $339^{6, ~ t s e k ’ v a v e n, ~}$ to dance, bతిmдs, kht'oma, to jump, 6̧oдs, ts'vima, to whirl, Вьธоммо, chartot, to turn, ощмбоऽ, ironia, to twist (Georgian) <br> pid-, dance, rotate, | танцаваць, tancavać, to dance, скакаць, skakać, to jump, кружыцца, kružycca, to whirl, павярнуцца, paviarnucca, to turn, круціць, krucić, to twist (Belarusian) plesati, to dance, za skok, to dance, vrtjeti se, to whirl, okrenuti, to turn, da se uviti, to twist (Croatian) tańczyć, to dance, skakać, to jump, wirować, to whirl, skręcić, to turn, skręcić, przekręcić, to | va $\chi$ ор $\varepsilon$ чovv, na chorépsoun, to dance, $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha$ $\pi \eta \delta \eta ́ \sigma \varepsilon$, gia na pidísei to jump, $\gamma v \rho i ́ \zeta \omega$, gyrízo, to turn, whirl, rotate (Greek) umpili, parel, to dance, guunll ts'atkel, to jump, 2 actull $_{1}$, shnch'el, to whirl, 2n2til, shrjel, to turn, htiqumupnu, hegnank'ov, to twist (Armenian) për të kërcyer, to dance, to jump, të | salto-are, torquo-, torquere, torsi, tortum, to twist, wind, curl, wrench, to distort, to hurl violently, whirl, to rack, torture, torment, plague, try, test, | damhsa, to dance, chun léim, to jump, casadh, to turn, twist (Irish) dannsa, to dance, gus leum, to jump, gus tionndadh, to turn, a 'giùlan, to whirl, airson gluasad, to twist, rotate (Scott) i ddawnsio, to dance, neidio, to jump, leap, bound, throb, bounce, i droi, to turn, i chwistrellu, to whirl (Welsh) ballare, to dance, | to dance $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. danser], sing with gestures, vault [ LLat. volvere, to turn] to jump or leap over, whirl, [<ON hvirfla], turn [ $<$ Gk. tornos, lathe], gyrate [<Lat. gyrare], to revolve. | salt (TC179) |


|  | round, to turn around (Hurrian) <br> gâšu, dance, to whirl, gūštu, whirl-dance, kulu'u, dancing, performing dances and music, member of the templepersonnel (of İštar), garāru, turn, to turn or roll over, to roll, to roll over, šahāātu, to jump, attack, escape, twitch, etc., raqqidu, jumper, dancer, raquddu, dancer?, riqdu, riqittu, šuāru, dance, (Akkadian) | twist (Polish) daina, dance, dainot, to dance (Baltic Sudovian) dejot, to dance, lēkt, to jump, pavirpties, to whirl, pagriezties, to turn, vērsties, to twist (Latvian) să dansezi, to dance, să sari, to jump, SALT, jump, la vârtej, to whirl, a intoarce, to turn, să se răsucească, to twist (Romanian) tanssimaan, to dance, hypätä, to jump, pyörrä, to whirl, kääntyä, to turn, vääntää, to twist (Finnish-Uralic) | rrotullohet, to whirl, për t'u kthyer, to turn, të kthesh, to twist (Albanian) <br> dantza, dance, dantzatu, to dance, salto egin, dance, jauzi egin, to dance (Basque) |  | saltare, vi. to jump, vault, explode; danza, dance, girare, to turn, whirl (Italian) danser, to dance, danse, dance, sauter, to jump, leap, bound, explode, tourner, to turn, faire tournoyer, to whirl, (French) <br> tark, to twist around (TocharianB) <br> $\underline{\operatorname{tar}(k) \mathbf{u}, \text { tarku, to }}$ dance, tarueskla, dancer, uatku, uatkunu, to jump, watku, jump, to jump out of, flee, watkunu, to jump, to make someone jump, flee (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jañghā, leg, pādaḥ, foot, ayatha, leg, foot; caritra, foot, leg | pâ, با leg, foot, panje, cangâl, paw, rân, salang, thigh (Persian) o3jbo, pekhi, leg, oुうboon, pekhit, foot (Georgian) <br> uri, kurə, kure-, qurə, ugri-, uri-, foot (Urartian) kur-e, kure-li, foot, feet, u-kra, foot, leg, ugri, foot (Hurrian) <br> kursinnu, leg, lower leg of animals and human beings, fetlock, *gudgudu, leg, lower leg part, of the lower leg of a quadruped, hameru, foot (Kassite word), kurṣu, foot fetters, links, kiṣru, in ša bīt kiṣri, footman (lit. man from the storeroom or pantry), (Akkadian) | ножка, nožka, leg, фут, fut, foot (Belarusian) noga, leg, foot (Croatian) noga, leg, stopa, foot (Polish) kāja, leg, pēda, foot (Latvian) picior, leg, foot (Romanian) jalka, leg, foot (Finnish-Uralic) | «óסı, pódi, leg, foot (Greek) nunp, votk', leg, foot (Armenian) këmbë, leg, foot (Albanian) | crus, cruris, shin, shin- bone, leg of a bridge, pier, support; pes, pedis, foot | cos, leg, chos foot (Irish) chas, leg, bonn, foot (Scott) coes-au, leg, shank, droed, troed (traed) foot, clun-iau, hip, haunch, thigh, leg; hegl-au, leg, shank (Welsh) zampa, leg; piede, foot (Italian) jambe, leg, pied, foot (French) <br> pede/i, foot (Lycian) pata/i,pada/i, foot (Luvian) pad/pd/pda, foot, pdlha, foot, soul of a foot, pdala, leg wrapping, egdu, leg (Hittite) | leg [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ lleggr], paw [OFr. powe, of Gmc. orig.], foot [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fōt] pajamas, sleeping trousers with jacket [<Hindi pāejāma] | sam, Script Z842, Z1770, AN54 |
| pavitrayati, to sanctify, pavitrïkaroti, to sanctify, consecrate, punāti, to hallow, sanctify, dIkS, dIkSate, to be consecrated, punggha, holy | pâkdâman, pâk, avize, holy, pâk, maghaddas, مقس holy (Persian) <br>  gants'mendet, to <br>  ts'mindani, saint, Gூวob@s, ts'minda, holy (Georgian) <br> ebbu, holy, lustrous, shining, trustworthy, proper, pure (religiously), polished, clean, ellu, holy, sacred, free, noble, clean, pure, elliš, pure, in a pure fashion, brilliantly, (Akkadian) | асвячаць, asviačać, to sanctify, святой, sviatoj, saint, holy (Belarusian) posvećivati, to sanctify, svetac, saint, svet, holy (Croatian) poswiecic, consecrate, uświẹcić, to sanctify, świety, saint, holy (Polish) svētīt, to sanctify, svētais, saint, svēts, holy (Latvian) să sfintească, to sanctify, sfânt, saint, holy (Romanian) pyhittämään, to sanctify, pyhimys, saint, pyhä, holy (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \gamma \dot{\sigma} \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na agiásei, to sanctify, $\alpha$ व́ıo̧, ágios, saint, holy (Greek) uppugutin, srbats'nel, to sanctify, Unıpp, Surb, saint, holy (Armenian) për të shenjtëruar, to sanctify, shenjt, saint, i shenjtë, holy (Albanian) | sancio, sancire, sanxi, sanctum [sancitum] | a shaothrú, to consecrate, sanctify, to sanctify, naomh, saint, naofa, holy (Irish) a choisrigeadh, to consecrate, gu bhith naomhachadh, to sanctify, naomh, saint, holy (Scott) i gysegru, to consecrate sancteiddio, to sanctify, hallow, sant, saint, sanctaidd, holy (Welsh) consacrare, to consecrate, per santificare, to sanctify, santo, saint, holy (Italian) | to consecrate [<Lat. consecro-are], sanctify, make inviolable, ratify, holy [<OE hālig] $8-42$ | santi, Script Z1282; santis, Script Z1337 |


|  |  |  |  |  | sanctifier，to sanctify，saint，saint， holy（French） <br> sipantahhi，I <br> sacrifice；uppi，pure， sacred，sopi／sopai， sopiant，purified， sacred，suppiiahh， sopiah，to purify，to sacrilize，suppies， sopies to become purified，sopisrant， being purified， sopiesr／sopiasr， sopiadr／sopian， purity，sopi（e）sra， purified woman， priestess（Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| svahastika，hoe， hatchet； kuddālạ̣，hoe， uddharati，to weed | harze，هرز واش vash， to weed，jodâyi，duri， gosixtegi，separation （Persian） З̉लンク，hou，to hoe， 3rghobst， grechikhas，to weed （Georgian） <br> allu，kullu， narbaquhoe，hoe， hapūtu，a light hoe， ahzzu，ehzu，a thin hoe，šelliptu，a type of hoe，harāru，to dig with a hoe，allu， in ša alli， hoe－wielder，rapāqu， to hoe，break up the soil，išin eqli，weed， išbabtu，weed or grass，šarāmu，to weed，trim，prune，cut to size，break open a seal，etc．，kasmu， weeded，pulled，cut up，kāsimu，weeder， kismu，weeding， wabā＇u，to be full of weeds，wabû，grown wild，full of weeds （Akkadian） | пушыць，pušyć，to hoe，палоць，paloć，to weed（Belarusian） za kopanje，to hoe， na korov，to weed （Croatian） do motyk，to hoe，do chwastów，to weed （Polish） să mănânci，to hoe，la buruieni，to weed， （Romanian） kuokka，hoe，mattock， kitkeä，to weed， kuokkia，to hoe （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \sigma \kappa \alpha \pi \alpha ́ v \eta$ ， na skapáni，to hoe， $\sigma \varepsilon \zeta \zeta \zeta \alpha ́ v i \alpha$ ，se zizánia，to weed （Greek） htıpuanunıpృnı反， het＇anosut＇yun，to hoe，únjułunu， molakhot，to weed （Armenian） për të kapur，to hoe， për të korrur，to weed（Albanian） <br> zulatu，to hoe，aitzur， hoe，belarrean，to weed（Basque） | sario［sario］－ire， －ui and－ivi，to hoe | le fiaith，to weed，go hoe，to hoe（Irish） gu càil，to weed，gu h－àrd，to hoe（Scott） i hoe，to hoe，i chwyn，to weed （Welsh） zappare，to hoe，a erba，to weed， sarchiare，to weed （Italian） houe，to hoe， sarcler，à l＇herbe，to weed（French） <br> hatara，hoe（Luvian） <br> sarra，to separate， sarpa，a sickle； sarh，to attack， tsahel（i），weeds （Hittite） | to hoe $[<\mathrm{OFr}$ ． houe，of Gmc． origin］，weed ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ woed］， harrow［＜ME harwe］，a farm implement to break up ground | sar，Script <br> Z1853， <br> TC28 <br> sari，Script <br> Z981， <br> saris，Script <br> Z776， <br> saro（SARV）， <br> Script Z1282 <br> sarrom <br> （SARRVM）， <br> Script Z572， <br> Z1378； <br> sarroms <br> （SARRVMS）， <br> Script Z543； <br> SaRAN， <br> Script R79－ reflexive verb， ran？third person pl．？ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Sarina，name of a queen $8-44$ | Sarina，Script <br> K46 <br> See Note（1） |
| upalah，round stone，pebble， parvati，zila， rock，stone； azan，，stone， rock，sky； mahazaila，great rock or mountain； giripati，chief of the mountains， high mountain or rock；drsad，rock， large stone，esp． the nether mill－stone ragg，， raggati，to move | xshvash，six （Avestan） sang，سنگ stone， gowhar，kolux］， sangsâr kardan，to stone，shesh，شش six （Persian） J3 s ，kva，stone， 39бło，k＇ench＇i， pebble，〕J3 ${ }^{\mathrm{b} \circ \text { ，ekvsi，}}$ six（Georgian） šeše，six（Urartain） šeže，six（Hurrian） <br> ajarahu（see urijah̆u），abnu，ešû， | камень，kamień，stone， галька，haĺka，pebble， шэсць，šesć，six （Belarusian） kamen，stone，šljunak， pebble，šest，six （Croatian） kamień，stone，kamyk， pebble，sześć，six （Polish） akmens，stone，olis， pebble，seši，six （Latvian） piatră，stone，prundiș， pebble，ŞASE，six （Romanian） kivi，stone，pebble， kuusi，six（Finnish－ | $\pi \varepsilon ́ \tau \rho \alpha$, pétra，stone， $\chi \alpha \lambda$ íкı，chalíki， pebble，$\varepsilon$ દ́ $\mathfrak{l}$ ，éxi，six （Greek） pupn，k＇ary，stone， unpı，aghby， pebble，पlhgn，vets＇y， six（Armenian） guri，stone，guralec， pebble，gjashtë，six （Albanian） <br> harri，stone，arroka， rock，sei，six， （Basque） | lapis－idis，stone； saxum－i，rock， stone，sex，six | cloch，stone， méaróg，pebble，sé， six（Irish） clach，stone， cladhach，pebble， sia，six（Scott） carreg，stone，cerrig， pebble，chwech，six （Welsh） pietra，stone， ciottolo，pebble， saasso，sie，six （Italian） pierre，stone， caillou，pebble，six， six，（French） <br> peruna，a rock | stone［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ stan］， <br> cobble（ $<$ ME <br> cobelstan，a <br> naturally rounded <br> rock used for <br> paving <br> streets］，rock <br> ［ $<$ ONFr．roque］ <br> six［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ siex］ <br> 8－45 | sas，Script <br> TC150； <br> sase，Au49； <br> see petra |


| hither and thither, rock; pasana, stone; adri, rock, stone, esp. bruising or hurling stone, mountain, cloud, ṣaṣ, six | stone, kurgarrānu, kurumtu, leek, karašu, marhušuetc, a stone, šeššet, six, (Akkadian) | Uralic) |  |  | (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pūrayati, <br> abhidhi, to satisfy, fill, sanni kr , appease, satisfy, tarpayati, to satiate | xshnaoma, satisfaction (Avestan) erzâ kardan, ارضا كردن to satisfy, por kardan, ارضا بر كردن , âgadan, to fill (Persian) @ssддлумоुоммы, daak'maq'opilos, to <br>  shevseba, to fill (Georgian) <br> kapp-, to fill a vessel (Hurrian) <br> dapāru, to become sated, to satisfy, apālu, satisfy, to give satisfaction, satisfy a legitimate demand, šib'u, satiety, šabī’u, satisfied, sate person, šebû, to satisfy, to quench one's thirst, hunger, to fill, etc., šebû, adj., sated, šabī'u, sated person, satisfied, takpāpu, to become full, sated (Akkadian) | задаволіць, zadavolić, to satisfy, запаўняць, zapaŭniać, to fill (Belarusian) zadovoljiti, to satisfy, ispuniti, to fill (Croatian) zaspokoić, to satisfy, wypełnić, to fill (Polish) lai apmierinātu, to satisfy, piepildīt, to fill (Latvian) pentru a satisface, to satisfy, SAȚ, satiety, SĂTURA, to saturate, a umple, to fill (Romanian) tyydyttääkseen, to satisfy, täyttää, to fill (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha$ ıкаvолоџŋ́ $\sigma \varepsilon \iota$, na ikanopoiísei, to satisfy, $v \alpha \gamma \varepsilon \mu i ́ \sigma \omega$, na gemíso, to fill (Greek) puyurupitı, bavararel, to satisfy, muigith, lrats'nel, to fill (Armenian) për të kënaqur, to satisfy, plotësoj, to fill (Albanian) <br> bete, to fill, occupy, fulfill, betea, to become full, asetzea, to become sated (Basque) | satio-are, to satisfy, fill | a shásamh, to satisfy, a líonadh, to fill (Irish) gus a bhith riaraichte, to satisfy, a lionadh, to fill (Scott) i fodloni, to satisfy, digoni, to suffice, satisfy, i llenwi, to fill Welsh) saziare, to satiate, per soddisfare, to satisfy, riempire, to fill (Italian) satisfaire, to satisfy, remplir, to fill (French) <br> suna, suwa, to fill (Palaic) <br> suwai, sunnae /sunnanzi, sunna/sunn, suue/a, sunniie/a, so, suna/sun, soa, sue/a, to fill, sumreske/a (somreske/a?), to become filled, because of pregnancy, sunumesr, filling, klank, to satisfy, hassik(ka)nu, to satiate, hassikk, to satiate oneself, ispāi->, ispai/ispi, ispae, ispiie/a, to be satiated, ispan, ispiyātar, satiatian, abundance, ispiianu, to saturate (Hittite) | to satisfy, [<Lat. satisfacere, to give satisfaction], fill [ $<$ OE fyllan] $8-46$ | sat, Script Z865, sata, Script Z391, VG-3 sate, Script N324; sati, Script Z865. sato (SATV), Script R554 sataro <br> (SATARV) Script VG-3 |
| paryāpta, enough | bas, be andâze, kâfi كافی enough (Persian) <br>  sak'marisi, enough (Georgian) <br> matar, in la matar, enough, no more, adv. (Akkadian) | дастаткова, dastatkova, enough (Belarusian) dovoljno, enough (Croatian) dosyc, enough (Polish) pietiekami, enough (Latvian) suficient, enough (Romanian) tarpeeksi, enough (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \rho \kappa \varepsilon \tau \alpha ́$, arketá, eparkis, enough (Greek) puцulumé, bavakan, enough (Armenian) mjaft, enough (Albanian) | satis or sat, enough, sufficiently, fairly, quite; compar. satius, better, more advantageous; satine, satin $=$ satisne, introducing questions, i.e., is it not right? satis (or sat) ago or satago -agere, to satisfy or pay a creditor, to have enough to do, have one's hands full | Go Leor, enough (Irish) gu leòr, enough (Scott) digon, adj., gwala, enough, filled (Welsh) abbastanza, sufficienza, quanto basta, enough (Italian) assez, suffiisant, enough (French) | enough, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ genōg] sufficient [ $<$ Lat. sufficio-ficere-feci -fectum, to put under, supply] 8-47 | satan, Script Q26 satane, Script Q30 satina, Script K148 satene, Script K100, K168, S-10, S32 |


| vaptr, sower, śūkarī, varāhī, to sow, vījam, bījam, seed, | kâštan, كاثشتن to sow, kasht kar, كشت كار sower (Persian) ŋолдмдьзлмпо, shtamomavali, sower, orybmol cosorjbs, teslis datesva, to sow seed (Georgian) <br> mazrû, sowing basket, zarû, sow seed, broadcast, to scatter, sprinkle, to winnow, *zaru, grown from seed (said of the date palm), $\underline{\underline{a}} \underline{\underline{r}} \underline{\underline{u}}$, scattering, inclined to squander, zērānu, seeding fee paid by a tenant for additional seeding (Akkadian) | хсейбіт, siejbit, sower, пасеяць насенне, pasiejać nasiennie, to sow seed (Belarusian) sejač, sower, sijati sjeme, to sow seed (Croatian) <br> siewca, sower, siać ziarno, to sow seed (Polish) <br> sējē̄j, sower, sēt sēklas, to sow seed (Latvian) semănător, sower, a semăna semințe, to sow seed (Romanian) kylväjä, sower, kylvää siemeniä, to sow seed (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \pi о \rho \varepsilon ́ \alpha \varsigma$, sporéas, sower, $v \alpha \sigma \pi \varepsilon$ ípouv бтópous, na speíroun spórous, to sow seed, бótopos, sátyros, Satyr (Greek) utinutin, sermer, sower, ukipu guakitupı hưưun, serm ts'anelu hamar, to sow seed (Armenian) mbjellës, sower, për të mbjellë farë, to sow seed, satir, faun, Satyr (Albanian) <br> hazia ereiteko, to sow seed, hazi, seed, ereillebat, sower (Basque) | Satyrus-i, sator-oris, a sower, planter, begetter, father, producer, <br> sero-serere, sevi, satum, to sow, set, plant, sata-orum, standing corn, crops, to beget, engender, bring forth, <br> satus-a-um, sprung, born, in gen., to produce, give rise to, semino-are, to sow, plant, to beget, produce, semen-inis, seed, seedling, slip, race, child, origin, instigator | sower, sower, chun síol a chur, to sow seed, siol, seed, (Irish) siol, sower, sìol a chur, to sow seed (Scott) gwaredwr, heuwr, sower, i hau had, to sow seed, had, seed (Welsh) seminatore, sower, seminare seme, to sow seed, satyro, Satyr (Italian) semeur, sower, semer des graines, to sow seed, satyre, Satyre (French) <br> kätā- [B kätā-], to spread, disperse (Tocharian) <br> sēr ishuwa->, suhha->soha/soh, ishuuai/ishui, ishuuae, to scatter, to throw (Hittite) | sower, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sāwan, to sow] satyr? begetter? disseminate, 8-48 | SATeRS, <br> Script Z157 <br> SATeR, PL-2 <br> (area of the <br> Piacenza Liver) <br> See also: <br> serev, sereb <br> (SERE8), Script N647, N738, <br> N748; <br> seri, Script <br> Z289, Z462, <br> Z463, Z543, <br> R359 <br> sero (SERV) <br> Script S50 <br> serut (SERVT) <br> Script L-2 (L. <br> serúit, 3rd. Pers. <br> S. Perf.) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Sabelli-orum | x | Sabines, people of northern Italy 8-49 | Saveles, Sabeles (SA8ELeS) Script TC103 |
| kopah, anger, rage, ṛghāya, to be passionate, impetuous, rave, rage; roṣa, anger, wrath, passion, fury rosaprati, to be angry with; , parikrudh, to fly into a rage, kruddhah, angry | khashm, خشٌ rage <br> (Persian) <br> 8s8ms byoss, gabrazeba, rage (Georgian) <br> hannāqu, rage, choking with rage, furious, labābu, to rage, gaṣāṣu, to rage, to be raging, to bare the teeth, to gnash the teeth, kaduhbû, raging (lit. with the open mouth), ezzetu, fury, mēzezu, fury, fierceness, šalbābu, raging, furious, wise, nadru, nanduru, nalbubu, šezuzu, raging, furious, nā’iru, raging, roaring, howling, ra'bu, furious, angry, overbearing, šamriš, furiously, fiercely, impetuously, šamru, adj., violent, fierce, šitmuru, raging, impetuous, high-mettled, šumru, fury (Akkadian) | хлютасьць, liutaść, rage (Belarusian) bijes, rage (Croatian) wściekłość, rage (Polish) dusmas, rage (Latvian) furie, rage (Romanian) raivo, rage (FinnishUralic) | op $\quad$ ŋ́, orgí, rage, $\tau \alpha \rho \beta$ or, torbos, tork (Greek) 2uјnпијрд, Zayruyt'y, rage (Armenian) bujë, rage (Albanian) | saevio-ire, to be furious torvus-a-um, savage, grim, fierce, rabio-ere, to rave, rabide, adv., furiously, rabidus, adj., raving, mad, impetuous | buile, rage (Irish) boile, rage (Scott) cynddaredd, rage (Welsh) rabbia, rage, furore, fury, collera, anger, rage, wrath (Italian) rage, rage, fureur (French) <br> warkui, anger, fury, krpi, anger, wrath, fury, krdimiat, anger, cause of anger, kardimie/a, kartimiie/a, karp, karpie/a, to be angry, karpes, krpiwala, furious, kartimmies, krdimiant, krdimiesto, become angry, krdimi(a)nu, krdimiah, kardimiiahh, kardimi(a)nu, to make angry, tarkuualliie/a, trkuant, to look angry, trkualie/a, to look angrily, trkuliur, furious look, trkua, adv. angrily (Hittite) | rage [<Lat. rabies] to be furious $8-50$ | savo (SABV) <br> Script K61 |
| sopAn, sopānam, stairs, a ladder, a flight of steps | pellekân, بُلّكان stairs (Persian) | лесвіца, liesvica, stairs (Belarusian) stube, stairs (Croatian) schody, stairs, shodek, | $\sigma \kappa \alpha ́ \lambda \varepsilon \varsigma$, skáles, stairs, skala, ladder (Greek) uunnfaukatin, | scalae-arum, pl., a flight of stairs, ladder; milit. scaling ladders | staighre, stairs (Irish) staidhre, stairs (Scott) | stairs_[<OE <br> staeger], <br> staircase, ladder <br> [ $<$ OE hlaeder] | skal, Script Q767 |


|  |  k'ibeebi, stairs (Georgian) | stair (Polish) <br> kāpnes, stairs (Latvian) <br> scară, stairs <br> (Romanian) <br> portaat, stairs (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | astichanner, stairs (Armenian) shkallët, stairs (Albanian) |  | grisiau, stiars, ysgol-ion, academy, ladder (Welsh) scala, staircase, le scale, stairs (Italian) escaliers, stairs (French) | 8-51 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jānāti, to know, vid, vetti, to know, understand, learn, perceive, experience, feel, think; lok, lokate, look, look at, view, perceive, know; budh, bodhati, budhyate, to understand, wake, awake, watch, notice, perceive, learn, know | vid- [-], vaêdâ [vaêd, vid] to know, vîdvå [vîdhvangh] <br> knowing, vaêdha, knowledge, information (Avestan) dânestan, دانستن to know, senâxtan, âgâh budan, to know (Persian) $3^{\text {m@ }}$ @ 5 , tsodna, to know (Georgian) <br> pal-, to know (Hurrian) <br> edû, to know, idû, to know something or someone, to take cognizance of, etc., edūtu, knowledge, hakāmu, ro know, understand, inform, instruct, prescribe, etc., lamādu, to know sexually, to be knowledgeable, to become known, informed, to become informed, inform somebody, etc, mudû, wise, learned, competent, expert, expert in a specific craft, knowledgeable, person known, acquaintance, mudûtu, knowledge, information, wisdom, medû, adj., known, inu, knowledge, technical lore of a craft, mērešu, knowledge, wisdom, kitimtu, hidden knowledge, secret, nēmequ, skill, wisdom, cunning, experience, knowledge, tāh̄īzu, lore, learning, cunning, experience, knowledge, țāmu, wise, knowing one, tašimtu, wisdom, common sense, prudence, practical intelligence, judgment (Akkadian) | ведаць, viedać, to know (Belarusian) znati, to know (Croatian) knew, knew, wiedziec, to know, znac, know (Polish) zināt, to know (Latvian) să știi, to know (Romanian) tietää, to know (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha$ v $\alpha$ द́ध́ $\varepsilon ı \varsigma$, gia na xéreis, to know (Greek) hưuuxu, imanal, to know (Armenian) të dish, to know, njoh, know (Albanian) <br> jakin, to know, ezagutza, knowledge (Basque) | scio, scir, scivi or scli, scitu; sciens-entis, knowing, aware | a fhios, to know (Irish) fios a bhith agad, to know (Scott) i gwybod, to know, gwybod-a, knowledge, studies, i nodi, to identify; (Welsh) sapere, conoscere, to know, capire, to understand (Italian) à savoir, connaître, to know, (French) <br> warpa/i, knowledge, craft, skill (Luvian) <br> sākki, sakk/skk, sak/sk, to know (about), to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, isduwa-> to be known, parjanaza, to know (Hittite) | to know, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ cnawan] understand $8-52$ | sce, Script TC-1, TC140, TC58, TC61, TC190, R173, R177, AH-11, Au9 scinir, Script K124; scis, Script Q127, Q139 skenem (SKENEM) Script XA-33 |
| doṣah, fault, crime, pāpam, offence, sin, khaṇ̣itavṛtta, scoundrel, vṛnīte, to | âludegi, palidi, âhidi, pollution (Persian) <br>  danashauli, crime, <br>  <br>  archeva, to choose | злачынства, zlačynstva, crime, нягоднік, niahodnik, scoundrel, абіраць, abirać, to choose (Belarusian) kriminal, crime, nitkov, scoundrel, izabrati, to choose (Croatian) | $\varepsilon ́ \gamma \kappa \lambda \eta \mu \alpha$, énklima, crime, $\alpha \chi \rho \varepsilon$ ќos, scoundrel, $\delta \iota \alpha \lambda \dot{\varepsilon} \gamma \omega$, dialégo, to choose (Greek) huagumup, hants'ank', crime, giggnn, ts'nts'vogh, scoundrel, núnnti, | scelero-are; scelus-eris, a crime, calamity, scoundrel | coireacht, crime, villain, villain, Roghnaigh, to choose (Irish) eucoir, crime, sneachda, scoundrel, falach, villian, a thaghadh, to choose (Scott) | to pollute with guilt, crime, \{<Lat. crimen] \{scoundrel, to choose to seal [<Lat. sigillum] up, to choose [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cēosan] | scela (SCeLA), <br> Script PQ-13 <br> sceles, Script <br> Q837, R193 <br> SKeLES Script Q717 <br> SCeLOM, SCeLUM, (SCeLVM) |


| choose, | (Georgian) <br> gillatu, gullultu, crime, misdeed, sin, arnu, to commit a crime or sin, sartu, to commit a crime, lemnu, crimes, to commit crimes, hābilu, criminal, evildoer, ardadu, criminal, thief, hīṭu, in ša hīṭi, criminal, hațû, to trespass, to commit an offense, to neglect, to make a mistake, to fail, miss, to damage, injure, masiktu, in bēl masikti, criminal, arnu, to commit a sin or crime (Akkadian) | przestępstwo, crime, łajdak, scoundrel, wybierać, to choose (Polish) noziegums, crime, nelietis, scoundrel, izvēlēties, to choose (Latvian) crimă, crime, ticălos, scoundrel, a alege, to choose (Romanian) rikollisuus, crime, roisto, scoundrel, valita, to choose (Finnish-Uralic) | yntrel, to choose (Armenian) krim, crime, faqezi, scoundrel, per te zgjedhur, to choose (Albanian) |  | trosedd, crime, adyn-od, wretch, soundrel, ffilin, villian, i ddewis, to choose (Welsh) crimine, crime, scégliere, to choose, select (Italian) criminalité, crime, scélérat, scoundrel; scéléatesse, villainy, la sceller, to seal up, fasten, confirm, choisir, to choose (French) kri, choice, will (Tocharian) | 8-53 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Script N462, } \\ & \text { Q183, Q335, } \\ & \text { Q406 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| yaș̣̦iḥ, yaSTi, staff, stick, stalk, daṇḍậ, daNDa, stick, staff, pole, cudgel, mace, club; stick, staff, rājadaṇ̣̣aḥ, scepter, mace, vetra, a reed, staff; rambha, prop, support, staff; vip, adj., agitated, inspired, switch, rod, staff (of an arrow), Śākhā, branch | tekke chub, stick, kârkonân, kârmandân, staff; club, casbidan, stick, shâkhe, شاخه branch (Persian) ¡mbo, jokhi, stick, 339๓ю๐bо, k’vertkhi, sceptre, бुомолмпо, piliali, branch (Georgian) <br> gamlu, staff, a hooked or curved staff, gamliš, like a hooked or curved staff, huṭāru, sacred staff, stick, hattu, staff, stick, scepter, branch, twig, shelf, haṭtu, in bēl hatṭi, scepter bearer, lamû, branch, larû, branch, fork (Akkadian) | палка, palka, stick, скіпетр, skipietr, sceptre, філіял, filijal, branch (Belarusian) štap, stick, žezlo, sceptre, podružnica, branch (Croatian) kij, stick, berło, sceptre, gałąź, branch (Polish) nūja, stick, scepteris, sceptre, filiāle, branch (Latvian) băt, stick, sceptru, sceptre, ramură, branch (Romanian) tikku, stick, valtikka, sceptre, haara, branch (Finnish-Uralic) | $\rho \alpha \beta \delta i ́$, ravdí, stick, бкŋ́лт $\rho$, skíptro, sceptre, skeptron, staff, $\kappa \lambda \alpha \delta i ́$, kladí, branch (Greek) цhujun, p'ayt, stick, шрријulиuwi quiluquid, ark'ayakan gavazan, sceptre, <br>  masnachyughy, branch (Armenian) shkop, stick, skeptër, sceptre, degë, branch (Albanian) | scipio-onis; <br> Scipio-onis, a family of the gens Cornelia; ramus-i, branch, twig; sceptrum-i, sceptre, dominion | maide, stick, scepter, sceptre, géaga, branch (Irish) bata, stick, scepter, sceptre, meur, branch (Scott) ffoniwch, stick, ffon (ffyn), stick, staff, cudgel; paladr (pelydr), ray, beam, staff, stem; llath-au, yard, wand, sceptr, sceptre, cangen, branch (Welsh) bastone, stick, scettro, sceptre, ramo, branch (Italian) bâton, stick, mât, pole, mast; sceptre, sceptre, branche, branch (French) <br> karke [cf. B karāk*], branch (Tocharian) tura, to use a weapon/stick, tura/i, stick, weapon (Luvian) alkistan, branch, (pahhing) (?), stick (Hittite) | staff [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ staef], wand [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ vöndr], stick [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sticca]; scepter (sceptre) [ $<$ Gk. skeptron] staff [OE staef]; lath [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ laett]; bat [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ batt], family name? <br> 8-54 | Scepis, Scripts N194, Q854 <br> See also, ramas, rameras, ramo (RAMV), ramoer (RAMVER) |
| vidyālayaḥ, school, academy, śikṣayati, to teach, pāṭhaśālā, school | madrase, مدرسه school (Persian) Uzmess, sk'ola, school (Georgian) | школа, škola, school (Belarusian) škola, school (Croatian) szkoła, school (Polish) skola, school (Latvian) ŞCOALĂ, school (Romanian) koulu, school (FinnishUralic) | х $\sigma \chi$ од 1 ío, scholeío, school (Greek) пupnng, dprots', school (Armenian) shkollë, school (Albanian) | schola-ae | scoil, school (Irish) <br> sgoil, school (Scott) <br> ysgol, school <br> (Welsh) <br> scuola, school <br> (Italian) <br> école, school <br> (French) | school [<Gk. skholē], debate 8-55 | scol (SCVL) <br> Script K38 |
| vṛścikah, scorpion | kazdom, agharab, <br> عقرب scorpion <br> (Persian) <br> дмполммо, morieli, scorpion (Georgian) | скарпіён, skarpijon, scorpion (Belarusian) škorpion, scorpion (Croatian) Skorpion, scorpion (Polish) skorpions, scorpion (Latvian) scorpion, scorpion, SCORPIE, dragon lady (Romanian) skorpioni, scorpion | бкорлıó̧, skorpiós, scorpion (Greek) quph6, karich, scorpion (Armenian) akrep, scorpion (Albanian) | scorpio-onis and scorpios [os] -i, a scorpion, military engine for throwing missiles | scairp, scorpion <br> (Irish) <br> sgorpion, scorpion <br> (Scott) <br> ysgoripon-au, <br> scorpion <br> (Welsh) <br> scorpione, scorpion <br> (Italian) <br> scorpion, scorpion <br> (French) | scorpion? $8-56$ | scorpi <br> (SCVRPI), <br> Script AN-23 |


|  |  | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| likh, likhati (-te), draw a line, write, write down, engrave, mudritah, inscription, mudrayati, to inscribe, engrave | neveshtan, نوشتن to write, tarkib, ensâ, pasâzes, composition, katybh, كتيبه, inscription (Persian) 6ొJms, ts'era, to write, <br>  inscription (Georgian) <br> alamgû, engraver of seals, esēqu, incise a relief, apportion lots, to draw, lapātu, to write, record, to be written down, recorded, to paint a surface, to touch, to hurt repeatedly, strike a chord, commit a sacrilege, evil-portending, etc., *hurruru, deeply incised, našpartu, written order, instructions, message, letter, proxy, agency, service, mihiştu, writing, cuniform wedge, stroke of the stylus, wound, mehiṣu, cutting tool?, i'lu, written agreement, etc. , ekēku, to scratch, egirtu, letter, tablet, šattiru, scribe, šațāru, writing, copy, exemplar, text, inscription, to have a monument inscribed, record, assign, register, to have a legal document made, etc., šatru, adj., inscribed (stela, seal, etc), written, recorded, etc., mašṭaru, šitirtu, text, inscription, šitru, document, inscription, text, narû, inscribed stone monument, temmennu, inscription, foundation, foundation document, musarû, inscription, object bearing a royal inscription, ṭuppu, flat surface, board, inscribed tablet, tuppu, in mār bīt tuppi, scribe, member of the scribal profession, ṭupšarmaḩhu, chief scribe, ṭupšarratu, female scribe, ṭupšarru, scribe, tablet writer, tupšarrūtu, status or employment of a scribe, literacy, scribal learning, scholarship, craft of the scribe, uș̣̣uru, adj., drawn, engraved, incised, uṣurtu, divine design, plan, concept, ordinance, relief, | пісаць, pisać, to write, надпіс, nadpis, inscription (Belarusian) napisati, to write, natpis, inscription (Croatian) pisać, to write, napisał wrote, napis, inscription (Polish) peisatuns, to write (Baltic-Sudovian) rakstīt, to write, uzraksts, inscription (Latvian) a scrie, to write, SCRIITURĂ, composition, inscripţie, inscription (Romanian) kirjoittaa, to write, kirjoitus, inscription (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \gamma \rho \alpha ́ \psi \omega$, xna grápso, grafo, to write, $\varepsilon \pi \gamma \gamma \rho \alpha \varphi \eta^{\prime}$, epigrafí, inscription (Greek) Tplti, Grel, to write, qpnıpృnıú, grut'yun, inscription (Armenian) te shkruash, to write, skalit, to inscribe Albanian) <br> idatzi, to write, inskripzio, inscription (Basque) | scripo, scribere, scripsi, scriptum, to write; compono ponere, posui positum, to put together, compose | chun scríobh, to write (Irish) a sgriobhadh, to write, sgriobtuir, scripture (Scott) i ysgrifennu, to write, sgwennu, to write (slang); ysgythru, to etch, cut, carve, engrave, graze, prune, lop (Welsh) scritta, inscription; scriver, to write (Italian) écrire, to write, inscription, inscription (French) <br> kuls, inscribe, to write, engrave, carve, decree, kisa, to scratch; hatrae, hat, hatura, to write, to report, to declare, to order, hatuas, hatuars, a letter (Hittite) | to engrave $[<\mathrm{OE}$ grafan], draw [<OE dragan], write [<OE writan], compose, indite [<Lat. indiceo dicere -dixi -dictum, to make publicly known, proclaim], to scratch, $[<\mathrm{ME}$ scracchen].to make a shallow cut or mark with something sharp 8-57 | scriato, (SCRIATV) possibly scria tu (N100) |


|  | picture, engraving, plan, drawing, document of obligations, etc., (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| apit, adj., barren, dry, jalahIna, waterless, dry; zyana, adj., dried, dry; tars, trsta, adj., dry, rough, harsh; dah, dahati (-te), to burn, consume, destroy, dry up; zus, zusyati (-te), to dry, wither, fade, dry up, parch, emaciate, afflict, destroy, churitaḥ, to cut, krnntati, to cut meat, vibhajati, to sever, seperate | hushanãm <br> [hushka], dry <br> (Avestan) <br> xosk, khoshk, خشك <br> dry, kâriz, âbozar, <br> âb kesidan, to <br> drain (Persian) <br> Әəณைцм๐, mshrali, dry, f(ゥs, ch'ra, to cut (Georgian) <br> ablu, abiltu, adj., dry, dried, īūbulu, to dry up, mašṭ̂, drying place (used to spread fresh foodstuffs for drying), dried state, arurtu, drought, famine, huddudu, adj., cut, deeply cut, indented, harāpu, to cut, arû, to cut branches, erû, to cut trees, kašāṭu, to cut off, to cut down orchards, fruit trees, to interrupt, karātu, to break off, to strike, kartu, adj., cut up, kaṣābu, to cut off, gaṣāsu, to cut, trim, mutilate, kasmu, cut up, chopped, pulled, weeded, kaziztu, cutting off, kismu, cutting, weeding of green plants, hibištu, cuttings, cuttings of resinous and aromatic substances, plants of aromatic substances, fragrance, šēlūtu, cutting edge, blade, šēltu, cutting edge, blade, scrapper, šābulu, dry, dried out, withered, shriveled, šakāsu, to dry, dry out, rašāku, to dry, drip, na'āpu, to dry out, dry up, tābīlam, in a dry state, urruru, desiccate, to dry out, (Akkadian) | cyxi, suchi, dry, <br> рэзаць, rezać, to cut (Belarusian) <br> suho, dry, rezati, to cut (Croatian) suchy, dry, uciąć, to cut (Polish) sausas, dry; sausint, to dry (Baltic Sudovian) sauss, dry, griezt, to cut (Latvian) uscat, dry, SEC, I dry, I empty, SICA, the dacian dagger, a tăia, to cut (Romanian) kuiva, dry, katkaista, to cut (Finnish-Uralic) | $\xi \eta \rho o ́ s, ~ x i r o ́ s, ~ d r y, ~$ $\tau \varepsilon ́ \rho \sigma o \mu \alpha ı$, tersomai, to become dry, $v \alpha$ кó $\psi \omega$, na kópso, to cut, á $\delta \eta \varsigma$, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno (Greek) ¿nn, ch’vor, dry, lunnti, ktrel, to cut (Armenian) thatë, dry, te presesh, to cut (Albanian) <br> lehortu, to dry, moztu, to cut (Basque) | sicco-are, to make dry siccus-i-um, siccum, dry, thirsting, thirsty, of health, sound, sober, temperate, of style, plain, simple; seco, secare, secui, sectum, to cut, amputate, to wound, hurt, divide, part, make by cutting; sica, dagger, torero-, torrere, torrui, toastum, to burn, parch, dry up, torrensentis, burning, hot, parched, rushing, a torrent | tirim, dry, a <br> ghearradh, to cut (Irish) <br> tioram, dry, seac, wither, cause to wither, parch, fade, decay, a ghearradh, to cut (Scott) sych, dry, sychu, to dry, dry up, absorb, wipe, mop, drain, i dorri, to cut (Welsh) asciugare, to dry, seccare, asciutto, dry; tagliare, to cut (Italian) sécher, to dry, sec, dry, couper, to cut (French) <br> āsar* [ B asāre], dry, ās- [B ās-], to dry up, become dry, āslune, drying, āsam*, drying out, kost, cut, edge (Tocharian) fa-karsed, cut out, (Lydian) kuar/kur, cutting, Kurama, kuratr/kuratn, cutter, kurana/i, cut in slices, kuri/kurai, island, kursauar /kursau(a)n, cut off, (Luvian) <br> hātanz, dry, hād-, hat/ht, hatnu, to dry up, hitnu, to cause to dry up, hates, htes, to become dry, trs (tars), to become dry, to make dry, kuērzi, kuer/kur, kartae, kuers/kurs, to cut off, karsnu, kars, to cut off, to cancel, kurutsi, cutter, kuresr/kuresn, cutting, karsiie/a, karsa/kars, karsae, to cut, kukurs, to cut up, to mutilate, kwa; ark/rk, cut off, to divide, tuhhus-> tuhs, tuhus, tuhsanna/tuhsanni, cut off, to be separated, tksan sar, cut in half, divide, cut off, separate (Hittite) | to make dry, [ drain; to cut Script MS18 is in the context of "cutting" grapes; chop, [ME choppen] thirst [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thurst], Hades, the Nether World, Hell $8-58$ | sec, Script Z990; sek, Script MS18 seca, Script Q63, Q84, Q416, Q442, Q452, Q460, Q717, Q775, Q795, Q805, Q821, Q829, Q847, R405, R574, R596, R609 secom (SECVM), Script N491 |
| asa, āsanam, seat, proximity, pITha, seat, stool, bench, pedestal; garta, high seat, throne; the seat of a war chariot, | vaêjahi [vaêjangh], seed, germ, xshudrå [xshudra], semen, seed (Avestan) rye, جاودار rye, sandali, صندلى seat, nimkat, seat; | сядзенне, siadziennie, seat, аржаны, aržany, rye, ячмень, jačmień, barley, пшаніца, pšanica, wheat, кукуруза, kukuruza, corn, мучной, mučnoj, flour (Belarusian) | $\dot{\varepsilon} \delta \rho \alpha$, édra, kathisma, kathizo, seat; бíк $\alpha \lambda \eta$, sikali, rye, крı $\theta$ ópı, krithári, barley, $\tau \tau \alpha \dot{\rho} \mathrm{l}$, sitári, wheat, corn, $\alpha \lambda \varepsilon \varepsilon^{\rho} \rho$, alévri, flour (Greek) đuunuцujn!, nstavayry, seat, | sigilla-orum, pl., small figures, images, a seal; sedes-is, seat, chair; sella-ae, seat, stool siligo-inis, wheat, wheat | suíochán, seat, seagal, rye, eorna, barley, cruithneacht, wheat, arbhar, corn, plúr, flour (Irish) suidheachan, seagal, rye, eòrna, barley, cruithneachd, wheat, | seat [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ saeti], chair? rye [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ryge], seal [ $<$ Lat. sigillum]? wheat, [<OE hwæte], corn [ $<$ OE grain], grain [<Lat. granum], flour | segeles, <br> Script Q701 <br> semenies, <br> Script Q-1 |


| carriage; svAsana, a fine seat; niSatti, sitting, seat; sadanAsad, sitting down on the seat; dhAsi, seat, home, raee, राई rye (Hindi), yavah, barley, godhūmah, wheat, (both the plant and grain), cūrnam, meal, flour | siyâh, ساياوه rye; <br> (Persian) <br> s@до ml , adgils, seat, $\ddagger 353^{\circ} \mathrm{l}$, ch’vavis, rye, djmo, keri, barley, bмпゥठsmo, khorbali, wheat, lьдобœо, simindi, corn, OJ3○लの, pkvili, flour (Georgian) <br> gišgallu, seat, pedestal, durgarû, ornate chair, guzalû, chair bearer, guzalûtu, chair bearer official, abuhuru, arsu, ersuppu, gulbūtu, cereal, gajātu, a cereal and dish made from it, enninnu, a kind of cereal, dišarru, a kind of wild cereal, galteniwa, cereal dish, a preparation of cereals, eburu, seed-grain, abšu, apšu, seed, grass seed, of a vetch, hinhinu, seed used for seasoning, kullānu, seed or a plant, antu, barley ear, *gububtu, parched barley, galburhu, hunṭu, qualifying barley, jarahhu, a fine quality of barley, inninu, irsuppu, a type of barley, haršu, barley, cleaned, treated in a certain way, aldû, barley storage, karamu, pile of barley, karû, pile of barley prepared for storage, property held in common by several persons, laptu, roasted barley, maqqû, barley ration, ēdadû, flour offering (Akkadian) | sjedalo, seat, raž, rye, jedva, barley, pšenica, wheat, kukuruz, corn, brašno, flour, farina (Croatian) siedzenie, seat, zyto, rye, jęczmień, barley, pszenica, wheat, kukurydza, corn, mąka, flour (Polish) sēdeklis, seat, rudzu, rye, mieži, barley, kvieši, wheat, kukurūza, corn, milti, flour (Latvian) scaun, seat, secară, rye, orz, barley, grâu, wheat, porumb, corn, făină, flour, farina (Romanian) istuin, seat, ruis, rye, ohra, barley, vehnä, wheat, maissi, corn, jauhot, flour, meal (Finnish-Uralic) | punnhquik, badrijan, rye, quaph, gari, barley, gnptín, ts'voreny, wheat, corn, uиnın, alyur, flour, breadstuffs (Armenian) vend, seat, thekër, rye, elb, barley, grurë, wheat, corn, misër, corn, miell, flour (Albanian) | flour, hordeum, barley, farina-ae, meal, flour, seges, cornfield | arbhar, corn, flùr, flour (Scott) sedd, seat, seren, rye, haidd, barley, seddi, to seat, install; eistedd, to sit, seat, rhyg, rye, gwenith, wheat, yd, corn, cereal, blawd, flawd, flour, meal (Welsh) seggio, seat, chair; segale rye, orzo, barley, Grano, wheat, Mais, corn, Farina, flour, meal, farina (Italian) siège, seat, chair; s'assoir, to sit; seigle, rye, orge, barley, blé, wheat, corn, mais, corn, farine, flour, meal, farina (French) <br> āsāṃ, [B asāṃ], seat (Tocharian) asa, asana, chair, tsahurti, chair or couch, titnu, seat, to install, to put, to seat, asas/ase/is, asa, ase/isanu, sesnu/sisnu, seat, to settle, seli, grain pile, grain storage, halki-, grain, barley, Hlk, barley, grain, barley-god, euan, grain, sumes, sepit, a kind of grain, seli, grain pile, grain storage, ēmal, memal, meal, coarsley ground meal | $[<\mathrm{ME}]$, meal [<melu], coarsely ground, edible grain, maize [<OE], corn <br> See also "Seed" below<semenies, Script Q-1 8-59 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| krsi, ploughing, agriculture, husbandry, field, harvest, śasyam, crop, the produce of fields, sāyakaḥ, arrow, | farâvarde توليد، برداشت, produce, harvest, cidan, to plant a crop;meydân, dast, zamin, field, tir تير arrow (Persian) dmbszsmo, mosavali, crop ,১০@৩, aighe, reap, obsґюо, isari, arrow (Georgian) <br> kurummatu, crop, farm, to raise a crop for sustenance, hurpu, an early crop, uplētu, late crop, šeguššu, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, usaggû, an early grass, šegunû, crop, sahbaru, a minor crop, mottled barley, | культура, kuítura, crop, стрэлка, пажынаць, pažynać, reap, strelka, arrow (Belarusian) usjev, crop, žeti, reap, strijela, arrow (Croatian) przyciąć, crop, zbierać, reap, strzałka, arrow (Polish) kultūraugu, crop, gūt, reap, bultina, arrow (Latvian) a decupa, crop, culege, reap, SĂGEATĂ, arrow (Romanian) sato, crop, niittää, reap, nuoli, arrow (FinnishUralic) | $\kappa \alpha \lambda \lambda 1 \varepsilon ́ \rho \gamma \varepsilon ı \alpha$, kalliérgeia, crop, $\theta \varepsilon \rho i \zeta \omega$, therízo, reap, $\beta \varepsilon ́ \lambda$ oç, vélos, arrow (Greek) phipp, berk'y, crop, punti, k'aghel, reap, Єtiu, net, arrow (Armenian) prodhim, crop, fushë, field, korr, reap, shigjetë, arrow (Albanian) | seges-etis, crop <br> sageta, arrow | barr, crop, buail, reap, saighead, arrow (Irish) bàrr, crop, buain, reap, saighead, arrow (Scott) cnwd (cnydau), crop, covering; crynnyrch (cynhyrchion), produce, product, crop, rhy dda, reap, saeth, arrow (Welsh) mess, harvest, raccolto, crop, raccogliere, reap, freccia, arrow (Italian) surgir, crop, rècolte, harvest, harvest, recueillir, reap, fièche,_arrow, épée, sword (French) | crop [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cropp, ear of corn], cornfield, field; arrow [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ arwe], bolt [<OE heavy arrow] $8-60$ | segeta, Script R499; <br> segetes Script Q701 <br> See also: <br> far, Scripts <br> Z180, Z197, <br> Z357, Z1027, <br> Z1040, Z1097, <br> Z1430, TC327, <br> Au44 |


|  | ṣihhirtu，a minor crop，scraps，rabû，to raise a crop，to rear children，etc．，to become great，apellu， arrowhead，êpiš qanâte，arrowmaker， hurhutūtu，arrows of some kind，apellu， arrowhead？（foreign word），mulmullu， ūṣu，arrow，šiltāhูiš， like an arrow， šiltāhu，arrow，the Arrow，a constellation，like the star Sirius，šukūdu， arrow，the star Sirius， sharp end of a spindle，（Akkadian） |  |  |  | uars／urs，wars， wawars，harvest，to reap，wipe（Hittite） |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| paryāṇam，to saddle，vagka palyāṇaya，to saddle； saparyāṇa， saddled | X <br> زين zin，saddle （Persian） <br> 36ృ6ob s＠zomb， tskhenis adgils，horse seat（Georgian） <br> kussû，saddle，rule， royal property and service，throne，exta， a feature of the exta， dominion，chair， sedan chair，name of a month，part of a chariot or a plow， matlihšu，saddle， pack saddle？， tiritarāju，a saddle？， （Akkadian） | сядлаць，siadlać，to saddle，сядло，siadlo， saddle（Belarusian） na sedlo，to saddle， sedlo，saddle （Croatian） siodła，to saddle， siodło，saddle（Polish） sēžēt，to saddle， sēdeklis，saddle （Latvian） la șa，to saddle，ŞA， ŞEA，saddle （Romanian） satulaan，to saddle， satula，saddle（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\sigma \varepsilon \sigma \varepsilon ́ \lambda \alpha$, se séla，to saddle（Greek） <br>  t＇alanelu hamar，to saddle（Armenian） të shaloj，to saddle， shalë，saddle （Albanian） eserita，to saddle， jarlekua，zela， saddle（Basque） | sella－e，seat， chair，stool； sterno， sternere，stravi， stratum，to stretch out，spread，lie down，saddle； ephippium－i，a horsecloth， saddle | le diallait，to saddle （Irish） gu diollaid，to saddle （Scott） i setlo，cyfrwyo，to saddle（Welsh） sel，six；sella， saddle；sellare，to saddle（Italian） selle，saddle，stool； seller，to saddle （French） | to saddle［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ ， sadol］，seat？ $8-61$ | sela，Script Au87，PE－2 SeLA，Script Z1386，Z1397 sele，Script Au58 |
| guptih，cellar， krdara， store－room， treasury，bursary， treasury， bhūtikīla，a cellar for concealing wealth，koṣaḥ， storeroom | زيرزمين zire zamin， sardâb，سرداب cellar （Persian） bsら＠soुずo， sardapshi，cellar （Georgian） <br> ašlukkatu，storage chamber，ganūnu， ṣillātu，turmu？， storage room or building，living quarters， ganūnmāh̄u，main storehouse，gunû， storeroom，ganganu， storeroom for beer， potstand，garānu，to store，to pile up in heaps，ammušmu？ ašahhu，esittu， ešittu，storehouse， arahhu，storehouse， granary，abūsu， storehouse of a temple，ganūngurru， storeroom in inner room of house， kalakku，storehouse， storeroom，raft （kelek），silo， truncated pyramid，a container，a box，a vessel，specific kind of chair，excavation （as a geometrical term），išittu， storehouse，treasury， karû，in bīt karê， kunukku，in bīt kunukki，māšartu， | падвал，padval，cellar （Belarusian） podrum，cellar （Croatian） piwnica，cellar （Polish） tairas，cellar（Baltic－ Sudovian） pagrabs，cellar （Latvian） pivniţă，CELAR， cellar（Romanian） kellari，cellar（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\kappa \varepsilon \lambda \alpha ́ \rho ı$, kelári，cellar （Greek） ఓunnıŋ，nkugh，cellar （Armenian） bodrum，cellar，qilar， pantry（Albanian） <br> dudanez，storehouse， （Basque） | cellarius－a－um | cellar，cellar（Irish） seilear，cellar（Scott） seler－au－ydd－i，cellar （Welsh） cantina，cellar （Italian） cave，cellar，saillear， salt－cellar，cask cellier（French） | store－room， cellar， $8-62$ | selur（SELFR） <br> Script Z692 |


|  | in bīt māšarti, ammušmu? <br> storehouse, maškattu, storehouse, account deposit, kizalaqu, storehouse of a temple, hašìmu, storehouse, barn, huršu, storehouse, larder, huršu, in rab huršāti, storehouse keeper, bēl abūsi, storehouse overseer, hiburnu, in bīt hiburni, storehouse for beer, barley large containers, nakkamtu, šutummu, uṣṣāru, storehouse, treasury, udû, in bīt udê, storeroom (Akkdian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| praraks, pariraks, paritrai, to save; nirvah, to lead out of, save from, tārayati, to save, rakṣati, to protect, deliver | nejat dadan, نجات دادن to save (Persian) ๆŋ6sb3s, shenakhva, to save (Georgian) <br> gamālu, save, spare, perform a kind act, ezēbu, to save a person be saved, reserve, leave, neglect, desert, entrust, bequeath, êṭiru, savior, rescuer, muballitanu, person who has kept someone alive (Akkadian) | захаваць, zachavać, to save (Belarusian) spremiti, to save (Croatian) zapisać, to save (Polish) saglabāt, to save (Latvian) a salva, to save (Romanian) pelastaa, to save (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \sigma \omega ் \sigma \omega$, na sóso, to save (Greek) <br>  pahpanel, to save (Armenian) të ruaj, to save (Albanian) | salveo-are, to save | sabháil, to save (Irish) gus sàbhaladh, to save (Scott) i achub, to save (Welsh) salvare, to save (Italian) sauver, to save (French) | to save [<LLat. salvare] $8-63$ | selva (SELFA), Script PL-4, PL-27 <br> (These are areas of the Piacenza Liver) |
| asti, grain ofseed; vapa, sower, scatterer, scattering, seed; yoni, place of birth, origin; yoni-posana, seed, grain, bījam, seed | vaêjahi [vaêjangh], seed, germ, xshudrå [xshudra\}, semen, seed, zâtanãm [zâta], born (Avestan) dâne دانه seed, barze, seed; sarcasme, nezâd, origin, zâyide, zâde, زاده adj., born (Persian) ogbemo, tesli, seed, <br>  to be born, @soBic@s, daibada, born (Georgian) <br> han-, to give birth (Hurrian) <br> eburu, seed-grain, abšu, apšu, grass seed, vetch, erištu, seedling, plantation, erēšu, to seed with a seeder plow, cultivate, plant a field, to be seeded, tarmiktu, shoot, cutting, alādu, walādu, to give birth, ešēru, to give birth easily, charge, inject an enema, send, keep in good order, etc., *zaru, grown from seed (said of date palms), zēru, semen, seed of cereals and other plants, male descendants, arable land, acreage | насеньне, nasieńnie, seed,нараджацца, naradžacca, to be born (Belarusian) sjeme, seed, biti roden, to be born (Croatian) nasienie, seed, urodzony, born (Polish) sēkla, seed, piedzimt, to be born, dzimis, born (Latvian) sămânță, seed, a fi nascut, to be born, născut, born (Romanian) siemen, seed, syntyä, to be born, syntynyt, born (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \pi$ ó $\rho o s$, spóros, sperma, sperno, seed, $v \alpha \gamma \varepsilon v v \eta \theta \varepsilon i ́$, na gennitheí, to be born, $\gamma \varepsilon \nu \vee \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ v \circ \varsigma$, genniménos, born (Greek) utinun, sermy, seed, д\&ulh], tsnvel, to be born, дदuцuд, tsnvats, born (Armenian) farë, seed, fillim, beginning, për t'u lindur, to be born, i lindur, born, (Albanian) <br> kimu, sprout, hazi, seed, jaiotza, birth, jaio, born (Basque) | semen-inis, seed, shoot, nascor-i, natos and [gnatus], pluperf. 3rd pers. Pl, natierantto be born, to come into existence, arise, be produced; natus-a-um, born, naturally, fitted or constituted; natio-onis being born, birth, a tribe, race, people | síol, seed, rugadh, born ( (Irish) siol, seed, a rugadh, born (Scott) Hedyn, had-au, seed, issue; hedyn (hadau), seed, blaguryn (blagur), sprout, bud, shoot; germ; hau, to sow, geni, to be born, bear, eni, born (Welsh) seme, semenza, seed, origin, nascere; nascesfe, you arose, nato, born, nazione nation (Italian) la graine, seed, semis, sowing, seedling, sperme, semen, naître, to be born, née, born, nai, you are born, nation nation (French) <br> hasmi, kin, kinship, war(u)walan, warwalan seed, progeny, muwita? seed, (Hittite) | seed, shoot [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sceotan], seed [ $<$ OE saed], stock, race, semen [<Lat semen], sperm [<Gk. sperma] $8-64$ | semenies, Script Q-1 <br> (3rd Decl. Acc. pl; w/ <br> TECURIES) <br> nac, Scripts AH-5, Z17, Z263, Z432, <br> Z1227, Z1591, Z1623, Au-41, Au53, Au74, <br> L15, V-3, CP38 (verb) nacim, Script AM-6 Noun, see note (3) nacus <br> (NAKFS), <br> Script M32 <br> Noun, see note (3) <br> nak, Script Z887, <br> Q303 (verb) nakua, nakfa (NAKFA), <br> Script Z522, Z905 Noun, see note (3) nai, Script N100, N112, N469, XU-3 nas, Script TC170, TC231, J35, K14, AD-7, |



## Notes to Indo-European Table Part 8

(1) The bust of this extremely beautiful Etruscan queen is in the Louvre Museum, Paris.
(2) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contributions on the Romanian language.

## BACKNEXT

## Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 2.21.04

Updated 2.22.04: 2.29.04; 3.01.04; 3.04.04; 3.21.04; 3.24.04; 3.25.04, 3.30.04; 4.03.04; 4.11.04; 4.19.04; 4.29.04; $5.10 .04 ; 5.25 .04 ; 5.29 .04 ; 6.23 .04 ; 7.05 .04 ; 7.12 .04 ; 9.21 .04 ; 1.29 .05 ; 5.14 .05 ; 6.05 .05 ; 11.14 .05 ; 2.23 .06 ; 5.11 .06$; 6.01.06; 7.16.06; 7.21.06; 10.13.11, 5.11.18, 5.31.18, 8.10.18; 11.15.18; 4.03.19; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2019 maravot.com. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.

Etruscan_Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 9
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

Etruscan_Phrases
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, section 1D: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E = East Armenian.


|  | majestic, grand, etc., šību, old, littūtu, extreme old age, *paršumu, to let live to old age, blessed with old age, nissatu, old age, weakness?, rēštû, old, firstborn, first in sequence, etc., kibrû, littu, old man, labīrūtu, to grow old, šībūtu, šâbu, to become old, šību, Perseus, the constellation "old man" (Perseus), witness, elders, old woman, old man (Akkadian) |  |  |  | miahuantah, <br> mihuntadr/miahuantan, <br> mehuant, miiahunte, mehuant, miyahwanz, to be old, elderly, <br> mehuuandahh/ miiahuuantahh, to make old, mehuantah, miahuantah, miahunte, to make old, to age, <br> witspant/wetspant, old, grown old, ŠU-GI, old (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Snenar, <br> Saenar <br> (Senir, <br> Myrrh, <br> Smyrna, from <br> Mt. Hermon?, <br> mother of <br> Dionysus) 9-2 | SNENAR (SNENAO) or SAENAR Script DR-1 (name over image of seated goddess) |
| x | x | x | x | sentina-ae, bilge-water, rabble, dregs of the population | x | Sentinates, name 9-3 | Sentinates, <br> Script LS-1 |
| vi-yojayatix to separate, saptatha, saptama, the seventh, saptan, seven, bahuśah, often, frequently | hapta, seven (Avestan) jodâ, جدا separate, jodâyi, duri, gosixtegi, separation, haft, هفت seven; aghlab, often (Persian) <br>  gantsalk'eveba, to separate, $\partial_{3}$ œо, shvidi, seven, <br>  often (Georgian) <br> šindi, šind(i), seven (Hurrian) <br> jammin, seven?, šintarpu, adj., seven-year-old (Hurrian word), šintunnu, adj., seventh (Akkadian) | аддзяліць, addzialić, to separate, сем, siem, seven, часта, časta, often (Belarusian) odvojiti, to separate, sedam, seven, često, often (Croatian) seda, seven (Serbo-Croatian) oddzielić, to separate, siedem, seven, często, often (Polish) septyni, seven (Baltic-Lithuanian) atdalīt, to separate, septiņi, seven, bieži, often (Latvian) a separa, to separate, sapte, seven, de multe ori, often (Romanian) erottaa, to separate, seitsemän, seven, usein, often (Finnish-Uralic) usein | $v \alpha \delta 1 \alpha \chi \omega \rho \iota \sigma \tau \sigma v ́ v$, na diachoristoún, to separate, $\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha ́$, eptá, eseven, ouðvó, sychná, often (Greek) pucuiuti, bazhanel, to separate, jnp, yot', seven, hu6uulu, hachakh, often (Armenian) për të ndarë, to separate, shtatë, seven, shpesh, often (Albanian) <br> zazpi, seven, bereizi, to separate, distinguish, detach, segregate (Basque) | separo-aro, to sever, separate, consider or treat separately; septem, seven; diu, adv. by day, for a long time; rivus-i, stream; saepio, saepire, saepsi, saeptum, to hedge in, enclose, surround, confine; saeptum-i, enclosure where the Romans voted at the comitis; saepe, often, frequently | a scaradh, to separate, seacht, seven, go minic, often (Irish) <br> a sgaradh, to separate, seachd, seven, gu tric, often (Scott) i wahanu, to separate, saith, seven, aml, often (Welsh) separare, to separate, to part, sette, seven; spesso, often; (Italian); séparer, to divide, separate; sept, seven, souvent, often (French) <br> sibun, seven (Gothic) s.pät, sukt, seven (Tocharian) <br> mark/mrk, to divide, separate, unravel, <br> tuhs, tuhsana, tuhsani, tuhus, to separate, to cut off, to be cut off, separated, satau, sapta, siptama, seven, sptamintsu (saptmintsu), sevenfold, satawartana, for seven rounds, siptmia, seven drink(s), siptmae, to seven? (Hittite) | seven, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ seofan], seventh day or seventh river, enclosure; 9-4 | sepi, Script Z1088 (possibly a name, Seprius or separate-not the word seven); <br> Sifai (SIFAI), Script, S-18, S30, S43, seven, Person's name? |


| khan, khanati, -te, to dig, dig up, delve, bury; dha, dadhati, dhatte; dadhati, -te,to put, set, lay, think of, cause, bear, set upon (esp. the fire), hide, conceal, cover, cause to be laid in, shut up, nidadhāti, to bury, samādhih, tomb | nikañte [ni-kan], to bury; daxma [-], grave (Avestan) dafn kardan, دفن كردن to bury, bexâk sepordan, to bury; gur, گور grave, tomb (Persian) <br>  damarkhva, to bury, bsozmszo, saplavi, sepulcher, tomb (Georgian) <br> gimahhu, tomb, <br> kimāhुu, tomb, grave, gebēru, to bury the dead, to bury objects, to be buried, to hide, to roll up, etc., temēru, to bury, to conceal, to be sunken, to be buried, haštu, pit, grave, hole, šuttu, habbu, laḩtu, pit, šuttatu, grave, pitfall (Akkadian) | закапаць, zakapać, to bury, грабніца, hrabnica, sepulcher, tomb (Belarusian) pokopati, to bury, grobnica, sepulcher, grob, tomb (Croatian) pochować, zakopac, to bury, grób, sepulcher, tomb (Polish) aprakt, to bury, kapa piemineklis, sepulcher, kapenes, tomb, bēres, funeral (Latvian) <br> a îngropa, to bury, mormânt, sepulcher, tomb SĂPA, to hoe, to destroy, to ruin (Romanian) haudata, to bury, hauta, sepulcher, tomb (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha$ Өó $\psi \varepsilon$ ı, na thápsei, to bury, $\mu \vee \eta ́ \mu \alpha$, mníma, sepulcher, đ́́ $\varphi o \varsigma$, táfos, tomb, nekrotafeio, cemetery (Greek) puinti, t'aghel, to bury, <br>  gerezmanatun, sepulcher, qtintiquuuu, gerezman, tomb (Armenian) për të varrosur, to bury, varr, sepulcher, tomb (Albanian) <br> ehortzi, to bury, larri, grave, hilobi, tomb (Basque) | sepelio-pelirepelivi and peltipeltum, to bury, ruin, destroy; sepulchra-orum, cemetery | a adhlacadh, to bury, tuama, tomb (Irish) gus adhlacadh, to bury, uaigh, tomb, sepulcher (Scott) <br> i gladdu, to bury, bedd, tomb, sepulcher (Welsh) seppellire, to bury, sepolcro, sepulcher, tomba, tomb (Italian) enterrer, to bury, sépulcre, sepulcher; cimetière, cemetery, tombeau, tomb (French) <br> awah(a)i, burial, ) <br> ñtata-, burial chamber (Lycian) | to bury [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ byrgan], to ruin, destroy, buried, tomb [<Gk. tombos] 9-5 | SEPeLES, <br> Script <br> Q369 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| xziS, zeSati, to join, connect; saMdhay, yati, to put together, join with, make peace; mil, milati, to meet, assemble, join, mix, combine; yat, yatati, te, to join, connect, unite; tandra, series, line; tatih, mālā,series, kramah, series in regular succession, Avali, row, range, series; niyut, team of horses, series, row, gift; tantra, loom, the warp, anything continuus, series | peyvastan, hamkâri kardan, to join, mottassel kardan, متحد كردن to join, unite, reste, seri سرى series, mokham, <br> محكم tight, fesordan, calândan, to join (Persian) <br>  うツos@, sheuertdes ertad, to join together, <br>  gamk'atsrdes, to tighten, bjணos, seria, series (Georgian) <br> emēdu, to be joined together, unite, support, tax, reach, assign, etc., kasû, to be joined together, unite, to inflict diseases, assign, etc., ratāqu, to join together, kaṣāru, to join, to tire, to bind together, organize, concentrate, make compact, etc., ṣabātu, to be joined, to hold or touch an object, to connect, to think, to take over a province | аб'ядноўвацца, abjadnoŭvacca, to join together, зацягнуць, zaciahnuć, to tighten, серыя, sieryja, series (Belarusian) pridružiti se, to join together, stegnuti, to tighten, niz, series (Croatian) połączyć się, to join together, dokręcać, to tighten, seria, series (Polish) apvienoties kopā, to join together, pievelciet, to tighten, sērija, series (Latvian) să se alăture împreună, to join together, a strange, to tighten, serie, series, SURUB, screw, bolt (Romanian) liittyä yhteen, to join together, kiristää, to tighten, sarja, series (Finnish-Uralic) | va бuvepyaбтov́v, <br> na synergastoún, to join together, $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha \sigma \varphi i \xi \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na sfíxete, to tighten, $\sigma \varepsilon \iota \rho \alpha ́$, seirá, series (Greek) ưhuáuın, mianaly, to join together, puuunugiti, khstats'nel, to tighten, utiphuiu, serian, series (Armenian) për t'u bashkuar së bashku, to join together, për t'u shtrënguar, to tighten, koleksion, seri, series, (Albanian) batu, elkartu, to join (Basque) | sero-serere, serui, sertum, to join together, sero-ere,sevi, -satum, to sow, to plant, lit. to sow the seeds of, produce | páirt a ghlacadh le chéile, to join together, níos doichte, to tighten, sraith, series (Irish) tighinn còmhla, to join together, gus teannachadh, to tighten, sreath, series (Scott) i ymuno â'i gilydd, to join together, ymuno, to join, unite, i dynhau, to tighten, cyfres, series (Welsh) serrare, to tighten, close, unirsi insieme, to join together, serie, series (Italian) <br> serrer, to press, to tighten, to squeeze, to crowd, close, séries, series (French) <br> ritwat ä r, [B rittetär], to join, unite (Tocharian) <br> iukan, to yoke, <br> tme(n)k, to join, <br> to stick to, affix, to attach, to have an affection for, <br> hap, to join, attach, <br> hatk/ktk, istapinu, to close, shut, <br> hatku/hatkau, tight, stressed, htkues, | to join [ $<$ Lat. iungo, iungere, iunxi, iunctum, to join] together, put in a row, unite [<LLat. unire] tighten, series 9-6 | ser, Scripts TC241, AT-13, S15 <br> Seramo (SERAMV) name, Seramus; Script Z64 SeRAN, TC28, K79 -this may be a reflexive verb, "ran"; SeREN, Script Z-8, Z30, Z163, Z180, Z336, Z1021, Z1846, Z1861, AH-2 SEReN, Script L-1; serev, sereb (SERE8), Script N647, N738, N748; seri, Script Z289, Z462, Z463, Z543, R359 sero (SERV) Script S50 serut (SERVT) Script L-2 (L. serúit, 3rd. Pers. S. Perf.) <br> See also: 8-48 SATeR, SATeRS, sower |


|  | or city, etc., muttetendu, adj., joining forces, banding together, riksu, joint, bond, structure, strap, sash, tie, bandage, etc., raksu, joined, attached, tied, hired, itmudu, joint, collected, agglomerated, ištēniš , jointly, instantly, together, at the same time, etc., hullu, yoke, ṣamādu, to yoke, to make ready, harness, to drive, to put on a bandage, to tie, attach, to connect, to put on a bandage, to have harnessed, kiṣsuru, joined, linked, girt, braided (Akkadian) |  |  |  | hatkues, to become tight, hatkesnu, hatganu, to tighten, wisurie/a, to tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate, to be tied up (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sodhayati, punāti, to clarify, prasanna, clear, śānta, serene, calm, quiet, prasphuta, manifest, clear; dharaputa, clear as water; suprakaza, very bright or clear, cikit, visible, clear; prasannatman, of gracious or tranquil mind | ârâmes, âsudegi, serenity, pâludan, rowsan kardan, to clarify; ârâm, âsude, bijonbes, بى جنبش, <br> tranquil, serene (Persian) <br> 6sorjmo asbscomb, nateli gakhados, to make clear, <br>  serene (Georgian) <br> ebēbu, to clear oneself of an accusation, to make clean, to clean, become cleansed, murruqu, clear, intelligible, napardû, to make clear, explicit, to become pleased, to brighten, illuminate, etc., namāru, to clear up, to become clear, intelligible, to brighten, illuminate, etc., wuddi, adv., clearly, evidently, certainly, namāru, clearing, path, zūku, clarity , kupartu, purification, zakutû, clear and definite information, exemption, cleanliness (Akkadian) | каб ясна, kab jasna, to make clear, ціхамірны, cichamirny, serene (Belarusian) jasno, to make clear, spokojan, serene (Croatian) wyjaśnić, to make clear, spokojny, serene (Polish) skaidrs, to make clear, mierīgs, serene (Latvian) să clarificăm, to make clear, senin, serene (Romanian) tehdä selväksi, to make clear, seesteinen, serene (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha$ va катабтєí $\sigma \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \varsigma$, gia na katasteí safés, to make clear, $\gamma \alpha \lambda \eta ́ v i o s$, galínios, serene (Greek) upunqtigutipnı huưư, parzets'nelu hamar, to make clear, huiliqhum, hangist, serene (Armenian) për ta bërë të qartë, to make clear, i qetë, serene, tranquil (Albanian) <br> argitzeko, to make clear, lasaia, serene (Basque) | sereno-are | a dhéanamh soiléir, to make clear, serene, serene (Irish) <br> gus a dhèanamh soilleir, to make clear, serene, serene (Scott) i wneud yn glir, to make clear, egluro, to explain, clarify; clirio, to clear, seren, serene (Welsh) per chiarire, to make clear, sereno, serene (Italian) faire clair, to make clear, serein, serene, placid; sérénité, serenity (French) <br> prkua(i), paparkua, to cleanse, purify, <br> thusia? quiet, silent, to keep silent (Luvian) <br> parkunu, parku(i)e/a, to cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, to clear up, to become pure, prkui, prkuwai, clean, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, parkui, pure, clean (Hittite) | to make clear [ $<$ Lat. <br> clarus-a um, clear, bright], make bright, fair weather, eclair, a pastry [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. esclair, lightning] serene, quiet [ $<$ Lat. quietus -a -um, resting] 9-7 | SeREN, Script Z-8, Z30, Z163, Z180, Z336, Z1021, Z1846, Z1861, AH-2 SERReN, Script S22 |
| mastu, whey, dadhidrapsa, whey, dugdham, milk, kṣīram, milk of animals and plants, of sour milk; gorasa, cows milk, milk, | shir, شير milk, dusidan, to milk (Persian) <br> ØMృత̊రొo, shrat'shi, whey, 띠〕, rdze, milk (Georgian) | сыроватка, syrovatka, whey, малако, malako, milk (Belarusian) surutka, whey, mlijeko, milk (Croatian) serwatka, whey, mleko, milk (Polish) sūkalas, whey, | op $о$ ¢́ $\gamma \alpha ́ \lambda \alpha \kappa \tau о \varsigma$, orrós gálaktos, whey, $\gamma \alpha ́ \lambda \alpha$, gála, milk (Greek) 2h6nıl, shichuk, whey, lump, kat'y, milk (Armenian) hirrë, whey, qumësht, milk, SEROM, serom (Albanian) | serum-i, whey lac-lactis, milk | meadhg, whey, bainne, milk, serom, serom (Irish) meud, whey, bainne, milk, seomar, serom (Scott) maidd (meiddion), gleision, whey; blith -ion, milk; llaeth (1leithion), milk, buttermilk, serom, serom | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { whey }[<\mathrm{OE}}{\text { hwaeg }] \text { milk }} \\ & {[<\mathrm{OE} \text { milc }]} \\ & 9-8 \end{aligned}$ | serom <br> (SERVM), <br> Script Z1153 <br> see also, "ser," <br> .i.e., "we join together" |


| udhasya, milking, milk | hilpu, milk, halāpu, milk, to milk, šizbu, zizibu, milk (Akkadian) | piens, milk, seroma, serom (Latvian) zer, whey, lapte, milk (Romanian) hera, whey, maito, milk (FinnishUralic) |  |  | (Welsh) siero del latte, whey; latte, milk, siero, serum; (Italian) petit-lait, whey, lait, milk; sérum, serum (French) malke, milk (Tocharian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Seriphus, island in the western Cyclades? See ser above. 9-9 | serphoe <br> (SERPHVE), <br> Script <br> Z1168 |
| x | Xshê [ta], for him, his, hvatô [-], himself, herself, thyself (Avestan) os_sse, tavad, himself, itself, озоомб, tviton, herself (Georgian) <br> -ni, single, -na, pl., him, the (Urartian) | сам, sam, himself, itself, сама, sama, herself (Belarusian) sam, himself, ona sama, herself, sebe, itself (Croatian) samego siebie, himself, się, herself, samo, itself (Polish) pats, himself, pati, herself, pati par sevi, itself (Latvian) se, himself, herself, în sine, itself (Romanian) hän itse, himself, oma itsensä, herself, itse, itself (Finnish-Uralic) | xo í $\delta \mathrm{t} \circ \mathrm{o}$, o ídios, himself, $\varepsilon \alpha v \tau \eta ์ v$, eaftín, herself, $\varepsilon \alpha v \tau o ́$, eaftó itself (Greek) hupp, ink'y, himself, hupu hntía, ink'n iren, herself, itself (Armenian) vetë, himself, herself, itself (Albanian) | se, sese | e féin, himself, í féin herself, féin itself (Irish) e fhèin, himself, herself, fhèin, itself (Scott) <br> ei hun, himself, herself, itself (Welsh) si (Italian) <br> se (French <br> -(ä)m, him, her, it (Tocharian) <br> ehbi(je)-, his (Lycian) <br> apasila, himself, se, her, for her, him, it, si/sase, her, his, its (Hittite) | himself, herself, itself $9-10$ | sese, Script <br> Q424, Q661, <br> Q767 |
| Sastha, sixth; the sixth hour of the day | xshvash, six, <br> xshtûm [xshtva], sixth (Avestan) sasom, شش~ sixth (Persian) <br> วoodzbo, meekvse, sixth (Georgian) <br> šeže, šeše, six (Hurrian) <br> šadāšiu, sixth, šeššu, adj., sixth, šeššu, one sixth, šaššūtešu, for the sixth time, (Akkadian) | шосты, šosty, sixth (Belarusian) šesti, sixth (Croatian) szósty, sixth (Polish) sestā, sixth (Latvian) ŞASE, six, şaselea, sixth (Romanian) kuudes, sixth (Finnish-Uralic) | غ́ктo̧, éktos, sixth (Greek) Uthgtinnin, vets'erord, sixth (Albanian) i gjashtë, sixth (Albanian) <br> sei, sixth, seigarren, sixth (Basque) | sextus | séú, sixth (Irish) <br> an t-siathamh, sixth (Scott) chwech, six, chweched, sixth (Welsh) sesto, sixth (Italian); sieziéme, sixth (French) <br> s.äk, six (Tocharian) | sixth $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> siex, six] <br> 9-11 | sesto, sestu <br> (SESTV), <br> Script Q209, <br> Q224 |
| sad, sIdati, to sit, seat one's self (esp. for a sacrifice), lie down, around or in wait for, be overcome, fall into trouble, distress or despair, decay, vanish; sthA, tiSThati, -te, to stand, stay, stop, remain, wait; as, aste, to sit, seat one's self on, settle down, keep quiet, rest, lie, dwell, stay, | âste [âh, $\underline{\text { åñh }}$ ] to sit (Avestan) <br> ستّ nešastan, to sit (Persian) <br> @ьхщмдл, dajdoma, to sit (Georgian) nah-, sit down, to carry away (Urartian) nahh-, sit down, to set, to place (Hurrian) <br> ašābu, to sit down, wait, stay | сядзець, siadzieć, to sit (Belarusian) sat, sate, to sit (Serbo-Croatian) sjesti, to sit (Croatian) usiąść, to sit (Polish) sesta, seat; sestun, to sit (BalticSudovian) sēdēt, to sit (Latvian) a sta, to sit, ȘEDE, he/she sits; SAT, SATUL, village, the village (Romanian) istua, to sit | $v \alpha$ к $\alpha$ í $\sigma \varepsilon$ ı, na kathísei, to sit (Greek) Guunti, nstel, to sit (Armenian) te ulesh, to sit (Albanian) | sedeo, sedere, sedi | Suigh, to sit (Irish) suidhe, to sit (Scott) eistedd, to sit, seat (Welsh) sedere, to sit (Italian) s'asseoir, to sit, siège, seat; (French) <br> āsạ̄m [B asām] seat (Tocharian) aha-A to sit (Lydian) asati, astti to sit (Lycian) <br> as- , ès-, ēsa, es/as, to sit, es, to sit down, asas/ase/is, asa, to seat, | to $\operatorname{sit}[<\mathrm{OE}$ sittan] $9-12$ | seti, Script <br> Z1835 <br> setio (SETIV) <br> Script CJ-9 <br> setis, Script <br> XB-16 <br> SEToM, <br> SETuM, <br> (SETvM), <br> Script <br> TC103 |


| remain | somewhere, reside, to live, ašbu, sitting, tenant, inhabitant, present (Akkadian) | (Finnish-Uralic) |  |  | ase/isanu, <br> sesnu/sisnu, to seat, to settle (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vā, or, whether | âyâ, xâh, yâ, whether, conj. agar, اگر if, conj. (Persian) oun, tu, if (Georgian) <br> $\underline{\text { ai, if, ai( }-) \text {, if, when }}$ (Hurrian) <br> kīma, conj., if, in case, in the manner of, according to, as soon as, when, as, that, whether, because, on account of, so that (Akkadian) | калі, kali, if (Belarusian) ako, if (Croatian) gdyby, if (Polish) ja, if (Latvian) dacă, if, SAU, or, or else (Romanian) jos, if (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha v$, ean, an, if (Greek) tipth, yet'e, if (Armenian) nëse, if (Albanian) | sive and seu | dá, if (Irish) ma tha, if (Scott) ai, os, if, whether; pe, conj. (Welsh) se, if (Italian) si, if (French) <br> kupre [B kwri, krui], if, when, kupre-ne, if, if ever, when (Tocharian) <br> taku, if, when, man, if, whenever, whether....or (Hittite) | if [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gif], <br> whether <br> [<OE <br> hwhether] <br> 9-13 | seo, seu (SEV), <br> Script Z359, <br> Z396 <br> si, Script Q53, Q283, Q303, R40, R53, <br> R173, <br> R195, G14, <br> G45, <br> TC170, K46, K52, M50, AB-6, AN-53, PG-1, ZB-1, Z79, Z104, <br> Z139, R176, <br> Q53, Q283, <br> Q303, R39, <br> R53, R173, <br> R195, G13, <br> G36, TC170, <br> K46, K52, <br> M50, AB-7, <br> AN-53, PQ-2, <br> XT-5 |
| x | x | x | Zzv́s Zeus (Greek) | x | x | Zeus, name of Greek god? 9-14 | Seus, Seos (SEVS), <br> Script Z336, <br> Z446, Z1591, <br> Z1861, P-2 |
| siv, sIvyati, -te, to sew | duxt, to sew (Yagnobian) duxtan, دوختن to sew (Persian) <br> $39^{\text {rin }} 3$ ऽ, k'erva, to sew (Georgian) <br> kubbû, to sew, patch, kubbû, sewn, patched (Akkadian) | шыць, šyć, to sew <br> (Belarusian) <br> syc, to sew <br> (Belarus) <br> šivati, to sew <br> (Croatian) <br> siti, sew; vidi sev, <br> sewn <br> (Serbo-Croatian) <br> szyć, to sew <br> (Polish) <br> shut, to sew (Baltic <br> Sudovian) <br> šūt, to sew <br> (Latvian) <br> a coase, to sew <br> (Romanian) ommella, to sew <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \rho \alpha ́ \beta \omega$, na rávo, rabo, to sew (Greek) quanti, karel, to sew (Armenian) për të qepur, to sew; thur, to stitch (Albanian) | suo, suere, sui, sutum, to sew, stitch, join together; suescosuescere, suevi, suetum, to be accustomed; | sew, sew, chun stitch, to stitch (Irish) gus sew, to sew, fuaigh, stitch, knit, connect (Scott) i gwnïo, to sew, stitch (Welsh) (Scott) suturare, vi, to stitch, suture, cucire, vi. to sew (Italian): <br> coudre, to sew, piquer, to stitch; brocher, to stitch, suturer, to suture (French) <br> sr/srie/a, to sew, embroider, to truss <br> (Hittite) | to sew [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ seowian], to stitch, join together; to sweat, to toil? $9-15$ | su (sf), Script <br> AP-1; TC307 <br> M50, DR-4; <br> CP34 <br> sua (sfa), Script <br> AF13, AJ-11, <br> BT24 <br> sue (sfe), Script <br> Z128, Z131, <br> Z224, Z412, <br> Z1809 <br> suem (sfem), <br> Script <br> Z656, Z1835, <br> Z1770; <br> suis (sfis), <br> Script AP-5; <br> note (1) |
| khara, severe, <br> paruṣa, rough, harsh, dAruNa, to be hard, rough, harsh, cruel, severe | saxt, saxtgir, bipirâye, jeddi جذّى (Persian) severe (Georgian) | цяжкі, ciažki, severe (Belarusian) ozbiljan, severe (Croatian) <br> silny, severe <br> (Polish) <br> smags, severe <br> (Latvian) <br> sever, severe <br> (Romanian) <br> vaikea, severe <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | avбтŋpós, afstirós, severe (Greek) duun, tsanr, severe (Armenian) i rëndë, severe (Albanian) | severus-a-um, grave, serious, strict, stern, hard; adv. severe | dian, severe (Irish) dona, severe, (Scott) difrifol, severe (Welsh) dygn, hard, severe, savage (Welsh) grave, severo, severe, sviare, to deviate, avert, lead astray (Italian); sévère, severe; éviter, to avoid, avert (French) | Severus, a name of an Etruscan queen / king; to be severe; to turn side, swerve [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sweorfan], veer, [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. virer] 9-16 | SeVERA <br> (SeFERA), <br> Script <br> K31; see <br> SV8ERA, <br> Script Q372, Q391, which is also used in the context of a name |



|  | anam-, anammi-, so, in this way (Hurrian) <br> akanna, kennam, thus, in the following way, <br> appitti, thus, just as, accordingly, šatti, in ana šatti, therefore, thereupon for this reason (Akkadian) | prin urmare, thus, therefore <br> (Romanian) täten, thus, siksi, therefore (FinnishUralic) tādējādi |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | Sicilia-ae [Siculi]-orum, Sicily; Siculus -a-um, Sicilian; | x | Sicilian, Sicily? $9-20$ | Sical, Script <br> Q795, Q805 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Sifai, name \|9-21 | SIFAI, Script S-15, S30, S40 |
| cihnam, sign, mark, indication, karana, adj., cause, reason, motive, sign, mark, document, proof, ligga, mark, sign, emblem, badge, characteristic, proof, idol, gender; cihva, sign, mark; cihvay, -yati, to mark, stamp, sign xxyxxyxyxyxyxy | alâmat, علامت, sign, signal, mark, nesâne, padide, sign (Persian) <br>  kheli moats'eros, to sign, 60 Øัs $5 \circ$ s, nishania, mark, badge, sign, <br>  monishvna, to mark, (Georgian) <br> ittu, mark, sign, feature, omen, ominous, sign, password, signal characteristic, diagram, giskimmu, sign, omen, şaddu, sign, signal, šīru, ominous sign, meat, kin, flesh, kakku, sign predictin certain events, standard, warfare, troops, standard with divine symbol, etc., maššû, signal, sign, tiqun, insignia, ornament, embellishment, <br> parṣu, insignia, symbol, office, power, divine authority. etc., palû, insigne of kingship, hegemony, dynasty, reign of a king, etc.,, idû, to mark assign, identify, recognize, to be experienced, etc., šamātu, to mark, šarāhbu, to mark?, to pluck, šendu, marked, branded, šāmitu, marker, brander, šimtu, mark, | падпісаць, padpisać, to sign, Адзнака, adznaka, mark, азнак, znak, sign (Belarusian) potpisati, to sign, oznaka, label, mark, designation, oznake, insignia (Croatian) podpisać, to sign, znak, mark, insygnia, insignia (Polish) parakstīt, to sign, zīme, mark, sign, signal, zīmotnes, insignia (Latvian) a SEMNA, to sign, marcă, brand, mark, score, însemn, insignia (Romanian) allekirjoittaa, to sign, merkki, mark, sign, brand, arvomerkki, insignia (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \nu \pi \sigma \gamma \rho \alpha ́ \psi \varepsilon 1$, na ypográpsei, to sign, symeiono, bathmologo, mark, $\varepsilon \mu \beta \lambda \eta \mu^{\prime} \alpha \tau \alpha$, emvlímata, emblimata, insignia (Greek) unnnuquth, storagrel, to sign, <br>  Equé, i nshan, insignia (Armenian) për të nënshkruar, to sign, shenjë, mark, insignia (Albanian) <br> markatu, mark, to mark, sinatu, to sign, zeinu, sign, seinale, signal, sign (Basque) | signo-are, to sign, signum-i, sign, nota-ae, mark, sign, note, insigne-is, insignia, Marcus-i, name, Mark, | a shíniú, to sign, marc, mark, tag, suaitheantais, insignia (Irish) <br> a shoidhnigeadh, to sign, comharra, mark, comharraidhean, insignia (Scott) <br> i llofnodi (llawnodi), to sign, arwyddo, to sign, signify, connote, indicate, marcio, to mark, arwyddluniau, insignia (Welsh) <br> segno, sign; segnare, to score, mark, sign, marchio, mark, brand, insegne, insignia (Italian) signe, sign, signer, to sign, marque, mark, insigne, insignia (French) sokjan, to search (Gothic) <br> ketu, sign, celestial flame (Tocharian) <br> sakiahh, sakiah, to sign, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, sakiasr/sakiasn, sign, omen, sakiie/a, sakie/a, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sagai, sign, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sakiah, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate (Hittite) | to mark [<OE <br> mearc], <br> inscribe, to <br> sign, a sign, <br> mark, to sign, <br> mark, <br> insignia <br> [<Lat. <br> insigne] <br> 9-22 | sik, Script Z1787, sikne, Script Z1835 ("ne" suffix may be indication of name of people, as in RASNE); possibly Conj. Pres. 3rd Pers. S. signet <br> See also <br> MARCE, J3-5, MARCA, M-8, probably the name Mark: <br> -a, Nom. Pl. N. <br> -e, Abl. Singl. |


|  | marking, glue, paint, branding iron, šikṣu, mark on the exta or the body <br> (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| maunin, silent, <br> maunam, silence, tusnibhava, silence; nihzabda, adj. noiseless, silent; silence; avyahrta, not speaking, silence | sâket, ساكت silent, sekut, silence, xâmusi, ârâmes, silence (Persian) <br> oymb Rugase, iq'os chumad, to be silent, @ソдомпо, dumili, silence (Georgian) <br> qajalu, adj., taciturn, pius, attentive, eager, qūlu, silence, calm, stupor, qūltu, silence, dead of night, hesû, murrû, to be silent, <br> qâlu, to become silent, to keep <br> silent constantly, to stay quiet, to heed, to listen, qâliš, adv., silently, in silence, nuhhu, adj., quiet, nēh u, quiet, safe, calm, secure, undisturbed, slow, nēhiš, adv., quietly, gently, nâhu, to quiet a child, calm furor, rest, to pacify a country, people, etc., *sapu, to silence, to be silent, to subdue, etc., šǐššu, silence, quiet, šaqummiš, adv., in silence, in consternation, <br> šahbrartu, deathly silence, devestation (Akkadian) | маўчаць, maŭčać, to be silent, цішыня, cišynia, silence (Belarusian) šutjeti, to be silent, tišina, silence, nijem, silent, (Croatian) być cicho, to be silent, cisza, silence (Polish) <br> klusēt, to be silent, klusums, silence (Latvian) a fi tacut, to be silent, tăcere, silence (Romanian) olla hiljaa, to be silent, hiljaisuus, silence (FinnishUralic) | va عívaı $\sigma \omega \pi \eta \lambda o ́ \varsigma, ~$ na eínai siopilós, to be silent, $\sigma \omega \pi \eta$, siopí, silence (Greek) nntinnı huưuun, lrrelu hamar, to be silent, ฉпnıpృnıโ, lrrut'yun, silence, unuuhu, tasit, tacit (Armenian) të hesht, to be silent, hesht, silence, qetësoj, resht, to be quiet; heshtje, qetësi, quiet (Albanian) <br> isilik, silent, isiltasun, silence, lasai, quiet, still (Basque) | sileo-ere-ui, to be still, silent | a bheith ciúin, to be silent (Irish) <br> a bhith sàmhach, to be silent (Scott) <br> i fod yn dawel, to be silent, tawedog, silent, taciturn, reticent; tewi, to be silent; distewi, to be silent, calm, quiet, to hush (Welsh) essere silenzioso, to be silent, silenzio, silence, quiet (Italian) être silencieux, to be silent, silence, silence (French) <br> thusia?, to keep silent, quiet (Luvian) <br> karussiianu, kari(a)nu, krinu/krianu, to silence, krus(ie/a), to be silent, <br> krusiantili, silently, quietly (Hittite) | to be still [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ still $]$, silent, quiet; [ $<$ Lat. quietus -a-um], hush [Prob. <ME husht, silent], taciturn, [<Lat. taciturnus] 9-23 | sila, Script K-12, TC213 silar, Script TC213?, PG-1?, PO-2 |
| agniprastarah, araṇih, flint, adri, rock, stone, esp. bruising or hurling stone; mountain, cloud; zara, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games; pasana | shishe, شيشه glass, sange âtaszane, xârâ, sange xârâ, flint (Persian) Зलం6ర̊ం, plint'i, flint, 396 \%, k'ench'i, pebble (Georgian) | крэмень, kremień, flint, галька, halka, pebble (Belarusian) kremen, flint, šljunak, pebble (Croatian) krzemień, flint, kamyk, pebble (Polish) krīts, flint, olis, |  <br> pyrólithos, flint, <br> tsakmakopetra, <br> flint, $\chi \alpha \lambda$ íkı, chalíki, pebble, <br> ßó $\tau \sigma \alpha \lambda$, vótsalo, pebble (Greek) <br> 2 tipu, shert, flint, unfp, aghby, <br> pebble (Armenian) <br> gur stralli, stone, flint, stralli, <br> flint, <br> gurickë, pebble <br> (Albanian) | silex-icis, flint, saxum-i, rock, stone, | flint, flint, méaróg, pebble (Irish) <br> flint, flint, ceàrnag, pebble (Scott) <br> fllint, flint; callestr, flint; carreg (cerrig), stone (Welsh) silice, flint, ciottolo, pebble (Italian) silex, flint, caillou, pebble (French) | hard stone, flint [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ flint], chert $9-24$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SILiCI, Script } \\ & \text { Z-1, } \\ & \text { TC283, BT-1 } \end{aligned}$ |


|  | ajarahu (see urijahu), a stone, mešēltu, flint, sharpened stone, blade ṣurru, flint, flint blade, obsidian (Akkadian) | pebble (Latvian) cremene, flint, prundiș, pebble (Romanian) piikivi, flint, kivi, pebble (FinnishUralic) |  |  | kärwañ* ( [B kärweñe], stone, rock, pebble (Tocharian) <br> (passilas), stone, <br> pasila, pebble, precious stone, gem, pasilant, stone, pebble, pasuela, stone object |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| zak, zaknoti, to be able, assist | vîs-to be, to become, to come (Avestan) hastam man, من هستم I am, budan, بودن to be (Persian) дə $3^{\text {s๘, me var, I }}$ am, ymoुбs, q'opna, to be (Georgian) <br> mann-, to be, tuppto be, exist, be present, ur-, to be (Hurrian) <br> *kânu, to be (Akkadian) | я, ја, I am, быць, być, to be <br> (Belarusian) Ja sam, I am, biti, to be (Croatian) jestem, I am, być, to be (Polish) ES esmu, I am, būt, to be (Latvian) eu sunt, I am, a fi, to be, SUNT, they are (Romanian) (Romanian) minä olen, I am, olla, to be (FinnishUralic) būt | $\varepsilon \gamma \omega \varepsilon \mu \alpha$, ego eimai, I am, $\nu \alpha$ cívol, na eínai, to be (Greek) tiu tư, yes yem, I am, hîhi, linel, to be (Armenian) unë jam, I am, te behesh, to be (Albanian) | sim, I am, sum, esse, fui, to be, sumus, 1st pers. pl. sunt, third person pl. | tá mé, I am, a bheith, to be (Irish) <br> Tha mise, I am, Gu bhith, to be (Scott) <br> Dwi yn, I am, bod, i fod, to be, exist (Welsh) sono, 1st pers. sing. to be; pl. siamo, essere, to be (Italian) je suis, I am, être, to be, suit, 1st pers. sing. sommes, 1st pers.pl. I am, we are, 3rd Pers. Pl. sont (French) <br> es-(/ah-), to be (Lycian) <br> aš, to be (Palaic) asa, sa (Nesian, es), <br> ēs-, es/as, \# asa, sa to be (Hittite) | to be, 1st person sing., subj.,"I am" <br> 9-25 | sim, Script Z-1, Z897, Z1192, Q-3 som, sum, (SVM), Script N522, N582; some, sume, (SVME) Script Q278, R339, R474, PQ-17 sont, sunt (SVNT), Script Q701 |
| yathā yathā, however, in whatever way, <br> āstāñcakravartitā, to let alone | harchand, هر چچن however, though garce, vali, adv., conj., however, ejâze dâdan, اجاز دادن to let, bi بـى without (Persian) <br>  however, <br>  3ळす3ऽon, mart'o rom vtkvat, to let <br>  gareshe, without (Georgian) <br> alla, but, rather, râṣu, let go, to come to help, to come, ramû, to let go, drop, leave behind, discontinue work, become weak, go limp. to release, | аднак, adnak, however, пакінуць у спакоі, pakinuć u spakoi, to let alone, без, biez, without (Belarusian) međutim, however, da se pusti, to let alone, bez, without (Croatian) jednak, however, pozwolić na sam, to let alone, bez, without (Polish) tomēr, however, atlaist vien, to let alone, bez, without (Latvian) in orice caz, however, SINE, self, să nu mai vorbim, to let alone, fără, without (Romanian) kuitenkin, however, puhumattakaan, to let alone, ilman, without (FinnishUralic) | $\omega \sigma$ tó 0 , ostóso, however, omos, however, $\gamma 1 \alpha \nu \alpha \mu \eta \nu \xi \varepsilon \chi v \alpha ́ \mu \varepsilon$, gia na min xechnáme, to let alone, $\chi \omega$ pís, chorís, without (Greek) uulumulu, sakayn, however, uticuuly pnๆ\{ity, menak t'voghnel, to let alone, unuing, arrants', without (Armenian) megjithatë, however, për të lënë të qetë, to let alone, pa, without (Albanian) <br> baina bada, but if, ordea, alabaina, however, bakarrik uzteko, to let alone, gabe, without, (Basque) | sin; but if, if however; sine, prep., without, sino, sinere, sivi, situm, to let alone | ach, however, gan trácht ar, to let alone, gan, without (Irish) ge-tà, however, gun a bhith a 'leigeil leis, to let alone, às aonais, without (Scott) hagen, conj. but, moreover, however, i sôn am sôn, to let alone, heb, without (Welsh) sino, until, as far as, up to, down to, as much as, però, however, per non parlare, to let alone, senza, without (Italian) sinon, else, or else, otherwise, if not, except, unless, toutefois, however, pour laisser seul, to let alone, sans, without, wanting (French) <br> tark, tama, B tarkana], tarna to let go, let, allow (Tocharian) <br> many kñmẽt(i)-, however,-ma, -a-, but, and, ma?, but, kuit imma kuit, however, | but if, if however; without; to let alone, leave, [<OE lǣfan] allow, to let; <br> 9-26 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sin, Script Z19, } \\ & \text { Z245, Z255, } \\ & \text { Z289, Z396, } \\ & \text { Z405, Z516, } \\ & \text { Z1073, TC266; } \\ & \text { sina, Script } \\ & \text { Z805, Z817; } \\ & \text { RA-2 } \\ & \text { sine, Script } \\ & \text { Z137 } \end{aligned}$ |


|  | permit, allow, etc., illa, šalānu, without, la, without, no, not (Akkadian) |  |  |  | kmme/i, kmmet(i), however many, <br> masi, how many, however many, however much, masianki, adv. masiant, adj. however many times, <br> dala/dali, dala/dal, <br> let, to leave, to let in peace, tarna->, let loose, trna/trn, let go, to leave something, to allow, <br> (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Sinam, name of town, Sienna? ("am" suffix suggests sing.gen. noun 9-27 | sinam, Script PC-12 |
| ceșṭā, often (action) parokse, curtain, tiraskariṇī, javanikā, curtain | bârhâ, adv. often, aghiab, غالبا often, parde, بپرد curtain (Persian) <br> bð̃oாைழ, khshirad, often, oुऽウ@s, parda, curtain (Georgian) <br> daltu, in ša dalti, curtain for a canopy, <br> paruktu, curtain?, screen? (Akkadian) | часта, časta, often, заслону, zaslonu, curtain (Belarusian) često, often, zavjesa, curtain (Croatian) czesto, often, kurtyna, curtain (Polish) bieži, often, aizkaru, curtain (Latvian) de multe ori, often, perdea, curtain (Romanian) usein, often, verho, curtain (Finnish-Uralic) | ouxvó, sychná, often, kouptiva, kourtína, curtain (Greek) hufiulu, hachakh, often, ulunuqnıjn!, varaguyry, curtain (Armenian) shpesh, often, perde, curtain (Albanian) | saepe, often; saepio, saepire, saepsi, saeptu, to hedge in | go minic, often, imbhalla, curtain (Irish) gu tric, often, cùirteir, curtain (Scott) aml (amal), adv. often, adj., frequent, abundant, llen, curtain (Welsh) sipario, a curtain; spesso, often (Italian): rideau, a curtain; souvent, often (French) | often [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> oft], <br> frequently; to enclose, hedge in, surround, confine, curtain [<LLat. cortina] $9-28$ | sip, Script ZB-1; sipa, Script K25; see sep sipo (SIPO) Script XM-8 |
| ceriphalamं, cherry (fruit) | gilâs, گيلاس cherry (Persian) <br> smøjösmo, alubali, cherry (Georgian) | вішнёвы, višniovy, cherry (Belarusian) trešnja, cherry (Croatian) czeresnia, wisnia, cherry (Polish) visnaitas (BalticSudovian) kirsis, cherry (Latvian) CIREŞ, cireașă, cherry (Romanian) kirsikka, cherry (Finnish-Uralic) | кєคá $\sigma$, kerási, cherry (Greek) pul, bal, cherry (Armenian) qershi, cherry (Albanian) | cerasus-i, cherry | silíní, cherry (Irish) siris, saoghail, cherry (Scott) ceiriosen (ceirios), cherry (Welsh) cillegia, cherry (Italian) cerise, cherry (French) | cherry [<Gk. <br> kerasos, cherry tree] 9-29 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { sires, Script } \\ & \text { Z872 } \end{aligned}$ |
| icchati, to wish, kāmanā, kamita, wish, desire, yācate, to ask vanana, desire; ipsa, esti; varasya, wish, desiretama, longing, desire, durās̄á, wish, hope | vas [-], to wish (Avestan) meyl, kâm, to desire, wish, ârezu, | пажадаць, pažadać, to wish, на жаданне, na žadannie, to desire (Belarusian) poželjeti, to wish, željeti, to desire (Croatian) życzyć, to wish, chec, pozadanie, desire, pożądać, to | va $\varepsilon v \chi \eta \theta \omega$, na efchithó, to wish, $v \alpha \varepsilon \pi \imath \theta v \mu \circ$ v́v, na epithymoún, to desire (Greek) guaulunıpృnıu, ts'ankut'yun, to wish, guálquaiue, ts'ankanal, to desire (Armenian) te uroj, dëshirë, to wish, për të dëshiruar, to desire (Albanian) <br> nahi, wish, desira, wish, lust, disiratu, to wish, lust, irrits, | si vis; see volo; volo, velle, volui [vin = visne; sis = si vis; sultris $=$ si vultris | ar mian leo, to wish, dúil, desire (Irish) a dh 'iarraidh, to wish, miann, desire (Scott) i ddymuno, to wish, deisyf (deisyfu), to desire, wish, crave, supplicate, beg, awydd, desire, (Welsh) augerio, wish, greeting, augury, omen, desiderare, | to be willing, to wish $[<\mathrm{OE}$ wyscan], to want, to desire [ Lat. desidero-are, to long for, wish for] $9-30$ | sis, Script <br> TC56, R45, <br> AN43, T-11, <br> BT-23 <br> sisi, or sise Z68 |



| samsthitih, site, position, grāmah, village | mahal, محل site, location (Persian) bsoல̊ం, sait' i , site (Georgian) <br> maškanu, site of a building, normal location, emplacement, agricultural settlement, residence, position, tent, canopy, fetter for a slave,etc., ṣalà'u, situated, to lie, to abort, miscarry, throw off, to cast, set down etc. (Akkadian) | сайт, sajt, site <br> (Belarusian) mjesto, site (Croatian) teren, site (Polish) teren, site, SAT, village (Romanian) paikka, site (Finnish-Uralic) | xı $\sigma \tau 0 \sigma \varepsilon \lambda i \delta \alpha$, istoselída, site (Greek) luujpn, kayk'y, site (Armenian) faqe, site, fshati, village (Albanian) | situs-us | suíomh, site (Irish) làrach, site (Scott) safle, site (Welsh) luogo, site, posto, posizione, area (Italian) site, emplacement (French) <br> peda, location, place, locality (Hittite) | site, situation $9-31$ | sitos (SITVS) <br> Script F9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kṣipati, to throw, prahati, stroke, throw, prAsa, cast, throw, spear; vap, vapati, -te, to strew, scatter (esp. seed), sow, throw orcas, kunta, spear, lance, asyati, to throw | neyze, lance; <br> andâkhtan, انداختن to <br> throw, part <br> kardan, to throw (Persian) <br>  gadagdeba, to throw, @soஜீymb, daits'q'os, to launch (Georgian) <br> kunz-, throw oneself down, prostrate (Hurrian) <br> karāru, to cast, throw, to set (Akkadian) | кінуць, kinuć, to throw, Для запуску, Dlia zapusku, to launch (Belarusian) baciti, to throw, lansirati, to launch (Croatian) rzucić, to throw, Wystrzelić, threw to throw (Polish) mest, to throw, uzsākt, to launch (Latvian) a arunca, to throw, a lansa, to launch (Romanian) heittää, to throw, käynnistää, to launch (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \pi \varepsilon \tau \alpha ́ \xi o v v$, na petáxoun, $\gamma 1 \alpha \tau \eta \vee \varepsilon ́ v \alpha \rho \xi ̧ \eta$, gia tin énarxi, to launch (Greek) quiunti, netel, to throw, qnnduplltil, gortsarkel, to launch (Armenian) të hedh, to throw, për nisjen, to launch (Albanian) | lancea-ae, a light spear or lance; lancino are, to tear to pieces, to squander; | Caith, to throw, a sheoladh, to launch (Irish) a thilgeil, to throw, a chur air bhog, to launch (Scott) taflu, to throw, lluchio, to throw, fling, pelt, drift, rain (Welsh) <br> slanciare, vt., to throw (Italian) lancer, to throw, rush, dart (French) <br> pēssiya->, (pesiezi), ūssiezzi, to throw, pesie/a, pesiana, pesiani, pessiianna, pessiianni, pessiiae, pessie/a, throw away, abandon, to cast, to shove, to cast off, <br> ishuuanna/ishuuanni, to throw, hoap/hop, throw, to hurl, to heap, pile up (Hittite) | to throw [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thrawan, to twist], thin out, taper, to rush, venture; to launch [ LLLat. lanceare, to wield a lance] $9-32$ | slanso <br> (SLANSV) <br> Script TC108 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | an initial, like CN $9-33$ | SN, Script Z489 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Sneogr rig, <br> Sennacherib, <br> son of <br> Sargon, <br> 702-680 B.C. <br> 9-34 | SNEOGR RIG, Script XW-1 |
| sāhāyyam, to help, asssist, zAka, help, assistance; zAkbhan, help, aid; ziSTi, help, aid, sAhya, assistance, help; jinv, jinvati, to be lively, hasten, put in motion, quicken, favour, bring or help | komak kardan, كمك كردن, to help, yâri, yâri kardan, to help (Persian) <br>  доицм ts'armat'ebis misaghts'evad, to succor, ${ }^{2} 30 \mathrm{~ms}$, shvela, to help (Georgian) <br> rēsu, to help, usâtu, to give help, | каб дапамагай, kab dapamahaj, to succor (Belarusian) da pomaže, to succor (Croatian) do pomocy, to succor (Polish) lai palīdzētu, to succor (Latvian) pentru a ajuta, to succor (Romanian) auttaa, to succor (Finnish-Uralic) | va ßоך $\theta$ ๆ́ $\sigma \varepsilon$, na voithísei, to succor (Greek) oqutinnı huưun, ognelu hamar, to succor (Armenian) për të ndihmuar, to succor (Albanian) | succurro-currere-curri cursum; to run beneath, go under, undergo, aid, succor; socio-are, to unite, combine, associate | chun succor, to succor (Irish) airson cuideachadh, to succor (Scott) <br> i gynhyrfu, to succor, achlesu, to succor, shelter, protect, manure; adeinio, to succor, fly; swcro, to succor; ymgeleddu, to cherish, succor, befriend (Welsh) soccorrere, to succor, help (Italian) | to run beneath, to help [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> helpan; ON hjalpa], succor, $9-35$ | sok (SOK), <br> Script XM-3; <br> soci, suci <br> (SVCI), <br> Script Z665, <br> Z719, K-1, <br> K-39, K148 |


|  | *naqāmu, to succor (Akkadian) |  |  |  | secourir, to succor, soucier, to trouble, to bother (French) <br> waria, to help, <br> warhitasa/i, being of help, (Luvian) <br> uarissa/uariss, to help, uarrae, warisa/waris, warae, to come to help, helpful, being of help, <br> wara hltsai, to cry for help, srdi, help, <br> srdiadr/srdian, help, alliance, srdia, helper, supporter (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| zvazU, mother-in-law; zuzU, mother; mAtRSvasR, a mother's sister; nanA, mother | mâdare zan, مادرزن mother-in-law (Persian) <br> ৮оœうœ๙ை, sidedri, mother-in-law (Georgian) emētu, mother-in-law (Akkadian) | мачыха, <br> mačycha, mother-in-law (Belarusian) punica, mother-in-law (Croatian) teściowa, mother-in-law (Polish) māte likumā, mother-in-law (Latvian) SOCRI, mother and father-in-law pl.), SOACRĂ, mother-in-law), SOCRU, father-in-law (Romanian) anoppi, mother-in-law (FinnishUralic) | $\pi \varepsilon \theta \varepsilon \rho \alpha \dot{\alpha}$, petherá, mother-in-law (Greek) ulytunın, skesur, mother-in-law (Armenian) vjehrra, mother-in-law (Albanian) | socrus-us | Máthair chéile, mother-in-law (Irish) màthair-chèile, mother-in-law (Scott) mam yng nghyfraith, mother-in-law, chwegr (Welsh) suocera (Italian) belle-mère, mother-in-law (French) | mother-in-law 9-36 | socri, sucri (SVCRI) Script Z798 |
| ravi, mihira, sura, surya, the sun; <br> sūryāhah, solar, niśāntaḥ, dawn, daybreak, ekākin, eka, ekAkin, adj., alone, sole, single, solitary; vijana, adj., destitute of people, desert, solitary, loneliness | hû [hvar] (Avestan) <br> Khorshid خورشيد the sun, fajr, ج ${ }^{\text {e }}$ dawn, aurora, âğâz šodán, آغاز شدن dawning of the day, ghaz, اغاز dawn, aurora, daybreak, tanhâ تنها alone, yegâne, tak, alone, adv. (Persian) <br> $\partial \%$, mze, the sun, <br>  gamteniisas, dawn, <br> Әऽ๘తిm, mart'o, alone (Georgian) <br> asni [azan], day, дurra, zurwə, morning, east (Hurrian) <br> kararû, sun's brilliance at midday, midday, niphu, sun | Сонца, Sonca, the sun, світанак, svitanak, dawn, толькі, toĺki, alone (Belarusian) sunce, the sun, sam, alone, zora, dawn, (Croatian) słońce, the sun, świt, dawn, wschód słońca, sunrise sam, alone (Polish saule, the sun (Baltic-Sudovian) saule, the sun, rītausma, dawn, vienatnē, alone (Latvian) soarele, SOARE, the sun, singur, alone, zori de zi, dawn, (Romanian) aurinko, the sun, yksin, alone, auringonnousu, sunrise (FinnishUralic) |  dawn, $\mu$ óvo̧, mónos, alone, 'E $\rho \varepsilon$ ßos Érevos, Erebus (Greek) Until, Arev, the sun, pnıumpug, lusabats', dawn, uptisuduq, arevatsag, sunrise, úpujธumu, miaynak, alone (Armenian) dielli, the sun,agim, dawn, sunrise, vetëm, alone (Albanian) <br> eguzkia, sun, ilunabarra, ilunsenti, sunset, egunsentian, dawn, argia urattu, to dawn, mafiaren, underworld, bakarrik, alone (Basque) | sol, solis, the sun; Aurora, dawn, solus-a-um, alone, only, sole, solitary, uninhabited; solo-are, to make solitary, Erebus-i, god of the underworld; the underworld; | an ghrian, the sun, breacadh an lae, (break of day), dawn, breacadh an laeéirí gréine, sunrise, ina n -aonar, alone (Irish) a 'ghrian, the sun, dbriseadh an latha, dawn, èirigh na grèine, sunrise, aonar, alone (Scott) haul (heuliau), huan, the sun; wawr, dawn, sunrise unig, adj., only, sole, mere, lonely, alone (Welsh) sole, the sun; alba, aurora, dawn solo, only one, alone (Italian) sol, the ground, soil; soleil, the sun; aube, aurore, dawn, solo, adj. solo (French) <br> koṃ [B kauṃ] day, sun <br> koṃ-ñkät, [B kauṃ-ñäkte], the sun, pärkā (adv.), in the morning, at sunrise (Tocharian) | the sun [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sunne], a day; dawn [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dagian], <br> alone $[<\mathrm{ME}$, alone], solitary, sole \|9-37 | sol, sul (SVL), <br> Script Z308, <br> Z1250, <br> sola, sula <br> (SVLA) <br> Script Z598; <br> solo (SVLV) <br> Script Z1161, <br> R49, R65 <br> solos, sulus <br> (SVLvS), <br> Script <br> Z1177, Z1334, <br> Arepes, Script <br> N31, N500, <br> N561, N598, <br> N632 |


| svanita, adj.,sounding, sound; svAna, sound, noise; kvANa, sound | disk, boss, disk, anphu, sun, star, rising sun, shining, blazing fire, kindled, šamšu, sun, sunlight, day, sun disk (a synonym for gold), šamšatu, sun disk, mock sun (parhelion), or moon (paraselene, šamšiš, šarūriš, like the sun, šarūru, sunlight, brilliance, radiance, tendril, shoot of a plant šalāmu, sunset, erebu, sunset, west, mountain pass, šǎ̌šānš, like the sun (Akkadian) <br> be nazar, به صدا to sound, sot, صوت sound (Persian) <br> obaob, ismis, to sound, bas, khma, sound (Georgian) <br> rigmu, sound, voice, noise, call, proclamation, thunder, wailing, lamentation, complaint, request, legal complaint (Akkadian) | гучаць, hučać, to sound, гук, huk, sound (Belarusian) zvučati, to sound, zvuk, sound (Croatian) brzmieć, to sound, dźwięk, sound (Polish) skaṇu, to sound, skaņa, sound (Latvian) a suna, to ring, to sound, to jingle, to call, sunet, sound (Romanian) kuulostaa, to sound, ääni, sound (Finnish-Uralic) | акои́үонаи, <br> akoúgomai, to sound, $\mathfrak{\eta} \chi \circ \varsigma$, íchos, sound (Greek) <br> hístigutinnı huưun, hnch'ets'nelu hamar, to sound, àmjún, dzayny, sound (Armenian) të shëndoshë, to sound, tingull, sound (Albanian) | sono-sonare, sonui, sonitum | tiat, sun-god (Palaic) <br> ddeweze-, sun-god (Lycian) <br> tiwadama(i), sun-blessed, tiuad, tiuad(i), sun-god, <br> tiualia, tiuaria, of the sun-god (Luvian) <br> mara/mari, sunlight, <br> istanus, the sun,lukat, dawn, next morning, har(ua)nae, hru(wa)nae, to dawn, kreuriur, daybreak (Hittite) | to sound [<Lat. sonus], make a noise, celebrate 9-38 | son, sun <br> (SVN), <br> Script Z1417, <br> XB-41 <br> sona, suna <br> (SVNA) <br> Script Z530 <br> sone, sune <br> (SVNE), <br> Script Z64 <br> sonoi (SVNVI) <br> Script A101 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| supti，sleep； svapna svapa， sleep，dream； svap，svapiti，to sleep，fall asleep， lie down，repose， be dead，make to sleep，bring to rest，kill；dra， drati，drayate，to fall asleep | xâbâlud，xâbâvar， adj．drowsy，xâb， ，sleep，xâbidan， خو ابيدن，xoftan，to sleep（Persian） <br> ＠ゝдобうठs， dadzineba，to put to sleep，domosбmbs， dzilianoba， drowsiness，m（3б〕ßs， otsneba，dream （Georgian） <br> dullupu，sleepy， heavy－eyed，ṣallūtu， šittu，sleep，ṣalālu， in la ṣalālu， sleeplessness， restlessness，națālu， to have a dream，to inspect，let see，to observe，to be attentive to，to witness，to have eyesight，to look，to look on，to look at a person，to look kindly on，to look at the light，the sun， etc．，hiltu， mašarrû，dream， utūlu，lie down，to sleep（Akkadian） | ўсыпляць， ŭsypliać，to put to sleep， <br> дрымотнасць， drymotnasć， drowsiness，сон， son，dream， <br> марыць，maryć，to dream， <br> （Belarusian） <br> spavati，to put to sleep，mamurluk， drowsiness，san， dream（Croatian） uśpić，to put to sleep，senność， drowsiness， drzemac，drzemka， drowse；sen，slept， spac，sleep， <br> marzenie，dream， marzyc，to dream （Polish） gulét，to put to sleep，miegainība， drowsiness，sapnis， dream（Latvian） să dormi，to put to sleep，somnolență， drowsiness，vis， dream（Romanian） nukkumaan，to put to sleep， uneliaisuus， drowsiness， unelma，dream （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha$ ко $\mu \eta \theta \varepsilon i ́ s$, na koimitheís，to put to sleep，vavๆ $\lambda i \alpha$, ypnilía， drowsiness，óvelpo，óneiro，dream （Greek） <br> putil，k＇nel，to sleep， palununıpjnıL，k＇nkotut＇yun， drowsiness，tipuquelu， <br> k＇nkotut＇yunyerazank＇，dream （Armenian）të gjumë，fjetje， sleep，qenët i，përgjumur， drowsiness，për të fjetur，to sleep， ëndërr，dream（Albanain） <br> loaren，lo，sleep，lo egin to sleep， amets，dream，amets egin，to dream（Basque） | sopio－ire；to put to sleep； dormio－ire，to sleep，somnus－i， sleep，sloth | a chodladh，to put to sleep，codlatacht， drowsiness，aisling， dream（Irish） a chuir gu cadal，to put to sleep，trioblaid， drowsiness，bruadar， dream（Scott） i fynd i gysgu，to put to sleep，cysgu，to sleep， nap，huno，to sleep， drowndid，drowsiness， breuddwyd，dream （Welsh） mettere a dormire，to put to sleep，sopore， drowsines assopirsi，to drowse，sognare，dream （Italian） sommeiller，to drowse go to sleep；dormir，to sleep，rêver，dream （French） <br> spam［B spane］，sleep （Tocharian） <br> sup，supparija， <br> \＃šupparija， <br> suppiie／a，suppariie／a， suprie／a，to sleep， <br> supruant，sleepy， <br> teshali？，sleepy？，ses／sas， ses／ss，seszi，sleep，to rest，to lie down， <br> sst（a），sleep，sasnu， ssnu，to sleep with someone，bed， <br> to sleep，galaktrae， klaktrae，drowsy，to make drowsy（Hittite） | to put to sleep， ［ $<$ OE slaep］ quieten，stun， render senseless； drowse［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ drusian］ 9－39 | sopa，supa （SVPA） <br> Script N522， N582，R54， R511 sopes，supes （SVPES）， Script Q713 sopo，supo （SVPV）， Script Q784 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nanāndr，sister－in <br> law；svasr， bhaginī，sister | khâhar，خواهر sister （Persian） <br> ＠ob，dis，sister （Georgian） <br> èl－a，ela，sister （Hurrian） <br> ahātu，sister， ahātûtu，adopted sister，talimtu，close or beloved sister， kallatu，sister－ in－law，daughter－ in－law，bride （Akkadian） | сястра，siastra， sister（Belarusian） siastra，sister （Belarus） sestra，sister （Croatian） sestra（Serbo Croatian） siostra，sister （Polish） seser，sister（Baltc Lithuanian） māsa，sister （Latvian） SORĂ，sister （Romanian） sisko，sister （Finnish－Uralic） | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \lambda \varphi \eta$ ，adelfi，sister（Greek） pnıjpı，k＇uyry，sister（Armenian） motër，sister（Albanian） | soror－oris，sister | deirfiúr，sister（Irish） sier，sister（Old Irish） piuthar，sister（Scott） chwaer（chwiorydd）， sister（Welsh） c＇hoar，－ezed，sister （Breton） suora，nun，sorella，sister （Italian） soeur，sister（French） s．ar，sister（Tocharian） nere／i，sister（Lycian） neri（je）－，sisterly （Mylian） <br> nega，\＃nega，neka，sister， nekadr，sisterhood，NIN， nanasri，ananeka， <br> MUNUS KU，sister， nanasria，of a sister， sopinika，pure sister | sister［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> sweostor］ <br> 9－40 | sor，sur（SVR） <br> Script Z170， <br> Z197， <br> Z272，Z327， <br> Z347， <br> Z357，Z378， <br> Z412， <br> Z1016，Z1040， <br> Z1797，Z1825， <br> AN12，N738， <br> R286 <br> sorom，surom <br> （SVRVM）， <br> Script N670， <br> N700； <br> SVRvM，Script AN42 |


|  |  |  |  |  | (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| smayana, smiling, a smile, smitam, smile, smile smita, smiling, expanded, blown, a smile; smi, smayate, -ti, to smile, blush, be proud or arrogant, <br> jañghāyā <br> māṁsalah <br> paścādbhāgaḥ, calf of the leg | bâzvô [bâzû], limb, arm,, foreleg (Avestan) pasht sac, بشت ساق calf of the leg, pâ leg, labkhand smile, labkhand zadan, xandidan, to smile, (Persian) <br> модомо, ghimili, to smile, $3_{j} \mathrm{~b}^{6}$ 3jbo, pekhi pekhi, calf of the leg (Georgian) <br> qure, leg, foot (Urartian) u-krə, leg, foot (Hurrian) <br> kimșu, calf of the leg, knee, shin, leggings, a measure of length, support, part of a lock, kursinnu, lower leg of animals and humans, fetlock (Akkadian) | ўсміхацца, ŭsmichacca, to smile, цяля ногі, cialia nohi, calf of the leg (Belarusian) nasmiješiti, to smile, teleći nogu, ( teleći, calf) calf of the leg (Croatian) usmiechac sie, smile, łydka nogi, calf of the leg (Polish) smaidīt, to smile, kājas telš, calf of the leg (teḷ̌̌, calf) (Latvian) SURÂDE, to smile; SURÂS, smile, vițelul piciorului, calf of the leg (vițelul, calf) (Romanian) hymyillä, to smile, jalka vasikka, calf of the leg (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \chi \alpha \mu \sigma \gamma \varepsilon \lambda \alpha ́ \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na chamogelásei, to smile, $\mu \circ \sigma \chi \alpha ́ \rho ı ~ \tau о v ~ \pi о \delta ı о v ́, ~$ moschári tou podioú, calf of the leg, damalaki, calf (Greek) duqueu, zhptal, to smile, nunph hnnpa, votk'i hort', calf of the leg (Armenian) për të buzëqeshur, to smile, viçi i këmbës, calf of the leg (këmbës, leg) (Albanian) | sura-ae, the calf of the leg; risor-oris, laughter, smile | aoibh gháire, to smile, lao an chos, calf of the leg (Irish) a 'gàire, to smile, laogh a 'chas, calf of the leg (Scott) i wenu, to smile, $\underline{11 o^{\prime} r}$ goes, calf of the leg (Welsh) sorridere, to smile, polpaccio della gamba, calf of the leg (gamba, leg) (Italian) souire, to smile, to be favorable to, veau de la jambe, calf of the leg (jambe, leg) (French) <br> htal(a)i, smile (Luvian) <br> egdu, leg, pdala, leg wrapping (Hittite) | calf of the <br> leg? [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ <br> legger], to smile [ $<$ ME smilen]? <br> 9-41 | sori, suri (SVRI), <br> Script TC161, AN31 soro, suro (SVRV), Script R286; sorov, surov (SVRV8), Script N738 |
| dvi-, two-fold, double, dvigunam, double, twice as much, dvaigunya, the double, double the amount, value, measure; dvitaya, adj., consisting of two, twofold, double, pl. both; n. a pair; dvaya, twofold, double, double nature | dobarrâbar دو بر ابر double (Persian) <br>  double (Georgian) <br> eṣpu, adj., double, eṣēpu, to double, multiply, šunnû, adj., double, šutašnû, adj., doubled (Akkadian) | двайны, dvajny, double (Belarusian) dvostruko, double (Croatian) podwójnie, double (Polish) dubultā, double (Latvian) dubla, SOSIE, double (Romanian) kaksinkertainen, double (FinnishUralic) | $\delta ı \pi \lambda o ́$, dipló, double (Greek) दņlquuluh , krknaki, double (Armenian) dyshe, double (Albanian) <br> bikoitza, double (Basque) | duplex, double; sub $=$ under | dúbailte, double (Irish) dùbailte, double (Scott) dwbl (dyblau), double (Welsh) doppio, sosia, double; suisare, to misrepresent, alter (Italian) double, double, sous, prep. under, beneath, on, upon (French) <br> kbijẽt(i)-, double (Lycian) <br> danhasti, double-bone, body parts of cows and sheep (Hittite) | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { double }}{[<\text { duplex }] ?} \\ & 9-42 \end{aligned}$ | sos, sus, (SVS), <br> Script Z981, <br> Z1027, Z1853 |
| kotabh, coat, celah, colah, jacket, kajcuka, coat of mail, bodice, jacket; kavaca, armour, mail, jacket, the bark of a tree; kurpasak, jacket, bodice | pâlto, بֶالتّ coat, kazagand, cassock, <br> kot $\quad$ Jacket (Persian) <br>  kurtuk'i, coat, jacket, $3^{\circ} \mathrm{bs}$ zoms, k'azak'ta, cassock (Georgian) <br> epartu, gulēnu, a | паліто, palito, coat, куртка, kurtka, jacket, рыза, ryza, cassock (Belarusian) kaput, coat, jakna, jacket, mantija, cassock (Croatian) płaszcz, coat, kurtka, jacket, sutanna, cassock (Polish) mētelis, coat, jaka, jacket, kazaki, | $\pi \alpha \lambda \tau$ ó, paltó, coat, $\sigma \alpha \kappa \alpha ́ \kappa ı$, sakáki, jacket, ןáбo, ráso, cassock (Greek) puilinnun, bachkony, jacket, pnıpŋ, burd, coat (Armenian) shtresë, coat, xhaketë, jacket, veladon, cassock (Albanian) <br> amarria, soineko, coat, sotana, cassock (Basque) | tunica-ae, a sleeved garmet, jacket, coat, sagum-i, military cloak, woollen mantle | cóta, coat, seaicéad, jacket (Irish) còta, coat, seacaid, jacket (Scott) cot, coat, siaced-i, jacket; casul-iau, chasuble, cassock (Welsh) sotana, cassock; cappotto, coat, giacca, jacket (Italian) soutane, cassock, tunique, tunic, veste, jacket, (French) | coat $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. <br> cote] <br> cassock <br> [ $<$ Pers. <br> kazagand, <br> padded <br> jacket]? a <br> long, <br> padded jacket <br> [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. <br> jaque]; <br> chasuble <br> [LLat. <br> casubla, | sotanas <br> (SVTANAS) <br> Script Z263, <br> Z405 |


|  | coat, eriptu, a multicolored coat, ullulu, leather coat or cover, ulpānu, leather coat (Akkadian) | cassock (Latvian) haină, coat, sacou, jacket, SUTANĂ, cassock (Romanian) takki, coat, jacket, tunic, kasakka, cossack (FinnishUralic) |  |  | seknu/seknau, cloak (Hittite) | hooded garment] \| 9-43 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vahati, to sustain, support, carry, <br> dhārayati, to keep, hold, contain, maintain, dharuNa, bearing, supporting, holding, bearer, supporter, support, foundation, receptacle; bharman, support, nourishment; sah, sahate (-ti), to overpower, win battles, be victorious, hold out, endure, sustain, withstand, resist, bear, suffer | hemâyat kardan حمايت كردن to support, negâhdâri kardan, postibâni kardan, tâb âvardan, to support (Persian) <br>  mkhardach'era, to support, <br>  shenarchuneba, to sustain (Georgian) <br> emēdu, to support, join, unite, to lean, load, stand by, etc., rēsûtu, support, help, rēṣu, supporter, helper, ally, ṣābit pūti, supporter, napištu , sustenance, provisions, livelihood, breath, body, self, animals (Akkadian) | для падтрымкі, <br> dlia padtrymki, to support, для падтрымання, dlia padtrymannia, to sustain <br> (Belarusian) podržati, to support, suzdržati, to sustain <br> (Croatian) wspierać, to support, utrzymać, to sustain (Polish) atbalstīt, to support, uzturēt, to sustain (Latvian) a sustine, to support, sustain (Romanian) tukea, to support, ylläpitää, to sustain (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha v \alpha \sigma \tau \eta \rho i \xi \varepsilon$, gia na stiríxei, to support, fousta, skirt; va v $\pi о \sigma \tau \eta \rho i ́ \xi \varepsilon$, na ypostiríxei, to sustain (Greek) mquilgtil, ajakts'el, to support, щ्य pahpanelu hamar, to sustain (Armenian) per te mbeshtetur, to support, te qendrosh, to sustain (Albanian) | suesco, suescere, suevi, suetum, to become accustomed; suetus-a um, customary, usual; sustineo tinire -tinui tentum | chun tacú leis, to support, a chothú, to sustain (Irish) gus taic a thoirt, to support, gus cumail suas, to sustain (Scott) cefnogi, to encourage, support, back, amwyn, to contend, seize, defend, support, cynnal, to sustain, maintain, operate, undertake, uphold, keep (Welsh) <br> sostenere, to support, sustain (Italian) soutenir, to support, to sustain, to hold up, maintain, affirm; (French) <br> har(k), to hold, keep, <br> harzi, to hold (Hittite) | to support [<Lat. supporto-are, to carry], to sustain [<Lat. sustineo tinire -tinui tentum, to hold up] $9-44$ | soten, suten (SVTEN), Script R426; |
| adhah, under, adhas, below | adhairi [-], under, below (Avestan) Zir زير under, below, pâyin, adv., prep., under, jhan khaky, جهان خاكى underworld (Persian) (Persian) <br> ป3jon, kvesh, under, d39300, kvevit, below (Georgian) <br> -pei, -pi, -pai, -pie, under (Urartian) turi, below (Hurrian) <br> šaplān, under, below, downstream, šaplānis, adv., below, underneath, šaplānu, adv., below, in secret, inwardly, downstream, beneath, underneath, šapliš, underneath, below, downstream, downward, lower in value, etc. (Akkadian) | пад, pad, under, ніжэй, nižej, below (Belarusian) pod ispod,, under, ispod, below (Croatian) <br> pod, under, ponizej, below (Polish) zem, under, zemāk, below (Latvian) sub, under, below, de mai jos, below (Romanian) <br> alla, under, below (innish-Uralic) | ко́ $\tau \omega \alpha \pi$ ó, káto apó, under (kato, below) <br> $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha \kappa \alpha ́ \tau \omega$, parakáto, below (Greek) Gitpptıınıư, nerk'evum, under, uunntil, storev, below (Armenian) nën, under, poshtë, below (Albanian) <br> beherako, under, behean, below (Basque) | subter | faoi, under, thíos, below (Irish) <br> fo, under, gu h-iseal, below (Scott) <br> o dan, under, isod, below (Welsh) subordinato, sotto, adv., prep., under, below (Italian) en dessous de, sous, under, au dessous de, below, soute, bunker French) <br> katanta, below (Luvian) | under [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> under], below <br> [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ <br> bilooghe], <br> beneath [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> binithan] <br> 9-45 | sothi, suthi <br> (SVEI), <br> Script A-2, <br> AF-9; <br> (See Note 2) |
| spr, sprnoti, sprnute, to loosen, free from, rescue, save, attract, win; raks, raksati, -te, | rahâyi baxsidan, pasandâz kardan, to save, Pasandâz بֶ انداز saving, gereftan, گَرفتن to | выратавальнік, vyratavalnik, savior, выхапіць, vychapić, to snatch (Belarusian) | $\sigma \omega \tau \eta ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma$, sotíras, savior, va $\alpha \rho \pi \alpha ́ \xi \varepsilon \varepsilon$, na arpáxei, to snatch (Greek) Фnlıhц̨, P'rkich'y, savior, qnuultunı huưun, gravelu | soter-eris, savior; libero-are, to set free; eripo -ipere -ripui | Slánaitheoir, savior, a snatch, to snatch (Irish) saoraidh, savior, a 'giùlan, to snatch (Scott) gwaredwr, savior, | savior? to save [<Lat. salvare; salvus-a-um, safe, unhurt, | sotra, sutra <br> (SVTRA) <br> Script Q139, <br> Q171, <br> sotris |



| kirati, spread, strew, prasarpati, spread, prasārayati, stretch, spread, visayi kr; vistarin, adj. spread; prastirna, spread, extended, flat; stIrna, spread, scattered, strewen | ... vî ... jas, to spread (Avestan) <br> pahn kardan كردن to spread gostardan, paxs kardan, to spread (Persian) <br>  gavrtseleba, to spread (Georgian) <br> kamā ru, to spread dates for sorting, to pile up, heap up, etc., muṣṣû, to spread, rapāšu, to be spread out, to grow larger, to be enlarged, to enlarge, to become broad, to be widened, extend, ru'umu, to scatter?, nasāk, to drop, to deposit silver, to pile up barley, to throw into water, fire, prison, to throw to animals, to throw astragals, to throw into a river, to throw out, reject, throw off a person, to hurl, to shoot, to discard, nadû , to pour, to swoop down, to spit out, to cast down, to throw into water or fire, a pit, etc., scattered, strewn, etc., lapātu, to scatter, to scratch, to rub, to obscure, to make unclean, to moisten, etc., parāru, to be scattered, crushed, confused, etc., rūṭu, span, half a cubit, idu, span or wing, side, fathom (a measure), bracelet, edge, border, arm, etc., šeṭ̂̂, adj., spread out, ṣarrišu, spreading, proliferating, etc., šuparruru, to spread, to spread out, broaden, tabāku, to spread, scatter, pour, spill, void, annul, collapse, pile up, stack, etc., tarṣu, adj., spread, taṣbubtu, spreading of wings, uṣṣu, tp s[read pit. open wide, strew (Akkadian) | распаўсюджвацца, raspaŭsiudžvacca, to spread, пралёт, praliot, span (Belarusian) širiti, to spread, pedalj, span (Croatian) rozprzestrzeniać, to spread, przęsło, span (Polish) platint, to spread (Baltic-Sudovian) izplatīt, to spread, span, to span (Latvian) a imprastia, to spread, deschidere, span (Romanian) levittää, to spread, jänneväli, span (Finnish-Uralic_ | $v \alpha \varepsilon \xi \alpha \pi \lambda \omega \theta \varepsilon i ́$, na exaplotheí, to spread, $\sigma \pi \iota \theta \alpha \mu \eta$, spithamí, span (Greek) <br>  (Armenian) për t'u përhapur, to spread, hapësirë, span (Albanian) <br> zabaldu, spread, hedatu, to spread, extend, expand, broaden, estaltzeko, to span (Basque) | spado-onis, an eunnuch spargo, sparger, sparsi, sparsum, to scatter, sprinkle, spread, dissipate | a scaipeadh, to spread, réim, span (Irish) sgaoileadh, to spread, rèis, span (Scott) <br> I wasgaru, to spread, rhychwant, span (Welsh) spandersi, vt., spandare, vi., to spread, to diffuse, to send forth, campata, span (Italian) répandre, to scatter, spread; envergure, span (French) <br> kätā-, to spread,disperse (Tocharian) <br> sēr, soha/soh, suhha-> ishuwa->, to scatter, ishuuai/ishui, ishuuae, scatter, to throw, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu, to spread, to spray, to scatter, ispar/ispr, ispariie/a, isparra /isparr, to spread, \#pangarija, to spread, plha, to spread out, to flatten (Hittite) | to spread [<OE spraeden], to diffuse, to scatter, strew [ $<$ OE strewian] span [<OE spann, a unit of measurement] 9-47 | SPANeRIM, Script TC28, spansa, Script Z1781; spantea, Script R511; spanti, Script Q512, Q521, Q551 sparse, Script TC150, TC170, TC298 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhīṣayati, to frighten, scare, tarj, tarjati, to threaten, menace, abuse, revile; tarjayati,-te, to | tars ترس fright, tarsândan, to frighten (Persian) | палохаць, palochać, to frighten (Belarusian) zastrašiti, to frighten (Croatian) przestraszyć, to | $v \alpha \tau \rho о \mu \alpha ́ \zeta \omega$, na tromázo, to frighten 甲óßoc, fóvos, fobos, fear (Greek) цuputigitipnı huưup, vakhets'nelu hamar, to frighten | exterrere, to frighten; terror, pavor, fright | eagla ort, to frighten (Irish) gu eagal, to frighten (Scott) i ofni, to frighten, brawychu, to frighten, terrify, terrorize; dychryn, | to frighten [ $<$ OE fyrhto, fright]? worried], to be unneasy, troubled, [<OE | spavo <br> (SPA8V), <br> Script R147 <br> R142 |


| deride, mock, frighten, terrify; tras, trasati (-te) \& trasyati (-te), to tremble, quake, be afraid of; shake, agitate, frighten, scare; vip, vepate, to tremble, quake, vibrate, take fright |  <br> sheshineba, to <br> frighten, Øoð̃o, <br> shishi, fright <br> (Georgian) <br> gilittu, uttūtu, fright, terror, šūduru, to frighten annoy, parādu, to become frightened, confused, to be restless, upset, to disturb, etc., pardiš, adv., frightenly, purrudu, adj., frightened, palāhu, to frighten, to frighten one another, afraid, to be afraid, to be afraid of, to fear, to be fearful, reverential, fearsome, to be fearsome, terrible, to reduce to fear, etc., puluhhi š frighteningly, awsomely, mušādiru, frightening, rašubbatiu, frightful aspect, overwhelming impact, awesomeness (Akkadian) | frighten (Polish) <br> baidīties, to <br> frighten (Latvian) <br> a speria, SPĂRIA, <br> to frighten <br> (Romanian) <br> pelästyttää, to <br> frighten (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | (Armenian) për të frikësuar, to frighten (Albanian) <br> beldurtzeko, to frighten, izutu, to frighten, terrify, horrify, shock (Basque) |  | to frighten; gwylltio, to frighten, enrage (Welsh) spaventare, to frighten, spavento, fright, fear, terror; spaurire, vt., to frighten (Italian) effrayer, to frighten, épouvanter, terrifier, to terrify (French) <br> nahh->, nāhi, <br> nnah/nahh, ahsrie/a, <br> to fear, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), revere, be carefu, <br> nahuasa/i, fearful or fearsome, nahsrat, fear, fright, respect, <br> reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahsrnu, fear, to make someone afraid, weritema, fear, fright, uerite/uerit, werite/werit, werites, fear, to be frightened, pituliant, fearful, worried, intimidated (Hittite) | wyrgan, to strangle] $9-48$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| āśāvat, entertaining hope, āśāvattā, hopefulness, Azas, wish, expectation, hope; zAs, zAsti, zAste (zAsati, -te), to chasten, punish, correct rule, govern, manage, direct, instruct, order, proclaim, fortell, wish, pray, hope for, expect from | omid اميد hopeful, omidvâr budan, to hope (Persian) <br>  makvs, to hope (Georgian) | надзея дах, nadzieja dach, to hope (Belarusian) nadati se, to hope (Croatian) <br> mieć nadzieję, to hope (Polish) cerēt, to hope (Latvian) să sperăm, to hope, SPER, I hope; SPERI, you hope (Romanian) toivoa, to hope (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \varepsilon \lambda \pi i \zeta \omega$, na elpízo, to hope (Greek) hnıju nıâifiue, huys unenal, to hope (Armenian) për të shpresuarpër të shpresuar, to hope (Albanian) | sperare, to hope; spes-ei, hope, expectations, both good and bad | tá súil agam, to hope <br> (Irish) <br> gu dòchas, to hope (Scott) <br> i obeithio, to hope <br> gobaith (gobeithion) <br> hope (Welsh) <br> sperare, to hope, <br> spendere, to spend; speso, <br> pp (Italian) <br> ésperer, to hope <br> (French) <br> spes, hope (Hittite) | expectation [ $<$ Lat. expectare, to expect], hope [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hopian], foreboding $9-49$ | spe, (spe tri) <br> Script <br> Z784, AD-4, <br> K152 -see <br> Spetri below <br> spi, Script <br> AJ-6; <br> spo (SPV) <br> Script AV-8 <br> (see spolare) <br> speso (SPESV), <br> Script N453 |
| prerayati, to dispatch, send, hi, hinoti, hinute, hinvati, to dispatch, naucara, going in a ship sailor | frestâdan فرستادن to send, ravâne kardan, to send (Persian) <br>  gaigzavnos, to dispatch (Georgian) <br> pašš-, to send (Hurrian) <br> dekû, to dispatch, lift up, move troops, mobilize, etc., <br> ešēru, to send, to clear up, move straight ahead, march on, etc., namāšu, to dispatch, , to bring a lawsuit, to move, to | для адпраўкі, <br> dlia adpraŭki, to dispatch (Belarusian) otpremiti, to dispatch (Croatian) wysłać, to dispatch (Polish) nosūtīt, to dispatch (Latvian) a trimite, a livra, to dispatch, a trimite, to send (Romanian) lähettää, to dispatch (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha \alpha \pi 0 \sigma \tau 0 \lambda \eta$, gia apostolí, to dispatch, $\gamma 1 \alpha$ v $\alpha$ $\pi \alpha \varepsilon$, gia na páei, to make go (Greek) nıqu्यlıkinı huưup, ugharkelu hamar, to dispatch (Armenian) për të dërguar, to dispatch, send (Albanian) <br> bidali, to send, remit, bidalzeko, to dispatch (Basque) | expedio-ire-ivi and -ii-itum, to free from a snare, disengage, to get things ready for action | seolta, to dispatch (Irish) a thoirt seachad, to dispatch (Scott) anfon, to send, dispatch, forward (Welsh) spedire, to send (Italian) expédier, to dispatch (French) <br> wiya->, uija, uie/a, <br> \#uija, uie/ui, wie/a, to send, to send here, ona, oni, to send here, to drive here, unn, unna, unni, unnaunn, oie/oi, to send, to send here, peie/a, peie/pei, to send, uppa/uppi, uppa/upp, upa/upi, to send here, upiesr, upiesn, sending, gift (Hittite) | to dispatch [ $<$ OFr. despechier], to send, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sendan] to ship 9-50 | speto (SPETV) <br> Script R219, <br> R238, <br> Script R219, <br> R238 <br> spetri or spe tri, Script Z784 |


|  | set out，to defect（to an enemy），to depart，to give someone an order to depart，arû，guide safely，steer a boat， to rule，lead，bring people／animals， guide，âru，to send a message，to go， advance，turn against person， confront，oppose， attack，order，rule， redû，to escort persons，take along， to drive animals，to drive wagons，boats， to guide，control， etc．，šūbuku， abāku，to send merchandise， staples，gifts， tablets，persons， kašādu，to send，to make prisoner，to raid，to make a journey，to approach，etc．， hamāṭu，to send quickly，promptly， etc．，šalāhu，to send off，dispatch， tarādu，to drive away，send，be sent， expel，etc．，uššuru， to send，dispatch， allow，permit， abandon，leave alone，set free， divorce，bequeath， etc．（Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | spina－ae，a thorn，prickle； difficulties， perplexities | x | name of the town，Spina－ ruins near Venice， $9-51$ | Spina，Script R542； <br> Spini，Script R584； <br> Spinia，Script R574； <br> Spinaom， Spinaum （SPINAVM）， Script R596 |
| x | x | SPĂLARE washing，flushing， lavation （Romanian） | x | x | x | unknown word； probably＂I hope（spo）by the god ＂lare＂；－e，abl． single $9-52$ | spolare， <br> （SPVLARE）or SPV LARE <br> Script AV－8 |
| meni，weapon， thrust， punishment， vengeance，anger， wrath；see sparayati，to loosen，separate， save，win bibha3rti， bha3rati，－te， bharti，bhrta3，to bear，bring forward，present， thrust；rs，rsati rsta，push，thrust put in，cover，fill； nud，nudati，－te， | tof，tof kardan， تف كردن to spit； partâb kardan， capândan， gostardan，to thrust；pisâmadegi， birunoftâdegi， protrusion， <br> jodā kardan，جدا كردن to separate（Persian） <br> 6̧bscmobyobs， ts＇akhaliseba，to incite，bymo Øコモロ゙ymb，kheli sheuts＇q＇os，to spur， | падбухторваць， padbuchtorvać，to incite，плявацца， pliavacca，to spit， бутон，buton，bud， аддзяліць， addzialić，to separate （Belarusian） poticati，to incite， pljunuti，to spit， pączek，pupoljak， bud，odvojiti，to separate（Croatian） podżegać，to incite，pluc，to spit， pączek，bud， | $\varepsilon \rho \varepsilon \theta i \zeta \omega$, erethízo，to incite，othisi， sproximo，thrust；$\sigma \pi \circ \rho$ <br> $\sigma \pi 0 \rho \sigma \pi \sigma \rho$ spor，spor，seed，$v \alpha$ $\delta \iota \alpha \chi \omega \rho \iota \sigma \tau \circ$ र́v，na diachoristoún， to separate（Greek） punupunıuti， <br> khrakhusel，to incite，pptinnı huưuru，t＇k＇elu hamar，to spit， pucuuiti，bazhanel，to separate （Armenian） <br> për të nxitur，to incite，shpoj，to prick，peshtyj，to spit，për të ndarë，to separate（Albanian） | spuo，spuere， spui，sputum，to spit out； pars－partis， part，share， fraction，party， side，direction，， duty， separare，to separate | to spreagadh，to incite，a scaradh，to separate （Irish） <br> spor，incite，spur on， instigate，to brosnachaidh，to incite，a sgaradh，to separate （Scott） poeri，to spit，expectorate； had－au，seed，issue； stwffio，to stuff，thrust， cram，to ysgogi，to incite， i wahanu，to separate （Welsh） espurgare，to expurgate， sputtare，to spit；sporgere， to thrust out，protrude， | to thrust out， spit［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ spittan］out； to seed？ <br> Spew out，to spur［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ spura］parse， to describe a word or group of words，by stating its function or part of speech ［＜Lat．pars， part］，separate $\{<$ Lat． | spor（SPVR）， <br> Script Z1334； <br> spora <br> （SPVRA）， <br> Script Z470； <br> spore <br> （SPVRE）， <br> Script Z1065； <br> sporerim <br> （SPVREIM）， <br> Script Z317， <br> Z386； <br> spores <br> （SPVRES）， <br> Script Z73， <br> Z290，Z872， <br> Z945，Z999 |



| mandurā, stable for horses, gośālā, stable for cattle, sthirah, stable, firmvrajin, adj., being in a stable; vraja, fold, shed, stable, station of herds; herd, flock, troop, multitude | establ اصطبل stable, stalls, ostovâr پإيار stable, adj., âxor, stable, stable (Persian) <br>  <br>  cherdeba, stall (Georgian) <br> atnannu, stable (Hurrian word), <br> kūdanu, in bīt kūdini, mule stable, <br> guzi, stableman, hostler, watihuru, stablehand (Hurrian word), (Akkadian) | стабільны, stabiĺny, stable, стойла, stojla, stall (Belarusian) stabilan, stable, odugovlačenje, stall (Croatian) stabilny, stable stoisko, stall (Polish) stabils, stable, gulta, stall (Latvian) grajd, stable, stand, stall, STABILI, to establish, stable, settle, determine, state (Romanian) vakaa, stable, pilttuu, stall (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \tau \alpha \theta \varepsilon \rho o ́ s$, statherós, stable, $\alpha v \alpha \beta \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \omega$, anavállo, stall, stablos, stablizo, stable (Greek) quınıu, kayun, stable, numuulup, taghavar, stall (Armenian) i qëndrueshëm, stable, tezgë, stall (Albanian) | stabilis-e, firm, steady, stable; stabulum-i, habitation, quarters | cobhsaí, stable, stalla, stall (Irish) stàball, stable, stall, stall (Scott) ystabl-au, stable, stall, stall (Welsh) stabile, stable, stalla, stall (Italian) stable, stable, stalle, stall (French) | stable, firm; a building, stable [<Lat. stabilis, stabulum], stall [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ steall, cattle stall] $9-55$ | stabli <br> (STA8LI), <br> Script N700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| unnatatā, prominence, prapātah, cliff, kūtah, crag, rock, cliff | tape تֶ hill, bartari, barjastegi, prominenc, tude, kume, xarman, stack; partgâh, cliff (Persian) <br>  mnishvneloba, prominence, <br>  tsitsabo gorak'I, steep hill, змœృð๐о, k’ldeshi, cliff, бызъ natsrisperi, scarp (Georgian) <br> babanə, mountainous region (Urartian) <br> kāpu, cliff, embankment, mūlû, hill, height, high ground, ascent, <br> tabāku, to make stacks bricks, reeds, etc., to layer, to pour, to spill, to collapse, etc. (Akkadian) | пратуберанец, pratubieraniec, prominence, строма, stroma, steep cliff (Belarusian) <br> neravnina, prominence, strme litice, steep cliff (Croatian) rozgłos, prominence, strome urwisko, steep cliff (Polish) izcilība, prominence, stāvā klintis, steep cliff (Latvian) karpis, cliff; aukara, crag (Baltic-Sudovian) proeminență, prominence, stâncă abruptă, steep cliff, (Romanian) huomattava asema, prominence, jyrkkä mäki, steep hill (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \rho \frac{\varepsilon \xi \text { охŋ́, proexochí, }}{\text {, }}$ prominence, $\gamma \kappa \rho \varepsilon \mu$ ós, nkremós, cliff, $\sigma \omega \rho$ ós, sorós, stack; skopos, prothesi, blepsi, scope (Greek) <ujuñh 5, Haytni e, prominence, lunnnıl dujnnun, ktruk zhayrrot, steep cliff, gnunuhumnıpJnıu, ts'rtaharut'yun, scarp, pupuu, k'arap', alabaster (Armenian) rëndësi, prominence, shkëmb i pjerrët, steep cliff, rrëpirë, skarpat, a scarp rafte, a stack (Albanian) <br> malkar, scarp, pila, stack, labar, ameldigi, cliff, haitza, crag (Basque) | scopulus-i, rock, craig, cliff, danger, ruin | feiceálach, prominence, cnoc géar, steep hill, crag, crag (Irish) stac, steep cliff, hill, stack, creig, crag (Scott) bryn serth, steep hill, allt (elltydd), hill, hill-side, cliff, wood; clogwyn-i-au, cliff, crag, precipice, bluff, beisgawn-au, stack of sheaves (Welsh) <br> staccare, vi., stacco [spicco] relief, prominence; scarpata, bluff, cliff, scarp (Italian) escarpé, adj. steep, precipitous, sheer, <br> (French) <br> peru, perun, rock, cliff, boulder, perunant, rocky, cragy, <br> \#peruna, rock, hekur, rock sanctuary (Hittite) | a cliff, <br> stack? [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ <br> stakkr]); a <br> cape, scarp <br> [ $<$ Ital. <br> scarpa], <br> dominance, <br> stack; raft <br> [<ON raptr, <br> beam], <br> prominence, <br> pile, [<Lat. <br> pillar] <br> 9-56 | stakas, Script TC190, TC298 |
| ihastha, adj., standing or staying here | istâde, static, adj., (Persian) <br>  st'at'ik'uri, static (Georgian) | статычны, statyčny, static (Belarusian) statički, static (Croatian) stayczny, static (Polish) statisks, static (Latvian) STĂTUTĂ, old, decayed, tasteless, static, static (Romanian) staattinen, static (Finnish-Uralic) | бта兀ıкós, statikós, static (Greek) unumull, statik, static (Armenian) i pandryshueshëm, static, zgjatem, linger (Albanian) | sto, stare, steti, statum | statach, static (Irish) stoidhle, static (Scott) statig, static (Welsh) statico, static (Italian); statique, static (French) <br> Istantae, Istantaie/a, Istantae, to sty put, to linger (Hittite) | static, [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$ <br> statikos] standing 9-57 | statita <br> Script Q183, <br> Q174, R530, <br> R664 |


| glA, glAyati, to be loth, displeased, averse to, wearied, exhausted, fade away, wearied, faded, withered; mlA, mlAyati, -te (mlAti), to relax, languish, wither, fade, decay; zuS, zuSyati (-te), to be dry, wither, fade, make dry up, parch, emaciate, afflict, destroy; pANDu, adj., white, pale | pazmorde, pazmordan, kamrang sodan, to fade; rangparide, kamrang, zard, adj., pale (Persian) | blaknac, plowiec, wiednac, zanikac, fade; blady, granica, plot, sztacheta, zblednac, pale (Polish) | marainomai, xethoriazo, exantloumai, fade; ochros, chlomos, palouki, ochrio, chlomiazo, perifrasso, pale (Greek) i fishkur, i venitur, i flashkët, i zbërdhulët, i shpëlarë, faded adj. (Albanian) | palleo-ere, to be pale or yellow; pallor-oris paleness, fading | diflannu, to disappear, vanish, fade, flee; edwi (edwino) to fade, wither, decay; gwywo, to wither, fade; gwelwi, to pale (Welsh) stingere, to fade; stinto, adj. faded (Italian); dépérir, to fade French) | to fade [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. fader], faded $9-58$ | stinto <br> (STINTV), <br> Script Q376, Q388, Q396, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| shataM, hundred | saite [sata] satem, hundred (Avestan) <br> sad صد hundred (Persian) sb, as, hundred (Georgian) <br> meru, hundred, meat (Akkadian) | сто, sto, hundred <br> (Belarusian) stotina, hundred (Croatian) sto, hundred (Polish) sto, hundred (Serbo-Croation) simtas, hundred (Baltic-Lithuanian) simts, hundred (Latvian) SUTĂ, hundred (Romanian) sata, hundred (Finnish-Uralic) | he-katon, hundred <br> (Greek) <br> humjnın, haryur, hundred <br> (Armenian) njëquind, hundred, (Albanian) | centum, hundred | céad, hundred (Irish) ceud hundred, (Scott) cant (can) cannoedd, cantoedd, hundred (Welsh) kant, hundred (Breton) cento (Italian) cent, hundred (French) <br> känt [B kante], hundred (Tocharian) <br> $\mathbf{M E}$, hundred (Hittite) | hundred? $9-59$ | sto (STV), <br> Script Q303; or cueto <br> (CFETV)? <br> Script Z1137 <br> see sta; |
| sarala, straight (making a line), saralā rekhā, straight, making the nose, nāsā (nose) parāvaram, straight, directly, samarekha, adj., straight-lined, straight; rju, straight, right, upright, honest; praguNay, -yati, to set right, make straight | râst راست straight dorost, yekrâst, straight, (Persian) <br>  straight (Georgian) <br> ešeriš, straight, <br> išaru, straight, normal, regular, ordinary, etc., <br> ešēru, straighten up, to go straight toward, to dispatch, put in good order, etc., šupšuqu, straight, narrow, distressed, painful, <br> tarṣu, straight, correct, appropriate (Akkadian) | прамой, pramoj, straight <br> (Belarusian) ravno, straight (Croatin) <br> proste, straight (Polish) taisni, straight (Latvian) drept, straight, STRÂMTĂ, tight, STRÂMTA, to tighten (Romanian) | $\varepsilon v \theta$ cía, eftheía, straight, tentono, tighten (Greek) <br> nıŋhŋ, ughigh, straight <br> (Armenian) <br> i drejtë, drejt, adv. vijë drejtë straight (Albanian) <br> zuzen, straight, right, direct, correct, just (Basque) | sterno, stenere, stravi, stratum, to stretch over, spread, lie down, make smooth, overthrow, calm, strew; strictus, tight; stringo, stringere, strinxi, strictum, to draw together, affect, draw weapon, touch upon | díreach, straight (Irish) <br> dìreach, straight (Scott) yn syth, stiff, erect, perpendicular, straight (Welsh) <br> dritto, straight, stretta, tightening hold streto, straight, narrow, tight, close (Italian) tout droit, straight, serrer, to tighten, étroit, straight, narrow (French) <br> lazziie/a, straighten, to set straight (Hittite) | straight, [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ strecchen] to stretch [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ streccan], to strew [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ strewian] | streta, Script <br> Z1571; <br> streter, Script <br> Z500 |
| racayati, to arrange, rac, racayati, to arrange, produce, form, make, contrive, arrange, produce, cause, effect, compose, write, nirmimīte, construct, sUtray, -yati, to put together, arrange, make into a, perform, | morrattab kardan, to سازمند كردن to arrange, <br> nazm, نظم arrangement, discipline, ârâstan, pirâstan, râyânidan, to arrange (Persian) <br> amsfiymb, moats'q'os, to arrange, <br>  | арганізаваць, arhanizavać, to arrange, майстраваць, majstravać, construct (Belarusian) organizirati, to arrange, izgraditi, construct (Croatian) zaaranżować, to arrange, zbudować, construct (Polish) organizēt, to | $v \alpha$ opyovóб\&ı, na organósei, to arrange, кат $\alpha \sigma \kappa \varepsilon \cup \alpha ́ \sigma \varepsilon ו$, kataskevásei, construct, kanonizo, dieytheto, arrange, $\sigma \tau \rho \circ \varphi \eta$ и́, strofí, strophe, stanza (Greek) दuquúulitinuli, kazmakerpel, to arrange, पunnıghi, karruts'el, construct (Armenian) për të rregulluar, to arrange, ndërtoj, construct, aranzhoj arrange (Albanian) | struo, struere, struxi, structum, to put together, arrange, pile up, build, erect, devise; stropha-ae, a trick, artifice; strophium-i, a breast-band, a headband, chaplet, stantia, stanza | socrú a dhéanam, to arrange, tógáil, construct (Irish) <br> a chuir air dòigh, to arrange, togail, construct (Scott) i drefnu, to arrange, order, organize, marshall, adeiladu, construct (Welsh) organizzare, to arrange, costruire, to construct, (Italian) organiser, arranger, to arrange, construction, | name; <br> possibly <br> with the prefix: to put together, organize, [<Lat. organum, instrument] arrange [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. arangier], pile up, build, erect, devise; a trick, | strogla, <br> (STRVbLA) <br> Script Q521, <br> Q671; <br> strophgla, <br> (STRVФbLA) <br> Script <br> R370, R487; <br> R498 <br> strophglas, <br> (STRVФbLAS) <br> Q543; see <br> strophgla below |


| compose, drive away, remove; | mshenebloba, construct (Georgian) <br> šid-(išt-), to build (Urartian) <br> pa-, to build, erect (Hurrian) <br> epēšu, to build, construct, cultivate, plant, ritual, practice witchcraft, <br> dājanûtu, (with <br> šûḩuzu) to arrange, <br> redû, to arrange, to confiscate, abut?, <br> to add words, entries in a tablet, etc., lamû, objects in a circle, to arrange decorations in a circular form, circle, etc., <br> rakāsu, to arrange in order, bandage, to tie up a boat, etc. (Akkadian) | arrange, būvēt, construct (Latvian) a aranja, to arrange, construi, construct (Romanian) järjestää, to arrange, rakentaa, construct (FinnishUralic) |  |  | construct (French) <br> prñnawa, to construct (Lycian) <br> hantae, to arrange, arrange together, <br> tksesr, arrangement, combination, settlement, <br> taks-, takkis->, construct, contrive, use (Hittite) | artifice, construct; strophe $[<\mathrm{Gk}$. strophe, movement of the chorus], stanza [<Lat. stantia] Note: It. gli, to him, to them 9-61 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ślokah, strophe, verse, chalayati, trick, chadman, disguise, plea, pretext, trick, deceit, fraud, śvāsa-bhañgah, treachery, viśvāsaghātaḥ, treachery, perfidy | kalak, حيله trick, neyrang, râze kâr, neyrang zadan, to trick, khyant, خيانت treachery, perfidy (Persian) <br> bo̊ $0^{6 \%}$ s, st'enza, strophe, stanza, <br>  sheasrula, trick, @scms̊o, ghalat'i, treachery (Georgian) <br> niklu, trick, ingenuity, deception, ikiltu, trick, ruse, treachery, nikiltu, trick, skillful work, cunning, deception, nakālu, to trick, play tricks, to act cleverly, to deceive, šiqbu, trick, stratagem, šibqû, stratagem, plot, trick, pīgu, trickery, deceit, pirṣātu, trickery, deceit, lies, tašgirtu, deceit, treachery, muštappitu, muštaptu, šappitu, adj., treacherous, šapātu, to be treacheroujs, malicious, muštaptūtu, nullānūtu, ṣaliptu, treachery, dāṣtu, | страфа, strafa, strophe, трук, truk, trick, вераломства, vieralomstva, treachery (Belarusian) strofa, strophe, trik, trick, izdaja, treachery (Croatian) strofa, strophe, trik, trick, zdrada, treachery (Polish) strope, strophe, triks, trick, nodevība, treachery (Latvian) strofă, strophe, truc, trick, trădare, treachery (Romanian) säkeistö, strophe, temppu, trick, petollisuus, treachery (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \varepsilon ́ \chi v \alpha \sigma \mu \alpha$, technasma, trik, apati, trick, $\sigma \tau \rho \circ \varphi \eta$, strofí, strophe, stanza, $\pi \rho o \delta o \sigma i ́ \alpha$, prodosía, treachery (Gtreek) <br>  kakhvatsut'yun, strophe, híunp, <br>  davachanut'yun, treachery (Armenian) strofë, strophe, mashtrim, trick, iluzion, illusion, tradhti, treachery (Albanian) <br> trikimailu, trick, traizioa, treachery (Basque) | stropha-ae, a trick, artifice; strophium-i, a breast-band, a headband, chaple, artificium-i, trick, perfidia-ae, treachery, dishonesty, proditor-oris, traiter | strópach, strophe, trick, trick, feall, treachery (Irish) <br> strophe, strophe, cleas, trick, fealltachd, treachery (Scott) strophe, strophe, sgil, ploy, strategem, skill; tric-iau, trick, hoax, brad, treachery (Welsh) strofa, strofe, strophe, trucco, trick, tradimento, treachery (Italian) strophe, strophe, truc, trick, traîtrise, treachery (French) <br> guhākune*[B kuhākäññe], deception, trickery (Tocharian) <br> warpa/i, skill, knowledge, craft (Luvian) <br> ulkisra/wlkisra, skilled, experienced, able, <br> apla, deceit, aplae, entrap, mrsant, deceitful, dishonest, unholy, mrsadr, deception, fraud, treachery (Hittite) | strophe? <br> name? <br> trick? <br> [<ONFr. <br> trikier, to deceive] strophe [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. strophe, movement of the chorus], stanza [<Lat. stantia]Note: It. gli, to him, to them <br> 9-62 | strophgla <br> (STRVФbLA), <br> Script R370, <br> R487, R498; <br> strophglas <br> (STRVФbLAS) <br> Script R633 |


|  | treachery, dishonesty, wanā'u, to deceive, cheat (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sīvyati, to sew, āsañjayati, to stitch | dukhtan, دوختن to sew (Persian) <br> зјщзз, k'erva, to sew (Georgian) <br> kubbû, to sew, to patch, sewn, patched, šé'u, to upholster, layer, to pad (Akkadian) | шыць, šyć, to sew <br> (Belarusian) <br> šivati, to sew <br> (Croatian) <br> szyć, to sew <br> (Polish) <br> šūt, to sew <br> (Latvian) <br> a coase, to sew, COASEM, we sew, SĂU, his, its; <br> (Romanian) ommella, to sew (Finnish-Uralic) | xv $\alpha$ คó $\psi \omega$, na rápso, to sew (Greek) quintl, karel, to sew (Armenian) për të qepur, to sew (Albanian) josi, to sew (Basque) | suo, suere, sui, sutum, to sew suo, sua, his, its | chun stitch, to stitch (Irish) gus sew, to sew (Scott) i gwnïo, to sew (Welsh) cucire, to sew, suo, his, its (Italian) à coudre, to sew, soi, his, its (French) <br> sr/srie/a, to sew, embroider, to truss, \#salp, sewage (Hittite) | sew, [<OE seowian] stitch, [<OE stice, sting] join; his, its 9-63 | su (SF), Ind. <br> Pres. 1st Pers. <br> Singl. suo, <br> Script TC307 <br> M50, DR-4; <br> CP34 (see sa) <br> sua (SFA), <br> Conj. Pres. 3rd Pers. Singl. suat, Script AJ-11, BT24 sue (SFE), Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Fut., suet Script Z128, Z131, Z224, Z412, Z1809 sueitus (SFEITVS) (suo: Lat. Ind. Perf. 2nd Pers. Pl . súitis, you sew] uís <br> Script HA-4 suem (SFEM), !st Pers. Conj. suam, "I would sew," Script Z656, Z1835, Z1770 suis (SFIS) (Ind. Pres. 2nd Pers. Single, you sew) Script AP-5 |
| das, dasyati, to suffer want, languish, exhaust, consume, be wanting, fail; mRS, mRSyate, not heed, forget, suffer, bear, put up with, endure, forgive, pardon | dastxose degarguni sodan, degargun sodan, to undergo ranj bordan, tan dardâdan, dard kasidan, dard dâshtan, to suffer (Persian) <br>  to undergo, 8збовщозб, ganitsdian, to suffer (Georgian) <br> habātu, to suffer?, inhu, suffering (Akkadian) | прайсці, <br> prajsci, to undergo, пакутаваць, pakutavać, to suffer (Belarusian) proći, to undergo, trpjeti, to suffer (Croatian) podlegać, to undergo, cierpieć, to suffer (Polish) iet cauri, to undergo, ciest, to suffer (Latvian) să se supună, to undergo, a suferi, to suffer (Romanian) mennä, to undergo, kärsiä, to suffer (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ vлоß $\quad \eta \theta$ ov́v, na ypovlithoún, to undergo, v 0 vтофє́роиv, na ypoféroun, to suffer (Greek) uingitil, ants'nel, to undergo, ununumbli, tarrapel, to suffer (Armenian) t'i nënshtrohen, to undergo, të vuajë, to suffer (Albanian) | subeo-ire-li or ivi-itum | dul faoi, to undergo, ag fulaingt, to suffer (Irish) gu bhith air a dhèanamh, to undergo, gus fulang, to suffer (Scott) i ymgymryd â nhw, to undergo, i ddioddef, to suffer, bear, endure, wait; goddef, to bear, endure, tolerate, permit, let (Welsh) subire, to suffer (Italian) subir, to undergo, souffrir, to suffer (French) <br> käl- [B käl-], to suffer, endure, klopaṣi, adj., suffering (Tocharian) | to undergo, suffer [<Lat. suffero, sufferre, to hold up, support, endure, suffer] 9-64 | suba (SV8A), <br> Script <br> R633, R644 |
| mrdu, soft, tender, delicate, mild, gentle, weak, moderate; madhya, adj., middle, central, moderate, indifferent, neutral, <br> durbalīkaroti, | virân kardan, to undermine, sast kardan, سست كردن to undermine, enfeeble, weaken, miyâneravi, ميان وارى moderation, modârâ, moderation (Persian) <br> доґъ ソob dzirs utkhris, undermine, | падрываць, padryvać, undermine, слабець, slabieć, weaken, y̆мераны, ŭmierany, moderate (Belarusian) potkopati, undermine, oslabiti, weaken, umjeren, moderate (Croatian) podkopac, | vォоvouєv́ $\omega$, yponomevo, undermine, $\mu \varepsilon ́ \tau \rho ı \varrho \varsigma$, métrios, moderate, $\mu \alpha \lambda \alpha \kappa o ́ s$, malakós, soft, mild (Greek) pnıuggiti, t'ulats'nel, undermine, <br>  moderate (Armenian) <br> minojnë, undermine, mesatar, moderate (Albanian) <br> ahultzeko, ahuldu, weaken, moderatua, neurritsu, moderate | subruo- <br> ruere-ruui rutum, to undermine; sobrius-a-um, sober, moderate, frugal; modero-are, to regulate, restrain, keep within bounds; mollesco-ere, to soften | an bonn, undermine, lagú, weaken, measartha, moderate (Irish) lagachadh, undermine, weaken, meadhanach, moderate (Scott) tanseilio, to undermine, gwanhau, weaken, cymedrol, moderate (Welsh) minare, undermine, indebolire, weaken, sobrio, adj. temperate, | to undermine, overthrow, destroy, weaken, [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ veikr, weak], sober, moderate $\{<$ Lat. moderatus, pp. moderare, to regulate] <br> 9-65 | subra <br> (SV8RA), <br> Script R142 <br> See also (Part <br> 6-11) <br> molak <br> (MVLAK), <br> Script ZB-2, <br> Z54, Z206, <br> Z805, Z859, <br> Z1049 <br> MvLAK, Script |


| weaken |  dasust'eba, weaken, \%мдођмо, zomieri, moderate (Georgian) <br> pahāhu, to weaken?, <br> rabābu, to weaken, <br> to grow soft, to relax, to calm down, to calm someone down, to humble, to force into submission, <br> našāru, to weaken, <br> to subtract, to reduce in size, number, intensity, to diminish in strength, to remove, to deduct, expropriate part of a holding, to cut off a piece of a land holding, etc., <br> anšu, weakened, <br> nâšu, to be weakened, shaky, to quake, to give way, to recede, to move, to dislodge, to be shattered, <br> *šumṭu, weakened, diminished, unnušu, weakened, dilapidated (Akkadian) | undermine, osłabiać, weaken, umiarkowanyc, moderate (Polish) apdraudēt, undermine, vājināt, weaken, vājinātmērena, moderate (Latvian) submina, undermine, slăbi, weaken, sobru, sober, moderat, moderate (Romanian) heikentää, to undermine, heikentää, weaken, kohtalainen, moderate (FinnishUralic) | (Basque) |  | moderate, moderare, moderate (Italian) saper, undermine, affaiblir, weaken, sobre, adj. sober, moderate, temperate, modéré, modérée, moderate (French) <br> kulā- (vb.) [B kulā-], weaken, cease (Tocharian) <br> mlisku/milisku, weak, light, unimportant, mleskues, to become weak, mliskunu, to make weak, maleskues, to make weak, maliskunu, weaken (Hittite) |  | Z254 <br> Z446, M-1, <br> M24 <br> MvLAKE, <br> Script Z463 <br> Z463 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| kampate, to shake, vepate, to trembl, kSud, kSodati, pound, shatter, shake, stamp upon, dash to pieces \{kSoda3yati\} shake, crush, | jonbândan, جنباندن to shake, larzes, larzidan, takân dâdan, to shake (Persian) <br>  sherkheva, to shake (Georgian) râbu, shake, to dislodge, to displace, to quake, tremble, hâšu, to shake, nâšu, to shake, to become shaky, to be shaken, to quake, to make quake, to be weakened, to give way, to recede, to move, to dislodge, to be shattered, narāṭu, to shake, to cause to tremble, quiver, sway, enēšu, shaky, impoverished, to become dilapidated, weak, etc (Akkadian) | дрыжаць, dryžać, to shake <br> (Belarusian) tresti, to shake (Croatian) wstrząsnąć, to shake (Polish) kratīt, to shake (Latvian) a scutura, to shake from beneath, to haul dust, to agitate (Romanian) ravistaa, to shake (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha$ коvvŋ́бє1, na kounísei, to shake (Greek) puuนuhuriti, t'ap'aharel, to shake (Armenian) për të shkundur, to shake (Albanian) | succutio-cutere-cussi cussm, to shake from beneath | a chroitheadh, to shake (Irish) <br> a 'crathadh, to shake (Scott) cysgogi, to shake, move; siglo, to shake, quake, rock, swing (Welsh) scuotere, scroilare, to shake (Italian) secouer, branler, trembler, to shake (French) | by his, Kato; or to shake [<OE sceacan], from beneath 9-66 | sukatv <br> (SVKATV), <br> Script Q755 <br> (possibly su Kato) |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| carmaprabhedikā, shoemaker's awl | surâkh kon, سوراخ ك perforator, punch, awl | шыла шаўца, šyla šaŭca, shoemaker's awl (Belarusian) čarter obuće, shoemaker's awl (Croatian) szydło szewca, shoemaker's awl (Polish) apavu aukla, shoemaker's awl (Latvian) cizmarul, shoemaker's awl, SULA, Latin subula, tool used to make holes in leather to pass the thread (Romanian) naskali, awl, suuhun, shoemaker's awl (Finnish-Uralic) | бovß $\lambda i$ í, souvlí, awl (Greek) 2ntuuululinh nuptinn, shoyemakeri votk'ery, shoemaker's awl (Armenian) këpucari i këpucëve, shoemaker's awl (Albanian) | sullus-a, a <br> swine <br> subula-ae, a shoemakers awl | awl greamair, shoemaker's awl (Irish) awl greusaiche, shoemaker's awl (Scott) awl cregyn, shoemaker's awl (Welsh) punteruolo da calzolaio, shoemaker's awl (Italian) l'alène du cordonnier, shoemaker's awl (French) | Sulla, name?, shoemaker's awl? [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ @l] 9-67 | Sula (SFLA) <br> Script TC19 |
| x | and, آذها يـ they are (Persian) obo6o s(mos6, isini arian, they are (Georgian) <br> aššunu, ǐšini (f.), iššunu, they (Akkadian) | яны, jany, they are (Belarusian) oni su, they are (Croatian) oni są, they are (Polish) viñi ir, they are (Latvian) SUNT, they are (Romanian) he ovat, they are (Finnish-Uralic) | xavtoí zívoı, aftoí eínai, they are (Greek) ¿nueup tiu, nrank’ yen, they are (Armenian) ata janë, they are (Albanian) | sunt | tá siad, they are (Irish) tha iad, they are (Scott) Mae nhw, they are (Welsh) loro sono, they are (Italian) elles sont (French) <br> sumēs, -smas, -e, they (Hittite) | they are <br> 9-68 | SUNT (SVNT) Script Q701 (See SONT) |
| atyeti, to go beyond, uparitana, upper, atiśobhana, superb, jyāyas, superior, laGgh, laGghati, -te, to leap, spring over, go beyond, travel over, mount, ascend, escape, transgress, surpass, <br> atikrāmati or -krāmyati, to surpass | bâlâyi, بالايی upper, besyâr xub, bâsokuh, superb, adj. (Persian) <br> Øуbs6oच6is3o, shesanishnavi, superb, '̊〇ฏ@s, zeda, upper, <br>  gadaach'arbos, to surpass (Georgian) <br> ašhu, above, aš $u$ u/o, upper, high (Hurrian) <br> el, above, on, beyond, eli, above, on, upon, over, towards, etc., elēn, elēnu, prep. over, upstream, in addition to, apart from, above, elēnû, elû, upper, elâniš, above, upward, lalēnu, adv., above (on a tablet), karpașu, superb, atāru, to surpass in | цудоўны, cudoŭny, superb, верхні, vierchni, upper, перасягнуць, pierasiahnuć, to surpass (Belarusian) divan, superb, Gornji, upper, nadmašiti, to surpass (Croatian) wspaniały, superb, górny, upper, prześcignąć, to surpass (Polish) lielisks, superb, augšējais, upper, pārspēt, to surpass (Latvian) superb, superb, SUPRA, upper side, upon, superior, upper, să depășească, to surpass (Romanian) loistava, superb, ylempi, upper, ylittää, to surpass (Finnish) | ил $\varepsilon$ роұоц, <br> ypérochos, superb, $\alpha \vee ต ́ \tau \varepsilon \rho \circ \varsigma$, anóteros, upper, v $\alpha$ $\xi \varepsilon \pi \varepsilon \rho \alpha \dot{\sigma} \sigma 1$, na xeperásei, to surpass (Greek) qtipuquiug, gerazants, superb, पไthhí ưuunıư, verin masum, upper, qtinuquakigtinı huưun, gerazants'elu hamar, to surpass (Armenian) madhështor, superb, i sipërm, upper, për të tejkaluar, to surpass (Albanian) | supra | iontach, superb, Uachtarach, upper, dul thar lear, to surpass (Irish) iongantach, superb, àrd, upper, a 'dol thairis air, to surpass (Scott) yn wych, superb, fry, adv. above, aloft rhagori, to excel, exceed, surpass, outdo, predominate, uchaf, upper (Welsh) superare, to surpass, overcome, exceed, pass, superbo, superb, superiore, upper (Italian) superbe, adj. superb, surpasser, to surpass plus haut, upper (French) <br> hrzze/i-, hrtse/i, upper, hri, up, on top <br> (Lycian) <br> sara, upon, thereon (Luvian) <br> sratsiats, upstream, upperside, sra, <br> upwards, aloft, atop of, above, satsi, upwards, | over, above, <br> besides, <br> beyond, <br> moreover, <br> upper [<?] <br> 9-69 | super (SVPER) <br> Script N417, <br> Q805 <br> supro (SVPRV) <br> Script Q661 |


|  | importance, quality, exceed in number or size, be more important, richer, increase (Akkadian) |  |  |  | sari, up, above, for, sramnats, from above (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| khara, severe, nișṭhuram, severely, nivārayati, to avert, prevent tIkSNadaNDa, bhRzadaNDa, adj., inflicting severe punishment; dAruNa, to be hard, rough, harsh, cruel, severe | شديدا severely, saxt, saxtgir, bipirâye, adj. severe, bar gardândán, برگرداندن to avert (Persian) <br> วдодŋ, mdzime, severe, олзощзб <br>  atsileba, to avert (Georgian) <br> dannātu, severe, strict words or orders, marṣu, severe, impregnable, inaccessible, difficult, diseased, sick, grievous, bitter, kabtu, severe, serious, influential person at the royal court, important, honored, grievous, dangerous, abundant, heavy, dense, substantial, venerable, etēqu, to avert, transfer, go overland, to pass by, cause delay, etc., napalṭ̂, to avoid, passover, *himittu, evasion, hamdātu, evasions, *himdu, adj. evasive, hamādu, to be evasive (Akkadian) | цяжкі, ciažki, severe, для прадухілення, dlia praduchiliennia, to avert (Belarusian) ozbiljan, severe, izbjegavati, to avert (Croatian) silny, severe, zapobiec, to avert (Polish) smags, severe, novērst, to avert (Latvian) sever, severe, pentru a evita, to avert (Romanian) vaikea, severe, estää, to evert (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha v \sigma \tau \eta \rho o ́ s$, afstirós, severe, $v \alpha$ $\alpha \pi о \varphi \underset{\gamma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon, ~}{\text {, }}$ na apofýgete, to avert (Greek) <br>  huưup, kankhelu hamar, to avert (Armenian)i rëndë, severe, për të shmangur, to avert (Albanian) | severus-a-um, grave, serious, strict, stern, hard; adv. severe | dian, severe, a sheachaint, to avert (Irish) dona, severe, gus stad a chur air, to avert (Scott) difrifol, severe, dygn, adj. hard, severe, grievous, dire, pernicious; egr, adj. sharp, sour, severe, savage, i osgoi, to avert (Welsh) grave, severe, severo, adj. strict, severe; sferrara, vt. to unshoe a horse; to deliver a blow; sviare, to deviate, avert, lead astray (Italian); sévère, adj. severe; éviter, to avoid, avert (French) | Severus, a name of an Etruscan queen / king; to be severe; to turn aside, swerve [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ sweorfan], veer, $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. virer], avert [<Lat. avertere] | suvera <br> (SV8ERA), <br> Script Q372, Q389, Q391, which is also used in the context of a name; see Svera or suera, (SFERA), Script K31 |

## Notes to Indo-European Table1 Part 9

English word Dictionary and English word origins from "The Concise American Heritage Dictionary," Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1987.
Latin Dictionary mainly used, Cassell's, Latin-English, English-Italian Dictionary, Collier Books, MacMillan
Publishing Co., NY, 1963
Italian Dictionary, Mondadori's Italian-English, English-Italian Dictioanary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1961
French Dictionary, Larousse's French-English, English-French Dictionary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1971
Other dictionaries from online sources that have come and gone, as it were.

* Some Hittite words from www.utexas.edu.; Most of the Hittite vocabulary is adapted from Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18; Hittite words with \#, from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)
Avestan words from: http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm\#detc
Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our current edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: "A Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.
Persian words are mainly from https://glosbe.com/en/fa/
(1) In "su" the use of " $f$ " as a vowel has been translating with the consonant " s " as "su"; this would require that " $v$ " with the consonant " $s$ " translate as "so." Where this takes place we can see a fairly consistent shift in the Latin vowel " $u$ " to " 0 " in Italian and French.
(2) A short inscription on Queen Thaniquil's tomb, Script A, uses the word, svthi, under, which indicates that her remains were under that monument. She was the wife of the first Tarquin kings of Rome.
(3) Thanks to Constantin Cucu for his contributions on the Romanian language.


## BACKNEXT

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 1.01.04

Updated: $1.18 .04 ; 2.08 .04 ; 2.22 .04 ; 2.29 .04 ; 3.01 .04 ; 3.04 .04 ; 3.06 .04 ; 3.23 .04 ; 3.26 .04 ; 4.04 .04 ; 4.12 .04 ; 4.20 .04 ;$ 4.29.04; 5.12.04; 5.25.04; 5.31.04; 6.24.04; 7.12.04; 9.21.04; 5.14.05; 6.05.05; 2.23.06; 7.22.06; 10.14.11; 10.16.11; 5.31.18, 6.13.18, 8.11.18; 8.22.18; 9.15.18; 9.20.18; 4.10.19; 4.19.19; 4.27.19; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.


Etruscan_Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 10
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)

## Etruscan_Phrases

by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, Section 1E: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armenian; E = East Armenian.

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Basque | Latin | Other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tvadīyah, thy, thine, ta, tad, he, she, it, this that; ya ta, whoever, anybody, tvá, thy, your | azâne to, at, adj., azâne to, thy; azâne somâ, your, adj. <br> mâle tu, مال تو, yours (Persian) <br> $ๆ_{\jmath} 6 \circ$, sheni, thy, your (Georgian) | ваш, vas, thy, your <br> (Belarusian) vas, thy, your (Croatian) swój, thy, vaš, your (Polish) jūsu, thy, tava, your (Latvian) jusun, your (Baltic-Sudovian) tău, thy, TA, your (Romanian) sinun, thy, teidän, your (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \alpha \varsigma$, sas, thy, your (Greek) 2tin, DZer, thy, your (Armenian) juaj, jote, your, jot, yours, yt, thy, yte, thy (Albanian) | tuum (singular); vestra, (plural) | do thu, thy, do, your (Irish) do dh ', thy, your (Scott) dy, thy, eich, your (Welsh) tuo, thy, il tuo, your (Italian) votre, vos, tes, ton, ta, your; tes, ton, ta, thy, your (ta, f.) (French) | thy, your $10-1$ | ta, Script Z1334, Z1397, N357, Q290, Q320, Q326, Q671, Aph-3, TC61, S-18, Au34, XB-42, XJ-21 |
| tuam, tvam tvaa, unto you; tvaaM, to you; tvai, with regard to thee | tvêm [tûm], thou, tava [tûm], of thee, thwa [-] thwat [tûm] (thee) thwat [tûm], thee, å [tûm], you, ýûzhem | цябе, ciabie, to you, вы, vy, you (Belarusian) ty [sing.], vy [pl.] (Belarus) tebi, to you, vas, you (Croatian) do Ciebie, to you, ty, you (Polish)tu, thou (Baltic-Sudovian) tu (Baltic-Lithuanian) tev, to you, tu, you (Latvian) | $\sigma \varepsilon \varepsilon \sigma \varepsilon ́ v \alpha$, se eséna, to you, eseis, esy, you (Greek) ptiq, k'ez, to you, nnıp, duk', you (Armenian) për ju, to you, ti, ju, you (Albanian) | tu, you Nom. tui, you Gen. tibi, you Dat. te, you Acc. te, you, Abl. | duit, to you, tú, you (Irish) <br> Dhutsa, to you, tha thu, you (Scott) chi, you, i chi, to you, (Welsh) a te, to you, tu, you, (Italian) à toi, to you, to thee, to yourself, te, you (French) | you, to you $10-2$ | TE Script M45, N184, N294, N453, Q15, Q17, Q25, Q42, Q46, Q209, Q283, Q521, Q551, Q671, R41, R54, R59, R76, R173, R188, R212, R229, R270, R339, Au39, L15, BS-7 |



|  | atta (attu), you, m. single, atti, f. pl., attina (Akkadian) | (Romanian) sinulle, to you, sinä itse, yourself (FinnishUralic) | (Albanian) |  | à toi, to you, toi même, yourself (French) <br> smas, to you, <br> tsikila, you, yourself (Hittie) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| tuam, tvam vaH, yours | tha, your (Avesyan) somâ, somârâ, you, pron. azâne to, at, adj., azâne to, thy; azâne somâ, your, adj. (Persian) <br> ${ }^{\eta}$ Ø 6, shen, you, ๆgбo, sheni, your (Georgian) | вы, vy, you, ваш, vaš, your (Belarusian) vas, you, vaš, your (Croatian) <br> ty, you, Twój, your (Polish) tu, you, tava, your (Latvian) tvas, your (Lithuanian) tu, you, ta, your, TEU, old Romanian for your (Romanian) sinä, you, teidän, your (Finnish-Uralic) |  | tu, 2nd person pers. \& reflex., Nom., you; tui, 2nd person pers. \& reflex. Gen., you tuus-a-um, thy, thine, your | tú, you, dochi, your (Irish) tha thu, bhur, you, do dh ', your (Scott) chi, you, eich, your (Welsh) da, you (Breton) tu, you, thou, sing. il tuo, your tuo, tuoi, your, thy, yours, sing. pl. (Italian) tu, you, votre, vos, yours, toi, pers. pron. you, posses. ton, poss. adj. (f. ta, pl. tes) your, thine (French) <br> -ci, you (Tocharian) <br> Smi/Sma/Sme, you, yours, ti/ta/te, your, <br> smi/sma/sme, your, their (Hittite) | you, your, yours $10-4$ |  |
| phalakam, table, bhArman, support, board, table; paTTakan, plate, tablet, cloth, bandage, document; phalaka, adj. result, advantage, halaka, tablet, board, a wooden bench, palm of the hand, shield | miz, ميز table, miz,xân, xorâk, table; taxte, lowhe, tablet (Persian) длдоме, magida, table (Georgian) <br> diškû, a type of table (Akkadian) | стол, stol, table (Belarusian) stol, table (Croatian) stó', table, tabletka, tablica, tablet (Polish) tabula, table (Latvian) masa, table, TABLĂ, sheetmetal, board, blackboard (Romanian) pöytä, table (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho \alpha \pi \varepsilon ́ \zeta ̧$ l, trapézi, table, chapi, pinakida, tablet (Greek) utinué, seghan, table (Armenian) tabelëtabelë, table (Albanian) <br> taula, table (Basque) | tabella-ae, tablet, flat board, document, letter, record | tábla, table (Irish) clàr, table (Scott) bwrdd, bord-ydd-au, table, board; tabl-au, table; tafle-nau-ni, table, list, leaflet (Welsh) tabella, table, list tavola, tavolo, table, board, plate (Italian) table, table (French) <br> lahura, offering table (Hittite) | table, [<Lat. tabula, board] tablet, board [ $<$ OE bord] $10-5$ | table (TA8LE), <br> Script Q107 |


| x | x | x | x | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Taei, name? } \\ & 10-6 \end{aligned}$ | Taei, Script XA-8 Taeia, Script XJ-5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | X | x | x | X | x | Tafos, Taphos, name? <br> 10-7 | TAFOS <br> (TAFVS), Script XA-5 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Tages, Etruscan god of boundaries 10-8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tages, Script } \\ & \text { N320, } \\ & \text { N353, N444, } \\ & \text { N660; } \\ & \text { Q863, R278, } \\ & \text { R607 } \end{aligned}$ |
| chinatti, to cut, muṇḍayati, to shave | thweresaiti <br> [thwares], to cut off, destroy (Avestan) rish zadan, to shave, boridan, بريدن to cut (Persian) <br> fros, ch'ra, to cut, 8 335 mb 3 , gap'arsva, to shave (Georgian) <br> huddudu, deeply cut, rasābu, to cut down enemies, to strike down, to smash, to pummel, thrash, hīpu, cut-off piece, anxiety, break, gully, panic, kašāṭu, to cut down orchards, fruit trees, interrupt, harāpu, nasāru?, to cut, kasāmu, to cut down trees, to cut wood, to cut weeds, to cut or chop herbs, kaṣābu, to cut off, nukkusu,adj., cut in pieces, torn, naksu, adj., cut, felled, cut off, severed, ripped, torn, slaughtered, nakāsu, to cut through, notch, fell trees, cut dates, etc. niksu, cut-off flesh, cut of meat, cutting off the head, cutting the throat, the wings, slaughter, slicing, karātu, to cut off, to break off, to strike, kalû, to cut off, deny a wish, to prevent, to stop, detain, etc., šamāṭu, to cut off, strip away, tear loose, rub away, etc., qatāpu, to cut off, trim timber, pluck, pick fruit, etc., arû, erû, to cut branches, šalāqu, to cut open, slit many | рэзаць, rezać, to cut, галіць, halić, to shave (Belarusian) rezati, to cut, obrijati, to shave (Croatian) uciąć, to cut, golić się, to shave (Polish) griezt, to cut, skūties, to shave (Latvian) a tăia, to cut, TAIE, he/she cuts, a se bărbieri, to shave (Romanian) katkaista, to cut, ajella, to shave (FinnishUralic) | xva кó $\psi \omega$, na kópso, to cut, $v \alpha$ گupıđтஸ́, na xyristó, to shave (Greek) lunnti, ktrel, to cut, umunulti, sap'rvel, to shave (Armenian) te presesh, to cut, për të rruhem, to shave (Albanian) | secare, caedere, to cut | a ghearradh, to cut, a shave, to shave (Irish) a ghearradh, to cut, a 'feuchainn, to shave (Scott) i dorri, to cut, i arllwys, to shave (Welsh) tagliare, to cut, radere, to shave (Italian) couper, to cut, se raser, to shave (French) <br> kost, cut, edge, kärṣtā-[B kärstā-], to destroy, cut off (Tocharian) Fa-karsed, to cut out (Lydian) kuar/kur, to cut, kurama, kuratr, kuratn, cutting, kurana/i, cutter, kursauar/kursau(a)n, to cut off, karsnu, kars, to cut off, cancel (Luvian) kuer/kur, kuers, kurs, kuērzi, to cut, kurutsi, cutter, kuresr/kuresn, cutting, karsiie/a, to cut up, karses, karsesn, cutting, karsat, cutting, removal, kartae, to cut off, tuhhus->, tuhs, tuhus, tuhsanna/ tuhsanni, cut off, to separate, to be cut off, separated, wali, shaven? (Hittite) | Taie, name? to cut $[<M E$ cutten], razor [<Lat. radere, to scrape), to nick [<ME nik, a shallow cut, npotch or chip on a surface, to cut a nich, just at the critical moment] $10-9$ | TAIE (See ATAI, Hades) Script XV-1 |




|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nakha, nakharaḥ, talon, claw, spur of a cock, pārṣnịih, heel | doybmo, kusli, heel, ©ీபмmbo, t'aloni, talon (Georgian) <br> as ī du, heel of a human being, eqbu, heel, hoof (Akkadian) | абцас, abcas, heel, кіпцюр, kipciur, talon (Belarusian) potpetica, heel, talon, talon (Croatian) obcas, heel, talon, talon (Polish) papēdis, heel, talons, talon (Latvian) toc, heel, talon, talon (Romanian) kantapää, heel, kynsi, talon (Finnish-Uralic) | $\varphi \tau \varepsilon ́ \rho v a$, ftérna, heel, vúxı opvíov, nýchi orníou, talon (Greek) quпршщшри, garshapary, heel, рüuu, t'alan, talon (Armenian) thembër, heel, kthetër, talon (Albanian) | talus-i | suil, heel, talún, talon (Irish) seal, heel, s an Iar-, talon (Scott) sawdl, heel, talon, talon (Welsh) talone, heel, artiglio, talon (Italian) talon, heel, talon (French) prsna? heel, body part, near feet Hittite) | talon, heel [ $<$ OE hēlia] 10-13 | talos (TALOS) <br> Script XL-1 |
| tamah, tamas, darkness, timirāvṛtaḥ, dark, tāmasaḥ, dark, gloomy, trāsah, fright, bhītaḥ, afraid, mayam, fear, sabhayah, possessed of fear | sâmahe [sâma], dark, black (Avestan) târik, تاريكـ dark, târiki تاريكى darkness, tars, ترس fear, ziyad, so (Persian) <br>  darkness, 36 ђмо, bneli, dark, ð๐ð๐, shishi, fear, Зоndyoros, p'irkushia, gloomy, obj, ise, so (Georgian) <br> deraš-, fear (Urartian) timeri, timari, dark, ug-, to fear (Hurrian) <br> adru, adirtu, idirtu, dark, sad, hidirtu, edirtu, darkness, misfortune, calamity, ādiru, darkening, adīru. fear, adāru, fear, to fear the diety, respect the oath, adīriš, fear, in fear, adirtu, edirtu, idirtu, idištu, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, adūru, overcast, *du'umiš, tarkiš, adv., darkly, da'ummatu, darkness, gloom, erpu, adj., dark, șallāmu, dark, black tempered (said of metal), ṣillānû, dark, providing shade, somber, etc., hašû, dark, cloudy, na'duru, darkened, eclipsed, ukkulu, darkened, dark | цемра, ciemra, darkness, цёмны, ciomny, dark, страх, strach, fear, так, tak, so (Belarusian) tama, darkness, mrak, dark, strah, fear, tako, so (Croatian) potamniti, darken (Serbo-Croatian) ciemność, darkness, ciemny, dark, strach, fear, więc, so (Polish) dumas, dark; tamsa, gloomy (Baltic-Sudovian) tumsa, darkness, tumšs, dark, bailes, fear, drūms, gloomy, tā, so (Latvian) întuneric, darkness, dark, frică, fear, sumbru, gloomy, TAMAN, so, so far, to such a degree (Romanian) pimeys, darkness, tumma, dark, pelko, fear, synkkä, gloomy, niin, so (Finnish-Uralic) | бкотá $\delta$ ı, skotádi, darkness, dark, póßoç, fóvos, fobos, گорєро́ц, zoferós, gloomy <br> 'Etal, Étsi, so <br> 'E $\tau \sigma$ (Greek) <br> huшuшиц, <br> khavary, <br> darkness, unıp, mut', dark, Lupun, vakhy, fear, unnuJ, mrrayl, gloomy, щлпйи, aydpes, so (Armenian) terr, darkness, i errët, dark, frikë, fear,kështu që kështu që, sokështu që(Albanian) <br> ilun, dark, obscure, iluntasuna, darkness, beldurra, fear, to fear, iluna, gloomy (Basque) | temero-are, to darken, timeo-ere, to fear, dread, tam, so, so far, to such degree, Orcus-i, Orcos, the infernal region, god of the lower world | dorchadas, darken, dorcha, dark, eagla, fear, go dtí an méid sin, to such a degree, mar sin, so (Irish) dorchadas, darken, dorcha, dark, eagal, fear, gu ìre cho mòr, to such a degree, mar $\sin$ (Scott) tywyllwch, darken, tywyll, dark, ofn, fear, i raddau o'r fath, to such a degree, felly, so (Welsh) scurire, to darken, paura, timore, fear, dread, a tal punto, to such a degree (Italian) assombrir, to darken, foncé, dark noircir, to blacken, peur, timoré, adj. timorous, OFr. Diun(er), dark, à un tel degré, to such a degree (French) <br> orkäm [B orkamo], darkness, gloom, <br> orkämnu, gloomy, dark (Tocharian) <br> marwai, black, dark colored, marwa, to blacken, marwatr, blackness, dakui, darkness (Luvian) <br> dnkui, dnkuai, black, dark, dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankuianu, dnkuneske/a, | to darken [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ deorc], dark, defile $[<$ Fr. défiler], dishonour [ $<$ Lat. honoro-are, to honour] $<$ timorous [ $<$ Lat, timire, to fear], fright [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fyrhto] dank \{ME uncomfortably damp, chilly and wet], hazy [Origin unknown, marked by by the presemce of haze: atmospheric moisture, dust, smoke and vapor] $10-14$ | tam, or tam, <br> Script L35 <br> tamera, Script <br> PN-2 <br> tamirtam, Script <br> L35 <br> tamera, Script PN-2 |






|  |  |  |  | Tarquin family， including two kings of Rome |  | originated in Etruria $10-21$ | （TARKVNVS）， Script DL－6；see Note（4） |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | sâket，ساكت silent， ârâmes，âsâyes， xâmusi，quiet； ârâm，xâmus， biârâmes，still，adj． （Persian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| maunin，silent， tacit，tim， timyati，to become quiet；il \｛ilati\}, come, \｛ilayati\}, be quiet，not budge； rati，rest，repose， quiet，comfort， pleasure，sexual intercourse；tus， tusyati，to become quiet，satisfied， pleased | Rugase，chumad， silent，そろるbybm， up＇asukho， unspoken （Georgian） <br> qajalu，adj．， taciturn，pius， attentive，eager， qūlu，silence，calm， stupor，qūltu， silence，dead of night，hesû， murrû，to be silent，šuharruru？， šuqammumu， silent， šuqammumu，to become still，fall silent，subdued， qâlu，to become silent，stay quiet，to listen，etc．，qâliš， adv．，silently，in silence，nubhu， adj．，quiet，nēh u， quiet，safe，calm， secure， undisturbed，slow， nēhiš，adv．，quietly， gently，nâhu，to quiet a child，calm furor，rest，to pacify a country，people， etc．，＊sapu， silence，to be silent， to subdue， šaqummu，silent， quiet，secluded， deserted，šiššu， silence，quiet， šaqummiš，in silence， consternation， šaqummatu， silence of dejection，gloom šahbrartu，deathly silence， devestation tenīhtu，quieting， soothing （Akkadian） | бясшумны， biasšumny，silent， Маецца на ўвазе， Majecca na ŭvazie，tacit （Belarusian）nijem， silent，prešutan，tacit （Croatian） cichy，silent，milczący， tacit（Polish） kluss，silent，klusējot， tacit（Latvian） tăcut，silent， TACI！be silent！tacit， tacit（Romanian） hiljainen，silent， äänetön，tacit（Finnish－ Uralic） | $\sigma \omega \pi \eta \lambda$ ós，siopilós， silent，бו $\omega \pi \eta \rho o ́ s$ siopiros，tacit （Greek） ［nın，lurr，silent， unuuhn， <br> tasit，tacit <br> （Armenian） <br> i heshtur，silent， i pashprehur me fjalë，tacit，qetësoj， resht，to be quiet； heshtje，qetësi， quiet <br> （Albanian） <br> isilik，silent， isiltasun，silence， lasai，quiet，still （Basque） | taceo－ere－itum | a bheith ciúin，to be silent，taitneamhach，tacit （Irish） <br> a bhith sàmhach，to be silent， s an iar－，tacit （Scott） i fod yn dawel，to be silent，distewi，to be silent，calm，quiet； tawedog，adj．silent， taciturn，reticent（Welsh） tacere，to be silent，to say nothing，（Italian） silencieux，silent，tacite， adj．tacit（French） <br> thusia？，quiet，silent，to keep silent（Luvian） <br> karussiianu，kari（a）nu， krinu／krianu， to silence， $\mathbf{k r u s ( i e / a ) , ~ t o ~}$ be silent，krusiantili， silently，quietly（Hittite） | to be silent ［＜Lat．｜sileo －ere－ui］，still ［＜OE still］， quiet［＜Lat． quietus－a－um］ tacit，not spoken， implied $\{<$ Lat． tacitus，pp． taceo］ 10－22 | tas，Script Z1168， Au32，XM－2 tasi，Script XM－6 |




|  | ornament, širgû, ulluhu, adj., adorned, tabnitu, decoration, a type of offering, zānu, to decorate, to stud with precious stones, to overlay, to plate with precious metal, embellish, etc., zu'untu, adornment, decoration, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, zu'unu, adorned, decorated, beautiful person (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | dasa [dasan] ten (Avestan) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| daśa, ten | dah, oد ten (Persian) <br> soos, ati, ten (Georgian) <br> eman, ten (Urartian) eman, ten (Hurrian) <br> ešir, number ten, ušurā, ten each, ušurtu, unit of ten, ešrī̌u, ten times, eširtu, group of ten persons, eširtu, foreman of a group of ten men, (nubi, Hurrian word), rabbatu, ribbatu, ten thousand, 10,000 (Akkadian) | дзесяць, dziesiać, ten (Belarusian) deset, ten (Croatian) deset, ten (SerboCroation) dziesieć, ten (Polish) desmit, ten (Latvian) ZECE, ten (Romanian) kymmenen, ten (Finnish-Uralic) | סék $\alpha$, déka, ten (Greek) unuun, tasy, ten (Armenian) dhjetë, ten (Albanian) | decem | deich, ten (Irish) deich, ten; deicheamh, tenth (Scott) dek, ten (Breton) deg-au, ten (Welsh) dieci, ten (Italian) dix, ten (French) <br> s'äk, s'ek, ten (Tocharian) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ten }[<\text { OE_tien }] \\ & 10-27 \end{aligned}$ | tecum <br> (TECVM)? <br> Script Z1615, <br> Au13 <br> tikam (ticham)? <br> R286 |
| āhvayate, to defy, challenge, AdhRSe, to attack or defy; dhRS, dhRSNoti, dharSati, to be bold, dare or venture, defy, attack, injure, violate, conquer | nafarmany, نافرمانى to defy, disobey, etc., mobâreze xâhi; bejang xândan, sârânidan, to challenge (Persian) <br>  ugulebelq'opa, to defy (Georgian) <br> *mâzu,to refuse? nakāru, to refuse a request, expel evil, become an enemy, speak falsehood, etc., *mâ'u, to refuse, to want, to be willing, unwilling (Akkadian) | кінуць выклік, kinuć vyklik, to defy (Belarusian) prkositi, to defy (Croatian) przeciwstawiac, to defy (Polish) izaicināt, to defy (Latvian) a sfida, to defy (Romanian) vastustaa, to defy (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \psi \eta \varphi o v ́ v$, na apsifoún, to defy (Greek) pupuuitl, t'alanel, to defy <br> (Armenian)për të sfiduar, to defy (Albanian) | provoco-are | a dhiúltú, to defy (Irish) a dhion, to defy (Scott) i ddifetha, to defy, beiddio, to dare, presume, defy (Welsh) sfidare, to defy (Italian) défier, to defy, dare, challenge, (French) <br> mimma/mimm, mima, mim, to refuse (Hittite) | to defy $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. <br> desfier], <br> challenge, <br> dare [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> durran] <br> 10-28 | teu (TEF) Script AN20; re: deviv (OE, Script K136 (probably revio (L. reveho -vehere -vexivectum) ride back, sail backthe last three words of K136) |
| iisha divi, in | daêum [daêva], | бог, boh, god, багіня, | Zev́s, Zeús, god of | deus, divus, | dia, god, bandia, goddess | god $[<\mathrm{OE}$ | tei, Script |




|  | (Yagnobian) <br> ठмд\% ${ }^{\circ}$, bodzze, pole, ऽбdऽ, andza, mast (Georgian) <br> mudulu, muttû, pole, gazimānu, mullû?, a pole, multaškinu, muštaptinnu, a pole or lath, matrû, pole or stick, maš addu, pole, an official, nardappu, mooring pole, noose, bridle, maṭû, nappaṣu, pole, stick, hattu, stick, scepter, staff, branch, twig, shelf, irru, stake, peg, gimuaššu, namhaṣtu?, namhaṣu?, punting pole, panantu, pole, stave, martû, pole, stick, a tree and its wood, tallu, pole, crossbeam, crosspiece, diameter, transversal dividing line, part of the exta, timmu, pole, stake, column, zarû, pole of a vehicle or part thereof (Akkadian) | kārts, card, pole, pasteboard, masta, mast, suit, miets, picket, pole, stake, staff, post (Latvian) pol, pole, catarg, mast, stick, topmast, ghindă, acorn, mast, clubs, TEAMĂ, fear (Romanian) napa, pole, masto, mast, tower, spar, salko, pole, mast, pelko, fear (Finnish-Uralic) | shtizë, spear, direk, mast, spar <br> (Albanian) <br> adar, branch, horn, langileak, staff, ardatz, shaft, axle, axis, makila, stick, club, zutoin, pole, masta, mast, haga, stick, bar, maza, mace (Basque) |  | polo, pole, timone, helm, rudder, pole of a cart, albero, mast, tree, shaft, alberoalberotema, timore, fear, to fear (Italian) pôle, pole, timon, shaft, pole of a cart, mât, mast, pole, standard, staff, craindre, redouter, to fear (French) <br> hisa, pole, carriage pole (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhR, bibharti, hold, wear, carry, keep, convey, transport, maintain, support; tan, tanoti, tanute, last, continue, protract,compose, make; dhārayati, dharati, -te, dhArayati, -te, <br> to hold, support, bear, carry on, possess | dar- geredhmahi [garedh], to hold, upa-bara [upa-bar] to bring, carry (Avestan) negâh dastan, نگا داششتن to hold, dârâ budan, pâydâr budan, to hold (Persian) <br> 8saıかoos 3 b, gamartavs, to hold (Georgian) <br> nah-,carry away, sit down (Urartian) <br> nașāru, to hold, a city or country, to serve, to keep safe, to stand guard, etc., ṣabātu, to hold, to | правесці, praviesci, to hold (Belarusian) trymac, v. imp. to hold (Belarus) drska, posess, to hold (Serbo-Croatian) <br> držati, to hold (Croatian) trzymac, to hold, posiadac, possess (Polish) turēt, to hold (Latvian) a tine, to hold, ȚIN, I hold; TTINE, he/she holds; TÂNĂR, young male; TÂNĂRĂ, young female (Romanian) | $\nu \alpha \kappa \rho \alpha \tau \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, na kratíso, to hold, katecho, hold; (Greek) uquhtı, pahel, to hold (Armenian) te mbash, to hold, posedoj, to hold, possess (Albanian) | teneo,tenere, tenui, tentum, possideo sidere- sedi -sessum, to have, possess, hold | a shealbhú, to hold (Irish) a chumail, to hold, beir, va.irr. beirsinn, take hold of, bring, produce (Scott) i ddal, to hold, cadw, to keep, preserve, save, hold, conserve, guard, detain, retain, observe (Welsh) tenere, to hold (Italian) tenir, to hold (French) <br> entsa- [B enk-], take for oneself (Tocharian) ta, to take, hrtka, to bear, harzi, har(k) to hold, keep, katta dā->, to take, capture (Hittite) | to hold $[<\mathrm{OE}$ healdan], possess, keep [ $<$ OE cepan, to observe], preserve, seize [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. seisir], occupy [<Lat. occupo-are], bring [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bringan]; take [ON taka] deal [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dælan] $10-33$ | ten, Script TC46, <br> F-3 <br> tena, Script Z1553, Q671, <br> L49 <br> tene, Script K104; tenin, Script AL-8 teno (TENV), Script Q893; TENeR, Script TC-7, TC19, TC46, BS-18 tenara, Script BT30 TENeRAS, Script VP-15 |


|  | manipulate a tool, apparatus, to apprehend, catch, a person, to seize a person, to provide someone with food, etc., gamāru, hold together, give in full, to use one's full strength (Akkadian) <br> a city or |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ghanah, dense, mahant, great, big, large, tall, extensive, many, intensive, thick, dense, abundant, high, noble, greatness, might; bahala, adj., thick, dense, wide, large | cagâli, جֶال dense, anbuhi, tarâkom, density (Persian) <br> дз3козо, mk'vrivi, dense | шчыльны, <br> ščyĺny, dense <br> (Belarusian) <br> gust, dense (Croatian) <br> gęsty, dense (Polish) <br> blīvs, dense (Latvian) <br> dens, dense (Romanian) <br> tiheä, dense (Finnish- <br> Uralic) | $\pi \cup \kappa v o ́ \zeta$, pyknós, dense pyknotita, density (Greek) huhu, khit, dense (Armenian) i dendur, dense (Albanian) | tensa-ae; a car to carry the gods; denso-are, and denseo-ere, to make thick, condense, press together | dlúth, dense (Irish) dlùth, dense (Scott) dwys-ion, adj. dense, grave, deep, intense trwchus, adj. thick (Welsh) denso, adj. thick, densita, density, thickness (Italian) dense, adj. thick; densité, density, denseness, compactness, fullness, substance (French) | a car on which images of the gods were carried; dense, density7 $10-34$ | tens, or tensitim Script N53, PQ-16 then ( $\Theta E N$ ), Script, PQW-16 |
| taptR, adj., making hot or warm; tap, tapati, to be warm or hot, burn; shine, castigate one's self, do penance, suffer | garm, گرم warm, xungarm, girâ, adj. warm (Persian) <br> оठ்омо, tbili, warm (Georgian) <br> ṣarāhुu, to keep warm, to be angry, to become angry, to be excitable, to be feverish, to become feverish, to scorch, to be hot,become hot, to heat (Akkadian) | цёпленькі, cioplieńki, tepid (Belarusian) mlak, tepid (Croatian) chłodny, tepid (Polish) teps, tepid (Latvian) încropit, tepid, călduț, lukewarm, tepid (Romanian) haalea, tepid (FinnishUralic) | $\chi \lambda ı \alpha$ ós, chliarós, tepid, lukewarm, thermos, thermaino, warm (Greek) ququirhí, gagat'in, tepid, lukewarm (Armenian) i vakët, tepid, lukewarm (Albanian) | tepeo-ere, to be warm or luke warm | te, warm (Irish) blàth, warm (Scott) di-oer, adj. warm; twym, adj. warm, hot, sultry; gwresog, adj. warm, hot, fervent, fervid, ardent (Welsh) tiepido, adj. luke warm; tepore, warmth, caldo, hot, warm (Italian) tiède, chaud, adj. warm (French) <br> ānz, warm (Hittite) | warm [<OE wearm]? an initial, TP, like CN? tepid, [<Lat. tepere, to be lukewarm) 10-35 | TeP, Script L71 |
| tris, trikrtvas, adv., thrice, three times; trtlya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time, <br> tṛtīyah, third, <br> trayas, three | âthritîm <br> [âthritya] thrish, thrice, thrâyô [thri] three, tishrô [thri] <br> thrishum [thrishva], third (Avestan) sebarâbar, selâ, segâne, threefold, <br> sevvom, سوم third, se, سله three (Persian) | трэці, treci, third, тройчы, trojčy, thrice, тры, try, three (Belarusian) treći, third, triput, thrice, tri, three (Croatian) trzeci, third, trzykrotnie, thrice, trzy, three (Polish) tirtas, third (Baltic-Sudovian) trešais, third, trīs reizes, thrice, trīs, three (Latvian) al treilea, third, de trei ori, thrice, TREI, three (Romanian) kolmas, third, kolmasti, | $\tau \rho i ́ \tau o s$, trítos, third, трєíc 甲орє́ц, treís forés, third, $\tau \rho i ́ \alpha$, tría, three (Greek) tppnnın, yerrordy, third, tiptip wiquuu, yerek' angam, thrice, tintipn, yerek'y, three (Armenian) i tretë, third, tri herë, thrice, tre, three (Albanian) <br> hirugarren, third, hiru bider, thrice, hiru, three | ter, three <br> tertius-a-um, third; acc. n. sing. tertium, for the third time; abl. tertio | trí uair, three times, tri, three, tríú, third (Irish) an treas, third, trì uairean, thrice, tri, three (Scott) trydydd (trydedd), adj. third; tri (tair), three (Welsh) terzo, third, tre volte, three times, tre, three (Italian) troisième, third, trois fois, three times, trois, three (French) <br> trisu, thrice, | three times, thrice [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thriga] third 10-36 | ter, Script Q311, R49, R619 see numbers: <br> terti, Script <br> Z1600 <br> Z1644, Q551 <br> tertie (or TER <br> TIE), Script Q127 <br> terto (TERTV), <br> Script Q871; <br> see numbers |


|  |  third, bsaz $\chi \mathrm{J}^{\text {m, }}$ samjer, thrice, bsdo, sami, three (Georgian) <br> $\operatorname{kig}(a), \operatorname{kg}(\mathrm{e})$, three (Hurian, Urartian) <br> šalāšǐš, threetimes, into three, for the third time, šalāšiju, third, šalšu, *šulšu, šullultu, šuššān, one third, šaluštam, third time, šalāšu, to do for the third time, šalšiš, adv., thirdly, šullušiš, in three parts, šullušu, threefold, tripled, worked for a third time (Akkadian) | thrice, kolme, three (Finnish-Uralic) | (Basque) |  | trisnne, three-year-old? <br> trppeme, threefold? (Lycian) <br> trisu, thrice (Mylian) <br> trisu, three times (Luvian) <br> tēries, three, <br> triankis, thrice, <br> triple, trpple, three times, tri, three (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dharani avanim, earth; rup, the earth; ku, earth, soil, land; katt, kattayati, to heap up the earth about, make a hill; ksam, the earth; bhur, earth, prthivī, earth, globe, deśạ, tract of land, halyam, arable land | zam [-]zå, zem, earth, land, ground, dah'yunã [dah'yu]; anghu, earth (Avestan) <br> zamin, زمين earth, land, khâk, خاك soil (Persian) @эœьдоfึs, dedamits'a, earth, добోs, mits'a, land, ground, бол@лзо, niadagi, soil, ҰУまyos6o, ch'uch'q'iani, dirt (Georgian) <br> qi(u)ra-, qəwr-ā, qīr-ā earth, land Urartian) <br> eše, earth, place, <br> kur, kawr-, дawr- <br> earth, land, ômini, land (Hurrian) <br> kaqqaru, earth, isru, territory, frontier, eperu, territory, scales, earth, debris, dust, ore, area volume, etc, tèēitu, mud, silt, a bread, miṣru, territory, border, region, land, | зямля, ziamlia, earth, land, бруд, brud, dirt (Belarusian) ziamla, earth (Belarus) Zemlja, earth, zemljište, land prljavština, dirt, gips, plaster (Croatian) zemilja, earth (SerboCroatian) Ziemia, earth, wylądować, land, brud, dirt, gips, plaster (Polish) zeme, earth (BalticLithuanian) zeme, earth, land, netīrumi, dirt, apmetums, plaster (Latvian) Pământ, earth, murdărie, dirt, teren, land, ghips, plaster (Romanian) maa, earth, land, lika, dirt, kipsi, plaster (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma \eta$, gi, earth, <br> $\chi \omega ́ \mu \alpha$, choma, earth, soil, dirt, ground, $\gamma$ v́ $\psi o \varsigma$, gýpsos, plaster (Greek) tinlhnn, yerkiry, earth, hnñ, hoghy, land, Lltnun, keghty, dirt, qhuu, gips, plaster (Armenian) tokë, earth, land, i poshtër, dirt, suva, plaster (Albanian) <br> lurra, earth, lur, land, earth, soil, igeltsuzko, plaster (Basque) | terra-ae, earth | talamh, earth, land, plástar, plaster (Irish) talamh, earth, fearann, land, plastair, plaster (Scott) <br> ddaear-oedd, earth, ground, soil, mold, tir, land, llawr (lloriau), floor, ground, earth; uzzle, plastr, plaster (Welsh) terra, earth, land, dirt, gesso, plaster (Italian) terre, earth, land, terrer, to earth up, to clay, to burrow, dig in, plâtre, plaster (French) <br> tkam, B. kem, earth (Tocharian) <br> tiam(i)t, tgam, earth (Luvian) <br> tēkan, takama, <br> tegan, tgn ground, <br> tgantespa, earth goddess, KI, earth, world, utnē->, udne/udni, land, country, KUR, KUR KUR, land, territory, purut>, <br> porut, soil, earth, mud, plaster (Hittite) | earth, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ eorthe] and, ground $[<\mathrm{OE}$ grund], soil, country, land region; burrow [<ME borow], floor, OE fl ōr] 10-37 <br> See also, 1-32, land | tera, Script N349, N357, N363 teri, Script Z1216 terim, Script Q806 <br> See also: <br> aker, Script <br> N173, <br> N435; S-18 <br> akro (AKRV) <br> Script <br> R65 <br> akrare, akrara, CAB-2? |






|  | ruined, etc., nadû, abandoned, uninhabited, uncultivated, fallow, scattered, etc., uššurtu, abandonment, uššuru, to abandon, give up, neglect, release, leave alone, permit, divorce, allow, bequeath, etc., eṣēru, to draw, make a drawing, eșru, drawn, esēqu, to draw, to make a drawing, to incise a relief, to apportion lots, esirtu, esurtu, iṣurtu, mēṣiru?, drawing, şalmu, drawing, relief, statue (in the round), constellation, figurine (used for magic purposes), bodily shape, stature, likeness, lītu, drawing, sketch, (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sākṣyam dadāti, testify,_sākṣin, witness, aparoksay, -yati, to witness; vettR, knower, witness; diz, didesti, dizati, -te, to point out, show, produce a witness, bestow, order, command, direct; ahīnavādin, a witness capable of giving evidence | govâhi dâdan, كواهی دادن to testify, shâhed, شاهد witness (Persian) <br> R39бう8̊s, chveneba, to testify, дmfூд〕, mots'me, witness (Georgian) <br> zil=ikk=uhli, witness (Hurrian) <br> dajānē, amatu, witnesses, offenders in court, àmiru, witness, onlooker, reader, āmerānu, witness, eye witness, kânu, to witness, testify, etc., națālu, to witness, to have eyesight, to look, to look on, to look at | для дачы паказанняў, dlia dačy pakazanniaŭ, to testify, сведка, sviedka, witness (Belarusian) svjedočiti, to testify, svjedok, witness (Croatian) zeznawać, to testify, świadek, witness (Polish) liecināt, to testify, liecinieks, witness (Latvian) Să depună mărturie, to testify, witness, martor (Romanian) todistaja, to testify, witness (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \kappa \alpha \tau \alpha \theta \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na katathései, to testify, martyro, bear witness (Greek) पไ̧ujkinı huưup, vkayelu hamar, to testify, цlum, vka, witness (Armenian) për të dëshmuar, to testify, dëshmitar, witness (Albanian) <br> lekuko, witness (Basque) | testor-ar | fianaise a thabhairt, to testify, finné, witness (Irish) gus fianais a thoirt, to testify, fhianais, witness (Scott) i dystio, tystio, to attest, testify, witness, depose, tyst, witness (Welsh) testimoniare, testificare, to testify, testimone, witness (Italian) témoigner, to testify, bear witness, témoin, witness (French) <br> A. stwar, B. stwer (bear witness (Tocharian) <br> kutruuae, kutrun/kutruen, witness, to bear witness, <br> kutruadr/kutruan, kutruesr/kutruesn, witnessing, | to bear witness [<OE witnes], give evidence, make a will, show [<OE sceawian, to look at] swear [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ swerian], to testify under oath $10-43$ | testre, Script Q253, Q263; testro (TESTRV), Script N689, Q424, Q767, R178; see martir |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| divyah, divine | khoda, خذا God, holy, heaven, deity, maghaddas, مقدس holy (Persian) <br>  ghvtaebrivi, divine (Georgian) <br> ēni-, god (Hurrian) <br> Anu, god, sky god, name of highest god, abu, i.e. abu Enlil, god's title, ilūtu, divine power, divine nature, divine rank, status of a deity (Akkadian) | чароўны, čaroŭny, divine (Belarusian) božanski, divine (Craotian) boski, divine (Polish) dieviška, divine (Latvian, DIVIN, divine (Romanian) jumalallinen, divine (Finnish-Uralic) | xөєїкós, theïkós, divine (Greek) <br>  astvatsayin, divine (Armenian) hyjnor, divine (Albanian) | dius-a-um; adj. divinus, divine | diaga, divine (Irish) diadhaidh, divine (Scott) dwyfol, divine (Welsh) divino, divine (Italian) divin, divine (French) | divine, <br> 10-45 | tevens (TE8eNS) Script K22 |
| x | hami kardan, حمر كردن to carry off, khamvsh kardan, خاموش كردن to carry off (Persian) 30sరికmmb <br>  gaat'aros moshorebit, to carry away (Georgian) <br> tabālu, to carry off, to take away, lead away, disappear (astron. things), to be removed, etc. (Akkadian) | выносіць, <br> vynosić, to carry away (Belarusian) nositi, to carry away (Croatian) do zabrania, to carry away (Polish) noñemt, to carry away (Latvian) să ducă departe, to carry away, x TÂRÎ, to carry away by force), TÂRÎ, to carry away touching the ground (Romanian) kuljettaa pois, to carry away (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \alpha \pi о \mu \alpha \kappa р и ́ v \varepsilon \tau \alpha 1$, na apomakrýnetai, to carry away (Greek) htnuggiti, herrats'nel, to carry away (Armenian) për të kryer larg, to carry away (Albanian) eraman, to carry a way (Basque) | deveho-vehere | a chur ar shiúl, to carry away (Irish) a ghiùlan air falbh, to carry away (Scott) i ddal i ffwrdd, to carry away (Welsh) portare via, to carry away (Italian) entraîner, emporter, to carry away (French) | carry [ $<$ Norman Fr. carier], away or down 10-46 | tevra (TE8RA) <br> Script Q500, <br> R474 <br> tevre (TE8RE) <br> Script N638 <br> tevri (TE8RI) <br> Script N676 |
| ādriyate, to regard, look at, face, dR , driyate, to regard, respect, mind; gaNay, yati, to number, calculate, count, establish a value on, regard, care about | tavajjoh, توجه regard, negâh kardan, نگاه كردن to look (Persian) <br> дsбobommb, ganikhilos, to regard, ๆэзвјœмо, shevkhedot, to look at (Georgian) am- , to look at, to look, see, furi, look, fur, to look, to see (Hurrian) ana/ina muhhi , to look at, look after (Akkadian) | у дачыненні да, u dačynienni da, to regard, глядзець на, hliadzieć na, to look at (Belarusian) uzeti u obzir, to regard, pogledati, to look at (Croatian) uważać, to regard, patrzeć na, to look at (Polish) uzskatīt, to regard, apskatīt, to look at (Latvian) a lua în considerare, to regard, a se uita la, to look at (Romanian) huomioon, to regard, tarkastella, to look at (Finish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha$ то $\theta \varepsilon \omega \rho \eta ́ \sigma \omega$, na to theoríso, to regard, $v \alpha$ $\varepsilon \xi \varepsilon \tau \alpha ́ \sigma o v \mu \varepsilon$, na exetásoume, to look at (Greek) hurz4h wnakin, hashvi arrnely, to regard, \{umblinı huưurn, nayelu hamar, to look at (Armenian) për t'u marrë parasysh, to regard, për të parë në, to look at (Albanian) | tueor [or tuor] tueri, tuitus and tutus, dep. and tueo-ere, to regard, intueor-eri-itus, to look at, watch, to contemplate, consider, admire, specto-are-avi-atum, to look at, observe, watch, contemplate, tus, turis, incense, frankinsense | aird, to regard, chun féachaint ar, to look at (Irish) <br> a bhith mothachail, to regard, gus coimhead air, to look at (Scott) i ystyried, to regard, i edrych ar, to look at (Welsh) <br> a riguardo, to regard, guardare, to look at (Italian) regarder, to regard, look at, considérer, concerner, to regard; guarder, to guard (French) Mamna, to look at, regard with favor (Luvian) Mamana, to look at, look to, suwāye->, look, au-, u-,, to look, see, Saguaia, Saguaie/a, to look, see, āppa tiya-, to look after, Prauwdla, a lookout (Hittite) | to look at <br> [<OE <br> locian], regard [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. regarder], watch over [<OE waeccan] to kill [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ killen]? 10-47 | tua, (TFA), Script AH tue, (TFE), Script Z1021, Z1846; <br> Note: tua, tue do not follow Latin conjugation form of tueor but are similar to French tuer, to kill. tus (TFS), Script Z5; <br> turi (TVRI), Script Z981 <br> Note: tus, turi are probably L. tus, turis, incense, frankinsense, applied to a corpse, such as the Zagreb Mummy, Script Z |


| prati, retaliation, pratiphalam, retribution, nakharah, talon, claw | entegham, انتقام revenge, nâkhon, ناخن nail, claw, talon (Persian) yynobdojozs, shurisdzieba, retaliation, <br>  talon (Georgian) | аддзяку, addziaku, retaliation, кіпцюр, kipciur, talon (Belarusian) osveta, retaliation, talon, kandža, talon (Croatian) odwet, retaliation, pazur, claw, talon, nail (Polish) atriebïba, retaliation, talons, talon (Latvian) represalii, retaliation, <br> gheară, claw, talon, nail (Romanian) kosto, retaliation, kynsi, claw, talon, nail (FinnishUralic) | аvтímoıva, antípoina, retaliation, reprisal, vદ́ $\mu \varepsilon เ v$ némein, to give what is due, vó ${ }_{1}$ opvíou, nýchi orníou, talon (Greek) hulpuhunıü, hakaharvats, retaliation, pupuu, t'alan, talon (Armenian) shpagim, retaliation, kthetër, talon, claw (Albanian) | talio-onis, retaliation in kind, talus-i, ankle, heel | cúiteamh, retaliation, talún, talon (Irish) dioghaltas, retaliation, $\underline{s}$ an Iar-, talon (Scott) gwrthdaro, retaliation, crafanc, talon, claw (Welsh) rappresaglia, vendetta, retaliation, artiglio, talon (Italian) représailles, vengance, revanche, retaliation, talon, talon (French) | talon [<Lat. <br> talus, ankle] $10-48$ | THALIO ( $\Theta$ ALIV), Script PC-7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | Né $\mu \varepsilon \sigma \eta$, Némesi (Greek) | Nemesis-es <br> Note: Etruscan name based on Latin talio-onis, "retaliation" | x | Thalna, <br> Etruscan goddess, Nemesis, mother of Helen; re: Gr. thalassinos, of the sea 10-49 | THAL ( $\Theta$ AL) <br> Script K60, <br> TC86, TC225, <br> TC275, TC283, <br> TC316 GA-3; <br> J5-7 <br> THALNA <br> (OALNA) Script <br> DM-6, CB-1, <br> CX-2, DK-4, <br> DN-5, CBA-4, <br> CBF-2 |
| x | x | x | $\Delta$ ăvăós, Danaós, mythical Egyptian king who founded Argos, father of Danaans of Argos ( $\Delta \alpha v \alpha o$ í, Danaoi) used in Iliad, <br> Danaus was one of the leaders of the warriors from Argos. Danai, Gen. single; image is of a woman and probably is $\Delta \alpha v \alpha ́ \eta$, Danáe, mother of Perseus | Danaeus-i, father of Danaans or Danae-es, mother of Perseus | x | Thane or Dane (Sc. Thane; OE. Thane, feudal lord); Danaus, father of Argos, also leader from Argos listed in Iliad. <br> Possibly <br> Danae-es, mother of Perseus $10-50$ | THANE <br> ( $\Theta$ ANE) Script DK-2, Dane. <br> Image is of a female raising a warrior-image over the head of the god Tinia. She may be Danae, mother of Perseus. |
| x | x | x | x | Tanaquil-ilis, wife of the elder Tarquin | x | Tanaquil, Etruscan Queen, wife of Tarquin the Elder, 5th king of Rome $10-51$ | Thanchuilos ( $($ ANKVILVS) Script A-1 |
| x | x | x | x | Pharsalus-(os)-i | x | Pharsalus, location in Thessaly where Julius Caesar and Pompey fought decisive battle 4th Century B.C. $10-52$ | PHARSLIS <br> (ФARSLIS) <br> Script PM-3 <br> Note: Text is "Mi <br> Larthia Pharslis" |
| x | x | x | Өépıs, Themis (Greek) | Themis-dis | x | Themis, Gr. goddes of order, justice, mother of seasons, order, | theme ( $\Theta$ EME) <br> Script Aph-6 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | justice, peace and Fates $10-53$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | unknown word, then, den, ten, name? <br> Theonoe, daughter of Proteus $10-54$ | Then ( $\Theta$ EN) Script PQ-16, context: PQ-12: (A $\Theta E N S$ ) Athens CLAEI (name, Claei, same suffix as in Elinei, Helen): TRE THEN ( $\Theta E N$ ) SVMA" three "ten, then, den" suma, summa-ae, chief, main part, or sumus, "we are", Ind. Pres. 1st Pers. Pl.; Thena ( $\Theta E N A$ ) Script Aph26, Aph32 Script |
| x | x | x | $\Theta \eta \sigma \varepsilon ́ \alpha \varsigma$, Thiséas (Greek) | Theseus-ei and -eos | x | Theseus, Greek hero $10-55$ | These ( $\Theta E S E$ ) <br> Script CC-2 <br> Thesi ( $\Theta E S I$ ) <br> Script Aph-13 |
| x | x | x | ©érıц̧, Thétis (Greek) | Thetis-idis or idos | x | Thetis, a Nereid, sea-nymph, mother of Achilles $10-56$ | Thetis and Thethis ( $\Theta$ ETIS \& $\Theta E \Theta I S$ ) Script MM-3, MR-4, CQ-1, CR-1 |
| x | x | x | $\Theta \varepsilon i ́ \alpha$, Theia (Greek) | Dia-ae | x | Thia, Titaness, mother of Eos; possibly Dia, mother of Mercury $10-57$ | Thia ( $\Theta$ IA) Script M45, M67, Au-1 <br> Tia, Script K10 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Theias, king of Assyria, father of Adonis 10-58 | Thieth ( $\Theta$ IE $\Theta$ ) Script DO-4 |
| x | x | x | $\Theta \tilde{\eta} \beta \alpha 1$, Thēbai (Greek) | Thebae-arum | x | Thebes? <br> 10-59 | Thipo ( $\Theta$ IPV) <br> Script PA-8 |
| avasthitih, continuance in a place, nivāsaḥ, dwelling place | khâne, house (Persian) bsbemo, sakhli, house (Georgian) <br> ālu, in bīt āli, house in the city, arpani, a type of house, mūšabu, domicile, dwelling, seat (Akkadian) | дом, dom, house (Belarusian) kuća, house, dom, home, house, chamber (Croatian) dom, house (Polish) <br> māja, house (Latvian) casă, house, domiciliu, home, residence, domicile (Romanian) talo, house, huone, room, house, chamber (Finnish-Uralic) | xamítı, spíti, house (Greek) unnıun, tuny, house (Armenian) shtëpi, house, dhomë, room, chamber, house (Albanian) | domus-us, house, home; domo, domare, domui, domitum, tame, break in, conquer, casa-ae, cottage, hut | teach, house (Irish) <br> taigh, house (Scott) <br> tŷ, house (Welsh) <br> Casa, house, dimora, residence, home, dwelling (Italian) maison, house (French) <br> oşke [B oskiye], house, dwelling place, kurekār [B kwrakār], house or pavilion with a pointed roof (Tocharian) bira, house (Lydian) prnnawa, house, mauseleum, grave house (Lycian) parna, house (Luvian) <br> É, pēr, parn->, per/prn, house, prnneze/i, house, | house, [<OE hūs] domicile [<Lat. domicilium] <br> 10-60 | thomas or domas ( $\Theta$ VMAS) Script PD-2 |


|  |  |  |  |  | household, prnnezi(je), household member, parnawa, to house, to serve a house (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | Tpmós, Troós, Trojan | Troianus-a-um | x | Trojans <br> 10-61 | Thronei ( $\Theta R V N E I$ ) Script DA-7 |
| x | x | x | $\Delta \omega$ pí, Doris, "bounty" (Greek) | Doris-dis, sea nymph, or Dores-um, Dorians | x | Thorasi, name; Re: Doris-idis, wife of Nereus, meton., the sea 10-62 | Thurasi ( $\Theta$ VRASI) Script AF-22 |
| kāṇ̣̣a, stem of a tree, adga, stalk, stem, cane; taka, stem; vanaspati, tree (lit. lord of the wood), stem, trunk, beam, timber, the sacrificial post, the Soma plant | tane, mile, sâqe, ستاك, stem, stak ساقه stem, stalk, Persian) мукмззбо, gherovani, stem (Georgian) <br> išinnu, stalk of grain, habburu, stalk, green shoot, kannu, stalk, slip of a plant, shoot (of a tree), kisittu, stem of a horn, lineage, wood shavings, trunk of a tree, stump in exta, pir'u, shoot, offshoot, leaf, offspring, descendants (Akkadian) | сцябло, sciablo, stem (Belarusian) stabljika, stem (Croatian) trzon, stem (Polish) kāts, stem (Latvian) tijă, stem, (Romanian) varsi, stem (FinnishUralic) | $\sigma \tau \varepsilon ́ \lambda \varepsilon \chi \circ \varsigma$, stélechos, stem, stamato, stem; apothema (Greek) plunuu, bkhum, stem (Armenian) buron, stem, (Albanian) | stirps (stirpes, stirpis) stirpis, the stock or stem of a plant, shoot, stock, source, root, foundation | gas, stem (Irish) giùlan, stem (Scott) cas, stem (Welsh) stelo, stem, stalk (Italian) tic, tic, twitch, tige, stem, stalk, tige, trunk, shaft, shank, leg, stock (French) <br> kom [B kaume], sprout (Tocharian) akistan, a branch; tuwarsa, a rod, vine (Hittite) | stem $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> stefn, prow], <br> shoot [ $<$ OE <br> sceotan], to <br> shoot forth; <br> stalk $\{<\mathrm{ME}$ <br> stalk] <br> 10-63 | tic, Script AF13; tikam, Script R286; <br> TICNeR, Script Z1359; tiga (TIbA), Script Q117; tige (TIbE), Script R339; tigi (TIbI), Script R359 |
| divasa, day, <br> dyotate, gleam, shine | asni [azan] ayare [ayar-], day (Avestan) <br> Ruz, روز day (Persian) @çbl, dghes, day (Georgian) <br> immu, day, daytime, ūmu, day, spend a day, to arrange a festival, ūmtu, day, šumṣulu, to spend the day, šamšu, day, sun disk, sunlight, sun (a synonym for gold), uttukku, auspicious day, (Akkadian) | дзень, dzień, day (Belarusian) dzien, day (Belarus) dan, day (Croatian) dan, day (SerboCroatian) dzien, day (Polish) deina, day (BalticSudovian) diena, day (Latvian) zi, day (Romanian) päivä, day (FinnishUralic) | $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$, iméra, day (Greek) <br>  orva ynt'ats'k'um, day (Armenian) ditë, day (Albanian) egun, day (Basque) | dies-ei, day; diu, adv. by day, for a long time, a long time ago; diutiuus, longer, too long; superl. diutissime | lá, day (Irish) di; là \& latha, day (Scott) deiz, day (Breton) diwrnod-au-iau, day; dydd-iau, day (of the week) (Welsh) giorno, day, diuturno, diuternus, unrelenting (Italian) <br> jour, day; diurne, adj. diurnas, day; journalier, adj. daily (French) <br> kom [B kaum], day, sun, kona-kom, day by day (Tocharian) <br> siwats, siuat, <br> \#šiwat a day, daylight, kreuriur, daybreak (Hittite) | daytime, day [ $<$ OE daeg], period of twenty-four hours $10-64$ | tie, Script <br> Z1216, Au-9, <br> N453, R15, <br> R114, R661, <br> XP-4; PM-7, <br> AF-21 <br> thie ( $\Theta$ IE) Script <br> AD-6 <br> ties, Script AG-3, <br> N312, Q263, <br> R661, XA-20 <br> tio, tiu,(TIV) <br> Script <br> N404, R444, <br> BS-7? <br> thyo ( $\Theta$ YV) <br> Script M13 |
| jambīraḥ, lime | âhak, lime, lymterssha, ليموترشها limes (Persian) | вапна, vapna, lime (Belarusian) vapno, lime (Croatian) | $\varphi \lambda \alpha \mu$ oupıó, flamouriá, lime tree (Greek) | tilia-ae | aol, lime (Irish) aol, lime (Scott) calch, lime (Welsh) | lime tree $[<A r$. limah, lime]; lime $=\underline{\text { linden }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { tiglo (TIbLV), } \\ & \text { Script Q209, } \\ & \text { Q442, Q460 } \end{aligned}$ |


| tree | $3^{3} 3^{b} 3^{\circ}$, tsatskhvi, lime (Georgian) | Limonka, lime (Polish) laims, lime (Latvian) <br> lămâie verde, lime, ȚIGLĂ, roof tile (Romanian) lime, limetti, lime (Finnish-Uralic) | Lnupuph дun, krak'ari tsarr, lime tree (Armenian) bli, lime (Albanian) |  | tigilo, lime, tigiloso, tough (Italian) tilleul, lime-tree (French) | tree $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> lind] $10-65$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mayam, bhayāt, bhI, bhayate, bibhetibhIra, fear, inspiring fear, freightening; ama, fear, terror; bhI, fear, horror at; sAdhvasa, perplexity, perturbation, fear, terror, timidity, shyness. | tarsnâk, dreadful, <br> tars,_ترس fear, tarsidan, to fear (Persian) <br> Øoð๐, shishi, fear (Georgian) <br> deraš-,fear (Urartian) ug-, to fear (Hurrian) <br> adīru, fearless, impudent, anūnu, fear, adāru, to fear the diety, adīriš, in fear, adirtu, edirtu, idirtu, idištu, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, <br> rašû, to incur fear, <br> anxiety, distress, to gain strength, to attain wisdom, experience, fame, etc., rašbu, adj., fearsome, awe-inspiring nakādu, fear, to worry, to palpitate, to throb, to beat, to be anxious about, etc., nirriṭu, fear, trembling, <br> nakuttu, fear, <br> worry, concern, anxiety, distress, <br> nikittu, fear, worry, concern, etc., palhu, adj., fearsome, <br> pallāh̄û, fearful, reverent person, <br> parādu, to be fearful, disturbed, etc., palhiš, adv., fearfully, terrifyingly, reverently, <br> puluhtu, pulhu, fearsomeness, <br> fear, awe, awesomeness, terror, kummusu, fear, inspiring, hurbāšu, shivers, chills, hoarfrost, pirittu, fear, terror, palāh̆u, fear, , to frighten, to be afraid, to venerate, care for, etc. (Akkadian) | ctpax, strach, fear (Belarusian) strah, fear (Croatian) strach, fear, dread (Polish) bijusna, dread, fear; bijat, to fear, dread; tamsa, gloom (BalticSudovian) bailes, fear, (Latvian) <br> frică, fear, TEAMA, fear TEMEM, we fear; TEMEAM, I feared; (Romanian) pelko, fear (FinnishUralic) | 甲óßoc, fobos, fear (Greek) luulu, vakh, fear (Armenian) frikë, druaj, fear (Albanian) | timeo-ere, to fear, dread; tremo-ere, to tremble, quake; tremor-oris, trembling, quaking | eagla, fear (Irish) eagal, fear (Scott) ofn, fear (Welsh) Scott) timore, fear, dread, paura, fear (Italian) timide, adj. fearful; trembler, to tremble (French) <br> tamas, to torment, <br> nahh->, nāhi, <br> nah/nahh, nahsrie/a, <br> fear, to, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, nahsrat, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, <br> nahuasa/i, fearful or fearsome, nahsrnu, <br> to make someone afraid, uerite/uerit, werite/werit, werites, fear, to be frightened, <br> weritema, fear, fright, pituliant, <br> fearful, worried, intimidated (Hittite) | to fear $[<O E$ faer], dread [ $<$ OE dreaden, to fear], tremble, timid, $10-66$ | timam, Script XC-6 timem, Script N123; timo (TIMV) Script L59 See Script R88, Phobia, possibly the name of the god Phobos |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| jhaN, jhaNati, to tinkle; kvaN, kvaNati, to sound, hum, tinkle ran, raNati, to ring, sound, tinkle; ziJj, ziGkte, to twang, tinkle, warble | angostar, halqe, zang zadan, to ring, tanyn dashtan, طنين داشتن to tinkle, clink (Persian) <br> ઊ〕Ұŋ@o, bech'edi, to ring (Georgian) <br> raṣāṣu, to ring (said of ears), (Akkadian) | звякнуць, zviaknuć, to tinkle (Belarusian) da tinja, to tinkle (Croatian) brzęczenie, to tinkle (Polish) uz tiklu, to tinkle (Latvian) a suna, to ring, pentru a se clatina, to tinkle (Romanian) soida, to ring, kalistä, to tinkle (Finnish-Urlic) | $\kappa \omega \delta \omega v i \zeta \omega$, koudounizo, to ring, tinkle (Greek) quaquahurtis, zangaharel, to ring, gaghti, ts'nts'el, to tinkle (Armenian) për të tinkle, to tinkle, për të thirrur, to ring (Albanian) | tinnio-ire, to ring, tinkle; to pay money, sono-are-ui-itum, to sound, make a noise, speak, celebrate | fáinne, to ring (Irish) <br> a 'fàgail, to ring, a 'cromadha, to tinkle (Scott) <br> i ffonio, to ring, tinc-iauiadau, tinkle, jingle, clang, ring tonc-iau, tinkle, ring, clash (Welsh) suonare, to ring, tintinnare, to ring, tinkle (Italian) sonner, to ring, tinter, to ring, tinkle (French) | to ring [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hringan], tinkle [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ tynclen], pay money? $10-68$ | TINeS, Script Z439, Z572; CA-1 TINIR, Script PL-14 TINiRS, Script Z522 |
| rañgaḥ, dye, aJji, adj., smearing, slippery (also \{aJjiva3\}), ointment, paint, colour, ornament; varcasa, light, brightness, colour; kaS, kaSati, -te. to rub, scratch, hurt, destroy, rub in, dye; varNa, cover, lid, external appearance, colour, dye, paint; udrin, springy, wet | رنگـ rang kardan كردن to dye, paint (Persian) <br>  saghebavi, dye (Georgian) <br> ṣabû, adj., dyed, <br> naṣraptu, dying vat, <br> mubarrimu, muṣappiu, ṣābû, dyer (Akkadian) | фарбавальнік, farbavalnik, dye (Belarusian) boja, dye (Croatian) barwnik, dye (Polish) krāsviela, dye (Latvian) colorant, dye (Romanian) (Polish) väriaine, dye (FinnishUralic) | $\beta \alpha \varphi \eta ́, v a f i ́, b a f i$, dye (Greek) Kiknl, nerk, dye (Armenian) bojë, dye (Albanian) | tingo, tingere, tinxi, tinctum | dath, dye (Irish) <br> dath, dye (Scott) lliwio, dye, (Welsh) tingere, to dye, paint, stain, tinta, colorante, dye, tint (Italian); teindre, colorant, dye, tint, stain (French) | to dip, soak, dye, $[<\mathrm{OE}$ dēah, color], to wet [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ waet], moisten [<Lat. mucidus, moldy], dye [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ deah, color], color [ $<$ Lat. color (colos)-oris], imbue, tint [<Lat. tinctus] 10-69 | tingus, Script N341 |
| mūrtih, figure, form, image, sādṛ́syam, likeness, pratirupa, counterpart, image, model; rupay, -yati, to form, model, figure, represent | no, نو type, kind, sort, shekl, شكل figure, shape, image (Persian) త̊ం3ం, t'ipi, type, <br>  (Georgian) <br> lānu, figure, <br> stature of persons, self, person, body, size, shape, etc., <br> padattu, figure of a man, damtu, figure of a man, gattu, figure, shape, <br> lamassatu, figural representation of a female or divine being, protective spirit, pupil of the eye (lit. the image seen in the eye), face, lamassu, representation of a human shape, protective spirit, etc., ṣalmu, figurine, | тып, typ, фігура, fihura, figure (Belarusian) tip, type, <br> lik, figure (Croatian) rodzaj, type, postać, figure (Polish) tips, type, skaitlis, figure (Latvian) tip, TIPA , type, figura, figure (Romanian) tyyppi, kuva, figure (Finnish-Uralic) | тט́tos, týpos, type, عוкóva, eikóna, figure (Greek) <br> unu, tip, type, qnпoť, gortsich', figure (Armenian) <br> lloj, type, tip, guy, model (Albanian) <br> piku, figure <br> (Basque) | typus-i, a figure on a wall | cineál, type, figiúr, figure (Irish) seòrsa, type, figear, figure (Scott) math-au, type, kind, sort; ffigur-au, figure, type; teip-iau, type (Welsh) genere, type, figura, figure, tipo, type, standard, specimen, fellow, guy (Italian) type, caractère, figure, figure (French) <br> tukedri, tarut, darus statue (Luvian) <br> sina, figurine, doll, Esri, image, statue, shape (Hittite) | figure $[<$ Lat. figura], type, model [<Lat. modus-i, measure] likeness, like, [OE gelīc, similar] $10-70$ | tipa, Script XA-30 tipe, Script R661 XS-3 tipes, Script R-6, R106 |


|  | (used for magic purposes), constellation, drawing, relief, statue (in the round), bodily shape, etc., <br> minûtu, figure, limbs, counting as an act, contingent of soldiers, etc., <br> šikittu, figure, stature, appearance, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | ȚIBLEŞ, mountains in Romania (Romanian) | x | deplexus-a-um, clasping | x | Unknown word, name of Greek origin? Latin, Clasping? <br> 10-71 | Tiples Script FT-3 |
| karṣati, to draw, ākarṣati, to pull | keshidan, كشيدن to pull (Persian) 8 soyzsбmb, gaiq'vanos, to pull (Georgian) <br> tal-ahh-, to draw, draw out (Hurrian) <br> dalû, to draw water from a well, dālûtu, dilute, drawing of water, mašāru, to drag, to tease cloth, etc., habû, to draw water or wine, to exhaust water or wine from a well, saḥtu, adj., drawn (said of wine), nasāh̆u, to pull, pull out hair, plants, eradicate, etc., kasmu, pulled, weeded, šakāku, to pull back and forth, to string, to thread, tighten, etc., šadādu, to pull taunt, stretch, transport, drag down, carry away, etc., šâṭu, to pull, drag, exert oneself (Akkadian) | цягнуць, ciahnuć, to pull (Belarusian) povući, to pull (Croatian) ciągnąć, to pull (Polish) vilkt, to pull (Latvian) a trage, to pull, (Romanian) vetää, to pull (FinnishUralic) | $v \alpha \tau \rho \alpha \beta \eta \dot{\xi} \xi 1$, na travíxei, to pull (Greek) purzin, k'ashel, to pull (Armenian) për të tërhequr për të tërhequr, to pull (Albanian) <br> tiratu, to pull, haul (Basque) | traho-here-xi -ctum, to draw, drag, pull | a tharraingt, to pull (Irish) <br> a tharraing, to pull (Scott) <br> i dynnu, to pull (Welsh) <br> tirare, to pull <br> (Italian); <br> tirer, to pull, draw <br> (French) <br> huttiianna/huttiianni /huittiianna/huittiianni, <br> huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hotie/a, to draw, to pull, to pluck, <br> han/hn, haniie/a, to draw water, ussiie/a, usie/a, to draw curtians open, sallanna/, to pull, <br> salana/salani, to pull, drag, salai/sali, to drag, pull someone from the water, wars/warsie/a, <br> wars(i)nu, pull oneself together, reconcile oneself, lift the spirit, refresh oneself, <br> huettiezzi, to pull (Hittite) | to draw [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dragan], pull [<OE pullian], $10-72$ | tir, Script Z969, Z1789, K58, TC46; tiri, Script L38; see tra and Tirai, tiro |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | 10-73 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| navasainikaḥ, new soldier, yuvan, young, sainyah, soldier, maṭah, warrior | ýûnãm [ýavan], youth, younng man (Avestan) javân جوان young, sârbaz, سرباز soldier (Persian) <br>  <br>  akhalgazrda jarisk'atsi, young soldier (Georgian) <br> maria=nni-, charioteer, <br> hur-ade, warrior, arša, young people, children (Hurrian) <br> ašannu, soldier, ālik sēri, a type of soldier, ardu, soldier, servant, follower, vassel, subject of a king, worshipper, atmu, young small animal, fledgling, young man, ajaru, young man (Akkadian) | хмалады салдат, malady saldat, young soldier (Belarusian) mladi vojnik, young soldier (Croatian) młody żołnierz, young soldier (Polish) jauns karavīrs, young soldier (Latvian) tânăr soldat, young soldier (Romanian) nuori sotilas, young soldier (Finnish-Uralic) | xvย́oç $\sigma \tau \rho \alpha \tau 1 ஸ ́ \tau \eta \varsigma$, néos stratiótis, young soldier (Greek) thpunuuwn qhaulnn, yeritasard zinvor, young soldier (Armenian) ushtar i ri, young soldier (Albanian) | tiro-onis, iuvenis, young | saighdiúir óg, young soldier (Irish) saighdear òg, young soldier (Scott) milwr ifanc, young soldier (Welsh) giovane soldato, young soldier (Italian) jeune soldat, young soldier (French), kṣatri* [B kṣatriye], warrior, nobleman (Tocharian) maiantes, young man, to become a young man, become young again, maiantadr/maiantan, <br> young adulthood, youth, youthful vigor (Hittite) | soldier, [<OFr. soulde, pay] young, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ geong] recruit $10-74$ | tiro (TIRV) Script F-11 |
| rddhih, wealth, possessions, dhanin, wealthy | servat, ثروت wealth (Persian) ৮одழоœ的, simdidre, wealth (Georgian) <br> nkkassu, wealth, estate, assets, property, result (of a mathematical operation or calculation), account record, accounting, account, an emblem of Ŝamaš, mašrû, wealth, prosperity, riches, a descriptive name of the date palm, of Sirius, of excrement, rāšū, wealthy person, rašû, to come into wealth, profit, assets, real estate, slaves, goods, to obtain helpers, auxiliaries, to obtain, acquire, have friends, family, descendants, partners, take a wife, to incure fear, anxiety, distress, etc., lalû, wealth, wish, desire, happiness, riches, prime of life, etc. (Akkadian) | багацце, <br> bahaccie, wealth <br> (Belarusian) <br> bogatstvo, wealth <br> (Croatian) bogactwo, wealth <br> (Polish) <br> bagãtība, wealth <br> (Latvian) <br> bogatie, wealth <br> (Romanian) <br> rikkaus, wealth <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | $\pi \lambda$ ov́tos, ploútos, periousia, wealth (Greek) hupuunnıpjnıú, harstut'yuny, wealth (Armenian) pasuri, wealth (Albanian) <br> aberastasuna, wealth, fortune (Basque) | Dis, Ditis, dis, ditis [from dives], rich, having or containing or bringing wealth, ops-opis, power, strength, help, Ops, goddess of wealth | saibhreas, wealth (Irish) beairteas, wealth (Scott) cyfoeth, wealth (Welsh) ricchezza, oppulenza, prosperite (Italian) richesse, prospérité, opulence, wealth (French) <br> \#hapan, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain (Palaic) <br> sunatruant(i), rich in outpourings (Luvian) hapinant, rich, happines, rich, to become rich, hapinah, to become rich, \#hap-, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, hapina, hapinat, wealth (Hittite) | Dis, Pluto, god of the underworld; the underworld; bringing wealth richess [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. richesse] 10-75 | Tis, Script Q433, Q475, Z-5, Z206, Z1337, Z1345, TC150, F-4, XB-13, XJ-8, CP33 <br> Tisim, Script Z1153 |



|  | disaster, catastrophe, šuhhhû, ruined?,destroyed?, ruin, to destroy, <br> kigullu, place of destruction? <br> (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| divyah, divine | xodâyi, divine, adj. <br> ashrafi, اشر افی noble, aristocratic, alha, الهـى divine, celestial (Persian) <br>  ghvtaebrivi, divine (Georgian) | чароўны, čaroŭny, divine (Belarusian) božanski, divine (Croatian) boski, divine (Polish) dievišk̦a, divine (Latvian) divin, divine (Romanian) jumalallinen, divine (Finnish-Uralic) | Өعïкós, theïkós, divine (Greek) <br> шuиuluдumhi, astvatsayin, divine (Armenian) hyjnor, divine (Albanian) | diu, adv. by day; dius-a-um, divine, god-like; fine, noble, thus, in the open air: dio-Dat. Single dios-Acc. M. Pl. diva, N. Pl. divi, Gen. Single | diaga, divine (Irish) diadhaidh, divine (Scott) dwyfol-ion, adj. divine (Welsh) divino, adj. god-like (Italian); divin, adj. god-like (French) ciwvali, divine (Lydian) siunal(a/i), divine one, Siuniadr, Siunian, statue of a diety, divine, consult an oracle, Ariie/a (Hittite) | god-like <br> 10-77 | tio, tiu (TIV), <br> Script M60; tios, tius, (TIVS) Script N738, HJ-3, PL-10 (See tie) tiva (TYFA), Script XJ-7 tivi (TIFI), Script AM-6 |
| x | x | x | x | Tities-ium \& Titenses-ium | x | Tities, one of the original tribes of Rome 10-78 | tite, Script DE-2 titem, Script PK-3 |
| x | x | TITU, name (Romanian) | x | Tities-ium \& Titenses-ium [m. pl.], one of the three original tribes of Rome; Titus-i, Roman praenomen; -o, Dat. Single: "to, for Titus" | x | name, Tito? <br> Tities-ium, <br> 10-79 | tito, titu (TITV) <br> Script N738 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | abbreviation for Tini? $10-80$ | TN, Script Z638, Z1183, Z1359, AN51, L26, HA-1 - see TiN above |
| karvati, to drag, draw, karṣati, to pull, karṣati, to draw, ākarṣati, to pull, tear, bend (a bow), draw furrows, plow, tug, extract, get possession of, overpower; vah, vahati, -te, conduct, carry (esp. an oblation), draw wagon, guide horses, cause, present a sacrifice | keside sodan, to drag, keshidan, كثبين to pull (Persian) 8ऽ@so§̊งநృळ, gadait'anet, to drag, zs gaiq'vanos, to pull (Georgian) <br> tal-ahh-, draw, to draw out (Hurrian) <br> dalû, to draw water from a well, dālûtu, dilute, drawing of water, mašāru, to drag, to tease cloth, etc., habû, to draw water or wine, to exhaust water or wine from a well, ṣahtu, adj., drawn | перацягнуць, pieraciahnuć, to drag, цягнуць, ciahnuć, to pull (Belarusian) vući, to drag, povući, to pull (Croatian) vu"ca, ru'cica, to drag, pull <br> (Serbo-Croatian) ciągnąć, to drag, pull (Polish) vilkt, to drag, pull (Latvian) traukt, to drag (Baltic-Sudovian) a trage, to drag, pull, TRAG, I pull, they pull; TRAS, pulled, pulling (Romanian) raahata, to drag, vetää, to pull (Finnish-Uralic) | $\gamma 1 \alpha \nu \alpha$ бט́ $\rho \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na sýrete, to drag, $x \nu \alpha \tau \rho \alpha \beta \eta \dot{\xi} \xi \varepsilon$, na travíxei, to pull (Greek) puritil, k'ashel, to drag, pull (Armenian) të tërheqësh, to drag, për të tërhequr, to pull (Albanian) | traho, trahere, traxi, tractum, to pull, drag; tractus-a-um, of speech, fluent, flowing | a tharraingt, to drag, pull (Irish) <br> a dhruim, to drag, pull (Scott) i lusgo, to drag, dragio, to drag, tear, mangle (Welsh) trazione, pull, trascinare, to drag, (Italian); traction, pulling; tirer, to pull, drag,traîner traîner, to drag French) <br> huttiianna/huttiianni huittiianna/huittiianni, <br> huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hotie/a, to draw, to pull, to pluck, <br> han/hn, haniie/a, to draw water, ussiie/a, usie/a, to draw curtians | to pull, $\{<\mathrm{OE}$ pullian, drag, draw [<OE dragan], pull violently, breathe, draw out, $10-81$ | tra, ScriptN324, N357, N428, Q388, Q837, R325, R511, TC46, L15 tras, Script Z1717; tram, Script Z190; <br> traks, Script Z432; <br> trao, trav (TRAV) Script Z272, Z1080 tro (TRV), Script N670, Q360, Q376, Q784, R195, R286, G19, AP-1, L22 prefix, as in TRVINFI) Troinui, Trojan'? trom (TRVM), Script N700 |


|  | (said of wine), nasāh̆u, to pull, pull out hair, plants, eradicate, etc., kasmu, pulled, weeded, šakāku, to pull back and forth, to string, to thread, tighten, etc., šadādu, to pull taunt, stretch, transport, drag down, carry away, etc., šâṭu, to pull, drag, exert oneself (Akkadian) |  |  |  | open, sallanna/, to pull, <br> salana/salani, to pull, drag, salai/sali, to drag, pull someone from the water, wars/warsie/a, <br> wars(i)nu, pull oneself together, reconcile oneself, lift the spirit, refresh oneself, <br> huettiezzi, to pull (Hittite) |  | (Suffix of pesentrum) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bhām̉kṣīh, betray, apadiś, to point out, pretend, betray, hold out as a pretext or disguise, | iv dadn, لو دادن to betray, khayn, خائن betrayer, gir andâxtan, low dâdan, to betray (Persian) мumsso, ghalat'i, betray (Georgian) <br> nadānu, to surrender, <br> to entrust a boat, hand over, to hand over a document, an insigne, to cause to hand over (silver, goods, etc.), <br> to be sold, to do business, etc., <br> muštappitu, muštaptu, adj., treacherous, <br> nullâtu, treacherous talk, malicious, foolish talk, foolishness, <br> muštaptūtu, nullānūtu, ṣaliptu, treachery, dāṣtu, treachery, dishonesty, ikiltu, treachery, trick, ruse (Akkadian) | даводзіць да агульнага, davodzić da ahuĺnaha, to betray (Belarusian) izdati, to betray (Croatian) zdradzać, to betray (Polish) nodot, to betray (Latvian) a trăda, to betray (Romanian) pettää, to betray (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha \pi \rho \circ \delta \omega \sigma \omega$, na prodóso, to betray (Greek) пичư6ukiti, davachanel, to betray (Armenian) te tradhetosh te tradhetosh, to betray (Albanian) | trado [transdo] -dere-didi -ditum | bratach, to betray (Irish) gu brath, to betray (Scott) bradychu, to betray; (Welsh) tradire, to betray (Italian); trahir, to betray tromper, to deceive, mislead, betray (French) <br> istu istu, to be exposed, mrsa, treachery (Hittite) | hand over, give up, surrender [ $<$ OFr. surrendre], betray [ $<$ ME betrayen] $10-82$ | trati, Script R89, L15 |
| trtlya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time | thrâyô, tishrô, [thri], three, thrish, thrice (Avestan) se, سی three (Persian) bsao, sami, three (Georgian) <br> $\operatorname{kig}(a), \operatorname{kig}(e)$, three (Hurrian/Urartian) <br> šalāš, three, šalāšīs, threetimes, into three, for the third time, | тры, try, three <br> (Belarusian) tri, three (Croatian) trzy, three (Polish) trys, three (Baltic Lithuanian) trīs, three (Latvian) Trei, three (Romanian) kolme, three (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho i \alpha$, tria, three (Greek) tintipn, yerek'y, three (Armenian) tre, tri, three (Albanian) <br> hiru, three (Basque) | xxyxxyxyxxyxyxx <br> tres, tria, <br> Nom. tres, tria (n.) <br> Gen. trium <br> Dat. tribus <br> Acc. tres, tris (f.) <br> Abl. tribus <br> Voc. tres, tria (n.) trin-ae-a, three at a time; | trí, three (Irish) <br> trì, three (Scott) <br> tri, tair, three (Welsh) <br> tre, three (Italian) <br> trois, three (French) <br> tri, traiy, three (Tocharian) thri, three (Phrygian) <br> teri-, three, <br> trppeme (?), three-fold, (Lycian) | three $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> thri] <br> $10-83$ | tre, Script N87, N294, N453, N469, N476, N505, Q15, Q21, Q29, Q40, Q46, Q127, Q767, R661, PQ-15, Q813, R437, R447, R521, R596, R14, R113, BT34 trei, Script Z74, Z180, Z347, Z1027 tres, Script Q376, Q763, Z290, Z872, Z945, Z990 (see list of |


|  | šālišu, adj., third, šalāšiju, third in sequence, size , šalšu, one third, šaluštam, third time, šalāšu, to do for the third time, šaľ̌iš, adv., thirdly, šullušiš, in three parts (Akkadian) |  |  |  | trisu, thrice (Mylian) tri, three, tria, third, trian, at the third time (Hittite) |  | numbers) <br> tri, ScriptN240, <br> N244, Q232, <br> Q239, L71 see <br> Triivper below; tria, Script Q551, DE-8 trin, Script Z47, Z197, Z897, Z975, Z1615 trinum, trinom (TRINVM), Script Z421, Z1183; TRINeR, Script Z622, Z638 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| triśūlam, trident | s•h dndanh, سه دندانه trident, tridentate (Persian) <br>  mkhare, threepronged spear (Georgian) | трызубец, tryzubiec, trident (Belarusian) trozubac, trident (Croatian) trójząb, trident, herb (Polish) trident?, trident, trīs pakāpju šķēps, threepronged spear (Latvian) trident, trident, TRETIN, animal three years old - frequently 3 years old horse (Romanian) <br> kolmikärki, trident (Finnish-Uralic) | т ${ }^{\prime} \alpha{ }^{\alpha} \iota v \alpha$, tríaina, trident (Greek) unhpnı\&um, tribuna, trident, harpoon (Armenian) sfurk tridhëmbësh, trident (Albanian) | tridens-entis, trident | trident?, trident (Irish) trident?, trident, trì sleagh biorach, three-pronged spear (Scott) dryfer, gaff, trident (Welsh) tridente, trident (Italian) <br> trident, trident (French) <br> Trisnne? three-year-old (Luvian) trianali, third rank functionary (Hittite) | trident? <br> 10-84 | treten, Script L55 |
| avahāra, truce, suspension of arms | âxshti, truce <br> (Avestan) âtasbas, âsti, truce (Persian) <br> *'330, zavi, truce (Georgian) <br> riksu, treaty, agreement, <br> strap, sash, tie, band, bond, joint, ligament, bundle, contingent of persons, collection of tablets, ritual arrangement, rule, regulation, edict, decree, etc., <br> nasiamu, peace treaty, peace agreement, <br> kittu-a', māmītu, šiṭirtu, to make a treaty, kittu, treaty, truth, justice, <br> loyalty, fidelity, correctness, normal state, truly, etc. (Akkadian) | перадышка, pieradyška, truce (Belarusian) primirje truce (Croatian) rozejm, truce (Polish) pamieru, truce (Latvian) armistițiu, truce, TREBUIE, must (Romanian) aselepo, truce (FinnishUralic) | єкєұвıрí ekecheiría, truce (Greek) hриұипии, hradadar, truce (Armenian) armëppushim, truce (Albanian) | indutiae-arum; truce; flagrum-i, scourge, whip | tosaíocht, truce (Irish) truas, truce (Scott) toriad, truce (Welsh) (Welsh) tregua, truce (Italian) trêve, truce; (French) <br> RIKILTU , treaty, <br> ishiulahh, to bind by treaty (Hittite) | truce [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ treow] <br> 10-85 | treb, trev (TRE8), <br> Script N1, N324, <br> N505, N533, <br> N563, N607, <br> N638; <br> trebe, treve <br> (TRE8E), Script N512 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| sarpaḥ, snake, daṇḍaśukaḥ, viper | azhish [azhi], <br> snake, a dragon <br> (Avestan) <br> mâr,_مار snake (Persian) <br> 83jmo, gveli, 393b30, vepkhvi, viper (Georgian) <br> asqūdu, snake, <br> nirāḩu, a little snake, <br> mušmahhu, a mythical snake, <br> hulmahu, puḩmāhुu, a snake, <br> ṣallamtu, a snake, a tree, a plant, a bird, a black stone, probably basalt, <br> kuppū, a snake, eel-like fish, a bird, <br> kurṣindu, a snake, plates of armor, a hatchet, nappītu, a snake, a sieve, šeleppû, snake, turtle, ṣirtu, female snake, plant (Akkadian) | змея, zmieja, snake, гадзюка, hadziuka, viper (Belarusian) zmija, snake, poskok, viper (Croatian) wąż, snake, zmija, viper (Polish) čūska, snake, viper? viper (Latvian) şarpe, snake, viperă, viper (Romanian) käärme, snake, kyykäärme, viper (Finnish-Uralic) | 甲í $\delta$, fídi, snake, oxıó, ochiá, viper <br> (Greek) <br> oăn, odzy, snake, पhulin, viper? viper (Armenian) gjarpër, snake, nëpërkë, viper (Albanian) <br> suge, snake, serpent (Basque) | anguis, snake, serpent, viper-ae, viper, snake serpens-entis, serpent | nathair, snake, bréagán, adder (Irish) nathair, snake, adder (Scott) neidr, snake, gwiber-od, viper, adder (Welsh) serpente, snake, vipera, viper (Italian); vipère, viper, serpent, snake (French) <br> ārṣal [B arṣāklo], snake (Tocharian) <br> iluyanka, <br> iluyanka/ elyanku, snake, serpent, <br> MUŠ, snake (Hittite) | snake, [<OE snaca],viper, serpent, [<Lat. serpens]. name of a devil, "Three [of the] Viper,"; Tuchulcha 10-86 | Tre Viper or Treviper (TRE8IPER), Script Q442, Q481 |
| jātiha, tribe, caste, race, nation, kulam, family, clan, tribe, race, ajamāra, of a tribe or prince | ahm, clan (Avestan) meliat, ملت nation, creed, people, folk, nazhâd, نزّاد race, descent, phylum, qbylh, 6 tayfh, clan, family, race, tribe, xândân, خاندان clan, lineage, stock, family, (Persian) <br> 3लs6o, klani, clan, రిmдol, తిmдol, t'omis, tribe (Georgian) <br> hibru, tribe, clan, *ra'su, tribal chief, līmu, clan, family, damu, kin, flesh, flesh and blood, meat, ominous sign, etc., kimtu, kin, fasmily, qinnu, clan, family, kinsman, lair, nest of a bird or snake, illatu, clan, kinship group, cohorts, crew, army, host, | племя, pliemia, tribe (Belarusian) <br> pleme, tribe (Croatian) plemię, tribe (Polish) cilts, tribe (Latvian) TRIB, tribe; TRIBUL, TRIBU, the tribe (Romanian) heimo, tribe (FinnishUralic) | $x \varphi \cup \lambda \eta ́, \varphi \cup \lambda \eta$, fylí, tribe (Greek) gknn, ts'eghy, tribe (Armenian) fis, tribe, klan (Albanian) <br> klan, clan, tribu, tribe (Basque) | tribus-us | treibhe, tribe (Irish) treubh, tribe (Scott) llwyth, tribe (Welsh) tribù, tribe (Italian) tribu, tribe (French) | tribe, clan [ $<$ Sc Gaelic, clann], a large group of relatives <br> 10-87 | trib (TRI8) Script N268, R65 tribo (TRI8V) Script N173 triv, trib (TRI8), |


|  | troops (of the enemy), donkey caravan, collegium, pack of dogs, šīru, kin, flesh, meat, ominous sign, etc., tahûtu, kinfolk, entourage (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| bagatelle, trfle, kṣipati, to trifle, waste away, tucchatā, triviality | nachyz, ناجֶز trifle (Persian) <br>  ts'vrilmani, trifle (Georgian) | хдробязь, drobiaź, trifle (Belarusian) sitnica, trifle (Croatian) drobiazg, trifle (Polish) sīkums, trifle (Latvian) fleac, trifle (Romanian) torttu, trifle (FinnishUralic) | $\mathrm{x} \sigma \alpha \chi \lambda \alpha \mu \alpha ́ \rho \alpha$, sachlamára, trifle (Greek) ûuínnıp, manruk', trifle (Armenian) gië e vogël, trifle (Albanian) | tricae-arim | bualadh, trifle (Scott) treiffl, tirfle (Welsh) tartufo, trifle (Italian) bagatelle, trifle (French) | trifles, $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. trufle, trickery], something of little value, vexation, troubles 10-88 | tricis, Script J13-7 |
| ujjvalah, bright, shining, lustrous, luminous, prabhā, radiance, dīptih, brilliancy, lustre | roshan, درخثان bright (Persian) <br>  sik'ashk'ashe, brightness, radiance, 3sбsomobs, ganateba, illuminate, abybygo, msubuki, light, <br> (Georgian) <br> ұežmə, bright, clear (Hurrian) <br> nimru, nīru, light, <br> nannaru, (as poetic term, an epithet of the moon god and Īštar), luminary, <br> namāru, to have a light color, to diminish, to be discredited, ridiculed, nūru, light, fire, lamp, bright spot?, qallu, light, of low standing, of little value, small, few, young, <br> qâdu, to light, set a fire, to kindle, etc., <br> qīdātu, lighting (or lit fires), <br> namirtu, lightness, brightness, <br> nablu, ball lightning?, meterological phenomena, flame, <br> mušanmirtu, lighting device, lamp, izišubbû, lightning stroke, | свеціцца, sviecicca, luminous, святло, sviatlo, light, свяцільнасць, sviaciĺnasć, radiance (Belarusian) svijetao, luminous, svjetlo, light, sjaj, radiance (Croatian) świetlny, luminous, lekki, light, blask, radiance (Polish) gaismas, luminous, gaisma, light, spožums, radiance, lāpas, torch (Latvian) luminos, luminous, ușoară, light, strălucire, radiance (Romanian) valoisa, luminous, valo, light, (FinnoUralic) | $\varphi \omega \tau \varepsilon$ ıvós, foteinós, luminous, $\varphi \omega \varsigma$, fos, light, актıvoßо $\lambda i ́ \alpha$, aktinovolía, radiance Greek) nnıumu!n!, lusavor, luminous, [nıjuূ, luysy, light, щшјдииппцјлици, paytsarrut'yun, radiance (Armenian) që shkëlqen, luminous, dritë, light, ndriçim, radiance (Albanian) | iubar-aris, beaming light, radiance, a heavenly body, esp. the sun; lux, lucis, light, daylight, iuba-ae, mane, crest; Iuppiter, Jovis, Jupiter, the Roman supreme god; sub. love, in the open air. | gile, brightness, solas, light, lonrúil, luminous (Irish) sneachda, brightness, solas, light, lùths, radiance (Scott) <br> disgleirdeb, brightness, golau, light, ffasiwn, radiance (Welsh) luminosità, brightness, leggero, light, luminositsplendore, radiance (Italian) luminosité, brightness, lumière, light, éclat, radiance, (French) <br> Lyokat, it dawns, cok (n.a.) [B cok], lamp (Torcharian) <br> misriwes, bright, to become full (said of the moon), misriwadr, brightness, fullness, lope, light, luk, light, to light, dawn, lukk, to get light, <br> luke/is, to become light, lukkanu, luknu, to make light, <br> laluke/isnu, to give light, illuminate, <br> \#lukkái, to light, shine, <br> laluke/is, to light up, make luminous, lalukima, light source, laluke/isnu, to give light, illuminate, laluke/is, to become luminous, lope, light, wantema/ <br> wantewantema, lightning, glowing of the sun, wantiwant(a), lghtning? (Hittite) | three of the light; luminous [ $<$ Lat. lumen, light] [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ lēoht] $10-89$ | Triivper or Tri IVPER, Script N240, N244, N247, Q232, Q239; see Note (6) |


|  | miqittu, lightning, stroke of lightning, misfortune, epidemic, downfall, defeat, death among animals, dead animals, corpses (of soldiers), ruins, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | sebarâbar, segâne, setâyi, triple (Persian) bsaxjor, samjer, to triple (Georgian) | патроіць, patroić, to triple (Belarusian) da triple, to triple (Croatian) potroić, to triple (Polish) trīskārt, to triple (Latvian) pentru a tripla, to triple (Romanian) kolminkertaistaa, to triple (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \tau \rho ı \pi \lambda \alpha \sigma 1 \alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon$ í, na triplasiasteí, to tripple, triplos, triplasios, triplasiazo, triple (Greek) tnumumblt, yerrapatkel, to triple (Armenian) për të trefishuar, to triple, tripalësh, tripjesësh, triple, (Albanian) | triplus-a-um, threefold, triple | chun triple, to triple <br> (Irish) <br> gu trì-fhillte, to triple <br> (Scott) <br> i driphlyg, to triple <br> (Welsh) <br> triplice., threefold, <br> triplicare, to triple <br> (Italian); <br> triple, adj. triple; <br> tripler, to triple <br> (French) <br> Trppeme?, three-fold $\overline{\text { (Lycian) }}$ <br> Trisu, three times (Luvian) <br> triple, trpple, three times (Hittite) | to triple? <br> [ $<$ Lat. triplus] <br> a name, <br> Tripler <br> 10-90 | tripler, Script R150 |
| śokākula, mournful, sad, viṣaṇṇa, dejected, sad, śokāvaha, sad, sorrowful | ghamgin, غمگين sad <br> (Persian) <br> usafigbs samts'ukharo, sad (Georgian) <br> hic $=$ uh $=0 / \mathrm{ul}-$, sadden (Hurrian) <br> adru, adirtu, idirtu, sad, dark (Akkadian) | сумны, sumny, sad (Belarusian) tužan, sad (Croatian) smutny, sad (Polish) <br> skumji, sad (Latvian) TRIST, sad (Romanian) surullinen, sad (FinnishUralic) | $\lambda \nu \pi \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ v \circ \varsigma$, lypiménos, sad (Greek) ulunın, tkhur, sad (Armenian) i trishtuar, sad Albanian) | tristis-e, sad, dismal, forboding, harsh, bitter | brónach, sad (Irish) brònach, sad (Scott) trist, sad, sorrowful, doleful (Welsh) trute, sad (Italian); triste, sad (French) <br> klopiññ-, to express sorrow (Tocharian) <br> krsi/krsai, harsh, astringent (Hittite) | harsh [ $<\mathrm{ME}$ harsk, of Scand. orig.], dismal [ $<$ Lat. dies mali, evil days], sad [<OE saed]? $10-91$ | tris, Script Q376 |
| x | x | x | troikos, Troy (Greek) | Trous, Trois, Troicus, adj. Trojan | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Trojan } \\ & 10-92 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { True (TRFE), } \\ & \text { S-50 } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | TROIANI, Trojans (Romananian) | troikos, Troy (Greek) | Troianus-a-um; Tros, Troia, Troiades, Troicus | x | Trojans <br> 10-93 | Troinvi, Truinvi (TRVINFI), Script AP-6 |
| x | x | x | troikos, Troy (Greek) | Troianus-a-um; <br> Trous, Troius, <br> Troicus; <br> Troas-ados | x | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Troini, Trojans } \\ & 10-94 \end{aligned}$ | Troitae <br> (TRVITAE) <br> Script XE-3 |
| vipathah, path, road, way, rājapatha, street | jâdde, جاده road, khiyâbân, خيابان street, râh راه , path (Persian) $3^{\circ}$ bs, gza, way, road, foyßs, kucha, street, ठомпозо, bilik'i, path (Georgian) <br> arhu, road, path, harrānu, to take the road or path, girru, road, path, highway, trip, | дарога, daroha, road, вуліца, vulica, street (Belarusian) cesta, road, ulica, street, staza, path (Croatian) Droga, road, ulica, street, ścieżka, path (Polish) ceľ̦̌, road, path, iela, street (Latvian) DRUM, road, way, path, stradă, street, cale, path (Romanian) tie, road, katu, street, | x $\delta$ ро́ $\mu$ о $̧$, drómos, road, street, بоvoло́ $\tau$, monopáti, path (Greek) <br>  chanaparhin, road, ழn <br> p'voghots', street, nıŋhi, ughin, path (Armenian) rrugë, road, street, way (Albanian) | via-ae, road, street platea-ae, street, semita-ae, path, way, trames-itis, footpath, path, callis-is, footpath, mountain track, pass, hill pastures | bóthar, road, sráide, street (Irish) <br> rathad, road, sràid, street (Scott) <br> ffordd, road, stryd, street (Welsh) <br> strada, road, street (Italian) <br> route, road, rue, street | road, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ rād], path [<OE pæth], street [<LLat. strata $<$ Lat. sternere, to extend], way [ $<$ OE weg, road] $10-95$ | trom (TRVM) <br> N700 <br> (suffix of pesuntrum, pesun trum = paesano, country resident, road?) |


|  | journey, raid, expeditionary force, etc., ribu, ūsû, street, ribītu, street, main street, thoroughfare, ūsu, straight path, course, way, conduct, mūtaqu, street, walkway, thoroughfare, passage, harrānu, to take the road, mašdahu, processional road, procession, hūlu, road, mēteqtu, road, advance march, mardītu, road, course, way, stage, distance between stopping places, mardītu, in bīt mardīti, road station, (Akkadian) | polku, path (FinnishUralic) | errepide, road, cale, street, bidea, path (Basque) |  | (French) <br> hrua, road (Luvian) <br> \#harawa, road, palsas, road, plsa, road, path, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, palsiiahh, to set on the road (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| dhoritakena yāti, to trot | yvrtmh, يورتمه to trot (Persian) usafigbsゥмц, samts'ukharod, to trot (Georgian) | рыссюklus, ryssiu, to trot (Belarusian) za kavu, to trot, <br> рыссю, ryssiu, to trot (Belarusian) kasati, trot, amble (Croatian) kłusować, to trot (Polish) rietot, to trot (Latvian) a alerga, to trot, trepăda, trot, fidget (Romanian) Trotille, to trot (FinnishUralic) | $\nu \alpha \tau \rho \varepsilon ́ \chi \varepsilon 1$, na tréchei, to trot (Greek) àquntı̣nı huưuun, dzgtelu hamar, to trot (Armenian) për troto, to trot (Albanian) | gradus-us, a step, a pace | chun trot, to trot (Irish) gu trot, to trot (Scott) i drotio, tuthio, to trot (Welsh) trottare, to trot (Italian); trotter, to trot, run about; trottoir, footway, footpath (French) <br> tsala, to trot (Hittite) | to trot $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. <br> trotter] $10-96$ | trotan, trutan <br> (TRVTAN), <br> Script Z1345; <br> trotum, trutom <br> (TRVTVM), <br> Script Z1337 <br> Note: Like the Trojans, the Etruscans were known for their horsemanship |
| śāṭī, gown, vasanam, robe, dress, cloth, vaste, to dress | chrqh, خرقه gown, robe, mantle, cloak, roda, رد 1 gown, robe (Persian) ல̊mzs, t'oga, 33 З(ゥопо, k'varti, robe (Georgian) <br> aššijanni, decoration sewn on a garment (Hurrian) <br> allūru, palâmu, a fine garment, abarniu, ašeratu, a kind of garment, adaha, a kind of garment (Egyptian word), <br> ašlû, a piece of apparel, garment, adamu, adammu, adumu, a red garment, agū, agiu, aribû, aštuzzu, atuplu, allānu various garments, | сукенка, <br> sukienka, gown <br> (Belarusian) haljina, gown (Croatian) suknia, gown (Polish) kleita, gown (Latvian) kleita rochie, gown, robă, togă, toga, gown, vestment (Romanian) puku, gown (FinnishUralic) | үо́ $\rho \varepsilon \mu \alpha$, fórema, gown (Greek) huqnıuu, hagust, gown (Armenian) <br> fustan, gown fustan (Albanian) | toga-ae, a white woolen upper garment | gúna, gown (Irish) <br> gùn, gown (Scottt) <br> gwn (gynau), gown <br> (Welsh) <br> toga, gown, toga <br> (Italian); <br> toge, gown, toga, robe, gown (French) <br> amśuk, garment (Tocharian) <br> kisma/im, woolen garment, masia, silk garment (Hebr. maesi, silk), garments, masiasi, <br> plahsa, a garment, <br> sariwasba, a garment, waspant, a garment, shroud for wearing, uess, wes/wase(a), dress, to be covered (Hittite) | toga, gown [ $<$ Lat. gunna, fur robe] 10-97 | toca, tuca <br> (TVCA), <br> Script N21, Q500, <br> Q521, R474, <br> Z903; <br> toce, tuce <br> (TVCE), <br> Script Q183, <br> Q717, <br> R542; <br> toces, tuces <br> (TVCES), Script Q388 <br> toci, tuci (TVCI), M85 |


|  | dapsû, harūru, a garment or cover, huzzi, a linen garment, kusītu, an elaborate garment, <br> nahlaptu, outer garment (worn by soldiers and as <br> festive apparel), wrap, facing, coating, etc., (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| navagrahah, to take | bardâshtan, برداشتن to remove, gereftan, گرفتن to take, catch, capture (Persian) sдмоммб, amoighon, to <br>  ts'aighe, to take away (Georgian) <br> dekû, to remove, move troops into battle, etc., <br> duppuru, to remove an object, to absent oneself, etc., nesû, to remove, to recede, move away, etc., <br> rêqu, to remove, <br> to keep something away, to become lost, to recede, to depart, <br> raqû, to remove oneself, to hide, conceal, run away, <br> *hušu, in hušumma epēšu, to remove, to take or the like, ramû,to untie, to release, to become weak, to loosen, to become soft, slacken, to forsake, to abandon, to neglect, to drop, to let go, to reject, to suspend, to set free, to permit, allow, <br> petû, to remove from office, to remove to a distance, to open a door, a gate, open a road, etc., <br> ukkušu, adj., removed, <br> dismissive, refusing, (Akkadian) | выдаліць, vydalić, to remove, узяць, uziać, to take (Belarusian) ukloniti, sklanjati, to remove, uzeti, to take (Croatian) usuwać, to remove, brać, to take (Polish) noñemt, to remove, n̦emt, to take (Latvian) a sterge, to remove, a lua, to take, TOCILAR, grinder, person who grinds; TOCILA, grinder (Romanian) poistaa, to remove, ottaa, to take (FinnishUralic) | $\gamma ı \alpha \nu \alpha \alpha \varphi \alpha \iota \rho \varepsilon ́ \sigma \varepsilon \tau \varepsilon$, gia na afairésete, to remove. $v \alpha$ $\pi \alpha \rho \varepsilon 1 \varsigma$, na pareis, to take (Greek) htinugutib, herrats'nel, to remove, पltingutil, verts'nel, to take (Armenian) për të hequr, to remove, për të marrë, to take (Albanian) | amoveo -movere -movi -motum; se amovere, to depart; togula-ae a little toga, capio-ere, cepi, captum, to take, catch, seize, captures, umo-ere-psi-ptum, to take, take up, ca | a bhaint, to remove, a thógáil, to take (Irish) <br> a thoirt air falbh, to remove, a ghabhail, to take (Scott) i gael gwared, to remove, mudo, to move, remove, cymryd, to take (Welsh) togliere, to remove, take away, prendere, to take (Italian) retirer, to remove enlever, take off, abduct, prendre, to take (French) <br> entsa- [B eñk-], take for oneself, grasp (Tocharian) <br> 1a/lala, la(la), da, to take (Luvian) <br> peda/ped, parā pēda->, take somewhere, to carry, to transport; to spend (time), pittenu->, arha dā-, to take away, pēhute-> to take away, lead away, lalata, to take away in a ritual, dā->, dah/ta, to take, karpiie/a, karp, to take away, pluck, pick (Hittite) | to remove [ Lat. removeomovere -movi -motum], take away [<ON taka]? $10-98$ | tokla, tukla <br> (tvkla), <br> Script Z1417; <br> tocler (tvcler), <br> Script <br> R140 |



|  | time, to make last a long time, to last long, to prolong, to keep going, <br> (Akkadian) |  |  |  | suffer (Tocharian) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| paścāt, then, afterwards, thereupon, samādhih, tomb | [-, aem], then, but, and, at, <br> adha [-], adv., thereupon, thus, now, then, adhât [-], thereupon, <br> afterwards; from that place; thence; there, in that place (Avestan) <br> bexâk sepordan, to bury; banâye yâdgâri, sotune yâdgâri, monument, <br> baad, بعد then, ârâmgâh, آرامكاه tomb, burial place (Persian) Әsð̊o6, mashin, then, bsoyms ${ }^{\circ}$, saplavi, tomb (Georgian) <br> annittān, then, this then, anūmišu, then, thereupon, <br> muhbu, adv., thereupon, upper part, topside, top of the head, skull, alone and with, over, on top, prep., on this account, in this respect, <br> gimahhu, tomb, <br> kimāhbu, tomb, grave, naqbaru, tomb, burial place, (Akkadian) | то, to, then, грабніца, hrabnica, tomb (Belarusian) zatim, then, grob, tomb (Croatian) następnie, then, grób, tomb (Polish) tad, then, kapenes, tomb (Latvian) apoi, then, mormânt, tomb, grave (Romanian) <br> sitten, then, hauta, tomb (FinnishUralic) | غ́ $\pi \varepsilon \iota \tau \alpha$, épeita. then, thereafter, afterwards, thereupon, <br> тó $\tau \varepsilon$, tote, then; o pio kontinos, đápos, táfos, tomb, $\theta \alpha ́ \beta \omega$, thabo, thávo, bury (Greek) шшш, apa, then, qtintquúuर्, gerezman, tomb (Armenian) atëherë, then, varr, tomb, varros, to entomb tumè, mound (Albanian) | tum; then, at that time; tumeo-ere, to swell, be swollen, be puffed up, be pompous; sepelio-pelirepelivi and peltipeltum, to bury, ruin, destroy; partic. sepultus, buried, sunk, immersed; sepulcrum-i, tomb, grave; tumulus-i, mound of earth, hillock, hill, esp. a sepulchral mound | ansin, then, tuama, tomb (Irish) an uairsin, then, uaigh, tomb (Scott) yna, then, bedd-au-i, grave, tomb, sepulcher (Welsh) poi, then ; tumulare, to bury; tomba grave; tomo, volume (Italian) alors, puis, then; tombe, tomb; tome, tome; enterrer, to bury (French) <br> antuṣ (adv.), thereupon, afterwards (Tocharian) <br> xupa-, tomb (Lycian) <br> apiya, abia, then, there, <br> epnte, thereafter (Hittite) | then $[<\mathrm{OE}$ thenne], at that time, next, thereupon; tomb, grave [ $<$ OE graef]; bury [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ byrgan] $10-101$ | tom, tum (TVM) <br> Script Z1352, <br> Z1623, Z1641; <br> see Note (8) <br> See also, TAFOS <br> (TAFVS), XA-5 |
| vaśỉkaroti, to subdue, vijayate, to subjugate | ram kardan, آرام كردن to subdue (Persian) <br>  damorchileba, to subdue (Georgian) <br> laqātu, to subdue, take away byforce, to gather, to collect, to glean, to pick up, to gather, to plunder, strip a house, to gather little by little, to be destroyed, munihhu, subduing adversary, who | падпарадкаваць, padparadkavać, to subdue (Belarusian) podleći, to subdue (Croatian) ujarzmić, to subdue (Polish) pakl̦auties, to subdue (Latvian) pentru a supune, to subdue (Romanian) heikentää, to subdue (Finnish-Uralic) | va v $\pi \circ \tau \alpha ́ \xi \varepsilon 1$, na ypotáxei, to subdue (Greek) tipunhylil, yent'arkvel, to subdue <br> (Armenian) për të nënshtruar, to subdue (Albanian) <br> menperatzeko, to subdue (Basque) | domito-are, subdue, break in, to tame domitus-us, taming | a chur faoi bhráid, to subdue (Irish) <br> gus a thoirt seachad, to subdue (Scott) i ddilyn, to subdue (Welsh) sottomettere, to subdue (Italian) assujettir, to subdue (French) | to subdue [ Lat. subducere, to withdraw], break in, to tame $10-102$ | tomota <br> (TVMVTA) Script PG-6 |


|  | overpowers, subdues, šuqammumu, subdued, to become still, to fall silent, *sapu, subdue, to silence, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| garjati, stan, stanati, thunder, roar, sound; stanita, thundering, thunder, svaraḥ. tone | raad, رعد thunder, tondar, âsmânqorres, thunder, lhan لحن tone (Persian) dybocmo, kukhili, thunder, ©̊mbo, t'oni (Georgian) <br> addu, <br> thunderstorm, storm, šagāmu, to thunder, to resound, to roar, to buzz, etc., šāgimu, thundering, roaring (Akkadian) | гром, hrom, thunder, тон, ton, tone (Belarusian) grmljavina, thunder, ton, tone (Croatian) grzmot, thunder, ton, tone (Polish) pērkona negaiss, thunder, signāls, tone (Latvian) tunet, thunder, TUNA, to thunder; TUNĂM, we thunder; TUNET, thunder; TUNI, you thunder, ton, tone (Romanian) ukkonen, thunder, sävy, tone (Finnish-Uralic) | $\beta \rho o v i n ́, ~ v r o n t i ́$, bronti, thunder, tóvos, tónos, tone (Greek) uर्ưunnu, amprop, thunder, unnunu, tonov, tone (Armenian) bubullimë, thunder; ton, tone (Albanian) | tono -are -ui -itum, to thunder | toirneach, thunder, ton, tone (Irish) tàirneanach, thunder, tòna, tone (Scott) taranu, to thunder, fulminate; ton-au, tune, tone (Welsh) tuono, tonare, to thunder, tono, tone (Italian); tonnerre, thunder, ton, tone (French) <br> Trqqnt, storm-god (Lycian) Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa, storm-god, <br> Tarhunti, of the storm-god (Luvian) <br> tethesr/tethesn, tethima, thunder, <br> tith, tetha/teth, tethiie/a, to thunder, <br> harsiharsi, thunderstorm, <br> Tarhuna, storm-god, (Hittite) | to thunder [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ thunor], make a loud noise, to thunder forth, tone $10-103$ | ton, tun (TVN), Script Z1553, Z1832, <br> tona, tuna <br> (TVNA), <br> Script Au82, Aph29; tonam, tunam (TVNAM), Script Z327, Z551, <br> Z776, <br> Z1417, Z1423, <br> Z1444, Z1647, <br> Au38 <br> tone, tune <br> (TVNE), <br> Script DL-1; toni, tuni (TVNI), <br> Script Q139 <br> FELTVNE, <br> Script D-1; See <br> Note (2) |
| ādriyate, dR , driyate, regard, respect, mind, be regardful towards; <br> rakṣā, rakṣin, to watch, protect, guard, sthiradṛṣtyā nirīkṣyate, to gaze | cinasti [cit], to think, be informed, to know, to regard (Avestan) <br> negâh kardan, نگا كردن to regard, tavajjoh, توجه regard, khyrh negâh kardan, خيره نگاه كردن to gaze (Persian) @ssomsemojngl, daatvalieres, to watch over, 8sбobommb, ganikhilos, to regard, $\partial \% \jmath$ 万лs, mzera, to gaze (Georgian) <br> dâlu, to watch, watch carefully, hâtu, to watch over, to take care of, to explore, penetrate into, survey, examine, investigate, to search, trace, to weigh out, pay, to trace, ha'ātu, watchful, (said of gods and demons), inspector, spyhole, etēku, watchful, to be alert, diglu, | сачыць за, sačyć za, to watch over, y дачыненні да, u dačynienni da, to regard, глядзець, hliadzieć, to gaze (Belarusian) pratiti, to watch over, uzeti u obzir, to regard, pogledati, to gaze (Croatian) czuwać, to watch over, uważać, to regard, gapić się, to gaze (Polish) budet, to regard (BalticSudovian) skatīties tālāk, to watch over, uzskatīt, to regard, paskatīties, to gaze (Latvian) să privești, to watch over, a lua în considerare, to regard, să privească, to gaze (Romanian) katsella, to watch over, huomioon, to regard, tuijottaa, to gaze (Finnnish-Uralic) | $\gamma / \alpha \nu \alpha$ <br> $\pi \alpha \rho \alpha к о \lambda о v \theta \eta ́ \sigma о v v$, gia na parakolouthísoun, to watch over, $v \alpha$ тo $\theta \varepsilon \omega \rho \eta \dot{\sigma} \omega$, na to theoríso, to regard, $\alpha \tau \varepsilon v i \zeta \omega$, atenízo, to gaze (Greek) nhunkinı huưur, ditelu hamar, to watch over, gaze, hashvi arrnely, to regard, (Armenian) për të parë, ia ngul sytë, to watch over, gaze, mbroj, për t'u marrë parasysh, to regard (Albanian) <br> begiratzeko, to regard, zaintzeko, to watch over (Basque) | tuor or tueor, tueri, tuitus and tutus; and tueo-ere; regard; torreo, torrere, torrui, tostum, to burn, parch, dry up, turris-is, tower, | Chun féachaint air, to watch over, gaze, Maidir leis, to regard (Irish) Gus coimhead thairis air, to watch over, Gus beachdachadh, to regard, airson sùil a thoirt air, to gaze (Scott) <br> i wylio drosodd, to watch over, i ystyried, to regard, edrych (edrychyd), to look, behold, gaze, inspect (Welsh) guardare oltre, to watch over, a riguardo, riguardare, vt. to regard, fissare, to gaze (Italian) surveiller, to watch over, regarder, to regard, gaze (French) <br> käṃs-, to recognize (Tocharian) <br> aurila, auridla, guard, <br> hanta, hantas, regarding, for the sake of, haliie/a, to watch over (Hittite) | to watch over, regard [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. regarder], to look at; consider, mind, respect; to burn [ $<$ OE beornan and baernan], scorch, dry up unknown, 10-104 | tor, tur (TVR) <br> Script Z190, <br> Z1352, Q297, <br> Q303, Q805; <br> tora, tura (TVRA) <br> Script Z164, <br> Z1243, Z1846, <br> Z1869 <br> tore, ture <br> (TVRE), bull, Voc. Single, taure, Script Z582 tores, tures, (TVRES) bull, Dat., Abl. pl. tauris, N. , Gen. turris, tower, Script N216 tori, turi (TVRI), bull, n.. pl. tauri, tower, Dat., Abl. single, turri, Script Z500; toro, turo (TVRV), Script AK-1, Q286; TOROPa, TUROPa (TVRVP), Script N31 - probably TVR VP; see VP; |


|  | gaze, eyesight, sight, wish, mirror, object looked upon,nitlu, gaze, glance, look, eyesight, etc., palāsu, to gaze at, to show, to look favorably upon, etc., na'ādu, to watch, watch carefully, to be worried, etc., naṣāru, to watch a person, to keep watch, to keep watch for celestial phenomena, to guard, naṣru, adj., watched, secret, safe-guarded, protected, mașṣartu, watch, watchhouse, guard, garrison, post, strong room, defenses of a city, etc., maṣṣaru, watch, watchman, guardian, garrison, an earthworm, heja, watchtower, or fortified building (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  | Script see alternate meanings of tor... below |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| khațṭaḥ, aTTala, tower, samādhiḥ, grave, vapra, mound, hill, garta, hollow, cave, ditch, grave; a water hole; rAzistha, standing in a heap, heaped up; zilAcaya, heap of stones, mountain | daxma [-], grave (Avestan) gur, قبر grave, borj, برج tower (Persian) <br>  tower, bsogensjo, saplavi, grave, дњд3лмпо, mrgvali, mound (Georgian) <br> dimtu, siege tower, fortified area, asìtu, tower on city wall, nāmaru, ṣāpītu, tower, qabru, qubûru, grave, mūtu, in bīt mūti, grave, haštu, grave, hole, pit, kimāḩu, grave, tomb, gurunnu, heap, mound (Akkadian) | вежа, vieža, tower, магіла, mahila, grave, курган, kurhan, tumulus (Belarusian) <br> toranj, tower, grob, grave, humka, tumulus (Croatian) wieża, tower, grób, grave, mogiła, tumulus вежа, vieža, tower, магіла, mahila, grave, курган, kurhan, tumulus (Belarusian) toranj, tower, grob, grave, humka, tumulus, cairn, cairn, (Croatian) wieża, tower, grób, grave, mogiła, tumulus (Polish) turmas tornis, tower, kapa, grave, tornis, tower, kapa, grave, kapkalns, tumulus (Latvian) turn, tower, mormânt, grave, tumul, tumulus (Romanian) torni, tower, hauta, grave, hautakumpu, tumulus (FinnishUralic) | $\pi$ úpyos, pýrgos, tower, $\tau \dot{\alpha} \varphi \mathrm{\varphi}$ ऽ, táfos, grave, $\tau u ́ \mu ß$ os, týmvos, týmbos, tumulus (Greek) <br> uznupull varr, ashtarak, tower, qtintiquiuu, gerezman, grave, pnıцnqlin, buldozer, tumulus (Armenian) kullë, tower, varr, grave, kodër, tumulus, tumë, mound (Albanian) <br> larri, grave, hilobia, tomb, tumulu, tumulus, mendixka, mound, dorrea, tower (Basque) | cumulo-are, heap up, pile up, increase, to crown; sepulcrum-i, grave, tomb turris-is, tower, tumulus-i, mound | túr, tower, uaigh, grave, gcarn, heap, cairn, cairn(Irish) tùr, tower, uaigh, grave, tubaist, tumulus, crann, heap, càrn, cairn, (Scott) twr (tyrau), tower, bedd, grave, garnedd, tumulus, cairn, cairn (Welsh) torre, tower, steeple; tomba, grave, tumulo, tumulus (Italian) tour, tower, tombe, fosse, grave, tumulus, tumulus (French) <br> kuccatāk [B kucatāk], tower (Tocharian) | grave $[<O E$ graf], tower [<Gk. tursis, tower], heap of ruins, barrow [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ beorg] tomb [<Gk. tumbos], cairn, $[<\mathrm{ME}$ carne, of Celtic origin] , mound 10-105 | alternate meaning of: tor, tora, tore, tores, tori, toro |


| x | x | x | A甲podít, <br> Aphrodite (Greek) | Venus | x | Turan, a goddess connected with Heracles and Tinia. Her symbols are a staff with a pomegranet and she rides on a swan. She is identified as Aphrodite (Venus). 10-106 | Toran, Turan (Tvran) M-8, Divine <br> Mirror.html; DM-1, CB-1, OB-3, MG-5, AC-12, CK-4, CAC-1, DA-4, DR-2, DS-2, LM-1, CBE-1, CBL-2, CBZ-2 see Note (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| krntati, to spin, tarkuḥ, tarkuṭī, spindle | tanidán, اسپبین to spin, weave, twist, spyndl,? اسبيّندل spindle (Persian) <br>  dat'rialeba, to spin (Georgian) <br> darāru, to spin (Akkadian) | каб спіна, kab spina, to spin, шпіндзель, špindzieĺ, spindle (Belarusian) vrtjeti, to spin, vreteno, spindle (Croatian) kreecić, to spin, wrzeciono, spindle (Polish) spin, vērpt, to spin, vārpsta, spindle (Latvian) a invarti, to spin, toarce, spin, TOARCE, he/she spins, INTOARCE, he/she turns, ax, spindle (Romanian) pyöriä, to spin, kara, spindle (FinnishUralic) | xva $\gamma \mathrm{v}$ рí $\sigma \omega$, na gyríso, to spin (Greek) 2 numulth, shtapel, to spin, uuph, spin, spindle (Armenian) te rrotullosh, to spin, gisht, spindle (Albanian) <br> biraka, to spin (Basque) | torqueo, <br> torquere, torsi, tortum, to twist, wind, curl, wrench, to distort, to hurl violently, whirl, to rack, torture, torment, plague, try, test; tortus-a-um, twisted, crooked, intricate, fusus-i, spindle | chun casadh, to spin, fearsaid, spindle (Irish) gus sniomh, to spin, spindle? spindle (Scott) i gychwyn, troelli, to spin, rindyn, spindle (Welsh) <br> girare, to spin, mandrino, spindle (Italian) tourner, to spin, broche, tige, spindle (French) <br> sitar, spindle (Luvian) <br> malk/mlk, to spin (Hittite) | Torce Fel Sueitus, name of haruspex; also on a mirror to spin? [<OE spinnan], spindle [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ spinel] $10-107$ | torce (TVRCE) <br> Script HA-2, <br> DE-6 <br> Note 14. |
| x | x | x | Toupívo, Touríno, Turin (Greek) | taurinus-a-um, of or like a bull; <br> Augusta <br> Taurinorum, Turin | Túrín, Turin (Irish) <br> Turin, Turin (Scott) <br> Turin, Turin (Scott) <br> Torino, Turin (Italian) <br> Turin, Turin (French) | people of <br> Turin, <br> Italy? <br> 10-109 | Torines, Turines (TVRINES), Script AL-15 |
| janasamūhaḥ, janasaMmarda, throng of people, crowd; mahAgaNa, a great multitude or crowd; saMgha, a band, company, crowd; gaNa, crowd, troop, host, tribe, flock, series, sainikāh or sainyāh, troop, forces, army, <br> yūtham, collection, multitude | jamiyyat, جمعيت crowd, daste, دستّ troop, army, band, soluqi, fesâr dâdan, to crowd (Persian) <br>  jari, troop (Georgian) <br> dakāku, crowd, to crowd about, to romp, ašarittu, troops, crack troops (Akkadian) | натоўп, natoŭp, crowd, войскі, vojski, troop (Belarusian) gužva, crowd, četa, troop (Croatian) tlum, crowd, stado, troop (Polish) pūlis, crowd, karaspēks, troop (Latvian) mulțimea, crowd, mulţime, throng, trupe, troop (Romanian) väkijoukko, crowd, joukko, troop (FinnishUralic) | $\pi \lambda \eta \theta^{\prime}$ os, plíthos, crowd, o $\mu \alpha ́ \delta \alpha$, omáda, troop (Greek) wuipnuйu, ambokhin, crowd, qnimu_unuupn, zorakhumby, troop (Armenian) turmè, throng, crowd, grup, trupa, troop (Albanian) <br> Tropa, troop, taldeko, group, jendetza, crowd (Basque) | turm-ae; Mercury (Gk.Eрип̃s Hermes, ) | slua, crowd, plód, crowd, press, trópa, troop (Irish) sluagh, crowd, feachdan, troop (Scott) dorf, torf -eydd-oedd, crowd, multitude, gang, horde, mob, concourse, troedwyr, troop (Welsh) torma, crowd, truppa, troop (Italian) foule, crowd, troupe, troop (French) <br> krop [B krewpe, kraupe] crowd, heap, herd, flock, okrop, in a crowd? (Tocharian) <br> kula, tuzzi, an army, KARAŠ, troops, DUMU.NITA, army, pngu, pngau, multitude, the people, the masses, assembly, advisory body of the king, (Hittite) | a troop $[<\mathrm{OFr}$. trope] of calvary, a squadron; any troop, throng [ $<$ OE thrang], group [<It. gruppo, Gmc. origin] $10-109$ | torm, turm (TVRM), Script TC231; See also TVRMVS, Script CCE-1, TVRMS, Script, CC-3, CM-3, CV-1, CBT-2, Hermes |
| Agni | x | x | ${ }^{\text {E }} \boldsymbol{\rho} \mu \mathrm{\eta}_{\varsigma}$ Hermes (Greek) | Mercury | x | Hermes, Greek messenger of the gods $10-110$ | Turms (TVRMS) Script CC-3, <br> CM-3, CV-1 |

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline vanya，savage， ghorah，grim， fightful， horrible， vanargu，adj． wandering in a forest or a wilderness，a savage；hiMsra， adj．，harming， malicious，a savage or cruel man \& \begin{tabular}{l}
vahshi，وشثى savage，zalm，ظاله grim（Persian） Ұопзээмп， ch＇irveuli，savage， bsøo6ృмпо， sashineli，grim （Georgian） \\
dannu，savage， reliable，massive， legitimate， dangerous，great， grave，fortified， fierce，binding，etc． （Akkadian）
\end{tabular} \& дзікун，dzikun，savage， змрочны， zmročny，grim （Belarusian） divljak，savage， mrgodan，grim （Croatian） brutalny，savage， ponury，grim（Polish） savāds，savage， slikts，grim（Latvian） sălbatic，savage， rău，grim（Romanian） raivoisa，savage， synkkä，grim（Finnish－ Uralic） \& \begin{tabular}{l}
ó \(\gamma \rho\) ıos，agrios， savage，\(\beta \lambda\) обирós， vlosyrós，grim （Greek） ¿unuqnnд， ch＇aragorts， humunumul， khaytarrak，grim （Armenian） i egër，savage，i zymtë，grim （Albanian） \\
basatia，savage， sombria，grim， lehor，dry，grim （Basque）
\end{tabular} \& torvus－a－um， savage，grim， fierce；miseria－ae， wretchedness， unhappiness， distress \& saibhir，savage（Irish） saoghail，savage（Scott） saethus，savage（Welsh） selvaggio，savage，torvo， truce，grim，stern，surly； miseria，misery（Italian） sauvage，savage，brutal， sinistre，grim，misère， misery（French） \& \begin{tabular}{l}
savage［ \(<\) Lat． silvaticus，of the woods］？ miser， miserable， unhappy， wretched， causing distress or discomfort \\
10－111
\end{tabular} \& torov，turov， （TVRV8），Script N－1 \\
\hline gātram，trunk， body，kalevara， the body；svagga， one＇s own body； satanu，adj．， embodied，along with the body； sudeha，a fine body \& \begin{tabular}{l}
tanu［－］，body， person（Avestan） tane，تنه torso， body，trunk，corpus （Persian） రిmふ⿱㇒日勺，t＇orsi， torso（Georgian） \\
side，body （Urartian） edi，ed（i）－，body， person，self （Hurrian） \\
lānu，body，figure， appearance，stature of persons，self， person，body，size， shape， configuration of objects，șalmu， figurine（used for magic purposes）， constellation， drawing，relief， statue（in the round），stature， likeness（in transferred meanings）， talammu ，torso， trunk（Akkadian）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
торс，tors，torso \\
（Belarusian） \\
torzo，torso（Croatian） tors，tułów，torso，trunk （Polish） rumpis，torso（Latvian） trunchi，torso （Romanian） torso，torso， vartalo，body，figure， trunk，torso，stem （Finnish－Uralic）
\end{tabular} \& корио̧́ бө́ \(\mu \alpha \tau о \varsigma\), kormós sómatos， torso（Greek） pnnıLugp， brrunts＇k＇，torso （Armwnian） bust，torso （Albanian） enborra，torso， soin，torso，trunk （Basque） \& truncus－i，trunk of the body； pectus－oris， breast，heart，soul， mind；turus－i， any round proturberance；a muscle，a bed， sofa，a marriage couch，a bier， a mound；fig．an ornament； \& \begin{tabular}{l}
torso，torso（Irish） torso，torso（Scott） dorso，torso（Welsh） torso，torso，trunk （Italian）； torse，torso（French） kapśañi，body， aṣuk，aṣūk，wide，broad body（Tocharian） \\
sisai，mahrai／mohrai， body part of animals （Hittite）
\end{tabular} \& torso \([<\mathrm{It}\) ． torso］，trunk， bust［ \(<\) It． busto］ 10－112 \& tors，turs（TVRS）， Script N184 \\
\hline dhūpah，incense， incense，perfume， smoke，vapour； dhuma，smoke， vapour，incense； dhupay， dhupayati，to besmoke， fumigate， perfume，incense \& \begin{tabular}{l}
khvzm，خوزم incense，xosbu kardan，suzândan， to incense（Persian） \\
 int＇ensiuri，incense （Georgian） \\
ahri，incense， ahr＝u＝šhe，incense user（Hurrian） \\
lubbun？，ûqatāru， lubbunû？，qatāru， zību，incense， maqtaru，
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
ладан，ladan，incense \\
（Belarusian） \\
tamjan，incense \\
（Croatian） \\
kadzidło，incense \\
（Polish） \\
vīraks，incense（Latvian） \\
tămâia，incense \\
（Romanian） \\
suitsuke，incense \\
（Finnish－Uralic）
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
\(\theta v \mu i ́ \alpha \mu \alpha \theta ө \mu i ́ \alpha \mu \alpha\), thymíama，incense \\
（Greek） \\
hunıal，khunk， \\
incense \\
（Armenian） \\
aromë，temjan， \\
incense（Albanian） \\
intsentsua，incense （Basque）
\end{tabular} \& tuus－a－um，posses． pron．of the second pers．sing． thy，thine，your； tus（thus）turis， incense \& incense，incense（Irish） tùis，incense（Scott） arogl－darth，incense （Welsh） incenso，incense， incensare，to incense （Italian） encens，incense （French） \& incense， ［ \(<\) LLat． incensum］， thy，thine， your？
\[
10-113
\] \& tos，tus（TVS）
Script
Z1013，Z112，
N404，N417，
N435，N469，
R334
THvS（ \((\mathrm{VVS})\),
Script M32
tus（TFS）Script
Z－5

tose，tuse
（TVSE），
Script N324，
K136 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

|  | nignakku，šēḩtu， incense burner， censer，qutrīnu， incense censer， qatāru，to make an incense offering， to fume incense，to cause something to smoke，to make somber，dejected， etc．，muššakku， incense used for libanomancy （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| lunāti，to shear， cut，muṇ̣ayati， to shave with a razor，kSauraM kR，to shave； vap，vapati，－te， to shear，shave hair or beard， trim nails，shear crop，cause to shear or to be shorn， <br> kāsaḥ，cough | kavtah kardan كوتاه كردن to shear， tarâšidán，تراشثيدن to shave，sorfe，سرفه to cough（Persian） Ø．まほゝ，shech＇ra， to shear，д১3s gap＇arsva，to shave， <br> b3gms，khvela，to cough（Georgian） <br> gazāzu，to shear sheep and goats， <br> gāzizu，shearer， <br> gizzu，shearings， <br> gizzu，in bīt gizzi， shearing shed， <br> hahbu，cought（as a disease），slime， spittle，hahû，to cough up， <br> guhbubu，to cough， <br> gahhu，ganāhu， guhbu，coughing fit，retching，gag （Akkadian） | зрyxy，zruchu，to shear， галіць，halić，to shave， кашляць，kašliać，to cough（Belarusian） na smicanje，to shear， obrijati，to shave，kašalj， to cough（Croatian） ścinać，to shear，golić się，to shave，kaszleć，to cough（Polish） bīdīt，to shear，skūties，to shave，klepot，to cough （Latvian） la forfecare，to shear， TUNS，shearing，cu，a se bărbieri，to shave，a tusi， to cough，TUSE，cough （Romanian） leikkaukseen，to shear， ajella，to shave，yskiä，to cough（Finnish－Uralic） | $\nu \alpha \delta i \alpha \tau \mu \eta \theta \varepsilon i ́, ~ n a$ diatmitheí，to shear xyrizo，xyrizomai， xyrisma，shave， $\beta \eta \dot{\chi} \chi \omega$ ，vícho，to cough（Greek） 2tinltinnı huufun， sheghvelu hamar， to shear，huq，haz， to cough （Armenian） për të qethur，to shear，për të qethur rruaj，to shave，për të kollitur，to cough（Albanian） <br> zizaila，to shear， moztu，to shear， mow，sever， bizzara egitea，to shave（Basque） | tondeo，tondere， totondi，tonsum， to shear，shave， clip；mow，reap， prune，browse on， fleece a person， tussio－ire，to cough | a lomadh，to shear， a shave，to shave，chun cough，to cough（Irish） gus cladhach，to shear， a＇feuchainn，to shave，gu casadaich，to cough （Scott） i dywallt，to shear， cneiffio，to shear，fleece， clip，poll，i arllwys，eillio， to shave，razor，i peswch， to cough（Welsh） a tosare，to shear，radere， to shave，tossire，to cough tosse，cough（Italian） pour cisailler，tondre，to shear，se raser，to shave， tousser，to cough（French） <br> wali，adj．，shaven？ （Hittite） | to shear［＜OE sceran］，shave ［ $<$ OE sceafan］ to cough ［ $<\mathrm{ME}$ coughen］ $10-114$ | tose，tuse <br> （TVSE）， <br> Script N324， K136 |
| x | x | x | x | Tusci－orum， Tuscus－a－um，．adj． | x | the Tuscans， Etruscans， inhabitants of Etruria，the language of the Etruscans， Rasna，＂Tusk＂ 10－115 | Tusk（TVSK）， Script N112 |
| sakala，total， | dah＇yunãm ［dah＇yu］，country， people，land； paourva［－］ | агульны， ahulny，total，yce，usie， entire，all（Belarusian） cely，adj．entire； | бúvoえo，sýnolo， total，oдóк $\lambda \eta \rho \frac{\varsigma}{}$ ， olókliros， olókliros，entire， | tutus－a－um，totius， toti，totius，so many times tute，safely，in | Iomlán，total，ar fad， entire，go léir，all（Irish） iomlan，total，gu lèir， entire，tuath，peasantry， | entire［＜Lat． <br> integer］， <br> whole <br> ［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ hal］， | $\begin{aligned} & \text { tuta (TVTA), } \\ & \text { Script } \\ & \text { N41, N173, } \\ & \text { N491, N513, } \end{aligned}$ |




| cover, sillu, protection, likeness, awning, shade of tree, aegis, etc., ṣulūlu, protection provided by a god or king, canopy, shed, etc. (Akkadian) |  |
| :---: | :---: |

## Notes to Indo-European Table Part 10:

English word Dictionary and English word origins from "The Concise American Heritage Dictionary," Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1987.
Latin Dictionary mainly used, Cassell's, Latin-English, English-Italian Dictionary, Collier Books, MacMillan Publishing Co., NY, 1963
Italian Dictionary, Mondadori's Italian-English, English-Italian Dictioanary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1961
French Dictionary, Larousse's French-English, English-French Dictionary, Pocket Books, Simon \& Schuster, NY, 1971
Other dictionaries from online sources that have come and gone, as it were.

* Some Hittite words from www.utexas.edu.; Most of the Hittite vocabulary is adapted from Lia Pena, https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18; Hittite words with \#, from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)
Avestan words from: http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm\#dcte
Tocharian words were obtained through various online sources; however, we owe thanks to the following for enabling new additions in our current edition>: a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: " $A$ Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j," By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter.
Persian words are mainly from https://glosbe.com/en/fa/
* All ETP numbers from http://etp.classics.umass.edu/
(1) See Indo-European Table for decum, "ten." This may be the word ten.
(2) Feltvne (name of a god, the great thunder; see the Divination_Lesson.html, mirror from Tuscania. Note that the suffix " e " in tvne relates to a masculine god. Fel is translated as "great."
(3) A key tounderstanding the use of the vowel suffix for masculine and feminine is in the pronoun, ta, te, Te, ti, tu (tv)
(4) The Tarquins are an Etruscan gens that founded Rome. This short script on the Divination Lesson.html is important to the establishment of some grammatical rules, as this refers to Tarkonos (Tarkvnvs). The text reads as follows: to Feltone (Feltvne) they augur ( ocern, vcern = L. auguro-are) the liver (fiaul = Fr. fole [m]; It. fegato [m]; L. iecur-iecoris-and iocineris) of Tarquin (Tarkonos, Tarkvnvs) rar $\mathbf{l r}$, the rare / extraordinary (L. rarus-a-um) of [the household god] god, $\mathrm{Ir}=\mathrm{LaR}$ (L. lar-laris [m]); i.e., "Before the god Veltune they augar the liver of Tarquin the great of god." Click here To view Tarquinia, the Etruscan city named after Tarquin the Great.
(5) Here we have a passage in script " $N$ " that identifies Ager Uni (aker [L. ager, agri, land] vni) in the preceeding phrase; then begins, ": tota tarina te." It repeats, tri8v tarina te tvrs kvm: Uni is the supreme female diety (Latin Juno), a consort of Tini (Latin Jupiter, Greek Zeus). We can see in the Divine_mirror.html that Ralna is Tini's consort in the story of the birth of Helen of Troy. Ralna is a goddess depicted in the Divine_Mirror.html with a goose to her left. The mother of Helen in Greek myth is Leda, who was married to the Spartan king Tyndareüs. She was not the real mother of Helen, since she was delivered a goose egg either by a shepherd or by the messenger of the gods, Hermes. Leda hatched the egg and reared the gossling as her own. The chick grew into the most beautiful woman in the world, married to Agamemnon's brother, Menelaüs. King Tyndareüs ceded his throne to Menelaüs. Helen was abducted by their friend from Troy, a prince named Paris, son of king Priam. Paris was their house-guest when King Menelaüs had was called away to attend his maternal grand-father's funeral (his name was King Catreus) in Crete. While her husband was away, Paris stole both Helen and her household treasures, taking them home to Troy. This caused the launching of Agamemnon's fleet of a thousand ships and the consequential ten-year-long Trojan war. Helen's real mother was the goddess Nemesis whom Zeus chased to Crete. She changed into many forms to avoid him, finally, as a goose; but Zeus changed into a swan, after which he caught her and raped her. Nemesis is the goddess of retribution for evil deeds or undeserved good fortune - viewed as the resentment aroused in men. She is said to be the daughter of $\mathbf{N y x}$ (night). We can see in the story of Helen of Troy (queen of Sparta) how her beauty turned out to be a nemesis for that age, about 1,200 B.C. (See Hesiod, Theogony, 223-224; Apollodorus 3.10.7; Hyginus, Poetica Astronomica 2.8, and Pausanias 1.33.2-8, 7.4.2-3.)
(6) According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, connected with the rite of Jupiter was the worship of three dieties in one temple, including Jupiter, Juno and Minerva, (Greek: Zeus, Hera and Athena) and this, the resource claims, is a practice the Etruscans shared. Both Zeus and Jupiter were identified as the carriers of light and lightening and thunder were their main weapons. Their names are identified with the root diu, "bright." Tini is identified with thunder and lightening, and Etruscan hauruspicis would divine, reading lightening bolts, the flight of birds and livers.
(7) Turan, as depicted in the Divine_Mirror.html, the story of Helen of Troy, appears with the attributes of Aphrodite (Roman Venus), who was born from the genitals of Uranus when they were thrown into the sea. Aphros in Greek means "sea foam," in which she was born and cast up on the shores of Cyprus. Her symbol, the pomegranate, signifies that she is a fertility goddess, and her son is Eros (Roman Amor or Cupid) who is shown as a winged, naked boy with a bow and gold-tipped arrows. Many of his activities involving the arrangement of love affairs were mischievous, but he was worshipped as a god of love and loyalty among men. In any event, as Paris' reward, Aphrodite caused the most beautiful woman in the world, Helen, to fall in love with Paris of Troy. She offered this as a reward to him who had been invoked by Hera, Athena and Aphrodite to judge which of them was the fairest. Hera promised to make Paris the ruler of the world, Athena vowed that he would always be victorious in war, and Aphrodite promised him the love of the most beautiful woman in the world. Paris chose Aphrodite's prize. And that started the Trojan war. In the Divine Mirror.html Heracles is involved with the presentation of what appears to be Eros to Tini - a mystery at the moment. There are two versions of the birth of Eros, and perhaps a third being told by the Divine_Mirror.html. Eros (Love) existed from the begining, with Ge (Earth), Tartarus (a place of darkness below the earth - an anvil would fall for nine days to reach it) and Chaos. Another version accounts Aphrodite as the mother -father unknown - but perhaps his father was Heracles (who had liaisons with godesses and woman), at least in the Etruscan mirror.
(8) The verb, to bury, may lead us into some old Indo-European cognate having to do with the way the early Indo-Europeans of the steppes buried their dead. that has to do with mound burials. The burials, also known as dolmens, - where the soil has gone away that had originally covered the crypt - covered the north eastern and north western shores of the Black Sea, the Crimea, Troy and Turkey, Thessaly, Illyria (Albania), Etruria, the Iberian Peninsula, the French Atlantic coast, the British Isles, and parts of northern Germany, Holland, etc. And in the Far East we find the mound burials again, among the Tocharians in the Altai mountains, along the Silk Road. The Tocharians included red-headed individuals and mixed mongoloids. Their language was Indo-European, and their mounds in Siberia became famous as a result of the discovery of the "Ice Maiden" reported by the National Geographic Society. Her mound followed the pattern of Scythian mounds, where the burial chamber was lined with large timbers. To view a burial of the Eastern Black Sea region, called the "Princess of Ipatovo," click here.

The burial mounds had at least three functions: that of honoring the dead (the larger mounds often being of leaders), sacred sites of heroes and watch-towers.

In the story of Jason of the Argonauts, "The Voyage of Argo," by Apollonius of Rhodes (3rd century B.C.), Jason explains in the raising of the burial mound of one of his men that the mound covered the cremated remains of the hero, it was a place around which games were held in honor of the hero, and it was left as a land-mark which would be honored for eons to come. This is also a practice in the Odyssey of Homer. The Homeric way of burial in fact was with barrows, or mounds; and most of the dead are cremated. Achilles' friend, Patrocles, for instance, is one of the first in the ten-year-long Trojan war to be buried, and his remains were cremated, a mound thrown up around which games were held. The mound was left as a land-mark, along with other mounds of fallen heroes in the Troad. In the "Metamorphosis," by Ovid (1st century B.C.) we find many burials continue in the same fashion, with cremation and barrows being the burial practice (except for those transformed into animals and heavenly bodies. In the story of the raven, which Apollo saw as a beautiful young girl, after having held her (she was pure white) to his breast he turned on her and shot her in the breast with his deadly arrow. He held her in his arms, lamenting the act, while the funeral pyre was being prepared, and she tells him that she is pregnant with his son. He saves the son. Among the Greco-Roman stories the heroes were cremated and mounds were raised. The actual practice of cremation was more prevalent among the Etruscans and earlier Villanovans, communities along the Danube and Troy. Shaft graves (interments) appear to have been the preferred method of burial elsewhere. The

Scythian and Saromatian burials of the Black Sea show a stone-lined cyst around a corpse, along with its entourage and accoutrements, and often mounds were used over and over. They often were over 50' high (15 meters or so). When we apply the data of this table to the archeological records of the burials of these ancient peoples we find a correlation in the language. "To bury" in Italian is "tumulare," to raise a mound; a burial in Albanian is "tumë," a mound. In contrast the Latin and French concept of burial involved interment, if one uses their vocabulary. It appears that the English word, "bury," [<OE byrgan] may be the same cognate as "barrow," [<OE beorg].

A Summary of the Kurgan culture (burial in mounds) of the Russian steppes, with notes on the Proto-Indo-European (PIE) language, is at: http://www.iras.ucalgary.ca/~volk/sylvia/Kurgans.htm. An Albanian view of the Albanian and Illyrian heritage ( a melting pot as it were) is at: http://members.aol.com/Plaku/illyrian.htm.
(9) TIVS, In Script HT, we have a tile which seems to dedicate a precinct to Hermes, 8ASTI, HERMeNE TIVS A FETVS AL, saying, "the vastness of Hermene, god-like, or god, to (Lat. a) the bringing forth or hatching of young (Lat. fetus-us, m.)." See Indo-European Table 1.A.2, note 6, for a further discussion on this.
(10) The Slavic term for god, Bog, and the Hindu Bhaga, may show an early relationship between the Slavs and the Sanskrit, founders of the Rig Veda.
(11) Welsh llawr, hearth, may be related to the Latin word, lar, and Etruscan word for gods of the earth: lar, laris.
(12) Tannus, Jupiter, Zeus and Etruscan Tinia appear to be the same Indo-European thunder-god, as Thor, Odin, and Indra. Tannus went also by the name of Tinnus, Taranis, Taranus. He was a god of the wheel (a symbol of the sun), other symbols were the oak and eagle, and in early Gaul human sacrifices were offered to him. In the Rig Veda of the Hindus the sun, Surya, was considered to be an eye of Indra, the principal god of the Rig Veda. His feast was at Yule-time (winter solstice, modern Christmas). See Banquet of the Gods.html for further information on the relationships of these gods. The Hittite thunder-god was Teshub. Another people, related to the Persians, the Mitanni, seemed to have worshipped the same god, Teshub or Teshup, at the head of their pantheon. See Hittite Treaties and Documents.html.
(13) Thanks to Constantiin Cucu for his contributions on the Romanian language.
14. See Etruscan tice which may be "spindle," tige, rather than "stem"

## BACKNEXT

$\geq$ Indo-European Table I Part 10

Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 2.28.04

Updated 2.29.04; 3.01.04; 3.02.04; 3.04.04; 3.07.04; 3.30.04; 4.04.04; 4.12.04; 4.13.04; 4.21.04; 4.29.04; 5.13.04;
6.04.04; 6.24.04; 7.05.04; 7.11.04; 8.03.04; 9.21.04; 5.14.05; 6.05.05; 11.14.05; 2.23.06; 5.11.06; 6.03.06;
7.22.06; 10.18.11; 6.30.18, 7.16.18; 4.09.19; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2019 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2019 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.


Etruscan Phrases
Indo-European Table 1, Part 11
by Mel Copeland
(from a work published in 1981)
Table 1 Index
(Recommend opening this page to facilitate navigation through Table 1)

Table 1, section 1G: Indo-European words as they relate to Etruscan. Notes: *Armenian W = West Armemenian

| Sanskrit | Avestan, Persian, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian | Slavic, Baltic, Romanian, Finnish-Uralic | Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Basque | Latin | Other | English | Etruscan |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| vāḍham, ata kim, yes, evam, just so | Zî̀ indeed (Avestan) bale, بلب yes (Persian) @osb, diakh, yes (Georgian) <br> anna, anni, annû, yes, indeed, ikkitti, yes, in truth, ibašši, yes, possibly, there, jājaja, expressing acceptance of an order (Akkadian) | ды, dy, yes (Belarusian) da, yes (Croatian) tak, yes (Polish)这, yes (Latvian) da, yes (Romanian) kyllä, yes (FinnishUralic) | vaı, nai, yes (Greek) uın, ayo, yes (Armenian) po, yes (Albanian) <br> bai, yes (Basque) | ita (ese), etiam, yes, certus-a-um, settled | yes, yes (Irish) <br> tha, yes (Scot) <br> ie, yes (Welsh) <br> sì, yes (Italian) <br> oui, oc (S. Fr.), yes (French) <br> anda imma, indeed <br> (Hittite) | yes [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gese], aye $[<\mathrm{I}$, or ON , ei], yes, aye, aye. $11-1$ | uk, ok (VK), Script Z817, Z826, Z1789 <br> Context: Z817 <br> RE VK SINA CCAFER SVS LEFA Ce "These matters, yes, indeed, she would permit (L. Conj.3rd Pers. Single sinat), to draw out (It. cavare) the double (It. m . sosia) she lifts up (L. levo-are, Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. single levat) here Z826: RE VK SINE TI. RAMVER. FINVM ACILaR AME "These matters, Yes, she will permit to you; to leave behind (L. remoror-ari) the wine ( L . vinum-i) of Aquilar she would love (L. amo-are, Conj. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single amet)" Z1789 VK TIRVR: "Yes, I am used up (L tēro, Pas. Ind. Pres. 1st Pers. Single 'teror') |
| ni-khanati, to inter a corpse, antyestah, funeral | dafn kardan, دفن كردن to bury, dari, -جناز funeral (Persian) <br>  damarkhva, to bury, <br>  dak'rdzalva, funeral (Georgian) <br> qebēru, to bury the dead, to bury objects, to cover up, | закапаць, zakapać, to bury, пахаванне, pachavannie, funeral (Belarusian) pokopati, to bury, pogreb, funeral (Croatian) pochować, to bury, pogrzeb, funeral (Polish) | $v \alpha$ Ө́́u\&ı, a thápsei, to bury, $\kappa \eta \delta \varepsilon i ́ \alpha$, kideía, funeral (Greek) puintil, t'aghel, to bury, <br>  hugharkavorut'yun, funeral (Armenian) për të varrosur, to bury, ceremonia e funeralit, funeral ceremony, varrimi, | humo-are, to perform funeral rites or bury; omen-inis, an omen, sign, prognostication, ominor-ari, to presage, prophesy, predict | a adhlacadh, to bury, sochraide, funeral (Irish) gus adhlacadh, to bury, tiodhlacadh, funeral (Scott) i gladdu, to bury, angladd, funeral (Welsh) seppellire, to bury, funerale, funeral (Italian) enterrer, to bury, funérailles, funeral (French) | to bury [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ byrgan], funeral, [<Lat. funus] burial, cremation ceremony, inter, [ $<$ Med. Lat. interrare], grave, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gra æf] $11-2$ | um, om (VM), <br> Script Q754 "I bury" uma, oma, (VMA), Script Q534, Q661, Q726, humat, "he buries" umai omai, (VMAI), Script S30 |


|  | hide, to roll up in a cloth or reed mat in preparation for burial, to roll up, temēru, to bury, to conceal, to be sunken, to be buried (Akkadian) | aprakt, to bury, bēres, funeral (Latvian) a îngropa, to bury, înmormântare, funeral, funeralii, funeral (Romanian) haudata, to bury, hautajaiset, funeral (Finnish-Uralic) | funeral (Albanian) <br> lurperartu, ehortzi, to bury, hileta, funeral (Basque) |  | ukturi, cremation site, constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. (Hittite) |  | (probably a name noted by "ai"suffix, as in AECAI, Aesacus, Elinai, Helen of Troy) ume, ome (VME), Script Z92, Q512, humet. "he would bury" umen, omen (VMEN) Script R381, R554 "omen" umis, omis (VMIS) Script BT-14 (L. Conj. Pres. 2nd Pers. single humēs, "you could be buried]?"): Context: BT-9: TEIS : RVIS : <br> RVTaS SS $V$ [Translation: for, to, by the gods (L. deus divus, Dat., Abl. pl. deis) of the kings (L. Fr. roi, m. L. rex, regis) you brandish, swing, whirl around [your weapon] " (L. roto-are, Ind. Pres. 2nd Pers. single rotas) SS; O VMIS, L. Ind. Pres. 2nd Pers. single humēs, "you could be buried"] BT-14 VMIS (end of text, blank space) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ekas, one, ekI kR, to unite, become one; yu, yauti, yute, yuvati, te, to fasten, hold, bind, harness, join, unite, yunakti or yoja- yati, samं-, $\overline{\mathrm{a}}$-, to unite, yugah, yugam, to yoke | yek, ֻת one, mottahed shodad, متحد شدن (Persian) j(mono, erti, one, <br>  gaertianeba, to unite, ถృธీм 5 m, bat'ono, yoke (Georgian) <br> šukki, šukko, one (Hurian/Urartian) <br> aha aha, one-by-one, ištēn, one, unique, outstanding, first, for the first time, emēdu, to join together, unite, etc., ištēniš, jointly, as one group, isstēstu, one, once, at the first time, first, ištisšusu, once, one time, firstly, îdišam, one-by-one, individually, ištēnâ, one-by-one, one apiece, once, singly, ištǐš̌̌u, adv., one time, once, firstly, ištēnutu, once, for the first time, hullu, yoke, nīru, crosspiece, domination, rule, | адзін, adzin, one, аб'яднаць, abjadnać, to unite, ярмо, jarmo, yoke (Belarusian) jedan, one, ujediniti se, to unite, jaram, yoke (Croatian) jeden, one, zjednoczyć, to unite, jarzmo, yoke (Polish) vienas, one (BalticLithuanian) vienu, one, apvienoties, to unite, jūgs, yoke (Latvian) UN, UNA, UNU, one, f., UNELE, the ones; a uni, to unite, UNIM, we unite, we put together, UNITĂ, united, jug, yoke (Romanian) yksi, one, yhdistyä, to unite, ies, yoke (Finnish-Uralic) | Évac, énas, énaone, $v \alpha \varepsilon v ต ́ \sigma \varepsilon 1$, na enósei, to unite, $\delta \varepsilon \xi \Leftarrow ⿺ \tau \varepsilon \chi$ vía, dexiotechnía, skill, craftsmanship, ఢuүó̧, zygós, yoke (Greek) ưtun, meky, one, ưhuulniti, miavorel, to unite, ןøһ, ltsi, yoke (Armenian) një, one, për t'u bashkuar, to unite, shilar, yoke (Albanian) <br> bat, one, elkartu, to unite, batu, to unite, connect, pick, uztarria, yoke, uzteko, to yoke (Basque) <br> për t'u bashkuar | unnus-a-um, genit., unius, dat. uni, one only one, one and the same, any one; una, in one together texo - texere, texui, textum, to plait, to weave, to put together; coniungo -iungere iunsi -iuntum, to unite; iugum-i, yoke, collar; iugo-are, to bind together | amháin, aon, one, le chéile, to unite, cuing, yoke (Irish) aon, one, gus a thighinn combla, to unite, cuing, yoke (Scott) un-au, one, i unoi uno, to unite, ieuo (ieu-), to yoke, yog, yoke (Welsh) uno [m], una [f], one; unire, to unite, giogo, yoke (Italian); un, une, indef. art., one, unir, to unite, joug, yoke (French) yuk, yoke (Gothic) tsin...tsin , one, on one hand or the other (Luvian) <br> si, sia, siela, haika, one, number one, ${ }^{*} \bar{a} s$, one, trup, unite, collect, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, taks, unify, to devise, iukan, a yoke, yug/yuga, yoke, pair, ishaur, yoke, plow (Hittite) | one $[<\mathrm{OE}$ an] <br> unite, LLat <br> unire], yoke <br> [<OE geoc] <br> 11-3 | un (VN), Nom. Single "unus" Script Z54, Z206, Z913, Z1057, Z1586, Z1607, Z1623, N670, N700, J29, Au86, AF-1, AN49, PO-13? unas (VNAS), L. Acc. f. pl. Script PA-16 une (VNE), Script Z851, Q194, Q452 unias (VNIAS), Script Au86 Gen. Single "unius" uno (VNV), Script R270, R286;, Abl. single M. unem (VNEM) Script L-57, Voc., Acc. N. pl.?. unum (VNVM), Acc. M., N. Single Script Z446 See numbers unitia (FNITIA) Script M67 IOC (IYC), |


|  | part of a door, of a loom, (part of the liver, probably the omasal impression), a part of the lung, a constellation, nīru, in ša muhbhi nīri, yoke ornament (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  | Script AE6 IOCE (IVCE) Script, N476, Q53, Q167, Q214, Q243, Q416, R258 IOCES (IVCES), <br> Script N718 IOCI (IVCI) Script AE-6, N-1, N357, N476, N692, K39 <br> YVCI, SCript M93 IOCIE (IVCIE), Script N435, N513, N650, R270, R286, R394, R505, K150IOCIPa (IVCIPa), Script R310 IOCO (IVCV), Script K36, Q225 IOKA (IVKA), Script N505, N563 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| limpati, to anoint, besmear | mâlidán, ماليدن to anoint, smear (Persian) bymoon, sulit, to anoint, ${ }^{6} \delta_{3}{ }^{6} \circ$, natskhis, to smear (Georgian) <br> pašāšu, to anoint oneself, to be anointed, to smear, paššu, adj., anointed, râku, to smear, to knead?, kapāru, to smear on paint or liquid, to wipe off, to clean objects, to rub, to purify magically, etc., (Akkadian) | памазаць, <br> pamazać, to anoint, мазаць, mazać, to smear (Belarusian) pomiriti, to anoint, razmazati, to smear (Croatian) namaścić, to anoint, rozmazać, to smear (Polish) svaidīt, to anoint, lai uztriepes, to smear (Latvian) să ungi, to anoint, UNS, to anoint; UNGE, he/she anoints, la frotiu, to smear (Romanian) voitelemaan, to anoint, kuolla, to smear (FinnishUralic) | xva $\chi$ pícouv, na chrísoun, to anoint, $v \alpha \varepsilon \pi \mu \varepsilon$ ívov $\mu \varepsilon$, na epimeínoume, to smear, alinein, to anoint, to smear, $\pi \alpha \sigma \alpha \lambda \varepsilon i ́ \varphi \omega$, pasaleífo, smear (Greek) odth, otsel, to anoint, humpti, khabel, to smear (Armenian) për të vajosur, to anoint, për të shpifurpër, to smear (Albanian) <br> anoint?, lohitu, orban, to smear (Basque) | ungo [unguo] ungere | a anoint, to anoint, chun smearaidh, to smear (Irish) gu ungadh, to anoint, gus smear, to smear (Scott) i eneinio, to anoint, $i$ chwistrellu, to smear (Welsh) ungere, to anoint, macchiare, to smear (Italian) oindre, to anoint, enduire, maculer to smear (French) <br> sakniie/a, to anoint, hlina? to anoint, clay, isgae, iskie/a, to smear (Hittite) | anoint, [ $<$ Lat. inunguere] besmear [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ smerian] <br> 11-4 | unce (VNCE) <br> Script AN-33 |
| x | x | x | 'Hpo, Íra, Hera, consort of Zeus; Eileithyia, goddes of childbirth; also mother of Eros | Juno, consort of Jupiter | x | Uni, goddess childbirth, consort of Tini (Zeus, Jupiter) 11-5 | Uni (VNI), Script Z1654, TC171, N173, N435, J25, <br> AH-7, PL-31- <br> Note 2) <br> Unia (VNIA) <br> Script Au13, <br> AH-7, Aph-3 |
| x | x | x | x | usus-us, <br> application, <br> practice, <br> exercise <br> Euxinus-a-um, <br> the Black Sea | x | application, practice, exercise? unknown word TBD 11-6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { USuS (Script } \\ & \text { XB-26 } \end{aligned}$ |
| anusanda-, to enquire, consider | chetor, چֶور how (Persian) (лмдцмณ! rogor!, how! (Georgian) <br> inu-, unu-, conj. how, (Hurrian) akkā'i, how?, kî? how, adv., kiam, adv., how, thus, in this manner, tuma, conj.? how (Akkadian) | хяк!, jak?, how! <br> (Belarusian) <br> kako?, how! <br> (Croatian) <br> wjaki sposób!, how! (Polish) <br> kā?, how! (Latvian) cum?, how! (Romanian) millä tavalla!, how! (Finnish-Uralic) | $\mathrm{x} \pi \omega \varsigma!$ pos!, how! (Greek) hǎultu, inch'pes: how! (Armenian) se si!, how! (Albanian) nola!, how (Basque) | ut | conas!, how? cibé bealach, in whatever way (Irish) ciamar? how! (Scott) sut? how! (Welsh) come? how! (Italian) comment? how! (French) <br> kos-ne (conj.), how, how much, as much (Tocharian) <br> māhhan, how, kmme/i, kmmet(i), however many (Hittite) | how! [<OE hū] In whatever way $11-7$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ut (VT) Script } \\ & \text { V-10 } \end{aligned}$ |


| x | x | x | x | utor, uti, usus | x | employ, to use, enjoy; possibly the name Otin, Oden; Unknown word; TBD 11-8 | utas (FTAS) <br> Script FB-5 <br> utin (FTYN) <br> Script XB-4, <br> XB-16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| karoti, to do, karman, to act | sâkhtan, ساختن to make (Persian) <br> ob sзgorgab, is ak'etebs, he makes (Georgian) <br> du-, tan- to make, to do, zad-(u-), to make, to do, to build, u/or-, to make, to work (Urartian) <br> epēšu, to do or act, kalû, to do something without ceasing, to block progress, etc., maṣû, to do what one wants, to amount to, to be sufficient for, to provide sufficient help, to make suffice, etc., (Akkadian) | ён робіць, jon robić, he makes (Belarusian) on pravi, he makes (Croatian) On sprawia, he makes (Polish) viņ̌̌ taisa, he makes (Latvian) el face, he makes, FĂ!, make!, do! (Romanian) hän tekee, he makes (Finnish-Uralic) | x $\varphi \tau \iota \alpha ́ \chi v \varepsilon 1$, ftiáchnei, he makes (Greek) Gum quunupnıư 5 na katarum e, he makes (Armenian) ai bën, he makes (Albanian) <br> egin, to make, do, commit (Basque) | facio-facere-feci-factum, to make | Déanann sé, he makes (Irish) <br> tha e a 'dèanamh, he makes (Scott) mae'n gwneud, he makes (Welsh) lui fa, he makes (Italian) il fait, he makes (French) <br> iya->, ie/a, issa/issto, to make, to do, \#annijazi, he makes, he does (Hittite) | he makes, to make, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ macian] to do [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dōn] 11-9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { fa (FA) Script } \\ & \text { AF-16 } \end{aligned}$ |
| bhidyate, to vary, differ, vihara, transposition, change vairI bhU, to change into hatred; vikArin, adj., producing or undergoing a change, changing into, gacchati, going | jasaiti, to be going (Avestan) degargun kardan, gardânidan, to vary, raftan, رفقتن to go (Persian) з ganskhvavdeba, to vary, ob docols, is midis, he goes (Georgian) <br> ul-, u/ol- to go, to start going (Urartian) hab-an-, to go, itt-, to go (Hurrian) <br> atalluku, italluku, to go, walk about, to live, act, be in motion (Akkadian) | вар'іраваць, varjiravać, to vary, ён ідзе, jon idzie, he goes (Belarusian) da se razlikuju, to vary, on ide, he goes (Croatian) różnić się, to vary, on idzie, he goes (Polish) mainīties, to vary, viņš iet, he goes (Latvian) a diversifica, to vary, el merge, he goes (Romanian) vaihdella, to vary, hän menee, he goes (Finnish-Uralic) | poikillo, diafero, vary; allagi, allasso, metaballo, change, $\pi \alpha \varepsilon 1$, paei, he goes (Greek) umpptip 5 , tarber e to vary, Liu qunnư t , na gnum e , he goes (Armenian) ndryshon, ndryshoj, to vary, ai shkon, he goes (Albanian) <br> aldatu, to vary, joan, to go (basque) | vario-are, to vary, change, vadit, he goes< eo, ire, ivi and ii, itum, to go | a athrú, to vary, téann sé, he goes (Irish) gus atharrachadh, to vary, tha e a 'dol, he goes (Scott) amrywio, to vary, differ, fluctuate, mae'n mynd, he goes (Welsh) variare, to vary, lui va, he goes (Italian) varier, to vary, il va, he goes (French) <br> tmeomn, different, strange, belonging to someone else, tameummes, tmeomes, to become different, i, ie/a, to go, pāi->, paii/pai, $\mathbf{p i / p a i}, \mathbf{p a e}$, to go past, to pass, ske/a, going, to be gomg (Hittite) | to vary [<Lat. vario-are], diversify [<Lat. diverto (divorto) vertere -verti versum, to change, differ] change [<lat. cambiare], alter; third person sing., <br> to go, [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ gān], he goes, <br> 11-9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { va (VA), Script } \\ & \text { Z455, Z1397, } \\ & \text { N582 } \end{aligned}$ |
| gava, bull, cow; <br> gotva, state or nature of a cow, vṛ̣aḥ, bull, go, vrṣaḥ, ox, cow | gao [-], cattle (Avestan) mâdegâv, gâv, گار cow, gav nr, گار نر bull (Persian) дলmbs, dzrokha, cow, busoo, khari, bull, ox (Georgian) <br> arbu, mīrtu, cow, abkigu, poetic term for cow, *ummānatu, adult cow, heifer, alpu, bull ox, beef, alpu, cattle shed, arki alpī, ox driver, alpu-a, bull sacrifice, to sacrifice, kullizu, ox driver, leading ox, ox used for plowing, kullizūtu, work of an ox driver, mīru, young bull, rimu, wild bull, rīmtu, wild cow, rīmāniš, like a wild bull, apasû, an exotic bovine, alû, bull, as a mythological being, aladlammû, bull colossus with human head, | карова, karova, cow, бык, byk, bull, вол, vol, ox (Belarusian) krava, cow, bik, bull, vol, ox (Croatian) krowa, cow, byk, bulla, bull, wół, ox (Polish) govs, cow, bullis, bull, vērsis, ox (Latvian) vacă, cow; VACI, cows, Taur, bull, bou, ox (Romanian) lehmä, cow, sonni, bull, härkä, ox (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \gamma \varepsilon \lambda \alpha ́ \delta \alpha$, ageláda, cow, тav́pos, távros, bull, ßóס́ı, vódi, bodi, ox (Greek) पnulunum, kov, cow, gnıl, ts'ul, bull, uuqq, sagy, ox (Armenian) lopë, cow, bulë, bull, dem, bull, ox (Albanian) <br> behi, cow, zezen. bull, idi, ox, ganadu, cattle (Basque) | vaccae-ae, cow, taurus-i, bull, bos, bovis, ox, bullock, cow | bó, cow, tarbh, bull, damh, ox (Irish) <br> bò, cow, tarbh, bull, damh, ox (Scott) <br> buwch (buchod), cow, taw, tawr, bull, och, ox (Welsh) mucca, vacca, cow, Toro, bull, bue, ox (Italian) vache, cow, beef, taureau, bull, bœuf, ox (French) <br> öküz, ox (Turkish) ko, [B Ke], keu, [B ko] cow, kowi (adj.) [B kewiye], of a cow, kayurs [B kauurșe], bull, opäs*[B okso], ox (Tocharian) <br> buqa, ox (Uighur-Turkic) wawa/ uwa, cow (Lycian) wawa/i, cow (Luvian) <br> wawa, a bull, prtshanasi, supl(a) cattle, GU4, kuau, cow, kuauli, like a cow (Hittite) | cow [ $<\mathrm{OE} \mathrm{cu}$ ); cattle [ $<$ Med Lat. capitale, property], bull, [ $<\mathrm{ON}$ boli]< bovine, [<Lat. bos], ox [<OE, oxa] 11-10 | vaca (8ACA) <br> Script CP-36 <br> vace (8ACE), <br> Z500 <br> vaci (8ACI) <br> Script Z500) |


|  | gumāhu，a choice bull，qumahhu， cattle，qannu，cattle pen，gugallu，bull of extraordinary size， elû，bull of heaven， puṭāru，a <br> qualification of bulls，rašāšu，cattle herd，alap šadê， mountain ox，alap nāri，river ox， foreign animal，alap mê，water ox， alap nīri，one yoke ox， re＇$\hat{\mathbf{u}}$ ，to tend cattle， sheep，other animals，to pasture， to graze，shepherd， etc．（Akkadian） |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| at，atati，－te，to walk about，wander，run； bhram，bhramati，to wander，roam，stroll，fly about；go astray，be perplexed or mistaken；car， carati（－te），to move，go drive，walk，roam， wonder through or along | âvâre budan，واره <br> بودن to wander <br> （Persian） <br> obj3うб，ikheven，to wander（Georgian） <br> dâlu，wander aimlessly，to prowl， wander about in despair，move unnaturally，move with indifference， nagāšu，to go away， to leave，to run about，to rove， stroll，rapādu，to wander，to roam，to cause to roam，to run，run around，to vex，šarābu，to wander about （Akkadian） | вандраваць， vandravać，to wander（Belarusian） lutati，to wander （Croatian） wedrowac，to wander（Polish） klainot，to wander （Latvian） a se intreba，to wander（Romanian） vaeltaa，to wander （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha \pi \varepsilon \rho ı \pi \lambda \alpha \nu \eta$ Өov́ $\mu \varepsilon$ ， na periplanithoúme，to wander（Greek） puuquanti，t＇ap＇arrel，to wander（Armenian） për të endur，to wander （Albanian） <br> ibiltzea，to wander（Basque） | vagor－ari，to wander； vagio－ire，to whimper | chun wander，？to wander （Irish） gus a dhol fodha，？，gus coiseachd，to wander（Scott） i grwydro，crwydro，to wander，stray，roam，digress （Welsh） vagare，girovagare，to wander（Italian） errer，s＇agarer，vaguer， divaguer，to wander （French） | to wander［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ wadrian］， ramble，rove？ roam［＜OE romen］， whimper？ See fak，fakir 11－11 | vakos te，vakus <br> te <br> （8AKVS）Te， <br> Script Q899 <br> vacorent <br> （8ACVRENT） <br> Script N349 <br> vage（ 8 AbE ）， <br> Script Q84 <br> vago（8AbV） <br> Script Q209 |
| upatyakā，droṇī，valley，vale，glenn，nipAda， low ground，valley；nivat，depth，valley | darre， （Persian） bym8̊，kheoba， valley，ravine， gorge，canyon （Georgian） <br> hamqu，valley （Akkadian） | даліна，dalina， <br> valley（Belarusian） <br> dolina，valley <br> （Croatian） <br> dolina，valley <br> （Polish） <br> ielejā，valley <br> （Latvian） <br> VALE，valley <br> （Romanian） <br> laakso，valley <br> （Finnish－Uralic） | коı $\lambda \dot{\alpha} \delta \alpha$ ，koiláda，valley （Greek） hnપhu，hovit，valley （Armenian） luginë，lugajë，valley （Albanian） <br> bailara，ibar，valley（Basque） | valles－is | gleann，valley（Irish） <br> gleann，valley（Scott） <br> cwm（cymau， <br> cymoedd），glyn <br> －noedd，dyffryn，valley， <br> dale，dell，glen，dingle <br> （Welsh） <br> vallata，valle，valley <br> （Italian） <br> vallée，valley，val，vale，dell <br> （French） <br> xbade－，river valley <br> （Milian） | valley［＜Lat． valles－is］，glen， ［ $<$ OIr．glend］， vale，dale［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ dœ1］ | val（8AL）， <br> Script <br> K79 <br> valas（8ALAS） <br> Script K65 |
| sustha or svastha，well，tejasvin，vigorous， | zavareca［zavare］， strength，vigor （Avestan） khub，خوب well， zur＇mænd，زورمنـ） vigorous（Persian） злलдз＠，k＇argad， well，Эбうқдпуммо， energiuli，vigorous （Georgian） <br> nir－，nīr－，niri，nîri， to be good，fagr－， fabri，fahbr（i）－to be good，beautiful， nir＝$=1=$ šše，goodness （Hurrian） <br> ＊dumqiš，well，adv．， dumqu，well－being， treasure，favor， grace，fame， emamu，strong， adallu，gabru，gašru， hušua，adj．，strong， aştu，strong，hard， difficult，alru，datnu， strong，heroic， itpuqu，strong，solid， danānu，to become strong，increase， etc．，thick，heavy， kabāru（Akkadian） | добра，dobra，well， бадзёры，badziory， vigorous （Belarusian） dobro，well，snažan， vigorous（Croatian） dobrze，well energiczny， vigorous（Polish） labi，well， energisks，vigorous （Latvian） bine，well，viguros， vigorous （Romanian） hyvin，well， voimakas，vigorous （Finnish－Uralic） | K $\alpha \lambda \dot{\alpha}$, Kalá，well， $\sigma \theta \varepsilon v \alpha \rho o ́ s$, sthenarós， vigorous，єvepүๆтıкós， energitikós（Greek） цuul，lav，well，nıみt $\eta$ ， uzhegh，vigorous （Armenian） mirë，well，energiik， vigorous（Albanian） <br> ondo egoteko，to be well， kementsu，vigorous（Basque） | valeo，valere， valuisti，well，to be strong， vigorous， bene，adv．well | maith，well，briomhar， vigorous（Irish） gu math，well，èibhinn， vigorous（Scott） yn dda，well，yn egnïol， vigorous（Welsh） bene，well，vigoroso， vigorous（Italian） bien，well，vigoureux， vigorous（French） kuśal［B kuśal］，good， salutary（Tocharian） inaraur，strength，inara， vigor，lazzies，latsiur，well， to become well，become good，latsiur，wellness （Hittite） | well，［＜OE wel］ to be strong， vigorous，［＜Lat．］ energetic［＜Gk． energetikos］ <br> 11－12 | valsti （8ALSTI） Script K79 |
| bhrAnta，adj．，roaming，roamed，perplexed， confused，mistaken；mistake，error；bhram， | aiwi－druzhaiti［aiwi－ | па віне，pa vinie，to fault，падманваць， |  | fallo，fallere， fefelli，falsum | chun locht，to fault， dearmad，mistaken， | to deceive［＜Lat． decipio | valta（8ALTA）， <br> Script M50 |


| bhramati, to roam, wander, stroll, go astray, be perplexed or mistaken, bhramah, error, mistake, doṣah, fault, failing, blemish, deṣah, fault | druj], false, to break a contract or agreement, to deceive (Avestan) fariftan, gomrâh kardan, to deceive, gonâh, âhu, fault, gonâh kardan, to be at fault, eeb عيب, fault, farib dâdan, فريب دادن to deceive, eshtebâh, mistake, radshodan, ورشكستن fail (Persian) Bnsmos, bralia, to <br>  mot'q'ueba, to deceive, з@うठ̈s, tsdeba, mistaken, $39^{\text {m, }}$ ver, fail (Georgian) <br> elītu, deception, high land, top part, elēnēti, deceitful words, haṭ̣̂̂, to make a mistake, fail, neglect, commit an offense, hitu, fault, harm, damage, crime, etc., hāatû́, faulty, portending evil, wrong, nakālu, to deceive, pay tricks, to act clever, to cheat, etc., parāṣu, to deceive, lie, to violate, break an oath, etc., mudiṣsu, deceiver, rašû, faults, to develop faults, deficiencies, to attain wisdom, experience,to develop a disease, to acquire, etc., to bring about a (Akkadian) | padmanvać, to deceive, памылковы, pamylkovy, mistaken, трываць няўдачу, tryvać niaŭdaču, fail (Belarusian) na pogrešku, to fault, zavarati, to deceive, u zabludi, mistaken, iznevjeriti, fail (Croatian) do winy, to fault, oszukać, to deceive, błędny, mistaken, zawieść, fail (Polish) <br> vainas dèl, to fault, maldināt, to deceive, kḷūdījies, mistaken, neizdoties, fail (Latvian) la vina, to fault, a amagi, to deceive, greșit, mistaken, eșua, fail (Romanian) vika, to fault, pettää, to deceive, virheellinen, mistaken, epäonnistua, fail (Finnish-Uralic) | $\sigma \varepsilon \sigma \varphi \dot{\lambda} \lambda \mu \alpha$, se sfálma, to fault, $v \alpha$ $\varepsilon ร ু \alpha \alpha \tau \eta \sigma o v v$, na exapatísoun, to deceive, $\varepsilon \sigma \varphi \alpha \lambda \mu \varepsilon ́ v o \varsigma$, esfalménos, mistaken, $v \alpha$ $\alpha \pi о \tau \dot{\prime} \chi \varepsilon$, na apotýchei, to fail (Greek) üinuuln meghavorin, to fault, humpti, khabel, to deceive, uhumןưuữ, skhalmamb, mistaken, aupunnपlit, dzakhoghvel, fail (Armenian) për të gabuar, to fault, te mashtrosh, to deceive, i gabuar, mistaken, dështoj, fail (Albanian) <br> engainatzea, atzipetu to deceive, erratu, to err, akats bat egiteko, to make a mistake (Basque) |  | meabhlaireachta, to deceive, theipeann, fail (Irish) gu fault, to fault, a mhealladh, to deceive, mearachd, mistaken, fàilligeadh, fail (Scott) i fai, to fault, i dwyllo, to deceive, camgymryd, to mistake, err; camgymeriad, mistaken, camgymeriadffaeledd-au, failing, defect, fault; methu (meth-), to fail, miss, falter, mistake (Welsh) fallare, to err, make a mistake (Italian) falloir, to be necessary; faute, fault, faire faillite, to go bankrupt, fail (French) <br> guhākune* [B kuhākäññe], deception, trickery, klāwakeṃ [B añkaiṃ] (Tocharian) <br> apla, deceit, trap, aplae, entrap, mrsant, deceitful, dishonest, unholy, mrsadr, deception, fraud, treachery (Hittite) | -cipere-cepi -ceptum], lead astray, cause to be mistaken [ $<$ ON mistaka, to take in error]; disappoint, fault [ $<$ Lat. fallo, fallere, to deceive], fail [<Lat. fallere], to err, <br> 11-13 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Vamerias, person's name $11-14$ | Vamerias <br> (8AMERIAS), <br> Script Q11, <br> Q95, Q152 <br> (See <br> PVMPERIAS |
| tucchay, -yati, to make empty or poor; reku, adj. empty, void; nirbIja, adj., seedless, empty; śūnyaḥ, empty, void zUnya, adj. empty, void, desert, vacant, lonely, solitary, unreal, vain, void, vacuum | tohi, puc, void, adj; tohi kardan, to vacate; bihude, xodbin, vain, adj. khali, خالى empty, bati, باطل void (Persian) в Зюолмоs, tsarielia, empty, Bsomomos, batilia, void (Georgian) <br> quldi-, empty, desolate (Urartian) <br> erû, empty, emptyhanded, naked, destitute, rīqiš, empty-handed, rīqūtu, emptyhanded, emptiness, free time, rīqu, empty, idle, without work, râqu, empty, to become empty, etc., to be idle, peṣû, emptied (of vegetation, obstructions, of land, etc.,), cleared, bleached, pale, white, mērênu, emptiness, nakedness (Akkadian) | пусты, pusty, empty, несапраўдным, niesapraŭdnym, void (Belarusian) prazan, empty, poništiti, void (Croatian) pusty, empty, unieważnić, void (Polish) tukšs, empty, spēkā neesošs, void (Latvian) gol, empty, vid, void (Romanian) tyhjä, empty, mitätön, void (Finnish-Uralic) | $\alpha \delta \varepsilon \varepsilon \alpha ́ \zeta \omega$, adeiázo, empty, кєvós, kenós, void, achristos, useless (Greek) quunupll, datark, empty, wauluyltip, anvaver, void (Armenian) bosh, empty, i pavlefshëm, void (Albanian) <br> hustu, empty, clear (Basque) | vanus-a-um, empty, void, vain, idle | folamh, empty, neamhní, void (Irish) <br> falamh, empty, fànas, void (Scott) <br> gwag, coeg, adj. empty, vain, yn wag, gwag (pl. gweigion), void, empty, vacant, blank, vain, hollow, inane; gweili, adj. empty, idle (Welsh) vuoto, empty, void, vano, vain, useless, vacuo, empty (Italian) vide, empty, void, vacant, vain, vain, (French) <br> ekär (adj.) [B aikare], empty, deprived, fallen into decay (Tocharian) <br> sannapilahh, sanabilah, to empty, sanabiles, sannapiles, emptied, to be emptied, sanabili, emptyhanded, emptiness, void (Hittite) | empty [ $<0 E$ aemtig], void [ $<$ Lat. vacuus -a-um, empty], vain [<Lat. vanus-a-um, empty], idle [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ idle], vacant [<lat. vacare, to be empty] <br> 11-15 | vanose <br> (8ANVSE), or vano se Script Z1300, Z1345 |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Vanth, Etruscan goddess? <br> 11-16 | vanth (VAN $\Theta$ ) <br> or VANR, <br> Script DH-3 |


| vihara, <br> transposition, change; vairI bhU, to change into hatred; vikArin, adj., producing or undergoing a change, changing into, bhidyate, to vary, parivartayati, to alter, change | degargun kardan, gardânidan, to vary, taghiir kardan, تغيير كردن to vary (Persian) <br>  ganskhvavdeba, to vary (Georgian) <br> nakāru, to change, to change (said of a dynasty, a rule), to change (mostly for the worse), to change domicile, to change course, to change an agreement, a decision, an attitude, to change a name, etc., puhbu, to change, to alter the wording, etc., enû, change, to displace, shift, invert, to revoke, alternate, etc. (Akkadian) | вар'іраваць, varjiravać, to vary (Belarusian) da se razlikuju, to vary (Croatian) roznic sie, to vary (Polish) mainīties, to vary (Latvian) varia, to vary (Romanian) vaihdella, to vary (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \delta ı \alpha \varphi \varepsilon ́ \rho o u v$, na diaféroun, to vary (Greek) munptin t , tarber e, to vary (Armenian) për të ndryshuar, to vary (Albanian) <br> aldatu, to vary, change, alter, modify (Basque) | vario-are, to vary | a athrú, to vary (Irish) gus atharrachadh, to vary (Scott) i amrywio, to vary, differ, fluctuate (Welsh) variare, to vary (Italian) varier, to vary (French) <br> damiummahh, tmiomah, (dmiumah), to change (Hittite) | to vary [<Lat. vario-are], diversify [<Lat. diverto (divorto) vertere -verti versum, to change, differ] change [<lat. cambiare] 11-17 | var (8AR), <br> Script <br> Z369 <br> varar <br> (VARAR) <br> Script VG-8 <br> varran <br> (8ARRAN), <br> Script Z327, <br> Z1013, Z1861 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ки́тєло <br> puṭah, bowl, vessel, cup, kumbhah, kalaśah, vase, karaka, a water, pot; piThara, pot, pan; saraka, cup, pot; kalaza, pot, water-jar; caru, pot, kettle, sacrificial food, esp. boiled rice; patra, container for drinking, cup, bowl, vessel, pot, dish, ghați-, bowl, pot | zarf, ظرف container, dish, vessel, receptacle, utensil, vase, goldân,_كلدان pot, vase, urn, jardinière, ketri, كترى kettle, skillet, pot (Persian) <br>  <br> container, $8 \leq 53$ 亿o, bank'shi, pot, $3^{\circ} \mathrm{\delta}$ 's, (Georgian) <br> tar=idi (from tari, "fire"), pot (Hurrian) <br> *habaṣu, pot, haṣbu, small pot, shell, formed clay, potsherd, hașbattu, small pot, postsherd, shell, agû, kaldu, kubarinnu, lakbu, muštēnû, nabrû, pirassu, a vessel, išqillatu, stone vessel, pebble, aballu, vessel for drawing water, assammû, metal vessel, large vessel, kappu, bowl, usually of metal, adakurru, vessel with pointed bottom, hirsu, pursītu, pursiu, bowl, qabūtu, qulliu, pūru, shallow bowl or platter, ašhalu, stone bowl, agannu, large bowl, diqārutu, luṭ!u, small bowl, apisāmūš, a type of bowl, dapi'u, bowl or goblet, itquru, shallow bowl, oar blade, hubunnu, bowl, lamp bowl, diqāru, bowl with round bottom for serving and heating, mazlu, metal pot for liquids, maqqû, libation bowl made of silver or gold, pouring, kīšu, metal bowl, maslaqtu, metal cooking pot, munaqqitu, libation pot, kirippu, a pot, karpatu, pot, earthen container, a measure, etc., kāru, bowl or platter, kurkurru, bowl or container, kalkallû, | судна, sudna, ship, vessel, goblet, mug, гаршчок, harščok, pot, ваза, vaza, vase, кантэйнер, kantejnier, container (Belarusian) posuda, vessel, container, dish, pot, plate, cruse, lonac, pot, cruse, vaza, vase, kontejner, container (Croatian) naczynie, vessel, dish, utensils, utensil, thing, tools, garnek, pot, crock, jug, jugful, fleshpot, waza, vase, tureen, pojemnik, container (Polish) trauks, container, vessel, bowl, utensil, basin, pods, pot, vāze, vase, bowl, konteiners, container (Latvian) vas, vessel, ship, bowl, jar, receptacle, argosy, oală, pot, saucepan, crock, kettle, vază, vase, recipient, container (Romanian) astia, vessel, container, bin, bowl, receptacle, jar, pannu, pot, pan, kettle, maljakko, vase, kontti, container (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \gamma \gamma \varepsilon i ́ o$, angeío, vessel, vase, pot, vas, סoұعí, docheio, pot, container, agkeio; vase, $\varphi \iota \alpha \lambda i \delta t o$, phialídio, phiale, vial, flitzani, кú $ধ \ell \lambda \mathrm{o}$, kypello, cup; кои́ $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ koupa, cup, mug, beaker, tankard, tsoukali, pot (Greek) winnp, anot', vessel, jar, receptacle, container, quứpının, zambyugh, pot, quułura, gavat', (W-cavat, E-bajhag) cup, bowl, mug, pot, goblet, beaker, Lnuuntjuitin, konteyner, container (Armenian) enë, container, vessel, dish, receptacle, tank, vazo, vase, bowl, pot, flowerpot, receptacle, flower vase (Albanian) <br> lorontzi, vase, flowerpot, katilu, bowl, basin, kopa, kikara, cup, eltze, pot, pan, ontzi, vessel, lapiko, teontzi, kettle (Basque) <br> quứpınıŋ | vas, vasis, a utensil; basio-are, to kiss; basis-is and eos, a pedestal, base; calix-icis, a drinking or cooking vessel | soitheach, vessel, pota, pot, coimeádán, container (Irish) soitheach, vessel, pot, pot, còmhdach, container (Scott) <br> llong, vessel, pot-iau, pot; llestr-i, vessel, bark, craft, receptacle, dish, utensil, priddlestr-i, earthenware vessel, pottery; baeol-au, pot, pitcher, bucket; crochan-au, pot, cauldron, boiler; cwpan-au, cup, mug, goblet; ffio (phiol)-au, vial, cup, flagon, goblet; godard (godart) ; gorflwch (gorflychau), goblet, cup, cynhwysydd, container (Welsh) <br> vaso, pot, vessel, vase, contenitrice, f., container (Italian) <br> vase, vase, pot, pot, récipient, container (French) <br> kump*, pot, -), kunti [B kunti, kuntiśke], bowl, pot (Tocharian) <br> tahukappi, kikkula, a vessel, plha/i, broad bowl or cask for liquids, lhutsi, lelhuntai, lelhuntali, vessel for pouring, lahuesr/lahuesn, pouring cup, lahu, container, katakuranta, libation vessel, ura, hnesr/hnesn (hanesr/hanesn), a vessel, peran, pedunas/pedumas, container, platter? for carrying things, tseri, cup, tseriali, cup holder, prstuha (prstoha?), earthenware cup, warpsi?, bowl for washing, kinobi, container, tsao, container, a kind of vessel or plate used in rituals (Hittite) | pot [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ pott], vase, vessel [<Lat. vas, container, <Lat. continere, to contain], vase; cup [LLat. cuppa, drinking vessel], goblet [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. gobelet, drinking vessel with a stem]; cauldron, caldron [<LLat. caldaria]; vial [ $<$ Gk. phiale, a small container]; kettle, <br> pail [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ paegel], <br> pan [<OE panne] crock [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ crocc], <br> ashlar, a squared block of building stone, masonry made of ashlar stones, [Lat. axilla, dim, of axis, board], kettle, <br> 11-18 | vas (8AS) <br> Script CP-39 <br> vase (8ASE), <br> Script Z255, <br> Z263, Z405; <br> (Note: -e, Abl. <br> case) <br> vasei (8ASEI) <br> Script Z72, <br> Z214, Z289, <br> Z455, Z1013, <br> Z1049, Z1853, <br> Z1869 <br> vasi, (8ASI) <br> Z190, |



| to make grow, elevate; strengthen, inspire, be blessed or fortunate | mobârak, مبارك blessed, happy, fortunate (Persian) <br>  blessed (Georgian) <br> ra'imu, beloved, kanûtu, (an epithet of goddesses), honored, worshipped, hišihtu, beloved object, desirable, supplies, useful, need, necessities, etc., mudādu, beloved one, namaddu, narāmtu, beloved one, favorite, narāmu, beloved one, favorite, he who loves, love, free will, good will, etc., hašduk, adj., beloved or the like, kunnû, adj., beloved, smoothed, honored (said of deities) | (Belarusian) <br> blažen, blessed (Croatian) blogoslawiony, blessed (Polish) deivatai, blessedly (Baltic-Sudovian) svētīts, blessed (Latvian) binecuvântat, blagoslovit, blessed, happy (Romanian) siunattu, blessed (Finnish-Uralic) |  evlogiménos, blessed (Greek) oph£ulud, orhnvats, blessed, sanctified (Armenian) i bekuar, blessed, charmed (Albanian) | happy; <br> beatus-a-um, <br> blessed, <br> prosperous, <br> happy | beannaigh, blessed (Irish) beannaichte, blessed (Scott) bendigedig (bendigaid), adj. wonderful, blessed (Welsh) beato, blessed, happy, benedetto, blessed (Italian) béni, blessed (French) <br> us(a)nu, bless, to treat, usantri / usantrai, blessings, bringing blessings, bringing gains (Hittite) | blessed [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bletsian, bless], prosperous [ $<$ Lat, prosper -are, to make fortunate]; benediction [ $<$ Lat. benedictio] 11-22 | N194, N268, N304, N324, N333, N483, N491, N505, N700, N725, Q488, Q500, R394 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | place, Velcha, a town of Campania $11-23$ | velcia <br> (8ELCIA), <br> Script AT-3, <br> velces <br> (8ELCES), <br> Script AT-5 |
| lunāti, to gather, to strip off feathers, to cut, sever, mow, pluck, hew down, tear asunder, pierce, destroy, cut off, muT, moTate, to break or pluck off; hID, heDati, heQate, helate, to vex, afflict, be angry or hostile, pluck out | keses, par kandan, rudan, dozdidan, دزديدن to pluck, snatch, abduct (Persian) @s daidzabeba, to pluck (Georgian) <br> huttupu, to pluck, qatāpu, to pluck, pick fruit, be be picked, trimmed, etc., qatpu, adj., plucked, našmaṭu, plucked thing?, naṭāpu, to be plucked, torn out. to tear out, niṭpu, plucking, šummutu, plucked branch, tappištu, plucking apart, combing (Akkadian) | зрываць, zryvać, to pluck (Belarusian) iskoristiti, to pluck (Croatian) skubać, to pluck (Polish) noplūkt, to pluck (Latvian) pentru a scoate, to pluck, VALER, name (Romanian) ryöstää, to pluck (Finnish-Uralic) | $v \alpha \mu \alpha \breve{\zeta} \varepsilon ́ \psi \varepsilon \iota$, na mazépsei, to pluck (Greek) <br> qgti, gts'el, to pluck <br> (Armenian) <br> për të rrëmbyer, to pluck <br> (Albanian) <br> ateratzea, erauzi, to pluck (Basque) | vello, vellere, velli [vulsi, volsi], volsum [volsum], to pull, twitch, to pluck out; vulsus-a-um, plucked, smooth | a pluck, to pluck (Irish) <br> a 'plucadh, to pluck (Scott) <br> i ffynnu, plicio, to pluck, peel, strip (Welsh) coglier, to pluck (Italian) cueillir, to pluck, arracher, to snatch (French) | town of Falerri? family name? Valerus is a common Roman name. Note that the suffix, "ei" designates a personal name, gen. sing., as with Elenei and ia (Helen of Troy) or Phersipnei (Gr. Persephone; Lat. Proserpina). The word also declines as a verb. Phersipnei is identifiable in the Tomba del Oro fresco; to pluck [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ pluccian], pick [Prob. Lat. picus, woodpecker] 11-24 | VeLER <br> (8eLER), <br> Script Z11, <br> Z113, Z543, <br> Z551, Z561, <br> Z1423, V-6 <br> Velere <br> (8ELERE) <br> Script AL-8 <br> VeLERE <br> (8eLERE), <br> Script Z50, <br> Z195, Z245, <br> Z842, Z851, <br> Z975, Z1073 <br> VeLEREI <br> (8eLEREI), <br> Script Z1013 <br> VeLERES <br> (8eLERES), <br> Script <br> AL-8, AV-7 <br> VeLERI <br> (8eLERI), <br> Script Z1430; <br> VeLERS <br> (8eLEReS), <br> Script Z568 |
| pattiḥ, in pl. pattayaḥ, padātayah (m. pl.), infantry, caturagga, adj., consisting of four members or parts; a complete army (infantry, cavalry, elephants, chariots), sārathiḥ, kṣattr, charioteer | spâdhem, army, aurva [-] adj., brave, gallant, vâsha [-], carriage, vehicle, chariot (Avestan) sarbâze piyâde, سرباز يباده pyadhenzam, بيادهنظام infantry (Persian) d3j000\%, kveiti, infantry, злмsoss ддмммпо, k'alata mdzgholi, cart driver (Georgian) <br> hur-ade, warrior, maria=nni-, charioteer (Hurrian) <br> ašannu, soldier, ālik sēri, a type of soldier, ālilu, êlilu, fem., āliltu, ēliltu, warrior, brave one, | пяхота, piachota, infantry, прыезджы ўжо, pryjezdžy ǔžo, charioteer (Belarusian) pješaštvo, infantry, vozač bojnih kola, charioteer (Croatian) piechota, infantry, woźnica, charioteer (Polish) kājnieki, infantry, ratiņš, charioteer (Latvian) infanterie, infantry, șofer de șofer, chariot driver (Romanian) jalkaväki, infantry, kilpa-ajaja, charioteer (FinnishUralic) | $\pi \varepsilon \zeta$ ఢкоv́, pezikoú, infantry, $\eta$ víoxos, iníochos, charioteer (Greek) hpuăqqıpjnıú, hradzgut'yun, infantry, чuиumpŋhと, kakhardich', charioteer (Armenian) këmbësori, infantry, karrocierit, charioteer (Albanian) <br> tropa, tropak, troops, gurdiaren gidaria, chariot driver (Basque) | veles-itis, pl. velites, light-armed infantry, skirmishers | coisithe, infantry, tiománaí chariot, chariot driver (Irish) coisearachd, infantry, dràibhear carbadan, chariot driver (Scott) cychod, infantry, gyrrwr carriot, chariot driver (Welsh) fanteria, infantry, auriga, charioteer (Italian) infanterie, infantry, cocher, charioteer (French) <br> āśant, charioteer, leader, kṣatri* [B kṣatriye], warrior, nobleman (Tocharian) <br> ERIN ${ }^{\text {MEŠ, }}$, army, KARAŠ, troops, army, infantry, tuzzi-, tuzziyant-, tutsiant, army, tutsisesr, army camp? tutsi, army, military force, military camp, kula, an | light infantry [ $<$ Ital. infante, youth]?, <br> troops [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$ trope] 11-25 | veli (8ELI), <br> Script <br> N563, <br> vels (8ELeS), <br> R80, <br> Q152, R103 |


|  | raksu, soldier in the calvary or chariotry, mariannu, chariot driver, appati, in mukīl appāti, chariot driver, ašâtu, in mukīl ašâti, chariot driver, kallābu, member of the light troops (special military formation), kallāb šipirti, light troops messenger, gunnu, elite troops, ašarittu, crack troops, ṣābu, troop of soldiers, workers, contingent, etc., ummānu, military force, troops, army, populace, work force, personnel, zūku, infantry (Akkadian) |  |  |  | army, ninda tutsi, soldier bread (Hittite) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| samālocayati, criticize, adhikṣipati, ākṣepah, taunt, censure, abuse, lunāti, to pluck | keses, par kandan, rudan, to pluck; sarzanes kardan, to taunt xorde gereftan, musekâfi kardan, nekuhidan, to criticise, enteghad kardan, انتقاد كردن to criticize, mochi kardan, مجر كردن mock, deride, taunt, dozdidan, دزديدن to abduct, rob, pluck, etc. (Persian) <br>  imit'irebul, mock, ьом月оу вуддуумо, airchie bumbuli, to pick feathers (Georgian) <br> huttupu, to pluck, qatāpu, to pluck, pick fruit, be be picked, trimmed, etc., qatpu, adj., plucked, našmaṭu, plucked thing?, naṭāpu, to be plucked, torn out. to tear out, niṭpu, plucking (Akkadian) | крытыкаваць, krytykavać, criticize, шпілька, špilika, taunt, зрываць, zryvać, to pluck (Belarusian) kritikovati, criticize, podsmijeh, taunt, osmjeliti, to pluck (Croatian) krytykować, criticize, kpina, taunt, podroby, to pluck (Polish) kritizēt, criticize, nievas, taunt, nolaist, to pluck (Latvian) a critica, criticize, VELIC, bailiff, familly name in Moldavia/Romania, batjocură, taunt, potroace, to pluck (Romanian) arvostella, criticize, kiusata, taunt, nyppiä, to pluck (Finnish-Uralic) | крıтıко́p $\omega$, kritikáro, criticise, $\chi \lambda \varepsilon v \alpha \sigma \mu$ о́ , chlevasmós, taunt, кóß $\omega$, kóvo, to pluck (Greek) paximquinti, k'nnadatel, criticize, qgitp, gts'ek', to pluck (Armenian) kritikoj, criticize, shpuploj, to pluck feathers, etc., këpus, to pluck (Albanian) | vellico-are, to pluck, twitch, taunt, criticise | cáineadh, to criticize, taunt, taunt, cleití a phiocadh, pick feathers (Irish) càineadh, criticize, miannachadh, taunt, tarraing itean, pick feathers (Scott) beirniadu, to adjudicate, criticize, judge, dannod, taunt, dewiswch plu, pick feathers (Welsh) criticare, criticize, insulto, schernire, taunt, coraggio, to pluck (Italian) critiquer, criticize, raillerie, taunt, cueillir, to pluck (French) | criticise, taunt, pluck, twitch, mock, criticise [Gk. kritikos, able to discern]; critique, [ $<$ Fr. critique] 11-26 | velic (8ELIC), <br> Script K58, |
| az, aznoti, aznute, eSya, to come, future; at, atati, -te, to walk about, wander, run $\{\mathrm{sam}\}$, go or come to | ayãn [ayare] jimat [jim] (Avestan) ãmadan, آمدن to come (Persian) dmbzems, mosvla, to come (Georgian) $\qquad$ to come, to bring, ši-(a-) to come (Urartian) un-, ūn-, to come, to bring (Hurrian) <br> erēbu, come, of taxes or months, to enter, , to enter into the king or god's presence, to invade, to penetrate, to return, to arrive, to go home, etc.,așû, come out of a temple, etc, depart, go out, escape, to leave, garāšu, to come/go to someone, râṣu, to come, to come to help, to let go, ēribu, coming, admitted,*marhašû, adj., coming from (Akkadian) | прыходзіць, prychodzić, to come (Belarusian) doći, to come (Croatian) przyjść, to come (Polish) per, gubat, pereite, to come (BalticSudovian) nākt, to come (Latvian) a veni, to come; VINE, he/she comes; VINO! come! (Romanian) tulla, to come (Finnish-Uralic) | v $\alpha \dot{\varepsilon} \rho \theta \omega$, na értho, غ́ $\rho \chi$ онаı, érchomai, to come, (Greek) qui, gal, to come (Armenian) te vish, to come (Albanian) | venio, venire, veni, ventum | tar, to come (Irish) tighinn,to come (Scott) i ddod, to come (Welsh) venire, to come (Italian) venir, to come (French) <br> käm- [B käm-], to come (Tocharian) Awi, to come (Luvian) kis, to become; ari, $\mathrm{Ar} / \mathrm{R}$ to come, arrive at, anda uwa-, uwa-, we->,ue/uua, we/wa, uēzzi, to come, ehu!, come! tija, to come approach, become; ta, to come, to take (Hittite) | to come [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ cuman], to happen, arrive <br> General note: both spellings (8ENV) and FEN> are probably the verb "to come," venio> <br> 11-27 | 8eNER Script <br> Z146, Z1853 , <br> Script Z150, <br> Z1853 <br> 8eNES, Script <br> K43; <br> 8 eNeSI , <br> Veneti?, K52; <br> veno (8ENV), <br> Script N41 <br> 8eNV, Script <br> N268; <br> Context: <br> 8 eNV Pe <br> LERE: TRI8 <br> (TRIB): <br> Venvs <br> (8ENVS), <br> Script Q152? <br> See also: <br> FEN, Script, <br> BD-14, <br> FENA, Script, <br> XB-3, J2-5, <br> FENE, Script <br> AK-4; PB-7, <br> FENI, Script <br> M81 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | Anâhitâ, Anâhid, Venus (Persian) $39^{\text {бூ〕ms, venera, }}$ Venus (Georgian) | Венера, Vieniera, <br> Venus (Belarusian) <br> Venera, Venus <br> (Croatian) <br> Wenus, Venus <br> (Polish) <br> Venera, Venus <br> (Latvian) <br> Venus, Venera, <br> Venus (Romanian) <br> Venus, Venus <br> (Finnish-Uralic) | A $\varphi$ pooítๆ, Afroditi (Greek) Ч.titipu, Venera, Venus (Armenian) Venus, Venus (Albanian) | venus-iris, charm, lovelines, love, a loved one; personif. Venus, goddess of love; also called Proserpina-ae, daughter of Ceres | Véineas, Venus (Irish) Venus, Venus, (Scott) Gwener, Friday, Venus (Welsh) Venere, Venus (Italian) Vénus, Venus (French) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Venus? } \\ & 11-28 \end{aligned}$ | Venvs <br> (8ENVS), <br> Script Q152; <br> Phersipnei, <br> Tomba <br> del Oro |
| satyam, in truth, tattvatah, in reality, itthA, adv., right,well, really, truly, vasantah, Spring | asha [-] Asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, zî, indeed, for, because (Avestan) haghighat, حققت truth, bahâr, Spring (Persian) <br>  simartle, truth (Georgian) <br> abarša, truely, surely, ikkitti, in truth, kittu, in truth, truly, justly, correctly, etc., kīnātu, truth, permanency, stability, loyalty, etc., kīniš, truthfully, steadily, loyally, in due form, correct behavior, duly, etc., tī̌u, Spring (Akkadian) | праўда, praŭda, truth, вясна, viasna, Spring (Belarusian) istina. truth, Proljeće, Spring (Croatian) prawda, truth, wiosna, Spring (Polish) patiesïba, truth, Pavasaris, Spring (Latvian) adevăr, truth, Arc, primăvară, Spring (Romanian) totuus, truth, kevät, Spring (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \lambda \eta \eta^{\prime} \varepsilon \alpha$, alitheia, truth, ávoıక̧ๆ, ánoixi, Spring (Greek) <br>  chshmartut'yuny, truth, quinnıu, garun, Spring (Armenian) e vërtetë, truth, pranverë, Spring (Albanian) <br> egiatasun, truth, udaberri, Spring (Basque) | ver, veris, Spring; verus-a-um, true, real, just, reasonable, right duty; adv. vero, in truth; adv. vere, truly, really, rightly | firinne, truth, cinte, indeed, earrach, Spring (Irish) firinn, truth, an earraich, Spring (Scott) gwirionedd, truth, gwanwyn, Spring (Welsh) verita, truth; vero, truth, reality, primavera, Spring; (Italian) vérité, truth; vrai, adj. true, correct, printemps, Spring (French) <br> ats (part.), atsek (part.) atsam (adv.), indeed, in fact (Tocharian) <br> ima, truly, really, indeed, anda imma, indeed (Hittite) | truth [<OE treowth]? Spring [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ springan]? verily [<ME verray, true] 11-29 | ver (8ER) Script Q107, Q342, Q360, Q376, Q459 veri (8ERI) Lat. m. single, veri, Script N280 |
| mayamxmayamfemayammayammayam, fear, bibheti, to fear | tarsidan, ترسيدن to fear (Persian) Əoə̃o, shishi, to fear (Georgian) <br> deraš-, to fear (Urartian) ug-, to fear (Hurrian) adīru, adirtu, edirtu, idirtu, idištu, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, anūnu, fear, adīriš, in fear, adāru, to fear the diety, respect the oath, arāru, to fear, to become agitated, palāhu, to be afraid, to frighten, to reduce to fear, to perform service, to | баяцца, bajacca, to fear (Belarusian) bojati se, to fear (Croatian) bać się, to fear (Polish) baidīties, to fear (Latvian) să se teamă, to fear, <br> a-i fi frică, to fear, misgive (Romanian) pelätä, to fear (Finnish-Uralic) | $\nu \alpha$ юоßó $\mu \alpha \sigma \tau \varepsilon$, na fovómaste, to fear, $\Delta \varepsilon \tilde{\mu} \mu \varsigma$, Deimos, fear, terror, dread, brother of $\varphi$ ß́ßо૬, Phobos, panic (Greek) पubutiaur, vakhenal, to fear (Armenian) për t'u frikësuar (Albanian) | vereor-eri-itus, <br> fear; | eagla, fear (Irish) <br> eagal, fear (Scott) <br> i ofn, to fear (Welsh) <br> temere, to fear, timore, fear (Italian) <br> avoir peur, to fear, timide, fearful <br> (French) <br> nahh->, nāhi, nah/nahh, nahsrie/a, to fear, revere, show respect for a diety, be careful, nahsrat, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahsrnu, to make someone afraid, nahuasa/i, fearful, fearsome, uerite/uerit, werite/werit, werites, fear, to be frightened, weritema, fear. fright, pituliant, fearful, worried, intimidated (Hittite) | to be afraid, fear [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ fā̄r]; to have respect for [ $<$ Lat. <br> respecto-are, to look eargerly back at] revere [<Lat. revereor -vereri veritus]; dread [<OE draedan], mayhem, willful, violent destruction, riotous disorder, confusion [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. mahaignier], petulant, <br> ill-tempered, unreasonably irritable [<Lat. | verier <br> (8ERIER) <br> Script Q278 <br> See also: <br> TIMAM, Acc., <br> Script XC-6, <br> TIMEM, <br> Script N123 |


|  | awe，etc． <br> （Akkadian） |  |  |  |  | petulans］， <br> timorous，fearful， timid［＜Lat． timere］ <br> 11－30 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Veronia，place； Verona？ <br> 11－31 | VeRONIA （8eRONIA） Script AP－7 |
| pari－vartayati，to spin，ghūrnate，to revolve， klath，klathati，to turn around；val，valati，－te，to turn，return，break forth，appear，cause to turn or roll，turn away | carxes，gardes，turn， gastan，كشتّ to turn， （mhmany v ghyrh） dvrh）（مهمانُى و غيره） －دور whirl，（Persian） Bsゥomo，chartot， to turn（Georgian） <br> ubbuku，to turn upside down upset， garāru，to turn or roll over，egēru，to twist，become twisted，perverse， cross，confused， maneuver for a position，to feint， stumble，hobble， egru，twisted， crossed，crooked， perverse，pasālu， turn around，to twist，napāu，to turn upside down，to tear down，demolish，dig out，dig up，etc （Akkadian） | павярнуцца， <br> paviarnucca，to turn <br> （Belarusian） <br> okrenuti，to turn <br> （Croatian） <br> skręcić，to turn （Polish） <br> pagriezties，to turn （Latvian） a intoarce，to turn， învârti，to spin， revolve，rotate， twirl，turn，twist （Romanian） kääntyä，to turn （Finnish－Uralic） | va ropíceı，na gyrísei，to turn，$\gamma$ vpí̧ $\omega$ ，gyrízo，to turn， whirl，rotate，tornévo，to turn（Greek） bu qhưnıư tuư，Yes dimum yem，to turn（Armenian） Unë kthehem， kthehem nga，to turn， rrotullohem，revolve （Albanian） | verto［vorto］ －vertere，verti， versum，to turn， turn around， turn up；to turn oneself | casadh，to turn（Irish） gus tionndadh，to turn （Scott） <br> i droi，to turn（Welsh） girare，to turn， x tornire， voltare，to turn（Italian） tourner，to turn；se reverser，to turn，virer，to transfer，turn，fire，veer， sack，bank（French） <br> wahnu－＞，wahnu，uahnu， to turn something， someone，ne，nēa，nai／ni， ne／nai／ni，to turn to someone，turn onself，send， wehzi，to turn，ueh， weh／wah，to turn oneself， to patrol，wahadr／wahan ／wehadr／wehan，turning （Hittite） | to turn［＜Gk． tornos，lathe］， avert，to turn away［＜Lat． avertere］ $11-32$ | verto（8ERTV） <br> Script Q107， <br> Q117，Q127， <br> Q139，Q152， <br> R359，R381， <br> R459，R474， <br> R542，R557 |
| khādati，atti，to eat，bhojaka，adj．，eating；valbh， valbhate，to eat，taste；ghas，ghasti，to devour， swallow，eat | ad［－］，to eat （Avestan） khordan，خوردن to eat（Persian）$\ddagger>2$ ， ch＇ama，to eat （Georgian） <br> at－，to eat（Urartian） zaz，to eat，make eat （Hurrian）akālu，to eat，consume， provide for oneself， patānu，to eat a meal，consume， provide a meal （Akkadian） | есці，jesci，to eat （Belarusian） jesti，to eat （Croatian） jeść，to eat（Polish） ate，te，jesc，to eat （Polish） ēst，to eat（Latvian） să mănânce，to eat （Romanian） syödä，to eat （Finnish－Uralic） | $v \alpha$ 甲á $\omega$ ，na fáo，to eat （Greek） nıunti，utel，to eat （Armenian） për të ngrënë，to eat （Albanian） | vescor－i；to eat； vescus－a－um， consumming， wasted，thin； | Ith，to eat（Irish） a dh＇itheadh，to eat（Scott） bwyta，to eat，mess， corrode；llewa，to eat， devour；ysu（ys），to consume，eat（Welsh） mangiare，to eat，（Italian） manger，to eat；（French） <br> súwa，to eat（Tocharian） <br> \＃ata，to eat，（Palaic） et－，ud－，to eat（Nesian） èzzi，ezza／ezz，êd－＞，ed／ad， to eat，\＃at，to eat，（Hittite） | to eat $[<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> etan］，use，enjoy； ingest，to take in by swallowing ［ $<$ Lat．ingere －gerere－gessi －gestum，to carry or put in or upon］；bite［ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bitan］；porridge ［＜pottage？boiled cereal］ <br> 11－33 | ves（8ES） <br> Script Q95， <br> Q152，Q95， <br> Q152 <br> vesi（8ESI）， <br> Script <br> Z1326 |
| niṣedhati，to forbid，interdict，prohibit，sidh， sedhati，－te，to drive off，scare away，keep off， prevent，forbid，refuse，deny；vR，vRNoti， vRNute， <br> varati，－te，to cover，veil，hide，enclose， surround，guard，hinder，restrain，keep back， exclude，forbid | ghadaghan kardan， قدغن كردن to forbid， ban，bâzdâstan，to veto，forbid （Persian） 300゙m，vet＇o，to veto，sз ak＇rdzalva，to forbid （Georgian） <br> asakku，in bīt asakki，forbidden place，ikkibu， forbidden thing， interdicted place or action（Akkadian） | права вета， prava vieta，to veto， забараніць， zabaranić，to forbid （Belarusian） veto，to veto， zabraniti，to forbid （Croatian） weto，to veto， zakazać，to forbid （Polish） perbiletum，to deny；draude，to forbid（Baltic－ Sudovian） veto，to veto， aizliegt，to forbid | ßéro，véto，to forbid（Greek） Utumn，veto，to veto， unqtilit，argelel，to forbid （Armenian） veto，to veto，për të ndaluar ， to forbid（Albanian） | veto（voto） votare，vetitum， to forbid | a thoirmeasc，to forbid （Irish） <br> a chasg，to forbid（Scott） i wahardd，gwahardd，to forbid（Welsh） vietare，to forbid， x veto， veto，proibire， prohibit（Italian） veto，veto，interdire， empécher，prohiber，to forbid（French） | to forbid［＜OE forbeodan］， prohibit［＜Lat， prohibeo－ere］， veto， $11-34$ | veta（8ETA）， <br> Script Q117， <br> Q217 <br> vetes <br> （8ETES）， <br> Script Q487 <br> veto（8ETV）， <br> Script N11， <br> N21，N53， <br> N280，N294， <br> N363，N435， <br> N476，N522， <br> N533，N543， <br> N553，N582， <br> N590，N607， <br> N624，N638， |



|  | behavior, procedure, a cart or wagon, (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| grāmah, village, dwelling-place, community, tribe, race, troop, people, nagaram, puram, city, town, padra, village; palli, a small village, esp. a settlement of wild tribes; kheta, a kind of village or small town, shield | dainghu) dah'yunãm [dah'yu], country people, region (Avestan) dehkade, hamlet, <br> deh, os village, shahr, شهر city (Persian) bмogəmo, sopeli, <br>  kalaki, city, town (Georgian) <br> amahhu, city wall, *ard, town (Hurrian) <br> ūru, city, ālû, āliu, ālaju, fem. ālajītu, city dweller, amumunna, city gate, adašu, town, ālišam, village by village, each village, kapru, village situate in the open country, farm, suburban settlement around a city, region outside a town, (Akkadian) | вёска, vioska, village, горад, horad, city, town (Belarusian) selo, village, Grad, city, town (Croatian) wioska, village, Miasto, city, town (Polish) ciems, village, pilsēta, city, town (Latvian) sat, village, countryside, orass, city, town (Romanian) kylä, village, kaupunki, city, town (Finnish-Uralic) | $\chi \omega \rho$ ó, chorió, village, $\pi$ ó $\lambda \eta$, póli, city, town, (Greek) qנnını, gyughy, village, puiqupn, k'aghak'y, city, town (Armenian) fshati, katund, village, countryside, qytet, city, town (Albanian) | viculus-i, village, urb-bis, walled city or town, especially Rome | sráidbhaile, village, chathair, city (Irish) baile, village, bhaile, city (Scott) pentref -i-ydd, village, hamlet, homestead, dinas-oedd, city, caer-au (ceyrydd), wall, rampart castle, fort, fortress, fastness, city (Welsh) villaggio, village, città, city (Italian) <br> village, village, ville, city (French) <br> kuccatāk [B kucatāk], tower, high house (Tocharian) gordum, zordum, a city (Phrygian) <br> URU, city, kurtali, citadel dweller, kurta, town, hapiria/hapira, hapiriant , town, place of trade (Hittite) | a little village [ Lat. villa, country estate] or hamlet [<OFr. hamlet, of Gmc. origin]; town [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ tun, hamlet], city [ $<$ Lat.civitas-atis, citizenship, community, state] fastness [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ faest, fast, speedy, secure] shire, [<OE scīr] county, urban | VIKiLA (8IKiLA), Script R370, R489, R499 VIKiLAS (8IKiLAS), Script R635 |
| jagdh, eating, food, victuals; āhāraḥ, aliment, food, nourishment, poṣaṇamn, nourishment, jīvanam, subsistence, livelihood, maintenance | hvaretha [-], food (Avestan) <br> khvarbar, خواربار victuals, food, alimentation, chorâk, parvar, nourishment, ghazâ, غذا food, nourishment, zyst, زيست life, livelihood, subsistence, (Persian) <br>  metskhoveleoba, victuals, $339^{\text {Onob, }}$ k'vebis, nourishment, bssmbjom bsðysemjobs, saarsebo sashualeba, livelihood (Georgian) <br> šehiri, living (Urartian) šehira, living (Hurrian) <br> așūdu, liquid food served in a dish, aiwa, food made from emmer, ašābu, to live, to reside, stay somewhere, sit down, wait, sit idly, mourn, officiate (of kings, etc.), populated, napištu, | правізія, pravizija, victuals, харчаванне, charčavannie, nourishment, сродкі да існавання, srodki da isnavannia, livelihood (Belarusian) hrana, victuals, nourishment, izdržavanje, livelihood (Croatian) artykuły spożywcze, victuals, pokarm, nourishment, utrzymanie, livelihood, życie, life (Polish) èdieni, victuals, barība, barošana, nourishment, iztika, livelihood, dzīve, life (Latvian) merinde, alimente, victuals, food, alimentație, hrană, nourishment, trai, livlihood (Romanian) muona, victuals, ravinto, nourishment, toimeentulo, livelihood (FinnishUralic) | $\tau \rho o ́ \varphi \downharpoonright \mu \alpha$, trófima, victuals, $\theta \rho \varepsilon ́ \psi \eta$, thrépsi, nourishment, <br> $\beta$ волорıб $\mu$ о́ц $ß$ ıторı $\mu$ о́я, bioporismós, livelihood (Greek) <br> Litnulunıñtin, kerakurner, victuals, uunıEqnı, snundy, nourishment, uupnnıunh Ûh2ng, aprusti mijots', livelihood (Armenian) ushqime, victuals, nourishment, jetesë, livelihood (Albanian) | victus-us, livlihood, nourishment | deochanna, victuals, cothaithe, nourishment, slí bheatha, livelihood (Irish) biadh, victuals, nourishment, beòshlaint, livelihood (Scott) bwyd, victuals, maeth, nourishment, bywoliaeth, livelihood (Welsh) vettovaglie, victuals, nutrimento, nourishment, mezzi di sussistenza, livelihood, cibo, alimento, food (Italian) victuailles, victuals, nourriture, nourishment, moyen de subsistance, livelihood, aliment, nourriture, food (French) <br> ek, fodder (Tocharian) edri, food, sanhua, sanhuna, a food, tsinail, food stuff, tsowa, bread, huiszi, huis/hus, to live (Hittite) | living, livelihood [ $<$ OE lifladd], manner of life, nourishment [ $<$ Lat. nutrio-ire and nutrior-iri], food [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ foda]; sustenance [ $<\mathrm{OFr}$. sustenir, to sustain]; board [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ bord] $11-39$ | vikito <br> (8IKITV), <br> Script N676, <br> N711 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | livelihood, breath, body, self, animals counted in a herd, vitality, vigor, life, provisions, sustenance, etc. (Akkadian) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| phalavat, phalin, adj. fruitful, śasyapradah, fruitful, fertile, dhanyah, happy, fortunate, sukhita, adj. joyful, happy; sujIvita, a happy life; modin, adj. rejoicing, pleased, happy | barumand,_برومنـ fruitful, khosh, خوش happy (Persian) бsymozоумо, naq'opieri, fruitful, <br>  bednieri, happy, fortunate (Georgian) <br> pișuli, happy (Urartian) pic $=0=$ nni, happy (Hurrian) <br> damqu, dumqu, good fortune, good luck, to prosper, treasure, dumuqtu, good luck friendliness, damiqtu, good relations, good news, good luck, fame, damāqu, lucky, propitious, to prosper, etc., damiqtu, luck, goodness, good news, etc., ilu, luck, good fortune, image of a deity, demon, deity, god, etc., pesû, to be happy, hadû, to be happy, rejoice (Akkadian) | плённую, plionnuju, fruitful, шчаслівы, ščaslivy, happy (Belarusian) plodan, fruitful, sretan, happy (Croatian) owocny, fruitful, szczęsliwy, happy (Polish) auglīgs, fruitful, laimīgs, happy (Latvian) roditor, rodnic, prolific, fertil, fruitful, fericit, happy (Romanian) hedelmällinen, fruitful, onnellinen, happy (FinnishUralic) | карлофо́роз, <br> karpofóros, $\varepsilon$ v́popoç éfforos fruitful, દขтטðๆ́ऽ, eftychís, happy (Greek) ptinưumunn, beghmnavor, fruitful, thpmúhl, yerjanik, happy (Armenian) i frytshëm, fruitful, i lumtur, happy (Albanian) | felix-icis, fruitful; feliciter, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfuly vilicus-i, m. a bailiff, steward, overseer of an estate | torthúil, fruitful, sásta, happy (Irish) <br> measail, fruitful, sona, happy (Scott) ffrwythlon, fruitful, fertile, prolific, fecund; , cnydfawr, cnydiog, fruitful, productive, hapus, happy (Welsh) fruttuoso, fecundo, fruitful, felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous (Italian) feliciter, to congratulate to complement French) <br> oko, [B oko] fruit, result, effect (Tocharian) usantri/usantrai, bringing blessings, gains, miantila, fruitful, mianu, to make vine branches fruitful, tuskruant, happy, glad, tusknu (duusganu), dusganu, to make happy, (Hittite) | fruitful [Lat. fruor, frui, fructus, and fruitus, to enjoy], fertile [<Lat. fertilis-e]; transf. lucky [<MDu. luc], successful; happy [<ON happ, fortune, chance, occurrence] | VILiK (8ILiK), "overseer" Script Z489, Au95 FILiK, Script TC127, Au95 See Filik |
| madira, wine, āsavaḥ, wine. liquor | sharâb, wine (Persian) §3о6м, ghvino, wine (Georgian) <br> arazapanatašu, vineyard keeper, mutinnu, wine, habburu, a qualification of wine, karānu, wine, grapevine, grapes, karānu, in bīt karāni, wine cellar, tavern, vineyard, karānu, in rab karāni, wine master, karānu, in ša karānišu, wine peddler, karān lānu, a kind of vine the the wine made of its fruit (Akkadian) | віно, vino, wine (Belarusian) vino, wine (Belarus) vino, wine (Croatian) vino, wine (SerboCroatian) wino, wine (Polish) vinas, wine (BalticSudovian) vīns, wine (Latvian) VIN, wine; VIA, VIE, the vineyard (Romanian) viini, wine (Finnish-Uralic) | крабí, krasí, oívo̧, oínos, wine (Greek) qhuhu, ginin, wine (Armenian) verë, wine (Albanian) | vinum-i, wine | fíon, wine (Irish) fion, wine (Scott) gwin (Breton) gwin-oedd, wine (Welsh) vino, wine (Italian) vin, wine (French) <br> wiana/i, wina/i, vine (Luvian) wiana/i, wina/i, vine, winia, wian, GEŠTIN, wine, winiant, wine diefied (Hittite) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \frac{\text { wine }[<L a t .}{\text { vinum }]} \\ 11-41 \end{array}$ | vin (FIN), Script Z1397, TC120 vinum (8INVM), Script Z47, Z64, Z164, Z197, Z272, Z1073, Z1352 vina (FINA), Script TC-7 |
|  | $\left\lvert\, \frac{\mathrm{f}^{\prime} \mathrm{y},}{\mathrm{J} \text {, } \text { snake (Persian) }}\right.$ | гадзюка, hadziuka, | oxıó, ochiá, viper, $\varphi$ í $\delta$ ı, fídi, snake, serpent (Greek) | viper-ae, viper, |  | viper [<Lat. | viper (8IPER), |


| daṇaśśkaḥ, viper, sarpaḥ, snake, serpent, <br> vihrut, a snake or worm; arbuda, a snake | 3903b3o, vepkhvi, viper, дзэмо, gveli, snake, serpent (Georgian) <br> asqūdu, snake, also a rodent, nirāhuu, a little snake, mušmahhu, a mythical snake, <br> sēru, snake, jug, ṣarṣaru, ṣar'u, hulmahu, šibbu, urnu, puḅmāhu, a snake, şallamtu, a snake, a tree, a plant, a bird, a black stone, probably basalt, kuppū, a snake, eel-like fish, a bird, kurṣindu, a snake, plates of armor, a hatchet, nappîtu, a snake, šeleppû, snake, turtle, șirtu, female snake, plant, uršašillu, a kind of a snake (Akkadian) | viper, змея, zmieja, snake, serpent (Belarusian) poskok, viper, zmija, snake, serpent (Croatian) żmija, viper, wąż, snake, serpent (Polish) viper, odze, viper, čūska, snake, serpent (Latvian) viperă, viper, şarpe, snake, serpent, dragon (Romanian) kyykäärme, kyy, viper, käärme, snake, serpent, (Finnish-Uralic) | Uhultn, viper, viper, oăn, odzy, snake, serpent (Armenian) nëpërkë, viper, gjarpër, snake, serpent, viper (Albanian) <br> suge, snake, serpent (Basque) | snake <br> serpens-entis, serpent | viper, viper, nathair, snake (Irish) <br> viper, viper, nathair,snake (Scott) <br> gwiber-od, viper, adder; neidr (nadroedd, nadredd), snake, adder (Welsh) vipera, viper, serpente, snake (Italian) vipère, viper, serpent, snake (French) <br> ārṣal [B arṣāklo], snake (Tocharian) <br> iluyanka/elyanku, snake, serpent, MUŠ, snake (Hittite) | vipera, snake], snake [<OE snaca], serpent 11-42 | Script Q442, Q481; (see Note 3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | x | x | x | god Virbius, Hippolytus? | x | god Virbius, <br> Hippolytus? <br> 11-43 | Vipina <br> (FIPINA) AT-9 <br> Vipinas <br> (FIPINAS), <br> DD-2, DD-4 <br> See Fipina, <br> Fipinas |
| vira (man) | vîra [-], viro, <br> mashîm <br> [mashya], man <br> (Avestan) <br> mard, مرد man, manly, masculine, brave, husband, kas, kârgar, man, nsan, انسان man, human being, mankind (Persian) $3^{3} 3^{\circ}$, k'atsi, man, <br>  mamak'atsuri, masculine (Georgian) <br> taršuani, 'aš=e man, '-s(u)wa, man, human being (Urartian) taržuwa-ni, man, person, tahe, tahhe, tage, taүə, tur-o $\chi \chi \partial$, tur $=0=$ hhe, adj. man, male (Hurrian) <br> dūtu, virility, manliness, lullû, man, lummunuamēlu, unfortunate man, ețlūtu, manliness, manhood, ețliš, adv., manly, mu'āru, murušû, man, hero, mutu, man, husband, warrior, mutūtu, masculinity, heroism, position of a husband, nišū, mankind, humanbeings, people, workmen, etc., hābibu, mankind (lit. noisemaker), amīlūtu, mankind, the human species, people, mithartu, mankind, totality, širrahu, man?, abrātu, epât, sulilannii, tabrātu, mankind, urnatu, synonym for male, zakru, man, manly, gardu, describing a | чалавек, čalaviek, man, human, мужны, mužny, manly, virile (Belarusian) muzcyna, man (Belarus) čovjek, man, muževan, manly, virile, virilan, muški, virile (Croatian) covek, man (SerboCroatian) czlowiek, man, meski, manly, virile (Polish) cilvēks, man, manly, vīrišḳīgs, manly, virile (Latvian) om, man, bărbătesc, viril, virile (Romanian) mies, man, miehekäs, manly, virile (FinnishUralic) | $\alpha \dot{\alpha} v \delta \rho \alpha \varsigma$, ándras, $\alpha v \delta \rho о \pi \rho \varepsilon \pi \eta$ ท́ร, androprepís, manly (Greek) ưupn, mard, man, unuưuruņuaxg, tghamardkants', manly, virile (Armenian) njeri, man, person, human being, burrëror, manly, virile (Albanian) <br> gizon, man, gizontasuna, masculinity (Basque) | vir, viri, a man homo-inis, human being, man, mortal mas, maris, the male, manly; masculus-a-um, male, manly, bold; genus-eris, birth, descent, origin, race, stock; vireo-ere, to be green, vigorous, healthy, fresh | fear, man (Irish) fear, man (Scott) dyn-ion, man, person, fellow [n.pl.], folk, folks; gwr (gwyr), ŵr, husband, man (Welsh) uomo, maschio, virile, adj.virile, manly (Italian) homme, man, viril, manly, masculin, adj. (French) <br> s'om, s'aumo, man, ātäl, man, male, ońk [ $B$ eñkwe], adult male (Tocharian) <br> antuhsas, man, human being, LÚ, man, person, pesnas, man, gen. sing., pesan, pesn. psen, man, male person, pisnadr/ pisnan, manhood, virility, male parts, pesnili, manly, in a manly way, ndohsadr/ ndohsan, mankind, population (Hittite) | man [ $<O E \operatorname{man}]$, <br> were-wolf [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> were-wulf] <br> 11-44 | vir (8IR), <br> Script Z719 <br> vira (8IRA), <br> Script <br> Z1780 <br> viri (8IRI) <br> PM-5, XD-1 <br> virin (8IRIN), <br> Script Z748, <br> Z761 <br> Note 7:See <br> also pesnim, <br> N500, N671, <br> pesnimu. <br> (PESNIMV), <br> N221, N291, <br> N320, N333, <br> N444, N529, <br> N560, N604, <br> N638, Q162, <br> Q173, Q190, <br> Q192, Q194 <br> See also, <br> OMNE <br> (VMNE), J9-8 <br> Note 8, muski, <br> meski, The <br> Assyrians referred to the Phrygians as "Muski" |



|  | ts'ignis motsuloba, book volume (Georgian) | sējums, volume, tome, instalment (Latvian) VOLUM, volume, book, size, capacity, tome (Romanian) volyymi, volume, teos, tome, opus, writing (FinnishUralic) | tome, volum, book (Albanian) |  | volume, volume, le tome, tome, volume (French) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| x | x | x | x | vos | vous (French) | you, plural? <br> 11-49 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { vos, vus } \\ & \text { (8VS), } \\ & \text { Script K20, } \\ & \text { K68 } \\ & \text { x } \end{aligned}$ |
| x | x | x | x | x | x | Fiesole, ancient Florence? $11-50$ | Vosle <br> (8VSLE?) <br> Script K67 |
| kevata, cave, pit, gartaḥ, avaṭạ hole, garta, hollow, cave, ditch, grave, a water-hole pit avaTa, hole, pit; khana, digging, hollow, pit; karsu, furrow, trench, incision; parikhA, a ditch or trench around a town; | gowdâl, pit; <br> kandak, gowdâl, sangar, trench, chalh, چاله pit, hole, crater, trench, cavity, moat (Persian) мळдм৷, ormos, pit (Georgian) <br> habbu, lahtu, šuttu, tultu, pit, issû, clay pit, haštu, pit, grave, hole, harītu, ditch, hirītu, ditch, moat, canal, harāṣu , ditch, excavation, naršītu, a ditch, kišādu, ditch, canal, river bank, rim of a pot, neckscarf, etc., palgu, irrigation ditch, canal, ikiš, palgiš, like a ditch, harị̣̄u, hirīṣu, hïru, ditch, moat, mitru, ditch or small canal, hālilu, ditch or canal, hatāāṭu, to make a ditch, to excavate, to dredge, to make an incision, jarru, pool, pond, jarhu, pond, water hole, šatup, pit, excavation, well, soil, (Akkadian) | яма, jama, pit (Belarusian) jama, pit, cave, den, pothole (Croatian) dol, pit, hole, fossa, bottom (Polish) bedre, pit, hole, hollow (Latvian) groapă, pit, hollow, grave, pool (Romanian) kuoppa, pit, pothole, hollow (Finnish-Uralic) | $\lambda \alpha ́ \kappa к о \varsigma$, lákkos, pit, fosse, puddle Greek) ゆnun, p'vosy, pit, Łhnu, p'vos, pit, hole, trench, moat (Armenian) gropë e thellë, pit, krater në hënë, pit (Albanian) <br> zulo, pit, putzu, pit, shaft (Basque) | fossa-ae, pit, ditch, trench | poll, pit (Irish) sliochd, pit (Scott) pwll, pit, pool, pond, mine; (Welsh) fosse, pit, ditch, grave, moat (Italian) fosse, pit, ditch, grave, fossa (French) <br> kärtkāl [B kärkkālle], pool, pond, spring (Tocharian) <br> patesr/patesn, pit, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall (Hittite) | pit [<OE pytt\}, <br> grave [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> graf], pool [ $<\mathrm{OE}$ <br> pol], crater [ $<\mathrm{Gk}$. <br> krater, mixing <br> vessel] <br> 11-51 | voso (8VSV), <br> Script R653 <br> x |
| yașțih, staff, cudgel, club, vetram, cane, laguḍah, cudgel, tottra, a stick for driving cattle; <br> dandaka, stick, staff; | bâsgâh, جوب club, chub, stick, bat, rod, stave (Persian) Pxmbo, jokhi, stick, bycujơo, khelk'et'i, baton (Georgian) <br> gišginû, a heavy stick used as a weapon, bat or cudgel?, gilgidānu, bat, giškallu, a strong stick, namṣaru, a wooden stick or mace with stones, sword, irru, stake, peg, huṭāru, stick, sacred staff, hattu, stick, scepter, staff, branch, twig, shelf, rakkābu, bat, plank or tree trunk, breeder animal, boat crew, paruššu, staff, goad, gamlu, hooked or curved staff, gamliš, like a | палка, palka, stick, кій, kij, cane, club, stick (Belarusian) štap, stick, batina, stick, cudgel, club, rod (Croatian) kij, stick, staff, palka, stick, baton, bat, cudgel, bludgeon (Polish) nūju, stick, bat, staff, rod, club, cane (Latvian) băț, stick, bat, rod, club, switch, baston, cane, stick, rod, baton, walking stick, staff (Romanian) tikku, stick, pick, keppi, stick, pole, cane, rod, staff, stake (FinnishUralic) | $\rho \alpha \beta \delta i ́$, ravdí, stick, cane, ро́ $\pi \alpha \lambda$ o, rópalo, bat, club, cudgel (Greek) <br> फेسנunh4, p'aytik, stick, ulunuúpn, akumby, club (Armenian) bastun, stick, cane, club shkop, rod, bat, staff (Albanian) <br> adar, branch, horn, langileak, staff, ardatz, shaft, axle, axis, makila, stick, club, zutoin, pole, masta, mast, haga, stick, bar, maza, mace (Basque) | fustis-is, stick, cudgel, club | bata, stick (Irish) bata, stick (Scott) ffon (ffyn, ffoniwch, stick, staff, cudgel; (Welsh) bastone, stick, fusto, trunk, stalk, shaft, bar, frame, barrel (Italian) füt, stock, fusil, handle, shaft, barrel bâton, stick (French) <br> karke [B karāk*] small branch (Tocharian) tura/i, stick, weapon, tura, to use stick, weapon (Luvian) <br> pahhin, stick, tuwarsa, a rod, a vine, alkistan, a branch (Hittite) | stick [<OE sticca], cudgel, club [ $<$ ON klubba]; to be thumped, in English is to be hit with a large club or stick, bat, baton [<Lat. bastum, stick] staves, staff [ $<$ OE stæf] 11-52 | vost, vust <br> (8VST), <br> Script N63, <br> Q294, R22, <br> R80, R135 |




## Notes to Indo-European Table Part 11:

(1) The Divination Lesson.html says, "to Feltune [the great [god] of thunder] they fortell the way of life of Tarquin, i.e., Tarkonos (Tarkvnvs) RAR LaR (rare or unique of the god )." The subscript above the head of the augur says, "He fears (pava) the Tarquins (Tarkie). Thus, Script DL-1, ocern, they fortell; See also Script N, "okri per visio," he prophesied by the vision / the appearance.
(2) Uni attended the birth of Apollo. On the Volterra Mirror you can see her suckling Heracles. Script AH, is at that site.
(3) Click here on the Tuchulcha.html to view the Etruscan god of terror, Tuchulcha. He appears to be the name Treviper (three viper) in the Tavola Eugubena, Script Q. As one can see, out of his head come two snakes and he threatens the shade of Theseus (These) with a third snake.
(4) The word "gur" in Albanian in the context of a sign or omen is interesting, since "gur" also means "rock" in Indo-European and probably has surfaced as "kir" or "caere" in names such as Caereleon in Britain. "Kir" is also a Semetic term for a city (fortified, hill-top town). Early settlements were atop defendable rises and rock ridges. I am reminded also of the menhir, a megalithic stone pillar often set over and around mounds and also used as a roadsign, as it were, to mark boundaries and roads. Using a rock, a gur, as a sign to mark off a place is very Indo-European, from Europe through the Russian steppes to Asia.
(5) The Hittite god, Teshub, must have some affinity to the word "tesha"; Divinations among the Romans were accomplished via three principal methods: examination of animal or human entrails, lightning, and the flight of birds. Dreams would also have been a source of divination. Ancient and primitive peoples around the world have placed high emphasis on dream interpretation (as we do today, thanks to Freud), and perhaps to some degree the other methods.
(6) Ais, used frequently in the Zagreb Mummy text may be "mouth" based upon the Sanskrit and Hittite correlation. While Latin "os" may be a bone or mouth in Latin, in the other languages there is a marked distinction between the two words, and "ais" may be "mouth," in Etruscan. I thought it was Latin "aes, aeris," copper or bronze, but it may be "mouth" and would appear to be so since the Egyptian texts spend so much with the "opening of the mouth," to which this word and its associated text may apply.
7. Hittite pesnas>, Pesn. Pisenm, man, male person: See Etruscan PESNIM, PESNIMV. The Etruscan word appears to be used as an address, i.e. as in English speeches, "my fellow men," or "gentlemen..."
8. muski, meski, Curiously, the Assyrians referred to the Phrygians as "Muski." (See

Assyrian Catalogue of Anatolian Cities and Leaders," by Mel Copeland, academia.eu.

## BACKNEXT

Please beam me back to Indo-European Table 1

Please beam me back to Etruscan Phrases

Launched 3.02.04

Updated: $3.04 .04 ; 3.07 .04 ; 3.13 .04 ; 3.15 .04 ; 3.28 .04 ; 3.30 .04 ; 3.31 .04 ; 4.01 .04 ; 4.04 .04 ; 4.13 .04 ; 4.21 .04 ; 4.30 .04 ;$ 5.14.04; 6.06.04; 6.25.04; 7.11.04; 7.14.04; 9.23.04; 5.14.05; 2.23.06; 5.11.06; 6.04.06; 7.22.06; 12.13.09; 10.19.11; 08.02.18; 8.21.19

Copyright © 1981-2018 Maravot. All rights reserved.
Copyright © 1981-2018 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.

